

# The LEE FUNERAL HOME

OPPOSITE DANE STREET CHURCH

9 Dane Street

A Service for Everyone

Telephone 153-W

A THRIFTY BANK ACCOUNT HELPS  
BUILD CHARACTER

RESOURCES \$11,000,000



HENDERSON & HERNDON TREE CO., INC.

Spraying — Pruning — Tree Moving

TREE FEEDING

CAVITY WORK

9 STORY AVENUE

BEVERLY, MASS.

Tel. Beverly — 957-W; 957-R; 1491

GEORGE H. HURD

*Mason & Contractor*

Estimates Furnished on Cement, Brick Work, Plastering and  
General Mason Work — Jobbing a Specialty

Residence, 12 GIDDINGS AVENUE

Telephone 2317

Office: 35 POND STREET

Telephone

J. F. POPE & SON

*Lumber of All Kinds*

Kiln Drying and Mill Work

Telephone 32 and 33

Office: 82 River Street

Beverly, Mass.

JOHN P. MURPHY

Registered Master Plumber

AND

Heating Contractor

TELEPHONE 181-W — 181-R

260 CABOT STREET

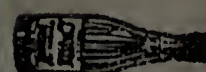
BEVERLY, MASS.



GARDEN CITY BEVERAGES  
CARBONATED WHOLESOME BEVERAGES  
WHOLESALE BEERS AND WINES

Telephone:  
BEVERLY 136 - 3159-W

American Seltzer Co.



Forsythe



Optometrist

EYES EXAMINED

248 ESSEX STREET,  
SALEM, MASS.

Optical Repairing

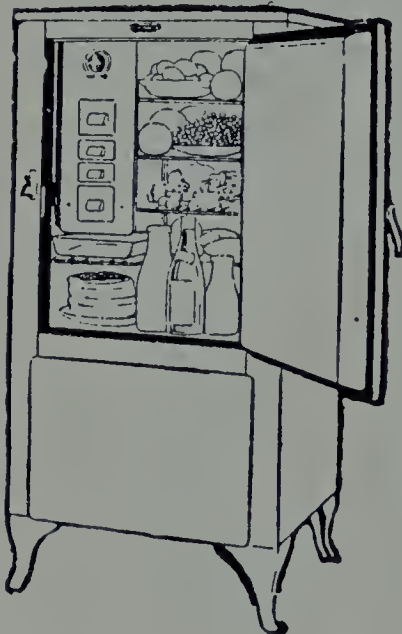
★	<b>BEVERLY ICE CO.</b>	★
	JOHN C. KELLEHER, Prop.	
TEAMING	<b>Gulf Heating Oils</b>	GRAVEL
	.....	
TRUCKING	NATURAL ICE	CINDERS
	SALEM COKE	
LOAM	.....	AND
	<i>127 Park Street</i>	STONE
SAND	<i>Beverly, Massachusetts</i>	
★	Telephone:	★
	Beverly 80	

● *World Radio*

**NEW ENGLAND'S LARGEST RADIO DEALER**

*Full Line Always on Display . . . . .*

SPEED QUEEN WASHERS — \$39.50 up



Stewart-Warner

Crosley

Gibson

Leonard

G. E. Hotpoint

Electric

Refrigerators

No Money Down.  
3 Years  
to Pay.

Philco

General Electric

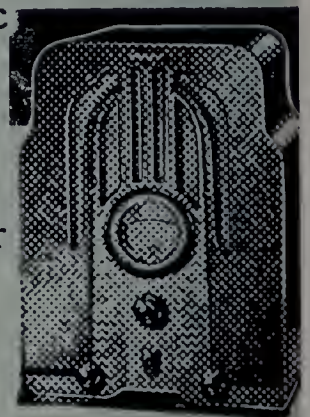
R.C.A. Victor

Zenith

Stewart-Warner

Radios

Convenient  
Terms.



**WORLD RADIO**

SALES AGENCY

175 RANTOUL ST.

Tel. 3132

BEVERLY, MASS

EXPERT RADIO SERVICE

*Buy Your Flowers Where They Are Grown*  
*50,000 Square Feet Under Glass*

**C. W. FREEMAN**

*Wholesale and Retail*

**Florist and Plantsman**



PROMPT DELIVERIES

*Choice Cut Flowers and Plants*

*Floral Designs of All Kinds*

*Bedding Plants in Season*

*Bulbs and Seeds*

*Sweet Peas a Specialty*

*Bonded Member Telegraph Delivery Service*

**47 Dodge Street**

**No. Beverly, Mass.**

**TELEPHONE 2135**

34 YEARS OF SUCCESS

**D. J. GOODWIN**

***Practical House Painter***

Paper Hanging, Interior Decorating and Glazing  
of All Description

Polishing and Refinishing Antique Furniture  
Given Special Attention

TELEPHONE 93

Residence:  
72 Dane Street

**BEVERLY**

Shop:  
3 Roundy Street

---

SOCONY VACUUM PRODUCTS

ACCESSORIES

OIL — GASOLINE

**J. P. FULLERTON**

**GARAGE**

TELEPHONE 1615

**DIAGNOSTICIANS OF AUTOMOBILE TROUBLES**

Motor Cars and Trucks Rebuilt and Overhauled.

Bodies and Fenders Brought to Original Shape. Machine Work.

Special Attention Given to Electrical Appliances and Wrecked Cars.

Starting Ring Gears Attached to Fly Wheels.

---

**OFFICIAL BRAKE AND LIGHT STATION, No. 170**

6 Brackenbury Street

Beverly, Mass.

TO LIVE IN  
TO TRADE IN  
MAKE BEVERLY BEST



*“Dollars Spent in Beverly Come Back to You”*



BEVERLY  
CHAMBER *of* COMMERCE

242 CABOT STREET

TELEPHONE 1450-1451

# Young Men's Christian Association

245 CABOT STREET

*The work is directed by a board of directors composed of Christian business and professional men.*

*Men and boys of good moral character are invited to join. No distinction is made as to race or creed.*



## Program Opportunities for Men and Boys

GYMNASIUM CLASSES  
RELIGIOUS MEETINGS  
BOWLING LEAGUE  
Y-MEN CLUB  
BASKET BALL LEAGUE

ATHLETIC MEETS  
SWIMMING CLASSES  
SQUASH COMPETITION  
CLUBS FOR BOYS  
BOY SCOUT ACTIVITIES

# **RAILROAD AVE. GARAGE**

*Tel. 1518*

12 Railroad Avenue, near Cabot Street

Transient Summer and Winter Storage

Washing and Polishing

HEATED GARAGE

GENERAL REPAIRS

---

## **STUDEBAKER & WILLYS**

### **SALES – SERVICE**

---

**ASSORTED STOCK OF HYGRADE USED CARS**

John MacGregor, Prop.

---



**THE KNOWLEDGE OF**

# **WHERE TO BUY**

**IS AS IMPORTANT**

**AS WHERE TO SELL GOODS**



# PAINTER and DECORATOR

*Interior and Exterior*

Paper Removed  
by Steamer

Paper Hanging

Floors Sanded  
and Refinished  
Rent Our  
Floor Sander

Window Glass

Spray Painting



Complete Line of  
BIRGE  
STRAHAN  
LLOYD  
PAPERS

Full Stock of  
Carpenter-Morton  
Co.  
"CARMOTE"  
PAINTS  
and  
VARNISHES

## WALL PAPERS

P  
a  
i  
n  
t  
s



P  
a  
i  
n  
t  
s

STORE AND  
OFFICE

287  
Cabot St.

**P. F. O'HARA**

**Painter & Decorator**

OPP. WARE THEATRE

TEL.

BEV.

1599

## AUTOMOBILES

Car or Truck	Dealer	Address	Page No.
<b>CHEVROLET—</b>			
	Jakway-Stevenson Chevrolet Co., Inc.,	453 Rantoul	12
	Knox Motor Service,	Manchester	880
<b>CHRYSLER—</b>			
	Berry, R. C., Motor Corp.,	282 Rantoul	head lines
<b>DE SOTO—</b>			
	Naumkeag Auto Sales, Inc.,	4 Colon	10
<b>DODGE—</b>			
	Manchester Motor Co.,	Manchester	880
<b>FORD—</b>			
	Harper Garage Co.,	211 Rantoul	col. insert
	Standley's Garage,	Manchester	879
<b>G M C TRUCKS—</b>			
	Naumkeag Auto Sales, Inc.,	4 Colon	10
<b>HUDSON—</b>			
	Dooling, Arthur D.,	2 School	12
<b>LINCOLN—</b>			
	Harper Garage Co.,	211 Rantoul	col. insert
<b>OLDSMOBILE—</b>			
	Beverly Motor Sales,	131 Rantoul	10
<b>PACKARD—</b>			
	Manchester Motor Co.,	Manchester	880
	Trowt & Murray,	711 Hale, B. F.	foot lines
<b>PLYMOUTH—</b>			
	Berry, R. C., Motor Corp.,	282 Rantoul	head lines
	Manchester Motor Co.,	Manchester	880
	Naumkeag Auto Sales, Inc.,	4 Colon	10
<b>STUDEBAKER—</b>			
	Railroad Ave. Garage,	8-12 Railroad Ave.	7
<b>TERRAPLANE—</b>			
	Dooling, Arthur D.,	2 School	12
<b>WILLYS—</b>			
	Railroad Ave. Garage,	8-12 Railroad Ave.	7

# Automobiles - Repairing - Supplies

10

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

Armand J. Bourque, Pres.

Gerald R. Robinson, Treas.

Peter D. Palombo, Vice Pres.

## NAUMKEAG AUTO SALES, INC.

4 COLON ST. (at Gloucester Crossing) BEVERLY

*Tel. 224 — 225*



### Plymouth and DeSoto

SALES AND SERVICE

**G. M. C. TRUCKS**



CADILLAC AND LA SALLE REPAIR SPECIALISTS

Res. Tel. Peabody 2530

## Beverly Motor Sales

CHARLES J. TERSOLO, Prop.

### OLDSMOBILE

SALES AND SERVICE

### Full Line of Covered Wagon Trailers

Super-Service Station

Visit our Open-Air Display of High Grade Used Cars

GENERAL REPAIRING AND TOWING SERVICE

131-135 Rantoul Street

Beverly, Mass.

*Tel. Beverly 3075*

# Automobiles - Repairing - Supplies

ADVERTISEMENTS

11

## SPECIALIZED MOTOR SERVICE

by competent, courteous mechanics at prices that are fair and reasonable.

Motor Repairs and Overhauling  
Hydraulic Brake—Parts and Service  
Wheel Alignment and Correction

**FIRESTONE TIRES**



*We're an Authorized  
Electrical  
Service Station*

Electrical Laboratory — Motor  
Tune-up

Radiator Flushing

Lubrication — Tydol and Veedol

**TIRE REPAIRS**

**ACCESSORIES**

## HUSSEY'S GARAGE

"On the road to Gloucester"

146 HALE STREET

Telephone 821

BEVERLY, MASS.

T. THERIAULT, Proprietor

## GARDEN CITY AUTO BODY CO.



AUTHORIZED DUPONT  
DUCO STATION

### WRECKS REPAIRED

Brazing : Welding : Dents Removed

Wood Working

Glass

Chromium Plate

Tops and Auto Trimmings

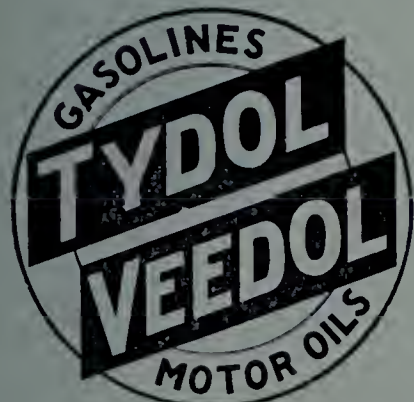
244 ELLIOTT ST., BEVERLY, MASS.

Tel. Beverly 3210

**H. EUGENE BRUCE & HORACE M. KILLAM**

AGENT

ASSISTANT



## Firestone

Tires — Tubes — Batteries

EXPERT GREASING

Cars Called For and Delivered

A Budget Plan to Fit Every Customer

44 ENON STREET

Phone 605

BEVERLY, MASS.

# Automobiles - Repairing - Supplies

12

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## JAKWAY STEVENSON CHEVROLET, INC.

S A L E S



S E R V I C E

Complete Line of Parts and Accessories

GENERAL AUTOMOBILE REPAIRING

453 RANTOUL ST.

Tel. 505

BEVERLY, MASS.

## DOOLING'S GARAGE



HUDSON and TERRAPLANE



SALES AND SERVICE

General Automobile Repairing

Battery Service

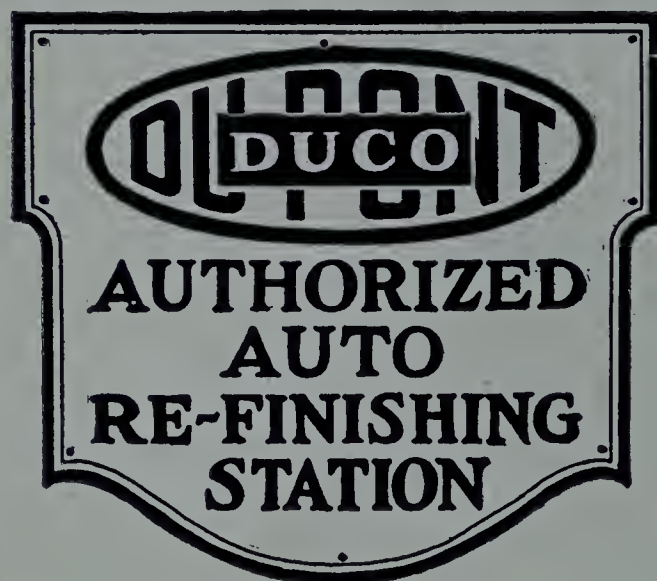
Auto Electrical Specialists

2 SCHOOL STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.

TEL. 122-W

24-HOUR TOWING AND ROAD SERVICE



## W. H. McCormack

Automobile Ducoing and  
Trimming

Body Work of All Kinds

Latest Body and Fender Equipment

**USED CARS — Bought and Sold**

102 PARK ST., BEVERLY, MASS.

Tel. 2190

## To Read Well, You Must See Well

See that you have the latest directory

before recording the information

on your retina.

## W. W. BRITTON, INC. **GARAGE SERVICE**

PARTS FOR ALL CARS  
Bicycles and Supplies — Ignition Parts  
TELEPHONE 869  
Complete Machine Shop Service

Distributors of  
**Perfect Circle**  
Piston Rings

*Motor and Piston Specialists*

133 RANTOUL STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.

### **An age of errors:**

- Poor Spelling (very common).
- Inaccuracy and slack-mindedness.
- Lack of concentration on the job.

These are the things to fight against—in your office—among your salespeople—and on your records.

**HAVE THE LATEST DIRECTORY**

**It will show you the 99½% perfect answer.**

# Automobiles - Repairing - Supplies

---

14

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

---

## EDDIE MURPHY CAR SERVICE

**We properly "Marfax" your car**

MOTOR TUNE-UPS — 24-HOUR CALL SERVICE

*Willard Battery Service - Texaco Gas*

Brake and Light Inspection

53 Dodge Street, Beverly, Mass.      Tels. 1054-W - 1054-R

---

## GOLDBERG'S AUTO SUPPLY

Distributors of

### FISK TIRES HEATING OILS

ATLANTIC GASOLINE AND MOTOR OILS

428 Rantoul St., cor. Elliott St.

Beverly, Mass.

Telephone 706

---

## Directory Advertisers

represent the enterprising and  
successful Business Firms in  
this or any district.

LOOK THEM OVER AS YOU  
TRAVEL THE WORLD

## ERNEST A. PHILINTE AWNINGS

Sails — Tents — Truck Covers — Ice Bags  
AWNINGS STORED AND REPAIRED  
TENTS TO LET

Large Tents and Canopies for Weddings, etc.  
Canvas Work of Every Description

202 Rantoul St.      Tel. 148      Beverly, Mass.



## CARL E. KLINK

FAMOUS VIENNA ROLLS, PASTRY,  
WEDDING CAKES, ETC.

BROWN BREAD AND BAKED BEANS SATURDAY

192 CABOT STREET,    Odd Fellows Block    BEVERLY, MASS.  
Tel. 1743

MAKE AN ABSOLUTE POINT  
OF CONTACT  
AND SAVE TIME  
WITH YOUR CUSTOMER  
BY USING HIS CORRECT NAME  
AND ADDRESS!

Beverly National Bank

240 CABOT STREET

TELEPHONES 2100 - 2101 - 2102

Safe Deposit Vaults

Storage for Valuables

Boxes to Rent from \$3.00 to \$20.00

Chartered in 1802

A National Bank in 1865

Capital	. . . . .	\$300,000.00
Surplus	. . . . .	\$215,000.00

OFFICERS

President—CHARLES E. OBER

Vice Presidents—RUEL P. POPE, EDWARD S. WEBBER

Cashier—EDWARD S. WEBBER

Assistant Cashier—FRANK W. FOSTER

Assistant Cashier and Trust Officer—FRED H. PORTER

Paying Teller—W. CLIFTON BROWN

Receiving Teller—ELMER S. COLE

DIRECTORS

CHARLES E. OBER

WILLIAM H. CANN

WILLIAM A. ROWE

THOMAS F. DELANEY

EDWARD S. WEBBER

A. SCOTT FRASER

JOHN M. FOSTER

RUEL P. POPE

PEER P. JOHNSON

HENRY S. PEARSON

Bank Hours:

8:30 a. m. to 2 p. m.; Saturday 8:30 a. m. to 12 m.

Discount Days — Tuesdays and Fridays

SAVINGS DEPARTMENT

Member Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation

# Salem Five Cents Savings Bank

Incorporated 1855

*The Place Where You Get  
Service and Help*



*Christmas Club*

*Vacation Club*

*Save-To-Travel Club*

*Tax Club*

*Savings Bank Life Insurance*

*Mortgage Loans*

*Traveler's Checks*



Savings Accounts \$1.00 to \$4000 to accumulate to \$8000 by compound interest. Joint Savings Accounts \$1.00 to \$8000 to accumulate to \$16,000 by compound interest.



210 ESSEX STREET

SALEM, MASS.

**SALEM SAVINGS BANK**

(INCORPORATED 1818)

The Second Savings Bank Incorporated in the United States

**Assets** . . . . . **over \$24,500,000.00**  
**Deposits** . . . . . **over \$21,500,000.00**  
**Dividends distributed to Depositors**  
**since 1818, have amounted to** **over \$30,700,000.00**

**President**  
**JAMES YOUNG, JR.**

**Vice-Presidents**  
**WALLACE A. CHISHOLM** **GEORGE A. MORRILL**  
**WILLIAM D. CHAPPLE** **GEORGE W. GRANT**  
**WILLIAM E. NORTHEY**

**Trustees**  
**CHARLES S. REA** **GEORGE S. PARKER**  
**WALLACE A. CHISHOLM** **JOHN F. CABEEN**  
**GEORGE W. GRANT** **WALTER T. CREESE**  
**WILLIAM D. CHAPPLE** **HARRY E. FLINT**  
**WILLIAM E. NORTHEY** **ROLAND A. STANLEY**  
**GEORGE A. VICKERY** **JOSEPH J. THORNDIKE**  
**GEORGE A. MORRILL** **ARTHUR L. LOUGEE**  
**CHRISTIAN LANTZ** **EDWARD C. MACK, JR.**  
**LEONARD CLARK** **JAMES J. WELCH**  
**J. FREDERICK HUSSEY** **OLIVER G. PRATT**  
**JAMES YOUNG, JR.** **HORACE S. FOLLANSBEE**

**Clerk of Corporation**  
**CASSIUS S. CILLEY**

**Finance Committee**  
**JAMES YOUNG, JR.** **WILLIAM D. CHAPPLE**  
**WALLACE A. CHISHOLM** **GEORGE A. MORRILL**  
**GEORGE W. GRANT** **JOSEPH J. THORNDIKE**

**Auditing Committee**  
**GEORGE W. GRANT** **JAMES J. WELCH**  
**JOHN F. CABEEN**

**Treasurer**  
**ROLAND A. STANLEY**

**Assistant Treasurer**  
**EDGAR W. JOHNSON**

Deposits from \$1. to \$4000. accepted in one name, and from \$1. to \$8000. on a joint account in two names.  
New accounts may be opened and deposits made by Mail.  
Permanent Dividend Orders may be filed at the Bank and the dividends will be mailed April and October 16th.

Bank Hours: Daily, 8:45 a. m. to 1:15 p. m.

**Bank Building** **125 Washington St., Salem**  
**"The Bank with the Chime Clock"**

# Merchants National Bank

The Only National Bank in Salem

Member of Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation

**SALEM, MASS.**

## OFFICERS

President

**JOSIAH H. GIFFORD**

Vice President and Cashier

**CARL F. A. MORSE**



Vice President

**ARTHUR L. LOUGEE**

Vice President

**NORMAN I. ADAMS**

**ALBERT H. BARNETT, Asst. Cashier   RALPH H. PORTER, Asst. Cashier**

---

# Beverly Co-operative Bank

246 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

## MONEY TO LOAN ON REAL ESTATE

Principal and Interest Paid in Easy  
Monthly Payments



Tel. 858 — 859

**EDWARD S. WEBBER, President**

**CHARLES F. LEE, Treasurer**

# Bicycles - Blacksmiths

20

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## Wilson's All Year Toy Store

*Bicycles and Velocipedes*

DOLLS AND TOYS — FIREWORKS

*Bicycle Repairing : Bicycle Sundries : Locksmiths*

6 Front Street

Tel. 1000

Salem, Mass.

## LOUIS MASSARELLA

Metal  
Working

—  
Tool  
Sharpening  
Cutting



**Ornamental  
IRON WORKS**

**BLACKSMITHING**  
WAGON AND TRUCK  
BODY BUILDER



Welding

—  
Spring  
Repairing

122 PARK STREET

Tel. 133

BEVERLY, MASS.



Established 1858

## FRIEND BROS.

LOUIS E. FRIEND

Auto Blacksmiths and Truck Bodies

Horseshoers and Carriagesmiths

RUBBER TIRES PUT ON

Wagon Building and All Carriage and Auto Repair-  
ing Promptly Attended To. Rubber Tires Put  
On Baby Carriages.

477 Rantoul Street

Tel. 2410

Beverly, Mass.

## JAMES A. TORREY

IS AGENT FOR

**American and Eaton**



**Auto Springs**

Any Car or Truck — Any Year, Any Model

Repairing, Resetting, Retempering

Equipped for Quick Service

Axles and Frames Straightened

TELEPHONE 1753

73 Park Street

James A. Torrey

Beverly, Mass.



## BUILDING MOVERS AND SHORERS

No Building Need Stay—  
We Find a Way

**RIGGERS**

**HEAVY MACHINERY MOVING**

**B. F. GOODWIN & SON**

Frank W. Goodwin, 2d

10 ORNE STREET

MARBLEHEAD

Telephone, Marblehead 674

---

Furniture Repaired, Duplicated and Made to Order



## JOHN C. TUTTLE

**Carpenter and Builder**

*Repairing and Jobbing  
Promptly Attended To*

23 CROSS STREET

Tel. 916

BEVERLY, MASS.

---

## SPELLING

In looking up a name in the General Alphabetical Directory you must be sure of the spelling.

The Directory spelling is guaranteed to be 99½% correct.

*Crowley & Lunt.*

## PUBLICOVER BROTHERS

WILLARD B. PUBLICOVER, Prop.

### Contractors and Builders

*Estimates Furnished For All Kinds of Work*

---

*Furniture Made and Repaired*

Special Attention Given to Jobbing

Screens and Awnings

All Work Personally Attended To

---

Shop and Residence, 103 High St., Beverly Farms, Mass.

P. O. Box 74, Beverly Farms, Mass.

Office Telephone Bev. Farms 177

---

## H. A. DOANE & COMPANY

### *Contractors and Builders*

PRIDE'S CROSSING, MASS.

Telephone 130-W Beverly Farms

*Building, Altering, Jobbing, Etc., Estimates Cheerfully  
Furnished on New Work. Cabinet and General  
Interior Finishing Carefully Done*

P. O. Box 195, Beverly Farms

P. O. Box 6, Pride's Crossing

MAIL ORDERS PROMPTLY ATTENDED TO

---

Shop and Office: 10 Common Lane, Near Pride's P. O.

Mill, 94 Corning Street, Beverly—Tel. 102

Residence, 807 Hale St., Telephone 130-R Beverly Farms

# Builders - Building Materials

ADVERTISEMENTS

23

## GEO. WEST LARCOM CARPENTER and BUILDER



Special Attention Given to  
JOBING and REPAIRING

Shop, 14 Vine Street  
Beverly Farms, - Mass.  
Telephones:

Shop 167

Residence 167

## Everything in the Building Line

From the cement and lumber to the paint and hardware, our stock of building materials is complete. Immediate delivery free anywhere in Essex County.

Estimates cheerfully given free of charge  
Let us quote you and save money

## PITMAN & BROWN CO.

40 BRIDGE STREET

SALEM, MASS.

SALEM TEL. 3600

## GEORGE W. CANN CARPENTER and BUILDER

JOBING A SPECIALTY

Residence: 12 Summer

Tel. 2865



DID IT EVER OCCUR TO YOU THAT—

80% of Your Advertising is in the waste basket  
inside 48 hours !!

Amazing—but true—watch your own basket and see it fall in.  
Not so with the DIRECTORY. It is on duty for you day in  
and day out through each year. Use it and get results!

## JAMES J. WELCH & CO.

Also Welch & Moynihan Co.

Salem and Hamilton

### General Contractors

Estimates and Complete Contracts Made and Performed for Masonry, Road Building, Macadamizing, Concreting, Earthwork, Grading, Excavating, Air and Steam Drill Work, Blasting, Cellar Work, Sewer Work and Land Drainage, Artificial Stone Construction, Granolithic Walks and Landscape Work, Etc.

#### GAS AND STEAM SHOVEL WORK

Crushed Stone, Sand, Stone and Loam For Sale

Teaming and Trucking — Stone Work of  
All Descriptions

NO JOB TOO LARGE, NONE TOO SMALL

ALL WORK PERSONALLY ATTENDED TO

HOUSE LOTS FOR SALE

Telephone Salem 2199-R or Hamilton 250

Yards: Thorndike St., Salem, Mass.

Willow St., Hamilton, Mass.

Quarries at Beverly and Newbury — Telephone Connection

Willow St., Hamilton

::

::

15 Front St., Salem

A DIRECTORY CAN BE AS CORRECT AS

THE INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM

DOOR TO DOOR WILL MAKE IT

We print it as it is told to us

CROWLEY & LUNT

## THE GOVE LUMBER CO.

DEALERS IN

*Lumber and Building Materials*

Builders' Hardware, Doors, Sashes and Blinds

Lime, Cement, Drain Pipe and Flue Lining

Inside Finish, Paints, Oils, Etc.

---

Telephone 921 — 922

80 Colon Street

Beverly, Mass.

---

## STEPHEN A. D. EDWARDS

*General Contractor*

555 ESSEX STREET

Telephone 2192

Mason Work,

Excavating, Grading and All Work

DRAIN WORK

ESTIMATES FURNISHED

---

House and Cottage Lots For Sale

---

**ARTHUR F. THOMPSON**  
**GENERAL CONTRACTOR**



Grading and Excavating, Stone, Sand, Gravel and Loam, Pea Stone, Rotten  
Rock Gravel for Paths and Driveways

Expert Workmen. Personal Attention Given to Contract Work  
Wood of All Kinds, Kindling and Fireplace—We Deliver on Order — Trucking

14 COLE STREET

Tel. 1910

BEVERLY, MASS.

---

**Woburn Office Equipment Co.**

*New and Used Office Machines*

AGENTS FOR

TYPEWRITERS, ADDING MACHINES, MIMEOGRAPHS  
F & E CHECKWRITERS, F & E CHECK SIGNERS

Guaranteed Service on All Makes

108 GARFIELD AVENUE

WOBURN, MASS.

Telephone, Woburn 0554-W

---



*Look at the Property Ownership indicated  
in the street section in front of this book. Have  
you ever had such vital information in your hands  
before?*

## N. TANZELLA & SONS



**ROAD BUILDING, GRADING AND EXCAVATING  
MASONRY AND CONCRETE WORK, DRILLING AND  
BLASTING, TRUCKING AND TRAILER WORK**

All equipment in A-1 Condition

Power Shovels, Trucks, Steam Rollers, Air Compressors, Power Graders  
and Cement Mixers

**ROAD WORK A SPECIALTY**

1 LEE STREET

Tel. 2970

BEVERLY, MASS.

## HEMEON'S MOTOR COACH SERVICE

J. N. HEMEON, Prop.

Office Telephone 1032

5 West Dane St., Beverly

**Beverly, Beverly Farms and Manchester**

DAILY SERVICE ALL THE YEAR ROUND



## BUSSES FOR PRIVATE PARTIES AND PICNICS

Let us give you an estimate on the price for any occasion. We can accommodate any number. Remember all our chauffeurs are experienced men, many of whom have worked for us for many years.

RESIDENCE: 140 HALE STREET

# Caterers - Civil Engineers

28

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## P. C. HICKS

OF LYNN

### *CATERER*

We Make a Specialty of Church, Lodge and Private Parties

Telephone Breakers 2552

17 MARKET SQUARE

LYNN, MASS.

---

## **WARREN** The Caterer

23 RAYMOND AVE.,

BEVERLY, MASS.

## CATERING FOR ANY OCCASION

LET US ESTIMATE FOR YOU

QUALITY FOOD

Tel. 805

QUALITY SERVICE

---

SALEM TEL. 901

BEVERLY RES. 3204-M



## T. A. APPLETON

### *Civil Engineer and Surveyor*

Superintendence, Surveys, Estimates  
and Drafting

BEVERLY: 311 Essex St., Evenings and by Appointment

SALEM: Room 13, Price Bldg., 237 Essex St., Town House Sq.  
Plans and Records of the late Charles A. Putnam  
and Guy W. Ricker on file

---

## S P E L L I N G

In looking up a name in the General Alphabetical Directory you must be sure of the spelling.

The Directory spelling is guaranteed to be 99½% correct.

*Crowley & Lunt.*

# Colonial Cleaners & Dyers Co.

For Better Work  
Try *US*

61-67 ELLIOTT ST.  
BEVERLY, MASS.  
Telephone 204

# KENNEDY'S

*203 Essex Street, Salem - Tel. 1717*

Charge it . . . pay one-third the 10th of the month  
following your purchase; one-third the 10th of each  
two following months. Inquiries cordially invited.

APPAREL *for* MEN & YOUNG MEN

# CLARK & FRIEND

225 ESSEX ST.

Telephone 579

SALEM, MASS.

Men's Clothiers and Haberdashers

New and Exclusive Haberdashery

LADIES' COATS AND FURNISHINGS

# H. W. BILLINGS CO.

196 CABOT STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.

Tel. 3214

Men's Clothing, Furnishings and Hats

33 Years of Success at the Old Stand  
COR. CABOT AND WALLIS STS.

# Coal - Coke

30

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## GEORGE W. PICKERING COAL CO.



269 $\frac{1}{2}$  Cabot Street

**PHONE BEVERLY 1 or 2**

Main Office and Terminal—87 Union Street, Salem—Phone 5500

### OTHER OFFICES:

122 Washington St., Salem, Phone 5500

Peabody Sq., Peabody, Phone 930

39 Maple St., Danvers, Phone 547

104 Washington St., Marblehead, Phone 989

*"Let the SILVER FLEET deliver your heat"*



# SALEM

# COKE

LO-ASH

## Sign up and Save

because it offers

### SIX IMPORTANT ADVANTAGES

- |                       |                        |
|-----------------------|------------------------|
| 1. Saves Money        | 4. Leaves Less Ash     |
| 2. Gives Quicker Heat | 5. Burns Cleanly       |
| 3. Easier To Handle   | 6. Made By Local Labor |

Our representatives will be glad to call and tell you more about COKE, and show you how it saves money and labor. Just write or telephone.

## SALEM GAS LIGHT COMPANY

205 Washington Street

Phone, Salem 3192

---

"THE HOME OF HIGH-CLASS MERCHANDISE"

# Nutter's Beverly Shop, Inc.

The Place Where Particular People Trade

Linens, Curtains, Dresses, Hosiery,  
Blankets and Spreads

Sole Agents in Beverly for Kenwood Blankets

248A Cabot St.

Telephone 911

Beverly, Mass.

---

*Newmark's*

207 ESSEX STREET, SALEM, MASS.

*Smart Apparel*

*For the Discriminating Woman*

---

You are Cordially Invited to Open a Charge Account With

## BIXBY'S, INC.

Coats, Dresses, Hosiery, Underwear, Millinery

Also Men's and Boys' Clothing

144 Essex Street, Salem, Mass.

Tel. 3598

258 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

Tel. 2181

Our Men's Shop — 137 Essex St., Salem, Mass.

---

EVERYTHING NAMEABLE

that has a location

IS IN YOUR DIRECTORY

If you do not find it, call us

CROWLEY & LUNT

## JOSEPH W. MACAULAY

### REGISTERED PHARMACIST

---

At Our Soda Fountain You Are Served to Please  
QUALITY SERVICE                    ::                    RIGHT PRICES  
Telephone 592

382 CABOT STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.

---

*Have Your Prescriptions Filled at*  
**EDWIN L. PERT & CO.**  
APOTHECARY

207 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass.  
Tel. 2245 — 2971

1 West St., Beverly Farms, Mass.  
Tel. 77

Delivery Service

*“Make This Your Family Drug Store”*

---

## Directory Advertisers

represent the enterprising and  
successful Business Firms in  
this or any district.

LOOK THEM OVER AS YOU  
TRAVEL THE WORLD

# Elastic Bandages - Electricians

ADVERTISEMENTS

33

## CURTIS & SPINDELL CO.

MAKERS OF

### SURGICAL APPLIANCES

SEAMLESS HEEL ELASTIC STOCKINGS, TRUSSES, CRUTCHES,  
ABDOMINAL BELTS, SACRO-ILIAC BELTS, ETC.

Telephone Breakers 132

205 OXFORD STREET

LYNN, MASS.

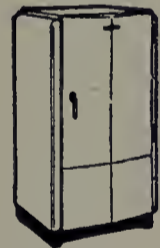
## GREENLAW ELECTRIC CO.

A reputation for first class work promptly done at  
reasonable prices is the result of more than twenty-  
eight years' experience in the electrical business in  
Beverly.

### GENERAL ELECTRIC REFRIGERATORS AND MODERN ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES



House and Factory Lighting  
Power and Heating Installation



7½ and 9 Wallis Street

Tel. 336

Beverly, Mass.

## T. FRED YOUNG

### ELECTRICIAN

*Quality Work at Reasonable Prices*

5 ABBOTT STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.

*Tel. 2177*

## DELANDE'S SUPPLY CO.

WHOLESALE

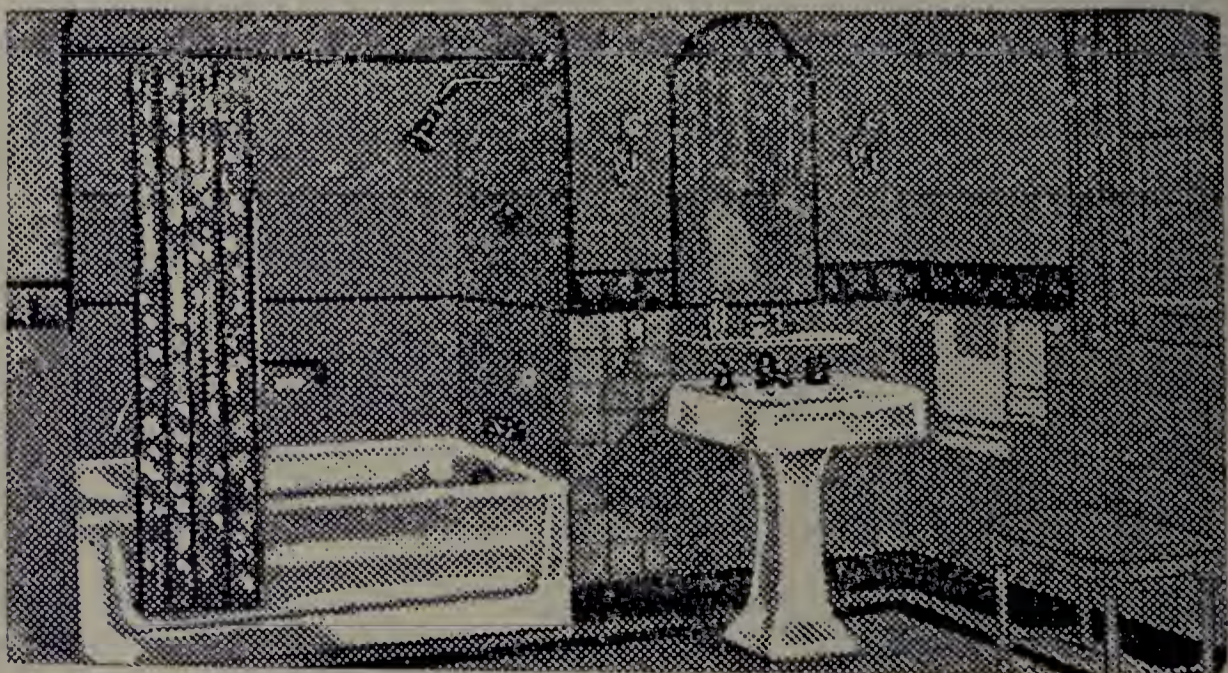
### Electric - Plumbing - Heating - Supplies

*Authorized Distributors for the Following  
Nationally Known Products*

ARROW-HART HEGEMAN  
ECONOMY FUSES  
KILLARK FITTINGS  
QUAD AND WHEELER REFLECTORS  
TRIANGLE WIRE AND CONDUIT  
SQUARE D SWITCHES  
PALMER SWITCHES  
BOND FLASHLIGHTS AND BATTERIES  
DIEHL FANS  
CHASE-SHAWMUT  
DOMINION APPLIANCES  
WHITE CROSS

PIERCE, BUTLER & PIERCE  
BOILERS AND RADIATORS  
DOLE & HOFFMAN  
AIR AND RADIATOR VALVES  
JENKINS' BRASS FITTINGS

HUMPHREY'S PLUMBING FIXTURES



56 LAFAYETTE ST. (Opp. Salem Laundry), SALEM, MASS.  
Telephone 2608

E  
L  
E  
C  
T  
R  
I  
C  
  
H  
E  
A  
T  
  
P  
L  
U  
M  
B  
I  
N  
G

E  
L  
E  
C  
T  
R  
I  
C  
  
H  
E  
A  
T  
  
P  
L  
U  
M  
B  
I  
N  
G

---

**CHARLES E. McQUEENY**  
**ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR**

*Repair Work a Specialty*

LOWE BROTHERS PAINT

WALL PAPER

277 and 277½ CABOT ST.

Tel. 674-W

BEVERLY, MASS.

---

ESTABLISHED 1867

JOHN E. HEALEY, Prop.

**HOOGERZEIL'S EXPRESS**

TELEPHONE 75

Local and Long Distance  
**MOVING**

General Trucking



45 BARTLETT STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.

---

**J. L. HINCKLEY**

**BEVERLY AND BOSTON TRANSPORTATION**

32 WILLIAMS ST.

TEL. 1696

BEVERLY, MASS.

Our facilities for handling our patronage are complete in every detail. Competent workmen, and a knowledge of our business, assure you satisfaction always. We are prepared to do

**FURNITURE AND PIANO MOVING—AND OUR PRICES ARE RIGHT**

We Make a Specialty of Long Distance Work.

Boston Offices—95 OLIVER, General Terminal—Tel. Liberty 4182

---

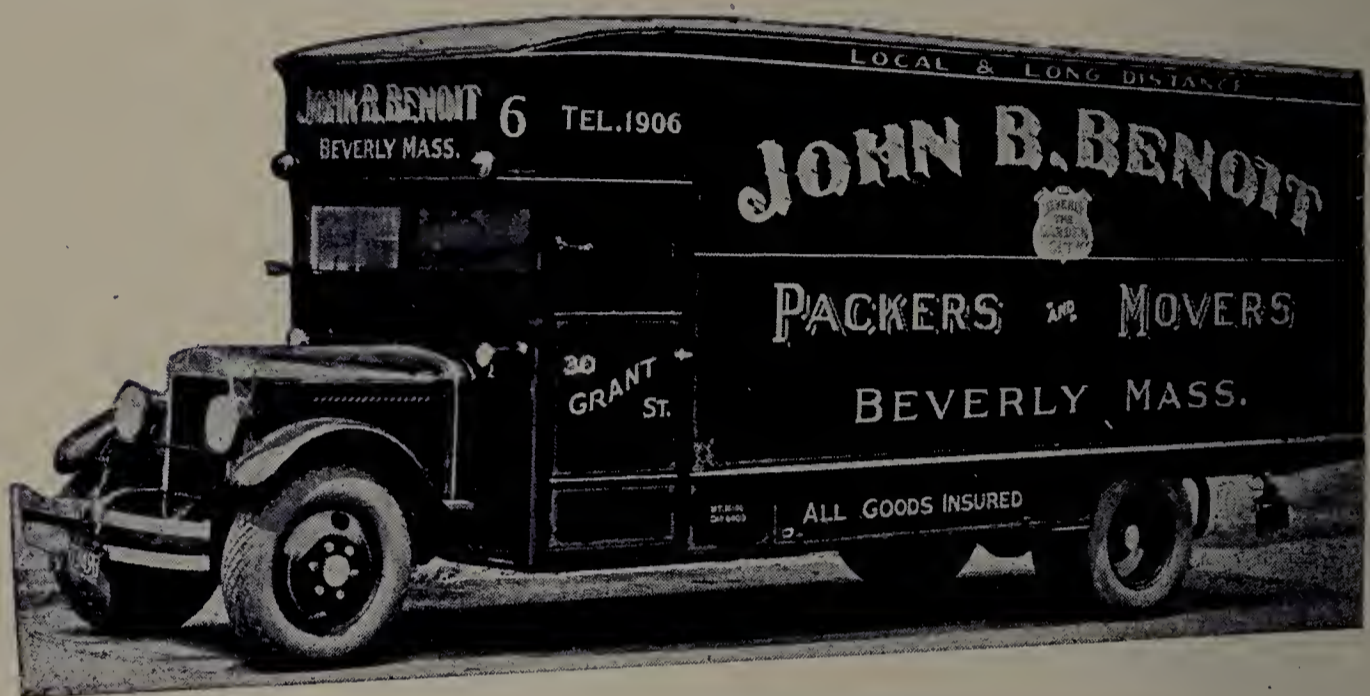
Keep the Directory

Out On Your Desk...

**SAVE TIME**

## JOHN B. BENOIT

### LOCAL and LONG DISTANCE MOVING



ALL GOODS INSURED

Furniture, Pianos, Freight and General Trucking  
22 Grant Street Telephone 1906 Beverly, Mass.

---

---

The impression that we are “well known” or that “everybody knows us” is a common fallacy of the mind. Experts have studied the actual facts by practical questions aimed at the public. Their finding is this: The best known business man is only one-half as well known as he thinks he is.

Do not let this fallacious reasoning take a toll from YOUR business—advertise it.

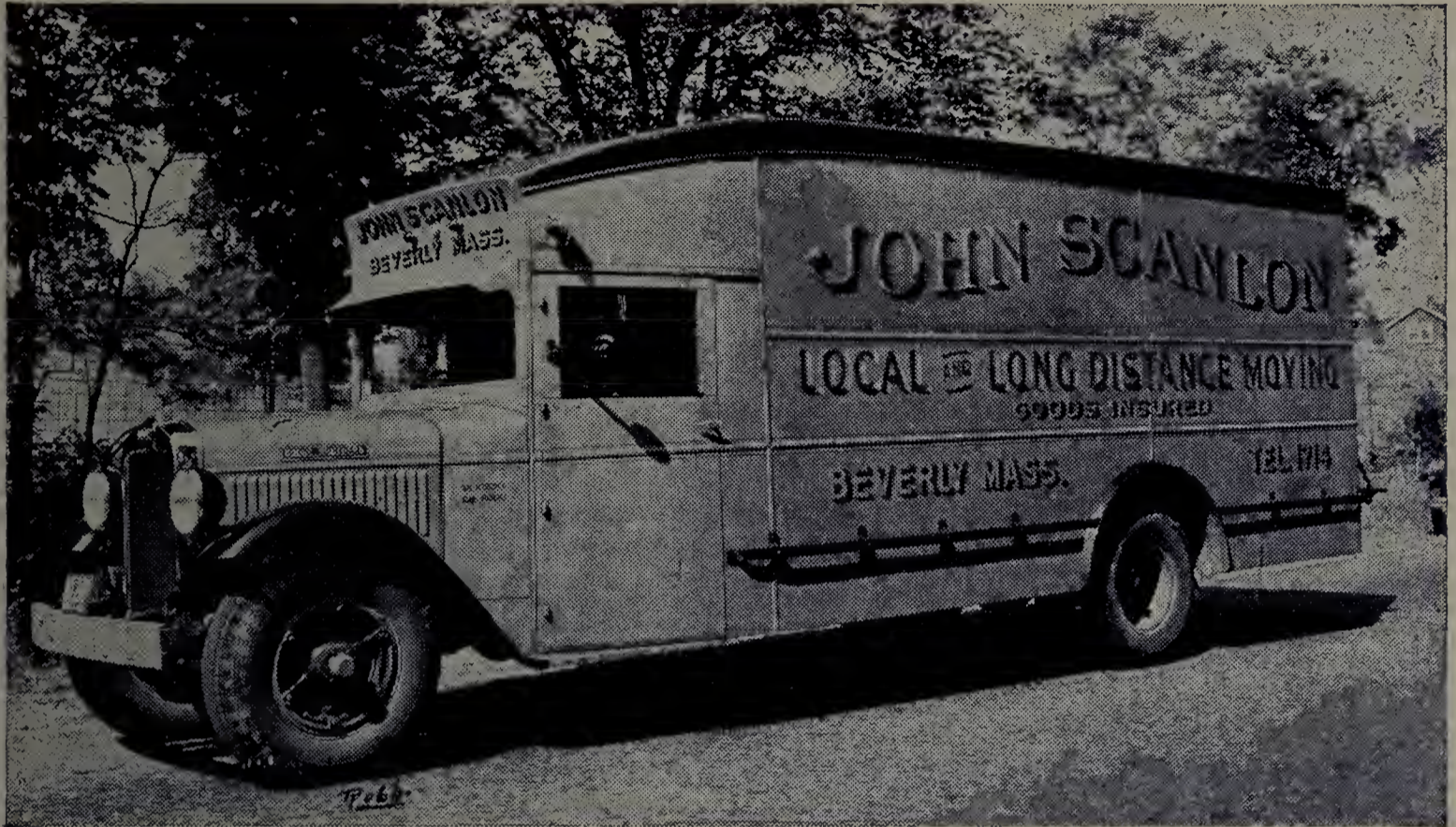
---

# Expressing - Florists

ADVERTISEMENTS

37

## JOHN SCANLON LOCAL and LONG DISTANCE MOVING



I C C Carrier

All Goods Insured in Transit

FURNITURE, PIANOS, STORE FIXTURES, ETC.

14 Northern Ave.

Tel. 1714

Beverly, Mass.

Night Phone 2650

Tel. 2848

## COOK *The Florist*

CHARLES H. COOK, Prop.

Cut Flowers, Corsages, Funeral Designs

Potted Plants, Wedding Bouquets, Pottery

TELEGRAPH DELIVERY SERVICE

261A CABOT STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.



TEL. 223

"SAY IT WITH FLOWERS"

## DAN BURCHSTEAD FLORIST

FLOWERS FOR ALL OCCASIONS

Funeral Designs a Specialty

HOME ADDRESS  
11 AMES STREET  
BEVERLY, MASS.

STORE  
203 CABOT STREET  
BEVERLY, MASS.

## CHAPMAN'S GREENHOUSES

ALBERT F. SIMMS, Prop.

### FLORISTS and GARDENERS

DEALERS IN TREES AND SHRUBS, FLOWERS  
AND POTTED PLANTS FOR ALL OCCASIONS  
FUNERAL DESIGNS and WEDDING  
BOUQUETS

We Deliver or Send Anywhere

TELEPHONE 153

58 Hart Street

Beverly Farms



A FRIENDLY HORTICULTURAL SERVICE

## BEVERLY GARDENS, INC.

56 West Street, Beverly Farms

LAWRENCE N. BLANCHARD, Mgr.

CHOICE ANNUALS, PERENNIALS AND ALPINE PLANTS  
EVERGREENS AND FLOWERING SHRUBS  
CUT FLOWERS AND POTTED PLANTS

### FOR ALL OCCASIONS

R. R. Station: Beverly Farms — Telegraph: Beverly — Tel.: Bev. Farms 440



## For Accuracy — Use the Directory

For Inaccuracy—Use any old means of in-  
formation—ask somebody or guess at it—  
if you don't care who knows how careless  
your business methods may be.



# Funeral Directors - Furniture

---

ADVERTISEMENTS

---

39

## J. F. McKENNA & SON

Funeral Directors and Embalmers



7 BOW STREET

Tel. 823

Residence: 27 FEDERAL ST.

Tel. 823

BEVERLY, MASS.

---

SEE ALSO SPECIAL POSITION

ADVERTISEMENTS OF

CURTIS H. GENTLEE

LEE'S FUNERAL HOME

CHARLES E. CAMPBELL

---

## K R A N S B E R G ' S HOME FURNISHERS

FURNITURE — RANGES — FLOOR COVERINGS  
FOUR COMPLETE FLOORS

Enlarged Building with thousands of feet of added floor space  
Of the Finest Quality and Most Up-to-Date Furniture

LOW PRICES ELSEWHERE MEAN  
LOWER PRICES HERE

363 Rantoul Street

Tel. 1976

Beverly, Mass.

---

## C. F. TOMPKINS CO. 132-138 CABOT STREET

TEL. 751

*New Location . . . New Prices*

CRAWFORD RANGES — SIMMONS BEDDING

COMPLETE HOME FURNISHINGS

OTHER STORES IN SALEM, DANVERS, GLOUCESTER

## TWO SERVICES



### *... and your Community*

In this modern age electricity and gas play a prominent part in the development of a community. Whether it be for domestic, industrial or commercial purposes, these two services stand always ready — to act and to serve at the touch or turn of a switch.

The ease and simplicity of their usage has made us accept them "as matter of fact." This acceptance in itself is a testimonial to their high degree of efficiency.

Walk along any street, day or night, winter or summer, and you see just the outward signs of their existence. Then realize that, at this same time, in homes, stores and factories, these services are being utilized for even wider uses upon which our everyday existence is dependent.

*Electricity and Gas — the perfect servants!*

## Beverly Gas & Electric Company

223 CABOT STREET



BEVERLY, MASS.

## HERRICK GRAIN CO.

HAY, GRAIN and POULTRY SUPPLIES

Peat Moss  
A Specialty

Distributors of  
Garland's  
Feeds

Fertilizer  
Lime and Cement

POULTRY AND DAIRY FEEDS

Rear 63 Federal Street

Tel. 701

Beverly, Mass.

---

## CITY HALL MARKET

BENJ. P. LARCOM, Prop.

199 Cabot Street

Tel. 1744 — 1745

—♦—

We aim to sell ONLY THE BEST at a Reasonable Profit. Our Meat Department is unsurpassed in this city. Vegetables, Fruits and all Table Delicacies. We deliver twice daily.

---

## *Spelling IS Important*

The United States Government has found it costly and wasteful of time to misspell proper names. Cases have been obliged to pass twice through the Senate for the simple error of spelling a first name wrong.

GIVE YOUR CUSTOMER, OR CORRESPONDENT  
THE COURTESY OF CORRECTLY SPELLING  
HIS OR HER NAME. FIND IT IN THE CITY  
DIRECTORY.

# Grocers - Grocers Wholesale

42

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

Established Over 50 Years

## CULLIVAN'S MARKET

91 Cabot Street

Tels. 754 - 755

Beverly, Mass.



### *Beverly's Superior Service Market*

Let Us Show You Our Modern Equipment  
SATISFACTION TO EACH PATRON IS OUR POLICY  
Several Deliveries in Beverly and North Shore  
District Daily  
WILLIAM CULLIVAN, Inc.

## BUCCI'S MARKET

262 Rantoul Street

Tel. 1430

CHARLES BUCCI, Proprietor

### GROCERIES

All Leading Brands.

OUR MEAT DEPARTMENT  
IS OUR PRIDE

Let Us Save You Money Here  
Vegetables, Fruits and All Table Delicacies  
PURE OLIVE OIL  
We Deliver Anywhere



## North Shore Wholesale Grocery Co.

B. FREDERICK YOFFA, Proprietor

REAR B. & M. DEPOT

— ♦ —  
"The North Shore Live Wire Cash and Carry House"

Phones Beverly 15 — 16

60 RIVER STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.

# CLAYTON BELL CO.

Established 1879

GEORGE H. CLAYTON, Pres. - Treas.

Telephones 606 — 607

155 CABOT STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.

Here You Will Find Quality the First Consideration

## GROCERIES and PROVISIONS

THE BEST OBTAINABLE

OUR MEAT DEPARTMENT IS UNSURPASSED  
IN THIS CITY

Prompt Delivery On All Orders



You are appreciative of the service  
which only a good directory can give.

DO YOU MENTION IT TO OUR  
ADVERTISERS?

Only through their financial backing  
is this book made possible.



# Hardware

44

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## F. A. E. HAMILTON HARDWARE & PAINT CO.

311 RANTOUL ST.

Tel. 360

BEVERLY

**Hardware, Paints and Oils — Wall Paper**

*STOVE AND FURNACE REPAIRS*

Locksmithing, Lawnmower Service, Saw Filing and Sheet Metal Work  
are Specialties — Vulcanizing — Farm Tools — Seeds and Fertilizers

FREE DELIVERY

---

## WINER BROS. HARDWARE, PAINTS AND OILS WALL PAPER

Builders' Hardware, Kitchen Ware, Plumbing Supplies

Farm and Garden Tools

Screening and Roofing

190-198 Rantoul St.

Tel. 2300

Beverly, Mass.

We Deliver Anywhere

---

The lasting impression left by an advertisement on the reader's mind is the thing that counts.

People go into stores to purchase articles or to get service which they have seen uniquely advertised perhaps a year before. Good lasting impressions count heavily toward success.

*Advertising clubs and all successful advertising merchants agree that the most valuable asset in any form of advertising is . . . .*

## Name Advertising

Thus, by building up public knowledge of the name and, of course, keeping the public confidence in the goods sold, progress is made surely and business increases.

As an example, any large metropolitan store will admit that the hundreds of thousands spent in advertising are largely assets for the NAME OF THE STORE, as no single advertisement ever returns the cost of insertion in a large newspaper, in sales which can be checked up from that particular advertisement.

DIRECTORY ADVERTISING is rated Number 2, after newspapers, on the list of best available media for local name advertising. Its small cost, plus the value of the enumerated names, gives it heavy support.

---

## A DIRECTORY

*has a large potential "consultant use,"  
easily proven to be*

**over a million readers a year**

**ON A BASIS OF 1000 BOOKS ONLY  
IN A DISTRICT.**

Consider the effect of this as NAME ADVERTISING, and do not forget that the book is commonly almost the first thing seen by newcomers in a district, who need facts and information.

Telephone book use to answer queries was investigated by a special committee of the Springfield Chamber of Commerce and was found to suffer by comparison signally. The telephone book had eight names, where the Directory had a full page of names.

# Insurance - Real Estate

46

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

---

*For the Best Service in Real Estate, See*

## DAVID FRYE REALTOR

35 Congress Street  
BOSTON

Phone Liberty 1433

126 Washington Street  
SALEM

Phone Salem 456 - 457

---

## MUTUALS A SPECIALTY CHAS. B. GROSE

### INSURANCE - REAL ESTATE

OUR BUSINESS IS YOUR BUSINESS AND IT IS YOUR  
BUSINESS TO BE INSURED

Telephones: Office 2814 — Residence 3180

242 CABOT ST.

Room 24

BEVERLY, MASS.

---

## LESTER O. STERLING

*Real Estate*

Notary Public

### ALL FORMS OF INSURANCE

Telephone 681

ROGERS BUILDING

222 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

---

*YOU BUILD TO LAST—*

*IF YOU ARE WISE*

An Advertisement in this Directory lasts a whole year,  
and it is worth as much the last day as on the first, for  
it is the only place people can be sure to find out some-  
thing about you.

# Insurance - Real Estate

---

ADVERTISEMENTS

---

47

## CHARLES F. LEE & CO.

Real Estate and Insurance

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE — NOTARIES PUBLIC  
AUCTIONEERS

Telephones 858 — 859

246 CABOT STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.

---

## MARK A. KEARNS

Real Estate and Insurance

Telephone 157

Res. Office 4 Ashland St.

Beverly, Mass.

---

## FRASER & PATCH

Real Estate and Insurance

Telephone 2330

Ellingwood Building

234 Cabot Street

---

LOOK IN THE DIRECTORY . . . . .

Don't guess at it and offend somebody  
with incorrect spelling

IN LOCATING A NAME KNOW  
HOW TO SPELL IT.

# Insurance - Real Estate

48

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

ESTABLISHED 1852

## I. LEFAVOUR & SON

INSURANCE

AUTOMOBILE INSURANCE A SPECIALTY

REAL ESTATE

173 Cabot St., Room 15

Beverly, Mass.

Telephone: Office 1960 — Residence Telephone: 1417-M

Office Phone 345

Residence Phone 1110

## JAMES McPHERSON

Real Estate and Insurance

173 Cabot Street

Savings Bank Building

Beverly, Mass.



173 Cabot St., Room 11

Beverly, Mass.

Residence: 78 Baker Ave.

Telephone: Office 1373

Telephone: Residence 2590

## LOOK IN THE DIRECTORY

Don't guess at it and offend somebody  
with incorrect spelling

IN LOCATING A NAME KNOW  
HOW TO SPELL IT.

Essex County's Greatest Gift Store

## Daniel Low & Co.



People from all parts of the country send to Daniel Low's for their Gifts for Weddings, Birthdays, Christmas, and other gift occasions. They appreciate the many advantages that this store offers them. The quality is high, the assortments are large and the prices are right. You, too, we believe, will enjoy shopping at Daniel Low's. Our Colonial Hall, occupying the entire second floor, is one of the most attractive gift rooms in New England.

Essex and Washington Streets

Salem, Mass.

TEL. SALEM 535

## ERNEST DESJARDINS

TELEPHONE 2149

### Watchmaker and Jeweler



*Diamonds · Watches · Jewelry*

Watch, Clock and Jewelry Repairing

116 CABOT STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.

# Landscape Architects - Laundries

50

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## *"Plants That Live"*

TREES  
SHRUBS  
EVERGREENS  
PERENNIALS



LANDSCAPE  
DESIGN  
CONSTRUCTION  
and  
MAINTENANCE

Belcher Street

Tel. 140

Essex, Mass.

AN EFFICIENT LAUNDRY

## Salem Laundry Company

51 LAFAYETTE STREET

SALEM, MASS.

TELEPHONE SALEM 1340 — 1341 — 1342

Everything Washable — Finished, Semi-Finished, or Damp Wash Laundry Work and Rugs Collected and Delivered in Salem, Hamilton, Wenham, Marblehead, Danvers, Peabody, Topsfield, Middleton, Beverly, Swampscott, and adjacent North Shore

**DRY CLEANING**  
**ODORLESS — SUPERIOR QUALITY**  
**RUG CLEANING**

For Cleaning All Types and Sizes of Oriental and Domestic Rugs, Shampoo or Dry Process. All Rugs Insured While in Our Possession.  
STORAGE—Furs, Woolens, etc., Stored in Our Own Vaults—100% Insured and Guaranteed.

## NORTH SHORE HAND LAUNDRY

ALL WORK DONE BY HAND

Special Attention Given to Family Washing

ALL WORK OPEN AIR DRIED

Satisfaction Guaranteed

Telephone 2485

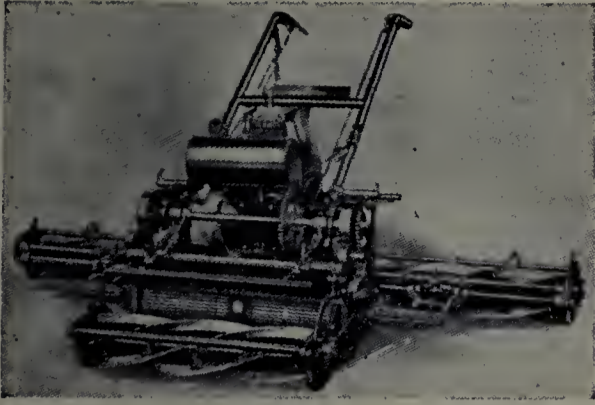
66 BISSON STREET

# Lawn Mower Service - Loans

---

ADVERTISEMENTS

51



## LAWN MOWER SERVICE AND THE SERVICING OF GOLF COURSE EQUIPMENT

### HAROLD W. BENDER

3 APPLETON AVE.

Tel. 173

*Power and Hand Mowers Sharpened and Repaired  
The Factory Way*

GUARANTEED EASY RUNNING

Machines Called For and Delivered

Authorized Moto-Mower Sales and Service

Moto-Mowers from \$54.00 up

---

## THE SALEM MORRIS PLAN CO.

### LOANS



### INVESTMENTS

LICENSE 15

Hours 8:30 A. M. — 1:30 P. M. and 6-8 P. M. Saturdays

Kinsman Building

Tel. Salem 2060

83 Washington Street

SALEM, MASS.

---

## To Read Well, You Must See Well

See that you have the latest directory

before recording the information

on your retina.

# Machine Work

52

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

Telephone 1626

All Work Given Personal Attention

## **E. A. THOMPSON** MILLWRIGHT AND MACHINIST 59 PARK STREET

Parts for Automobiles made and repaired. Marine and stationary engine work. Hangers, pulleys, belts, and shafting furnished. A full line of cap screws, bolts, etc., in stock.

REPAIR WORK IN ALL BRANCHES  
WE MAKE A SPECIALTY OF GRINDING LAWN MOWERS  
ESTIMATES FURNISHED ON REQUEST

Residence 29 Peirce Avenue

Telephone 2272

---

## **ZINA GOODELL CORPORATION**

FRED L. WALL, Pres.

WILLIAM KINGSTON, Treas.

### **MACHINE SHOP — HEAVY HARDWARE** **AUTO REPAIRING                      TRUCKING**

86-92 LAFAYETTE ST.

SALEM, MASS.

Telephone 780

---

THE LASTING IMPRESSION  
LEFT BY AN ADVERTISEMENT  
ON THE READER'S MIND  
IS THE THING THAT COUNTS.

People go into stores to purchase articles which  
they have seen uniquely advertised perhaps a year  
before.

GOOD LASTING IMPRESSIONS  
COUNT HEAVILY TOWARD  
SUCCESS!

## Bulrush Farm

Members Ayrshire Breeders' Association

M. A. ASKMAN, Proprietor

TELEPHONE 1266

Pure Ayrshire Milk and Cream — (Pasteurized or Raw)



Herd, State and Federal Tested for Tuberculosis and Guaranteed Clean  
No milk sold except that produced on the farm. Ayrshire Milk averaging 4%  
butter fat is recommended by all leading physicians as a perfect Baby  
Milk and for invalids.

330 DODGE STREET

NORTH BEVERLY, MASS.

We Deliver in the City of Beverly, also Hamilton and Wenham

## MILLINERY

*"Hats that are different"*

## Jeannetts Hat Shoppe

*"Smart and distinctive styles"*

MILLINERY

SCARFS

POCKETBOOKS

HOSIERY AND SLIPS

262A Cabot Street

Tel. 2577

Beverly, Mass.

Res. 2156-J

WARREN A. KIMBALL  
16 Goodell St.—Tel. 3103-M

EARL R. KIMBALL  
31 Oakland St.—Tel. 3103-M

HOWARD W. KIMBALL  
16 Goodell St.—Tel. 3103-M



Authorized  
Agents

## Kimball Bros.

## ARTISTIC MEMORIALS

*GRANITE, MARBLE, SLATE, BRONZE*

SHOW ROOMS AND PLANT, 7 and 9 DODGE ST., SALEM, MASS.

Established 1845

Tel. Salem 605

## YE BRUNSWICK MUSIC SHOPPE

WILLIAM B. ALMEN, Prop.

BRUNSWICK, VICTOR, DECCA AND MELOTONE RECORDS

### The Best in Long and Short Wave Radios

Leedy and Ludwig  
Drums and Banjos

Gibson Guitars

King and Conn  
Band Instruments

Radio and Instrument Repairing  
POPULAR AND STANDARD MUSIC

266 Cabot St., Beverly

Tel. 1722



*"Everything in Music"*

## Lefavour Music House

PHONE SALEM 3012

PIANOS — RADIOS — REFRIGERATORS

Tuning and Repairs — Pianos to Rent

186 ESSEX STREET

SALEM, MASS.

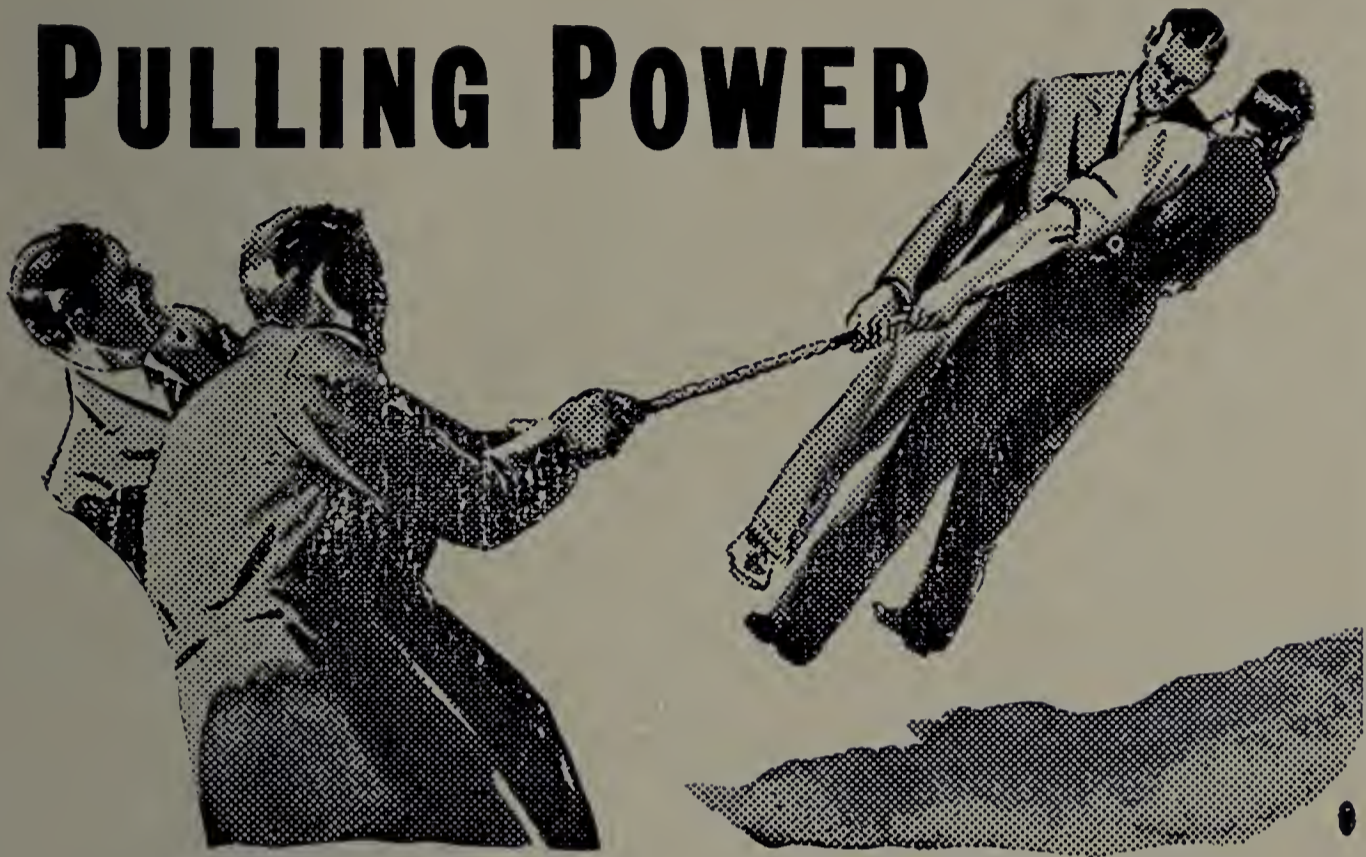


After thirty years of service this emblem on any Directory wherever you see it has come to stand for the best, most accurate information available at any cost.

The complete house-to-house canvass, careful editing and personal supervision of every publication, we believe, has been largely responsible for the good name of our publications. We intend to keep this high standard and better it. All we ask is your co-operation. The Directory is yours as much as ours.

Study the contents page carefully, and thoroughly — the completeness will amaze you!!

# PULLING POWER



is what counts most in —

## Advertising

That is why all Progressive Merchants are  
regular space users in the —

*Beverly Evening Times*

**BEVERLY'S ONLY DAILY NEWSPAPER  
WITH OVER 5,000 CIRCULATION**

---

*Member Audit Bureau of Circulations.*

---

*Circulation Figures and advertising rate upon request.*

**110-114 Cabot St.    Tel. Beverly 10**

## The Salem Evening News

*Circulation Over 21,500*

---

The NEWS is a modern newspaper in every department. It has a complete telegraphic service in the editorial rooms and secures from this source the news of the entire world just as soon as it **IS** news.

---

The NEWS covers Beverly and the entire North Shore District in a thorough manner.

---

Thus when you read The NEWS you are able to enlighten yourself with the doings of the day not only from local sections, but country wide and even from foreign climes.

---

The Beverly Branch Office of The NEWS is located at 263 Cabot Street, where news items may be left and arrangements made for advertising from the Beverly district.

---

Telephone Beverly 2380

---

YOU CAN ALWAYS DEPEND ON  
THE SALEM NEWS  
AS A REAL HOME NEWSPAPER



Wherever this emblem is displayed service is cheerfully rendered and the fuels and lubricants offered for sale are of the highest quality science and experience can produce.

Stop at the Sign of the Orange Disc today for a tankful of Gulf's new knockproof No-Nox Ethyl Gasoline. We're confident that Gulf service and No-Nox Ethyl will add to the pleasure of your motoring.

---

## **GULF OIL CORPORATION**

Makers of

**THAT GOOD GULF GASOLINE  
GULF NO-NOX ETHYL GASOLINE  
GULFPRIDE AND GULFLUBE MOTOR OILS  
GULF HEATING OILS  
GULF SPECIALTIES**

## Dooling Service Oil Company

JAMES A. DOOLING, Prop.



RANGE OIL

FURNACE OIL

Immediate Service (Metered)

32 ROUNDY ST.

Phone 546

BEVERLY, MASS.

Res.: Livingstone Ave. Ext. — Night Phone 2565

## METROPOLITAN ICE CO.

Distributors



## NASCO FUEL OILS

Toridheet Oil Burners

In the North Shore District,  
Wholesale and Retail.

MODERN AIR CONDITIONED ICE REFRIGERATORS  
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL DEALERS IN ICE

38 Enon Street

Tel. 264

Beverly, Mass.

LOOK IN THE DIRECTORY . . . . .

Don't guess at it and offend somebody

with incorrect spelling

IN LOCATING A NAME KNOW

HOW TO SPELL IT.

## DR. WILLIAM L. JENKINS

### OPTOMETRIST

Savings Bank Building, Room 17

TELEPHONE 192

Office Hours—9 to 12 A. M.; 1:30 to 5:30 P. M.

## CLYDE I. BEDELL

### OPTICIAN

EYES EXAMINED

GLASSES MADE

Prescription Work a Specialty

272 Essex Street

Phone 134

Salem, Mass.



## For Accuracy — Use the Directory

For Inaccuracy—Use any old means of information—ask somebody or guess at it—  
if you don't care who knows how careless  
your business methods may be.



# Painters

60

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

C. E. RAYMOND  
15 West Dane St.  
Tel. 2879

W. A. RAYMOND  
72 Chase Street  
Tel. 1864-R

*For Complete Painting Service  
Call . . .*

**C. E. RAYMOND & SON**

15 WEST DANE STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.

Tel. 2879

Paper Hanging

Ceiling Work

Floors Refinished and Spray Painting

Let us Spray Your Cellar or Garage

---

== ADVERTISERS ==

Only through their financial backing  
is this book made possible.

# Painters - Paper

---

ADVERTISEMENTS

---

61

Shop Telephone  
Beverly Farms 78-W

Residence Phone:  
Beverly Farms 78-R

ESTABLISHED A HALF CENTURY

## ELI R. HODGKINS CO.

West Street, Beverly Farms

**HOUSE PAINTERS, GLAZIERS and PAPER HANGERS**

DEALERS IN PURE LEADS, OIL AND COLORS

Ceilings Tinted or Whitened

---

## Tileston & Hollingsworth Company

*Papermakers*

FOR MORE THAN 135 YEARS

*Direct from Mill to Printer*

213 Congress St.

Boston, Massachusetts

---

### THE SIGN OVER YOUR DOOR

Is a good thing, isn't it? You would not think of doing business without it.

But it is only seen by those who pass your way.

If you could put a sign where everyone could see it, it would interest you, would it not?

### THE DIRECTORY

is where people look for you when they want to do business. You should make it easy for them to find you by putting such information as the buyer wants in the Directory, properly indexed under all the headings where he might look for you.

To be properly registered costs less than to be left out.

**CROWLEY & LUNT**

# Photographers - Plumbing

62

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937



## *The* **Robb Studio**

AT ALMY'S

*Photography of the Better Class*

188 ESSEX ST.

Tel. 1290

Salem, Mass.

Portraits in the Studio or the Home  
Miniatures in Color—Copying  
Restoring, Repairing and Reproducing of Daguerreotypes  
Weddings, Family Reunions and Groups of all kinds  
Exteriors and Interiors of the Home  
Gardens in monotone or color  
Commercial and Industrial Photographs

## **A. J. CALLAHAN**

Plumbing and Heating

ESTIMATES UPON APPLICATION

29 Haskell Street

Telephone 326

Beverly Farms,

Mass.



## **WILBUR J. PIERCE & CO.**

PLUMBING

Steam and Hot Water Heating  
and Roofing

AGENT DOE AND KELCO OIL BURNERS

W. J. PIERCE, Residence 19 West St. — Tel. Res. 65-R

BEVERLY FARMS

Phone 65-W

NOTE: Directory Spelling in

## **CROWLEY & LUNT DIRECTORIES**

is always dependable.

Especial effort is made to conform to each person's own particular way of spelling his or her name.

THE LASTING IMPRESSION  
LEFT BY AN  
ADVERTISEMENT  
ON THE READER'S MIND  
IS THE  
THING THAT COUNTS.

People go into stores to purchase articles which  
they have seen uniquely advertised perhaps a year  
before.

GOOD LASTING IMPRESSIONS  
COUNT HEAVILY TOWARD  
SUCCESS!

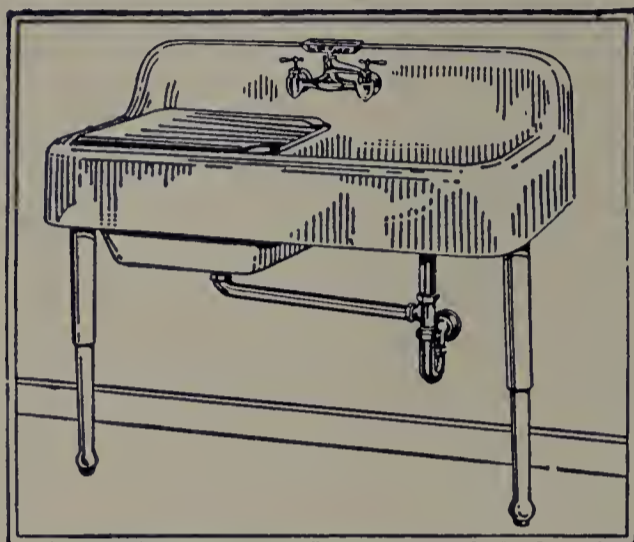
# Plumbing - Plumbing Supplies

74

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## NORTH SHORE PLUMBING SUPPLY CO.

H. GUY LYMAN, Prop.



### Plumbing and Heating and Paint Supplies

Wholesale and Retail

Service and Installation

Estimates Free

Timken - Silent Automatic

Oil Burners

Well Driving and Pumping  
Systems

Office Phone: Beverly 720

Residence Prop. Phone: Beverly 2140

325 Rantoul Street

Beverly, Mass.

## JOHN F. CABEEN CO. PLUMBING, HEATING and SHEET METAL WORK

**Williams OIL-O-MATIC Fuel Oil Burners**  
**Frigidaire Electrical Refrigeration**

*SALES AND SERVICE*

81 NORTH ST., SALEM, MASS.

Tel. SALEM 2200  
Tel. BEVERLY 898-W

## WALTER W. FOSTER PLUMBING AND HEATING BETTENDORF OIL BURNERS

Let Me Estimate for You

SERVICE DAY OR NIGHT

7 BRISCOE STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.

Telephone 2420



# PUNCH

A full page advertisement here will give your business the punch that puts the story over:—after that it is up to the public.

Remember, people will buy where they feel the friendly relationship which creates confidence. Your confidence in your own business is shown best in your advertising.



## **COR-NIX RUBBER CO.**

Wholesale - Retail

Rubber Goods - Sporting Goods

248 Cabot St.

Tel. 2405

Folding, Stitching, Binding, Punching, Perforating, Round Cornering,  
Padding, Numbering

## **RICHARD W. SKEFFINGTON** **RUBBER STAMPS**

**RULER and BINDER**

18 Dodge St., Salem, Mass.

Telephone 771

## **L. B. MOODY CO.**

WALTER R. TANCH, Pres. & Treas.

### **STATIONERS**

Office Supplies, Blank Books, Loose Leaf Specialties  
Mimeograph, Stencils, Ink and Supplies

GREETING CARDS FOR ALL OCCASIONS

Fountain Pen Headquarters, Circulating Library, Magazines

133 WASHINGTON ST.

Tel. 670

SALEM, MASS.

Established 1902

Tel. 209

Phone, Bev. 3790

## **D. H. MAMPRE**

Ladies' Tailor and Furrier

We Cover Buttons to Order  
A Reduction in Prices on All Work

242 Cabot St. Beverly, Mass.

Res. 12 Bisson St. — Phone 3790

## **ZAVEN MAMPRE**

*Oriental and Domestic*  
**RUG CLEANING**

Expert Oriental Rug Repairing  
Estimates Given

Factory and Residence:

12 Bisson St. Beverly, Mass.

# Tea Rooms - Theatre

ADVERTISEMENTS

89

Rose  
Arbor



Weekdays 12-8

Sundays 12-4

11 Devon Avenue, North Beverly, Mass.

(Off Route 1A)

Beverly 804

MILDRED N. BREWER

GIFT  
SHOP



Luncheon

Supper

Afternoon Tea

Sunday Dinner

Bridge Parties

Phone

3034



That  
Cozy Little  
Playhouse

TOM WOODBURY, Mgr.

Matinee Daily 2:00—Evening 6:30 to 10:30—Saturday Evening 5:45 to 10:30—  
Sunday Shows Continuous Starting at 3:00 (Doors Open at 2:30)—Holidays,  
Shows Continuous Starting at 2:00 (Doors Open at 1:30)

We Have Without Doubt the Best Sound in New England



EVERYTHING NAMEABLE

that has a location

IS IN YOUR DIRECTORY

DO NOT LOAN YOUR

BOOK TO ANYONE



CONFECTIONERY, PERIODICALS, STATIONERY

Cigars and Tobacco, Sodas and Ice Cream

Sporting Goods, Circulating Library — Beverly Maps For Sale  
Daily and Sunday Papers

## R. G. FOSTER & CO.

83 CABOT ST., Cor. Bartlett St.

BEVERLY, MASS.

Telephones—639 - 3151 - 2460

---

THE LASTING IMPRESSION  
LEFT BY AN  
ADVERTISEMENT  
ON THE READER'S MIND  
IS THE  
THING THAT COUNTS.

People go into stores to purchase articles  
which they have seen uniquely advertised  
perhaps a year before.

GOOD LASTING IMPRESSIONS  
COUNT HEAVILY TOWARD  
SUCCESS!

# The BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY

INCLUDING

**Manchester and Essex**

---

VOL. XXXIV

1937

---

## A GENERAL DIRECTORY of the CITY and TOWNS

Comprising the Names of Residents,  
Property Ownership, Locations and Occu-  
pations, Co-partnerships, Corporations,  
Removals, Etc., Clearly Defined Maps of  
Beverly, Manchester and Essex.

A Street and House Directory Numerically Arranged for  
BEVERLY, MANCHESTER AND ESSEX  
and a COMPLETE CLASSIFIED BUSINESS  
DIRECTORY

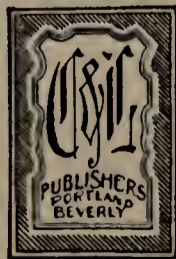
---

PRICE \$11.00

---

**CROWLEY & LUNT**

242 CABOT STREET



BEVERLY, MASS.

TELEPHONE 123

Copyright 1937 by Crowley & Lunt

## PREFACE

The Thirty-fourth volume of the City Directory includes the towns of Manchester and Essex. Names in the towns in the Beverly district are enumerated with the same system and care as the city and are taken in alternate years. The net population of Beverly shows an increase as indicated by additional matter taking approximately 324 lines in the new volume in excess over the last issue and the general directory contains 60% new or changed matter as compared with the previous issue. In the street directory of Beverly and the towns a special indicator (©) marks property owners—a modern feature, established in 1933, also the locations of telephones are shown by an asterisk (\*).

Separate Maps of Beverly, Manchester and Essex are included with this volume.

The publishers acknowledge their indebtedness to all who have supplied information and to the advertisers whose patronage assures the city of its annual directory service.

CROWLEY & LUNT.

July, 1937.

### Beverly's Population

The number of names in the directory of 1937, including all matter immaterial to the census is approximately 23,500; estimated number of children attending schools below senior †High school grade and under school age who are not included in above 8,274. Total 31,774.

Names added .....	1723	1723
Names erased .....	1330	1330
Net increase .....	393	
Changes in location, occupation, deaths, removals, etc. ....		4987
Total changes in General Directory.....		*8040

\* This represents a change of over 60% from the last issue and does not include changes in street or business sections.

† High school seniors are included in the directory names, hence omitted here in compilation.

# SILVER'S

OIL BURNERS, REFRIGERATORS  
WASHING MACHINES, VACUUM  
SWEEPERS AND RADIOS

44-48 Lafayette St. Tel. 1681 SALEM

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

Abbreviations .....	345	Fire Department .....	127
Beverly (descriptive) .....	118	Index to Advertisements.....	94
Beverly Directory .....	345	Labor Organizations .....	136
Beverly House and Street Directory	221	Mails, Arrival and Departure of.....	130
Bridges .....	142	Manchester Business Directory.....	927
Buildings, Halls, etc.....	141	Manchester Directory .....	885
Business Directory .....	803	Manchester Map .....	opp 852
Business Directory, (Patrons out- side cities) .....	98	Manchester Street Directory.....	853
Chamber of Commerce.....	118	Manchester Town Officers.....	934
Changes in Directory .....	92	Map of Beverly .....	opp. 8
Churches and Pastors.....	131	Miscellaneous Organizations.....	137
City Government .....	124	Musical Societies .....	136
City Valuation and Taxes since 1895 .....	117	Notaries Public .....	827
Clubs .....	132	Office Hours at City Hall.....	124
County Officers, etc. ....	122	Police Department .....	127
Courts .....	123	Post Offices .....	130
Directory Statistics .....	92	Preface .....	92
Essex Business Directory .....	1007	Railways .....	139
Essex Directory.....	983	Salaries .....	125
Essex Map .....	opp 968	School Department.....	127
Essex Street Directory.....	969	School Signals .....	130
Essex Town Officers.....	1012	Secret and Benevolent Societies.....	133
Fire Alarm Signals (Beverly).....	128	State Officers .....	121
		Street and House Directory.....	221
		Valuation of Beverly (table).....	117

## WATERS & BROWN

BUILDERS', CABINET AND BOAT HARDWARE

Mechanics' Tools and Contractors' Supplies

AGENCY FOR SUN PROOF PAINT PRODUCTS

DUTCH BOY LEAD — OILS, VARNISHES AND BRUSHES

UNIVERSAL CUTLERY AND ELECTRICAL GOODS

DELTA MOTOR-DRIVEN QUALITY TOOLS

SEEDS AND FERTILIZER

EVERYTHING FOR THE GARDEN

57-59 Washington, Cor. Church St.

SALEM, MASS.

Tels. 1007 — 1008

## H. P. WOODBURY & SON

## GROCCERS

123 Hale Street

Two Deliveries Daily

Tel. Conn.

Beverly, Mass.

## Index To Advertisers

Allen, F. G. Furniture Co., 280- 280A Cabot back cover and foot lines		Box, Leonard F., 94 Broadway	
Allen, J. M. & Co., 269A Cabot bottom edge stamp			gen. dir.
Allen, Raymond C., Manchester	881	Bradstreet, Alvah J. 2nd., 1 Friend	
Allen's Pharmacy, Manchester	881		gen. dir.
Almen, William B., 266 Cabot	54	Brewer Mildred N. Miss, 11 Devon ave	89
Almy, Bigelow & Washburn, 244 Cabot head lines		Britton, W. W. Inc., 133 Rantoul	13
American Seltzer Co., 7 Rantoul front cover		Bruce & Killam, 44 Enon	11
Appleton, T. A., 311 Essex	28	Bucci, Charles, 262 Rantoul	42
Askman, M. A., 330 Dodge	53	Burchstead, Daniel J., 203 Cabot	37
Baker, O. M. Co., 19 Mulberry colored insert	220	Burke, Joseph P., 173 Cabot	48
Beaton, George R., Manchester	882	Butler Oil Co., Manchester	884
Bedell, Clyde I., Salem	59	Cabeen, John F. Co., Salem	74
Bender, Harold W., 3 Appleton ave	51	Cagan & Cagan, 222 Cabot	gen. dir.
Benoit, John B., 22 Grant	36	Calderwood, W. B., Manchester Manchester map	
Berry, R. C., Motor Corp., 282 Rantoul head lines		Callahan, Augustine J., 29 Has- kell, B. F.	62
Beverly Chamber of Commerce, 242 Cabot	5	Callahan, D. Leonard, Main, Es- sex	Beverly map
Beverly Co-operative Bank, 246 Cabot	19	Campbell, Charles E., 65 Cabot 219 and foot lines insert	
Beverly Evening Times, 110-114 Cabot	55	Cann, George W., 12 Summer	23
Beverly Gardens, 56 West, B. F.	38	Cann, William H., 253 Rantoul top edge stamp	
Beverly Gas & Electric Co., 223 Cabot	40	Century Pharmacy Inc., 151 Cabot foot lines	
Beverly Ice Co., 127 Park	2	Chapman's Greenhouses, 58 Hart, B. F.	38
Beverly Motor Sales, 131 Rantoul	10	Chebacco Nurseries, Essex 50, 880 and 982	
Beverly National Bank, 240 Cabot backbone and	16	Clark & Friend, Salem	29
Beverly Savings Bank, 175 Cabot front cover		Clayton-Bell Co., Inc., 155 Cabot	43
Billings, H. W. Co., 196 Cabot	29	Cleveland, Harry G., Essex	982
Bixby's Woman's Shop, 258 Cabot	31	Cole, Elmer S., 5 Chestnut, head lines	
		Cole & Anderson, Manchester	881
		Colonial Cleaners & Dyers Co., 61 Elliott	29
		Conway, Myron R., Essex	982
		Cook, Charles H., 261A Cabot	37
		Cor-Nix Co., 248 Cabot	88

**G. & W. GARAGE, Inc.**

**REPAIRS ON ALL MAKES OF CARS**

TOWING SERVICE—DAY OR NIGHT

**474 Rantoul St.**

**Tel. 190-W**

One Stop Automobile Service  
Automobile Accessories

Crombie, Samuel B., 296 Cabot head lines	Girdler, John Co., 15 Cabot foot lines
Crowley, Gertrude Walker Mrs., Salem 117	Globe Stamp Works, Boston 1054
Crowley & Lunt, 242 Cabot, rm 1 see advs	Gloucester Coal & Lumber Co., Manchester 884
Cullivan, William Inc., 91-95 Cabot 42	Glovsky, Abraham, 234 Cabot gen. dir.
Curtis & Spindell Co., Lynn 33	Goldberg, Samuel, 428 Rantoul 14
Delande's Supply Co., Salem 34	Golding's Service Station, 1 Dodge colored insert 220
Deschamps Bros., 6 New Derby, Salem 1054	Goodell, Zina Corp., Salem 52
Desjardins, Ernest, 116 Cabot 49	Goodwin, B. F. & Son, Marble-head 21
Doane, H. A. Co., 10 Common lane, P. C. 22	Goodwin, Dearborn J., r 299 Cabot 4
Dooling Service Oil Co., 32 Roundy 58	Gordon, Asenath Mrs., 66 Bisson 50
Dooling's Garage, 2 School 12	Gove Lumber Co., 80 Colon 25
Edwards, Dora L., Miss, 555 Essex gen. dir.	Greenlaw Electric Co., 7½-8 Wallis 33
Edwards, Stephen A. D., 555 Essex 25	Grose, Charles B., 242 Cabot 46
Essex Coal & Oil Co., Essex 982	Gulf Oil Corp., Water 57
Fessenden, Wendell W., 242 Cabot gen. dir.	Hamilton, F. A. E. Hardware & Paint Co., 311 Rantoul 44
Flatley, Dominick, Manchester 882	Haraden & Co., Manchester 884
Ford, Lawrence A., 221 Cabot gen. dir.	Harper Garage Co., 211-217 Rantoul 2 page colored insert
Forness & Morgan, Inc. foot lines	Haskell, Edmund G., 173 Cabot gen. dir.
Forsythe, Harley H., Salem line on front cover	Healey, John E., 45 Bartlett 35
Foster, R. G. & Co., 83 Cabot 90	Hemeon Motor Coach Service, 5 West Dane 27
Foster, Walter W., 7 Briscoe 74	Henderson & Herndon Tree Co., Inc., 70 Colon front cover and head lines
Fraser & Patch, 234 Cabot 47	Herrick Grain Co., r 63 Federal 41
Freeman, Charles W., 47 Dodge 3	Hicks, P. C. 17 Market Sq., Lynn 28
Friend Bros., 477 Rantoul 20	Hinckley, John L., 32 Williams 35
Frye, David, 126 Washington st., Salem 46	Hodgkins, E. R. Co., 5 West, B.F. 61
Fullerton, James P., 6 Bracken-bury 4	Holyoke Mutual Fire Ins. Co., Salem colored insert
G. & W. Garage Co., 474 Rantoul foot lines	Household Fuel Corp., Pleasant and River foot lines
Garden City Auto Body Co., 244 Elliott 11	Howe, John E., 102 Park 12
Gates & Standish, 234 Cabot gen. dir.	Hurd, George H., 35 Pond front cover
Gentlee, Curtis H., 5 Briscoe back bone and gold cover stamps also insert 345	Hussey, Pliny E., 146 Hale 11
Giles Shoe Co., 154 Cabot front edge stamp	Jakway-Stevenson Chevrolet Co., 453 Rantoul 12
	Jeannett's Hat Shoppe, 262 Cabot 53
	Jenkins, William L., 173 Cabot 59

## CENTURY EST. 1796 APOTHECARIES

Oldest Pharmacy in New England  
"THE EXPERIENCED PRESCRIPTION STORE"  
This Year 141 Years of Genuine Service

1796—

—1937

## THE CENTURY PHARMACY, INC.

151 CABOT ST. AT WASHINGTON ST. "R" "THE SCIENTIST ON THE CORNER"  
At the SIGN of the Tels. 3177 — 677

Johnson, Peer P. 163 Cabot		Murphy, Edward T., 53 Dodge	14
	gen. dir.	Murphy, John P., 260 Cabot	
Kearns, Mark A., 4 Ashland	47		front cover
Kennedy Inc Salem	29	Naumkeag Auto Sales Inc., 139	
Kimball Bros., Salem	53	Rantoul	10
Klink, Carl E., 192 Cabot	15	New England Coal & Coke Co.,	
Knox Motor Service, Manchester	880	1-15 Water	foot lines
Kransberg Furniture, 363 Rantoul	39	Newmark's, Salem	31
Larcom, Benjamin P., 199 Cabot	41	Noble, Sarah Mrs., Essex	980
Larcom, George W., 12 Vine BF	23	North Shore Plumbing Supply	
Larcom, Theatre, Wallis	89	Co., 325 Rantoul	74
Laroe, Frank W. Jr., 29 Abbott		North Shore Wholesale Grocery	
	gen. dir.	Co., 33 Park	42
LeBrun, Harry N., 260 Washing-		Northrop, Henry B., 205 Cabot	
ton, Salem	line on back cover		gen. dir.
Lederman, Benjamin, 242 Cabot		Nutter's Beverly Shop, Inc., 248A	
	gen. dir.	Cabot	31
Lee, Chas. F. & Co., 246 Cabot	47	O'Hara, P. F., 287 Cabot	8
Lee Funeral Home, 9 Dane		Parsons Laundry, Salem	foot lines
	insert and back and front covers	Pert, E. L. & Co., 207 Cabot and	
Lee & Osborn, Salem	back cover	1 West BF	32
Lefavour, I. & Son, 173 Cabot	48	Philinte, Ernest A., 202 Rantoul	15
Lefavour's Music House, Salem	54	Phillips, Charles H., 11 Broad-	
Low, Daniel & Co., Salem	49	way	gen. dir.
Lunt, Alfred E., 207 Dodge	gen. dir.	Pickering, George W., Coal Co.,	
Macaulay, Joseph W., 382 Cabot	32	269½ Cabot	30
MacGregor, John, 8-12 Railroad ave	7	Pickett-Elliott Co., 12½ Bow	
Mampre, D. H., 242 Cabot	88		back cover
Mampre, Zaven, 12 Bisson	88	Pierce, Wilbur J., 19 West, B. F.	62
Manchester Cricket, Manchester		Pitman & Brown Co., Salem	23
	Manchester map	Pope, J. F. & Son, 82 River	
Manchester Electric Co., Man-			front cover
chester	884	Porter, J. V. Co., 20 Railroad ave	
Manchester Motor Co., Manchester	880		foot lines
Manchester Trust Co., Manchester	852	Publicover Bros., 103 Hart B. F.	22
Massarella, Louis, 122 Park	20	Quality Press (The), 67 Wallis	
McKenna, J. F. & Son, 7 Bow	39		head lines
McPherson, James, 173 Cabot	48	Ramsay, A. T. & Co., Boston	1054
McQueeny, Charles E., 277-277½		Rantoul Pharmacy, 293 Rantoul	
Cabot	35		foot lines
Mears, David E., Essex	980	Raymond, B. F., Essex	981
Merchants National Bank, 253 Es-		Raymond, C. E. & Son, 14½	
sex, Salem	19	Roundy	60
Metropolitan Ice Co., 38 Enon	58	Riverside House, Essex	Beverly map
Moody, L. B. Co., 131 Washing-		Robb Studio, 188 Essex, Salem	62
ton, Salem	88	Roberts & Hoare, Manchester	882
Morley, Edward, Manchester	gen. dir.		
Murphy, Daniel F., 336 Cabot			
	gen. dir.		

See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan Inc.

FOR REAL ESTATE TO BUY OR SELL

Auctioneer and Notary Public

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

TELEPHONE 885

# SILVER'S

## PLUMBING — HEATING ELECTRICAL SUPPLIES

Wholesale—Retail

44-48 Lafayette St.

Tel. 1681

SALEM

### BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

97

Robertson, Robert Co., (The), 220 Rantoul colored insert 219	Tileston & Hollingsworth Co., Boston 61
Ropes Drug Co., Inc., 188-190 Cabot head lines	Times Publishing Corp., 110-114 Cabot 55
Ross, Fred B., 256 Cabot head lines	Tompkins, C. F. Co., 132 Cabot 39
Rubinstein, Jacob & Sons, 285 Rantoul back cover	Torrey, James A., 73 Park 20
Salem Evening News, Salem 56	Trask Roofing Co., Inc., Salem colored insert
Salem Five Cents Savings Bank, Salem 17	Trowt & Murray, 711-717 Hale, B. F. foot lines
Salem Gas Light Co., Pierce ave, Salem 30	Tuttle, John C., 23 Cross 21
Salem Laundry Co., Salem 50	Walker-Crowley, Gertrude Mrs., Salem 117
Salem Morris Plan Co., Salem 51	Ward, Merton S., Corning and Lothrop foot lines
Salem Savings Bank, Salem 18	Ward, Ralph W., 18 Cross foot lines
Scanlon, John, 14 Northern ave 37	Warren, Melvin L., 23 Raymond ave 28
Scotti & Batchelder, 316 Cabot colored insert and head lines	Waters & Brown, Salem 93
Silva, John L., Manchester 851	Welch, James J. & Co., Salem 24
Silver's Supply Co., Inc., Salem head lines	Wentzell & Chadwick, Manchester 883
Skeffington, Richard W., Salem 88	Whitcomb-Carter Co., 182-186 Cabot back cover
Snow White Laundry, 12 Lothrop head lines	Wilson, J. M., 6 Front, Salem 20
Standley's Garage, Manchester 879	Willmonton's Ins. Agency, Man- chester 881
Stanley, Francis G., 242 Cabot gen. dir.	Winer Bros., 190-198 Rantoul 44
Sterling, Lester O., 222 Cabot 46	Witch City Auto Body Co., Inc., 35 Bridge, Salem Beverly map
Stickney, Robert C., 68 Lothrop gen. dir.	Woburn Office Equipment Co., 108 Garfield ave, Woburn 26
Stromberg, Charles V., Salem 1054	Woodbury, H. P. & Son, 123 Hale foot lines
Sullivan, Thomas S., 173 Cabot gen. dir.	World Radio Corp. Sales Agency, 175 Rantoul 2
Tannebring, William C., 163 Cabot gen. dir.	Wright, Ernest, 24 Odell ave head lines
Tanzella, N. & Sons, 1 Lee 27	Yeo, E. Henry Dr., 25 Hale gen. dir.
Tarr, Norman C., Wenham back cover	Young, T. Fred 5 Abbott 33
Thompson, Arthur F., 14 Cole 26	Y. M. C. A., 239-247 Cabot 6
Thompson, Elbridge A., 59 Park 52	

**BE ACCURATE** In ADDRESSING Your  
MAIL. Use the Directory

## **CLASSIFIED BUSINESS DIRECTORY**

Of Patrons in

**BOSTON, LYNN, SALEM, ETC.**

### ***Abdominal Belts***

Curtis & Spindell Co 205 Oxford St  
Lynn See page 33

### ***Adding Machines***

Woburn Office Equipment Co 108 Gar-  
field ave Woburn See page 26

### ***Agricultural Implements***

Waters & Brown Co 57-59 Washing-  
ton Salem See page 93

### ***Amateur Finishing***

Robb Studio (The) 188 Essex st Salem  
See page 62

### ***Artists' Supplies***

Moody L B Co 133 Washington st Sa-  
lem See page 88

### ***Automobile Body Work***

Witch City Auto Body Co Inc 35  
Bridge st Salem See Beverly map

### ***Automobile Glass***

Pitman & Brown Co 40 Bridge st Sa-  
lem See page 23  
Witch City Auto Body Co Inc 35  
Bridge st Salem See Beverly map

### ***Automobile Windshields***

Pitman & Brown Co 40 Bridge st Sa-  
lem See page 23  
Witch City Auto Body Co Inc 35  
Bridge st Salem See Beverly map

### ***Automobile Insurance***

Holyoke Mutual Fire Insurance Co 39  
Norman st Salem See colored insert

### ***Automobile Metal Work***

Witch City Auto Body Co Inc 35  
Bridge st Salem See Beverly map

### ***Automobile Radiator Work***

Witch City Auto Body Co 35 Bridge st  
Salem See Beverly map

### ***Automobile Repairs***

Witch City Auto Body Co Inc 35  
Bridge st Salem See Beverly map

### ***Banks***

Merchants National Bank 253 Essex  
st Salem See page 19  
Salem Five Cents Savings Bank 210  
Essex st Salem See page 17  
Salem Savings Bank 125 Washington  
st Salem See page 18

### ***Belts***

Curtis & Spindell Co 205 Oxford st  
Lynn See page 33

### ***Bicycles and Repairs***

Wilson's 6 Front st Salem See page 20

### ***Binding***

Ramsay A T & Co 208 Summer st  
Boston See page 1054  
Skeffington Richard W 18 Dodge st  
Salem See page 88

### ***Blouses***

Bixby's Inc 144 Essex st Salem See  
page 31  
Newmark's 207 Essex st Salem See  
page 31

### ***Boat Hardware***

Waters & Brown 57-59 Washington st  
Salem See page 93

### ***Bookbinders and Paper***

### ***Rulers***

Ramsay A T & Co Inc 208 Summer  
st Boston See page 1054

## **N. E. COAL & COKE CO.**

1 to 15 Water Street

Telephone 280

**ANTHRACITE — B E A C O N — BITUMINOUS**

Skeffington Richard W 18 Dodge st  
Salem See page 88

## ***Brick***

Pitman & Brown Co 40 Bridge st  
Salem See page 23

## ***Brushes***

Waters & Brown Co 57-59 Washing-  
ton st Salem See page 93

## ***Builders' Hardware***

Waters & Brown Co 57-59 Washing-  
ton st Salem See page 93

## ***Building Movers and Shorers***

Goodwin B F & Son Co Marblehead  
See page 21

## ***Building Papers***

Waters & Brown Co 57-59 Washing-  
ton st Salem See page 93

## ***Business Machines***

Woburn Office Equipment Co 108 Gar-  
field ave Woburn See page 26

## ***Catering***

Hicks P C 17 Market sq Lynn See  
page 28

## ***Cemetery Memorials***

Kimball Bros 7-9 Dodge st Salem See  
page 53

## ***Check Signers***

Woburn Office Equipment Co 108 Gar-  
field ave Woburn See page 26

## ***Check Writers***

Woburn Office Equipment Co 108 Gar-  
field ave Woburn See page 26

## ***Chimney Sweep***

Tarr Norman C Main Wenham See  
back cover

## ***China and Cut Glass***

Low Daniel & Co Inc Salem See page  
49

## ***Circulating Library***

Moody L B Co 133 Washington st  
Salem See page 88

## ***Clam and Lobster Dinners***

Riverside House Essex See Beverly  
map

Stromberg Charles V 2 Bridge st Sa-  
lem See page 1054

## ***Cleaners***

LeBrun Harry N 260 Washington st  
Salem See back cover

## ***Clothing and Furnishings***

Clark & Friend 225 Essex st Salem  
See page 29

Kennedy's Inc 203 Essex st Salem See  
page 29

Newmark's 207 Essex st Salem See  
page 31

## ***Coats and Suits***

Bixby's Inc 144 Essex st Salem See  
page 31

Newmark's 207 Essex st Salem See  
page 31

## ***Coke***

Salem Gas Light Co Pierce ave Salem  
See page 30

## ***Contractors***

Welch James J & Co 15 Front st Sa-  
lem See page 24

## ***Crushed Stone***

Welch James J & Co 15 Front st Sa-  
lem See page 24

## ***Custom Overcoats***

LeBrun Harry N 260 Washington st  
Salem See back cover

## ***Cutlery***

Waters & Brown Co 57-59 Washing-  
ton st Salem See page 93

## ***Delta Motor Driven Tools***

Waters & Brown Co 57-59 Washing-  
ton st Salem See page 93

# CAMPBELL'S FUNERAL SERVICE

## 65 Cabot Street Telephone 13

SERVICE FOR ALL.

Low Operating Cost  
Assures Moderate Charges



# ELMER S. COLE

MOTION PICTURE SERVICE

AUTHORIZED  
DEALER

Churches Lodges  
5 CHESTNUT ST.

Schools  
Tel. 238

Children's Parties  
BEVERLY, MASS.

100

## PATRONS CLASSIFIED DIRECTORY

### *Diamonds*

Low Daniel & Co Inc Essex st cor  
Washington st Salem See page 49

### *Doors, Sash and Blinds*

Pitman & Brown Co 40 Bridge st  
Salem See page 23

### *Dress Suits to Rent*

LeBrun Harry N 260 Washington st  
Salem See back cover

### *Dresses*

Bixby's Inc 144 Essex st Salem See  
page 31  
Newmark's 207 Essex st Salem See  
page 31

### *Dry Cleaning*

Salem Laundry Co 51 Lafayette st Sa-  
lem See page 50

### *Duco Work*

Witch City Auto Body Co Inc 35  
Bridge st Salem See Beverly map

### *Elastic Bandages*

Curtis & Spindell Co 205 Oxford st  
Lynn See page 33

### *Electrical Appliances, Refrigerators, Etc.*

Cabeen John F Co 81 North st Salem  
See page 74  
Delande's Supply Co 56 Lafayette st  
Salem See page 34  
Lee & Osborn 197-201 Washington st  
Salem See back cover  
Silver's Supply Co Inc 44-48 Lafayette  
st Salem See head lines

### *Electric Wiring for Power, Light and Heat*

Lee & Osborn 197-201 Washington st  
Salem See back cover

### *Electrical Supplies*

Delande's Supply Co 56 Lafayette st  
Salem See page 34  
Lee & Osborn 197-201 Washington st  
Salem See back cover

Silver's Supply Co Inc 44-48 Lafayette  
st Salem See head lines

### *Filing Equipment*

Moody L B Co 133 Washington st  
Salem See page 88  
Woburn Office Equipment Co 108 Gar-  
field ave Woburn See page 26

### *Fire Extinguishers*

Tarr Norman C Main Wenham See  
back cover

### *Fire Hose*

Tarr Norman C Main Wenham See  
back cover

### *Fire Insurance*

Holyoke Mutual Fire Ins Co 39 Nor-  
man st Salem See colored insert

### *Fireworks*

Wilson's (J M) 6 Front st Salem See  
page 20

### *Fish and Meat Dinners*

Riverside House Essex Mass See Bev-  
erly map  
Stromberg Charles V 2 Bridge st Sa-  
lem See opp inside back cover

### *Fountain Pens*

Moody L B Co 133 Washington st  
Salem See page 88

### *Fuel*

Salem Gas Light Co (coke) Pierce ave  
Salem See page 30

### *Furnace Work*

Trask Roofing Co Inc 36 St Peter st  
Salem See colored insert

### *Glass*

Pitman & Brown Co 40 Bridge st  
Salem See page 23  
Witch City Auto Body Co Inc 35  
Bridge st Salem See Beverly map

### *Glasses*

Bedell Clyde I 272 Essex st Salem See  
page 59

## Beverly Cove Greenhouse -

FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS

Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

18 CROSS ST., BEVERLY, MASS.

Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757

RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

# ROPES DRUG COMPANY

188 Cabot Street at Broadway

OPP. CITY HALL

PATRONS CLASSIFIED DIRECTORY

101

Forsythe Harley H 248 Essex st Salem See line on front cover

## ***Granite Work***

Kimball Bros 7-9 Dodge st Salem See page 53

## ***Greeting Cards***

Moody L B Co 133 Washington st Salem See page 88

## ***Hardware***

Goodell (Zina) Corp'n 86 Lafayette st Salem See page 52

Waters & Brown Co 57-59 Washington st Salem See page 93

## ***Hats***

Clark & Friend 225 Essex st Salem See page 29

Kennedy Inc 203 Essex st Salem See page 29

## ***Heating Contractors***

Cabeen John F Co 81 North st Salem See page 74

## ***Heavy Machinery Movers***

Goodwin B F & Son Co Marblehead See page 21

## ***Insurance***

Frye David 126 Washington st Salem See page 46

Holyoke Mutual Fire Ins Co 39 Norman st Salem See colored insert

Salem Five Cents Savings Bank (life) 210 Essex st Salem See page 17

## ***Investments***

Salem Morris Plan Co 83 Washington st Salem See page 51

## ***Jewelers***

Low Daniel & Co Inc Essex st cor Washington st Salem See page 49

## ***Jewelry and Silverware***

Low Daniel & Co Inc Essex st cor Washington st Salem See page 49

## ***Kodaks***

Robb Studio (The) 188 Essex st Salem See page 62

## ***Ladies' Furnishings***

Bixby's Inc 144 Essex st Salem See page 31

Newmark's 207 Essex st Salem See page 31

## ***Ladies' Haberdashery and Coats***

Clark & Friend 225 Essex st Salem See page 29

Newmark's 207 Essex st Salem See page 31

## ***Ladies' Tailor***

LeBrun Harry N 260 Washington st Salem See back cover

## ***Landscape Architects and Gardeners***

Chebacco Nurseries off Belcher st Essex See page 50

## ***Laundries***

Parsons Laundry 72 Loring ave Salem See foot lines

Salem Laundry Co 51 Lafayette st Salem See page 50

## ***Leather Goods***

Low Daniel & Co Inc Salem See page 49

## ***Loans***

Salem Morris Plan Co 83 Washington st Salem See page 51

## ***Locksmiths***

Wilson's 6 Front st Salem See page 20

## ***Loose Leaf Ledgers, Etc.***

Moody L B Co 133 Washington st Salem See page 88

## ***Lumber***

Pitman & Brown Co 40 Bridge st Salem See page 23

## ***Machinery Movers***

Goodwin B F & Son Co Marblehead See page 21

# JOHN GIRDLER CO.

Agency 170-231 Cabot St.—COMPLETE HEATING SERVICE & REPAIRS  
15 Cabot Street Tel. 2480 - 469 Beverly, Mass.

"For best results, Burn Girdler's  
Better Grade Selected  
Anthracite or Bituminous Coal"

***Marble and Granite***

Kimball Bros 7-9 Dodge st Salem See page 53

***Masons' Supplies***

Pitman & Brown Co 40 Bridge st Salem See page 23

***Men's Clothing and Furnishings***

Bixby's Inc 144 Essex st Salem See page 31

Clark & Friend 225 Essex st Salem See page 29

Kennedy Inc 203 Essex st Salem See page 29

***Millinery***

Newmark's 207 Essex st Salem See page 31

***Mimeograph Supplies***

Moody L B Co 133 Washington st Salem See page 88

Woburn Office Equipment Co 108 Garfield ave Woburn See page 26

***Monuments***

Kimball Bros 7-9 Dodge st Salem See page 53

***Mortgage Loans***

Salem Five Cents Savings Bank 210 Essex st Salem See page 17

Salem Savings Bank 125 Washington st Salem See page 18

The Salem Morris Plan Co 83 Washington st Salem See page 51

***Mutual Savings Banks***

Salem Five Cents Savings Bank 210 Essex st Salem See page 17

Salem Savings Bank 125 Washington st Salem See page 18

***Newspapers***

Salem Evening News Washington st Salem See page 56

***Nu-Enamel***

Moody L B Co 133 Washington st Salem See page 88

***Nurseries***

Chebacco Nurseries off Belcher st Essex See page 50

***Office Supplies***

Moody L B Co 133 Washington st Salem See page 88

Woburn Office Equipment Co 108 Garfield ave Woburn See page 26

***Oil Burners Sales and Service***

Cabeen John F Co 81 North st Salem See page 74

Lee & Osborn (Westinghouse, Marr, Petrol NoKol) 197-201 Washington st Salem See back cover

Silver's Supply Co Inc 44-48 Lafayette st Salem See head lines

***Opticians***

Bedell Clyde I 272 Essex st Salem See page 59

Forsythe Harley H 248 Essex st Salem See line on front cover

***Optometrists***

Bedell Clyde I 272 Essex st Salem See page 59

Forsythe Harley H 248 Essex st Salem See line on front cover

***Paints and Oils***

Goodell (Zina) Corp'n 86 Lafayette st Salem See page 52

Pitman & Brown Co 40 Bridge st Salem See page 23

Waters & Brown Co 57-59 Washington st Salem See page 93

***Pamphlet Binding***

Skeffington Richard W 18 Dodge st Salem See page 88

***Paper Rulers***

Skeffington Richard W 18 Dodge st Salem See page 88

***Paper (Wholesale)***

Tileston & Hollingsworth Co 213 Congress Boston See page 61

**RANTOUL PHARMACY**

Rantoul, cor. Pond St.

Tel. 2478 or 635

***Your Registered  
Prescription  
Store***

# HENDERSON & HERNDON TREE CO., INC.

## EXPERTS IN CARE OF TREES

9 STORY AVENUE  
3 EAST CORNING STREET

Telephones  
957-W—957-R—1491

PATRONS CLASSIFIED DIRECTORY

103

### *Photographers*

Robb Studio (The) 188 Essex st Salem  
See page 62

### *Pipe, Pipe Fittings and Valves*

Cabeen John F Co 81 North st Salem  
See page 74  
Delande's Supply Co 56 Lafayette st  
Salem See page 34  
Goodell (Zina) Corp'n 86 Lafayette st  
Salem See page 52  
Silver's Supply Co Inc 44-48 Lafayette  
st Salem See head lines

### *Plate Glass*

Witch City Auto Body Co Inc 35  
Bridge st Salem See Beverly map

### *Plumbing and Heating*

Cabeen John F Co 81 North st Salem  
See page 74

### *Plumbing Supplies*

Delande's Supply Co 56 Lafayette st  
Salem See page 34  
Silver's Supply Co Inc 44-48 Lafayette  
st Salem See head lines

### *Printers*

Deschamps Brothers 6 New Derby st  
Salem See page 1054

### *Radiator Repairs*

Witch City Auto Body Co Inc 35  
Bridge st Salem See Beverly map

### *Radios, Sales and Service*

Lee & Osborn 197-201 Washington st  
Salem See back cover  
Silver's Supply Co Inc 44-48 Lafayette  
st Salem See head lines

### *Real Estate*

Frye David 126 Washington st Salem  
See page 46

### *Refrigeration Sales and Service*

Cabeen John F Co 81 North st Salem  
See page 74  
Lee & Osborn (Westinghouse) 197-  
201 Washington st Salem See back  
cover  
Silver's Supply Co Inc 44-48 Lafayette  
st Salem See head lines

### *Restaurants*

Riverside House Essex See Beverly  
map  
Stromberg Charles V 2 Bridge st Sa-  
lem See page 1054

### *Riggers*

Goodwin B F & Son Co Marblehead  
See page 21

### *Road Builders*

Welch James J & Co 15 Front st  
Salem See page 24

### *Roofers*

Trask Roofing Co Inc 36 St Peter st  
Salem See colored insert

### *Roofing Materials*

Pitman & Brown Co 40 Bridge st  
Salem See page 23  
Trask Roofing Co Inc 36 St Peter st  
Salem See colored insert  
Waters & Brown Co 57-59 Washing-  
ton st Salem See page 93

### *Rubber Stamps*

Globe Stamp Works 299 Washington  
st Boston See page 1054  
Skeffington Richard W 18 Dodge st  
Salem See page 88

### *Rug Cleaning*

Parson's Laundry 72 Loring ave Salem  
See foot lines  
Salem Laundry Co 51 Lafayette st Sa-  
lem See page 50

### *Sacro-Iliac Belts*

Curtis & Spindell Co 205 Oxford st  
Lynn See page 33

---

**F. G. Allen Furniture Co.** 280 Cabot Street  
Telephone 524

We Can Save You Money - Quality Goods - Right Prices

# FRED B. ROSS

256 CABOT STREET, Telephone 2254

104-116

PATRONS CLASSIFIED DIRECTORY

Catering for Socials and Parties  
ICE CREAM, FROZEN ICES AND HOME  
MADE CANDIES

QUALITY GOODS AND SERVICE

## *Safe Deposit Vaults*

Merchants National Bank 253 Essex st  
Salem See page 19

## *Savings Banks*

Salem Five Cents Savings Bank 210  
Essex st Salem See page 17  
Salem Savings Bank 125 Washington  
st Salem See page 18

## *Sheet Metal Work*

Trask Roofing Co Inc 36 St Peter st  
Salem See colored insert

## *Silverware*

Low Daniel & Co Essex st cor Wash-  
ington st Salem See page 49

## *Skirts*

Bixby's Inc 144 Essex st Salem See  
page 31  
Newmark's 207 Essex st Salem See  
page 31

## *Slate Roofing*

Trask Roofing Co Inc 36 St Peter st  
Salem See colored insert

## *Stationery and Office*

### *Supplies*

Moody L B Co 133 Washington st  
Salem See page 88

## *Steam Laundries*

Parsons Laundry 72 Loring ave Salem  
See foot lines  
Salem Laundry Co 51 Lafayette st  
Salem See page 50

## *Stencils*

Globe Stamp Works 299 Washington  
st Boston See page 1054  
Moody L B Co 133 Washington st  
Salem See page 88  
Skeffington Richard W 18 Dodge st  
Salem See page 88

## *Suits and Sweaters (Ladies')*

Bixby's Inc 144 Essex st Salem See  
page 31  
Newmark's 207 Essex st Salem See  
page 31

## *Surgical Appliances*

Curtis & Spindell Co 205 Oxford st  
Lynn See page 33

## *Tailor*

LeBrun Harry N 260 Washington st  
Salem See line on back cover

## *Tools (Mechanics)*

Goodell (Zina) Corp'n 86 Lafayette st  
Salem See page 52  
Waters & Brown Co 57-59 Washing-  
ton st Salem See page 93

## *Toys and Dolls*

Wilson's 6 Front st Salem See page 20

## *Trees, Shrubs, Etc.*

Chebacco Nurseries off Belcher st Es-  
sex See page 50

## *Trucking, Etc.*

Welch James J & Co 15 Front st Salem  
See page 24

## *Trusses and Crutches*

Curtis & Spindell Co 205 Oxford st  
Lynn See page 33

## *Typewriters*

Woburn Office Equipment Co 108 Gar-  
field ave Woburn See page 26

## *Upholstery Refinishing*

Witch City Auto Body Co Inc 35  
Bridge st Salem See Beverly map

## *Varnishes, Etc.*

Waters & Brown Co 57-59 Washing-  
ton st Salem See page 93

## *Vocal Teachers*

Walker-Crowley Gertrude Mrs 18 Mt  
Vernon st Salem See page 117

## *Watch and Jewelry Repairing*

Low Daniel & Co Inc Essex st cor  
Washington st Salem See page 49

## *Watches*

Low Daniel & Co Inc Essex st cor  
Washington st Salem See page 49

## *Women's Ready-to-Wear Clothing*

Bixby's Inc 144 Essex st Salem See  
page 31  
Clark & Friend 225 Essex st Salem  
See page 29  
Newmark's 207 Essex st Salem See  
page 31

# VALUATION AND TAX RATE

## Of the City of Beverly Since 1895

Copyright 1937 by Crowley &amp; Lunt

Year	Value of Real Estate	Value of Per. Estate	Total Valuation	Tax Rate on \$1,000	Amt. Raised By Tax	Polls
1895	\$10,600,775	\$3,308,675	\$13,909,450	\$15.20	\$218,273.64	3425
1896	10,946,700	3,231,800	14,172,500	14.80	216,891.00	3569
1897	11,211,075	3,066,725	14,277,800	16.00	242,596.80	3538
1898	11,427,900	3,871,875	15,299,775	15.00	236,826.62	3666
1899	11,704,600	4,495,250	16,199,850	16.00	274,209.60	3753
1900	11,964,050	4,291,425	16,255,475	16.00	265,727.60	3780
1901	12,195,550	5,049,150	17,244,700	15.75	277,051.12	3766
1902	12,663,325	4,814,675	17,478,000	16.00	295,188.00	3885
1903	13,595,700	4,697,675	18,293,275	16.50	309,362.60	3988
1904	14,394,600	4,865,300	19,259,900	16.00	325,947.89	4102
1905	15,901,725	4,915,100	20,816,825	16.80	357,943.58	4415
1906	17,747,800	5,478,125	23,225,925	18.00	428,190.65	5108
1907	18,802,750	10,252,975	29,055,725	14.40	438,279.92	5029
1908	19,183,150	10,398,000	29,581,150	17.40	524,728.01	5008
1909	19,464,225	15,779,625	35,243,850	15.40	532,367.29	5106
1910	20,552,775	15,090,700	35,643,475	15.20	552,608.82	5414
1911	21,409,700	16,646,900	38,056,600	15.00	568,924.16	6109
1912	22,476,975	16,528,365	39,005,340	15.00	596,308.82	6133
1913	23,289,300	17,020,975	40,310,275	17.70	718,133.43	6254
1914	23,986,950	20,403,675	44,390,625	15.50	706,211.84	6278
1915	24,608,875	20,390,957	44,648,832	16.20	736,921.07	6805
1916	26,177,875	21,944,623	48,122,138	15.60	764,005.35	6650
1917*	27,211,450	6,542,259	33,753,709	18.80	894,551.50	6873
1918	28,750,700	6,693,541	35,444,241	17.80	902,203.05	5961
1919	28,728,925	7,632,865	36,415,790	19.20	915,173.23	6054
1920	35,149,675	6,753,940	41,903,615	20.00	1,630,227.30	8444
1921	35,684,875	7,014,875	42,699,750	22.80	1,004,004.30	6090
1922	35,878,100	6,816,825	42,694,925	20.40	905,671.47	6939
1923	37,291,075	6,782,350	44,073,425	22.00	1,004,975.35	7072
1924	38,224,425	7,050,075	45,274,500	24.00	1,086,588.00	7256
1925	38,854,050	6,832,675	45,686,725	27.40	1,251,816.26	7288
1926	39,715,125	6,739,275	46,454,400	27.40	1,675,205.83	7190
1927	39,555,075	7,026,375	46,581,450	28.00	1,718,032.54	7367
1928	40,455,625	7,136,325	47,591,950	28.00	1,797,471.75	7579
1929	41,392,875	6,221,750	47,614,625	27.20	1,727,735.30	7607
1930	42,090,525	6,347,875	48,438,400	28.00	1,878,555.14	7782
1931	42,411,625	6,110,425	48,522,050	28.40	1,897,681.30	7921
1932	41,598,925	5,403,100	47,029,025	30.80	1,448,493.97	7949
1933	39,687,900	4,908,800	44,596,700	32.80	1,462,771.76	7866
1934	38,940,575	4,715,050	43,655,625	32.40	1,414,442.25	8035
1935	38,195,200	4,683,000	42,878,200	33.20	1,439,640.24	8042
1936	37,743,525	4,571,750	42,315,275	33.80	1,446,200.29	7972
1937	37,292,670	3,626,800	40,919,400	33.80	1,383,075.72	7414

\*Reduction in Personal Estate through change in taxation laws.

## Gertrude Walker-Crowley

Soprano Soloist and Vocal Teacher

Residence Studio: 18 Mt. Vernon St.

Tel. 347-W

SALEM, MASS.

# Snow White Laundry Inc.

12 LOTHROP STREET

Tel. Beverly 2204

Modern Equipment to Give Perfect  
Satisfaction. Prompt Deliveries.

Right Prices. Let Us Serve You.

Tel. Gloucester 3023

118

CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

## *PRODUCING THE PRODUCTIVE*

### INTRODUCTION

Probably no city in the Commonwealth blends the old and new as well as does Beverly. Founded in 1626, Beverly has handed down to its present generation a worthy heritage of tradition and history. Not until 1900, however, did Beverly begin to show a rapid growth. Since then it has doubled in population. The recent census places Beverly slightly over the 29,000 population class. It may be truthfully said that Beverly today presents the characteristics of a modern city, while retaining the best from the customs and traditions of the past. Let us in brief enumerate the reasons why Beverly is one of the best cities in our Commonwealth.

# BEVERLY

**"THE GARDEN CITY"**

**"A GOOD PLACE TO LIVE AND DO BUSINESS"**

**Founded 1626—Incorporated as a town 1668—As a city in 1894**

**DANIEL E. McLEAN, (Present Mayor)**

### 1. LOCATION

Beverly, one of the New England's oldest communities, is located on the North side of Massachusetts Bay, on the picturesque North Shore and possesses nine miles of the most charming ocean frontage to be found anywhere; 18 miles from Boston, 261 miles from New York, 90 miles from Portland, Maine, on the Portland Division of the Boston & Maine Railroad and on one of the most popular motor routes between Boston, Portland and the White Mountains. Beverly is located at a point well above the average sea-level height which affords us to boast a healthful atmosphere.

### 2. POPULATION

Slightly over 29,000 population, and please note: over three-fourths native born. Beverly's beauty attracts from all over, the type of persons who enjoy the finer things of life.

### 3. AREA: Approximately 15 square miles.

### 4. ASSESSED VALUATION: \$42,878,200. NOTE: (Second among Massachusetts cities from point of view of valuation compared with population.)

### 5. TAX RATE: \$33.80 per \$1000.

### 6. STREETS: 82 miles of improved streets and highways. (a) "White Way" post lighting system.

### 7. WATER SUPPLY: Pure water supply, new filter plant, 90 miles of water main. Public sewerage system 61 miles.

### 8. PUBLICATIONS

(a) Daily newspaper—Beverly Evening Times.

(b) The Beverly Directory—Published yearly by Crowley & Lunt, Directory Publishers, located in Beverly.

### 9. TRANSPORTATION

On Boston and Maine Railroad main line to Portland, and Gloucester Branch line; 61 passenger trains to and from Boston each week-day; 30 on Sundays, (31 minute running time). Railroad sidings accommo-

## **G. & W. GARAGE, Inc.**

### **REPAIRS ON ALL MAKES OF CARS**

**TOWING SERVICE—DAY OR NIGHT**

**474 Rantoul St.**

**Tel. 190-W**

**One Stop Automobile Service  
Automobile Accessories**

---

CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

119

dating 13 industries, with capacity for 135 cars. There are five railroad stations. The main station is on both the Portland Division and the Gloucester Branch. The other four: Montserrat, Prides Crossing and Beverly Farms are on the Gloucester Branch, while North Beverly is on the main line. Also local and suburban Bus service.

10. **LIGHT AND POWER:** Furnished by the Beverly Gas & Electric Company, a unit of the New England Power.



Beverly High School

11. **INDUSTRY AND EMPLOYMENT**

A thriving city with some 35 different manufactured products, including:

- (a) Largest shoe machinery factory in the world. Manufacturers of shoes, confectionery, modern and rustic furniture, and antique reproductions, lumber, mattresses and bed springs, organs, awnings, grinders, and machine tools, also, one oil base, gas and electric light company, commercial printing shops, bakery products, beverages, potato chips, ice cream, season greeting cards and a large fish industry, oil clothing, pop corn, typesetting machine parts.
- (b) Mercantile Division—Over 600 places of business, including department stores, hardware stores, drug stores, grocers, shoe stores, jewelers, auto dealers, chain stores, furniture stores, and miscellaneous.
- (c) Employment—7,500 (approximately).
- (d) Average weekly payroll \$187,000 (approximately).

12. **BANKS:** National Bank, Savings Bank, Trust Company, Cooperative Bank, Industrial Bank and two Credit Unions.

13. **CHURCHES:** Twenty churches of practically every denomination.

14. **\$250,000 Modern Y. M. C. A. Building**, containing swimming pool, gymnasium, recreational facilities and dormitory.

15. **EDUCATIONAL SYSTEM**

- (a) Twelve Grammar Schools.
- (b) Junior High School.
- (c) Two Trade Schools.
- (d) Comprehensive High School (built in 1926), \$1,100,000 valuation, generous elective privileges extended the students. The latest available figures of the State Department of Education rate Beverly as first in the State of Massachusetts in the number of high school

---

**BE ACCURATE**

**In ADDRESSING Your  
MAIL. Use the Directory**

# ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

RIGHT PRICES  
PROMPT DELIVERIES

THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION

Our Trucks Can Serve You Daily      Office and Res. 24 ODELL AVE., Beverly, Mass.      TEL.

120

## CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

pupils in proportion to the population of the city, and also first in the percentage of high school pupils in the proportion to all pupils in school.

- (e) One Deaf Mute School.
- (f) Three Parochial Schools.
- (g) Two private schools.
- (h) Modern and up to date central library with a total of 60,974 volumes and average daily circulation of over 644 volumes—three branch libraries.

### 16. RECREATION

- (a) Municipal—4 Public Parks, 7 Public Playgrounds, Beach and Bathhouse, and Athletic Field with first class club house and cement grandstand.
- (b) One fine golf course with five others located in suburban area. Indoor tennis court as well as the splendid golf and tennis courts of the United Shoe Machinery Club House.
- (c) Tourists' paradise with its miles of scenic beauty, including nine miles of sea coast.
- (d) Two modern theatres.

### 17. The only Government-recognized airport in Essex County.

- (a) Municipally owned.
- (b) Listed as an intermediate field on United States Air Charts and also under Government Airways as a class "D" airport, now possessing a Night Directional Beacon.

### 18. One hundred and four clubs, associations and organizations, representing practically every type of organization in the country.

### 19. Summer homes, second to none, for many of the world's wealthiest families who have provided much to the scenic beauty of Beverly and the North Shore with their beautiful homes and surrounding estates and have also benefited the community as a whole by their increased purchasing power.

### 20. PUBLIC PROTECTION

- (a) Fire Department—all motorized with a permanent force on a two platoon system.
- (b) Police Department—permanent, motorized and foot patrol.
- (c) Efficient postal, telephone and telegraph service.
- (d) Health—Central clinics, including up-to-date Red Cross unit, and a modern hospital, second to none, rated as Class A by the American College of Surgeons and Physicians.

### 21. INFORMATION SERVICE

Beverly Chamber of Commerce—Organization of industrial, commercial and civic interests, dedicated to the welfare and progress of Beverly and its environs.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CALL—

## BEVERLY CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

N. J. DOUGLAS, Secretary

Beverly 1450

---

## Merton S. Ward

## FLORIST AND MARKET GARDENER

FUNERAL AND WEDDING WORK A SPECIALTY

Grower of Cut Flowers, Greenhouse Plants in Season, Bedding Plants, Spring Vegetables,  
Vegetables Plants

GREENHOUSES: COR. LOTHROP AND EAST LOTHROP STS.

TEL. 2536

# The Quality Press Printing Service

67 WALLIS STREET

Tel. Beverly 700

BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY, 1937

121

## Civil Government State of Massachusetts



For the Political Year

1937

State Election Held the First Tuesday After First Monday in November bi-ennially on the even year. Legislature meets First Wednesday in January each year.

### GOVERNOR

His excellency, Charles F. Hurley, (Cambridge), \$10,000.

LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR  
Francis E. Kelly, Boston, \$4,000.

### OFFICERS

Frederic W. Cook, Somerville, Secretary of State, \$7,000; William E. Hurley, of Boston, Treasurer and Receiver General, \$6,000; Paul A. Dever of Cambridge, Attorney General, \$8,000; Thomas H. Buckley of Abington, Auditor, \$6,000; Brig-Gen. Charles H. Cole, Adjutant General, \$4,100; Secretary to the Governor, John V. Mahoney, of Boston; Sergeant at Arms, Charles O. Holt, of Somerville; State Librarian, Dennis A. Dooley.

### COUNCILLORS

The Lieutenant-Governor and District No. 1, Edgar S. Lindsay of Brockton; district No. 2, Joseph B. Gross-

man of Quincy; district No. 3, Frank A. Brooks of Watertown; district No. 4, Daniel H. Coakley of Boston; district No. 5, Bayard Tuckerman jr of Hamilton; district No. 6, Eugene A. F. Burtnett of Somerville; district No. 7, Charles J. O'Connor of Worcester; district No. 8, Edward T. Collins of Springfield; salary \$1,000 each.

**Administration and Finance:** Commission on, Charles P. Howard, chairman.

**Agriculture,** Department of: William Casey of Spencer, commissioner.

**Americanization and Immigration,** Department of: Mary A. Barr of Boston.

**Bank Incorporation,** Board of, Treasurer and Receiver General, Commissioner of Banks and the Commissioner of Corporations.

**Banking and Insurance,** Department of: William P. Husband jr of Belmont, Commissioner of Banks.

**Blind,** Commission for the: William H. McCarthy, Arthur F. Sullivan, Edward E. Allen, Mabel K. Gage, Edward J. Wall, Florence A. Johnson.

**Buildings,** Superintendent of: Fred H. Kimball, of Haverhill, \$4,500.

**Conservation and Forestry,** Department of: Ernest J. Dean, commissioner.

**Corporations and Taxation,** Department of: Henry F. Long of Topsfield, Commissioner.

**Correction,** Department of: Arthur T. Lyman of Westwood, Commissioner; Walter S. Ryan and Edward C. R. Bagley, deputies.

**Dental Examiners,** Department of: Frederick A. Keyes, Francis M. Cahill, William H. Canavan, Frank J. Fitzgibbon, M. Francis Hinds.

**Education,** Division of: Commissioner, James G. Reardon of Adams, exp. Dec. 1, 1940.

**TROWT & MURRAY** JOHN A. TROWT, Prop.  
711-717 Hale St. Beverly Farms  
PACKARD—SALES AND SERVICE

Cars for Rent. Storage. Supplies. Sundries. Automobile Repairing.  
Telephone 9

# **EASTERN TRUCKING CO. SCOTTI & BATCHELDER,** **PROPS.**

316 CABOT STREET

BEVERLY

TEL. BEV. 1550

ALSO AMOCO FILLING STATIONS AT 3 AND 316 CABOT ST.

SEE COLORED INSERT OPPOSITE NAME

122

BEVERLY MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY, 1937

**Embalming**, Board of Registration of: Vincent De P. Reade, William Jacobs, Daniel F. O'Brien.

**Fish**, State inspection of: William D. Desmond, (Stoneham), director; Lawrence N. Mackenzie, William H. Sullivan, William H. Brogan, Jerry E. Cook, deputies.

**Fisheries and Game**, Director of: Patrick W. Hehir.

**Free Public Library Commission**: Golda M. Walters, Dennis A. Dooley, Hiller C. Wellman, John A. Butler, William T. O'Rourke

**Insurance**, Commissioner of: Francis J. DeCelles of Belmont.

**Labor And Industries**, Department of: James T. Moriarty of Boston

**Livestock Disease Control**, Director of: Charles F. Riordan of Sharon.

**Medicine**, Division of Registration of Board of: Stephen Rushmore, (Newton), (secretary), Francis R. Mahony, (Lowell), chairman.

**Mental Diseases**, Department of: David L. Williams, Commissioner.

**Motor Vehicles**, Division of Registration of: Frank A. Goodwin, registrar.

**Nurses**, Board of Registration of: Josephine E. Thurlow, chairman; Mary Paul Fitzgerald, Mabel Booth, William A. Bryan and Stephen Rushmore, secretary.

**Optometry**, Registration in: Charles J. Collins, 1936; John E. Corbett, 1937; John J. O'Neil, Sept. 3, 1939; John B. O'Shea, Sept 3, 1940; Walter I. Brown, Sept. 3, 1938.

**Pharmacy**, Board of Registration in: Augustine J. Lawlor, John F. Walsh, Charles W. King, Timothy S. Shea, secretary, John R. Sawyer.

**Public Health**, Department of: Henry Dexter Chadwick, of Newton, Commissioner.

**Public Health Council**: Francis H. Lally, Charles F. Lynch, George D. Dalton, James L. Tighe, Richard P. Strong, Richard M. Smith.

**Public Safety**, Department of: Commissioner, Paul G. Kirk, of Newton, exp. Dec. 1, 1935.

**Public Utilities**, Department of: Abraham C. Webber of Newton, Chairman.

**Public Welfare**, Department of: Walter V. McCarthy, Commissioner.

**Public Works**, Department of: William F. Callahan, of Newton, Commissioner; Assoc. Commissioners, Richard K. Hale, of Brookline and Frank L. Kane, of Boston.

**State Aid and Pensions**, Commissioner of: Richard R. Flynn of Winthrop.

**State Library**, Trustees of: The President of the Senate, the Speaker of the House of Representatives, Charles T. Copeland, Margaret Shea and James F. Ballard.

**Taxation and Corporations**, Department of: Henry F. Long of Topsfield.

**Veterinary Medicine**, Division of Registration in: Elmer W. Babson, B. S. Killian, John B. Lentz, William J. Hennessey, Dennis S. Shannon.

**Vital Statistics**, Registrar of: Arthur J. Hassett.

**The Massachusetts Department of Public Works**, Division of Highways, office at 242 Cabot St., Beverly, with jurisdiction over Suffolk and Essex Counties.

## **ESSEX COUNTY**

County of Essex, Incorporated 1643. Shire towns, Salem, Lawrence, Newburyport.

**County Commissioners**. Robert H. Mitchell of Haverhill, term expires 1937; Frederick Butler, Andover, term expires 1937; Charles M. Boyle, Peabody, terms expires 1939.

**Associate Commissioners**. Chandler Bigelow, of Beverly, term expires 1939;

# **TIME IS MONEY**

## **Save Time by Using the Directory**

# Henderson & Herndon Tree Co., Inc.

## EXPERTS IN CARE OF TREES

9 STORY AVENUE  
3 EAST CORNING STREET

Telephones  
957-W—957-R—1491

BEVERLY MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY, 1937

123

### ESSEX COUNTY

County of Essex, Incorporated 1643. Shire towns, Salem, Lawrence, Newburyport.

**County Commissioners.** Robert H. Mitchell of Haverhill, term expires 1941; Frederick Butler, Andover, term expires 1941; Charles M. Boyle, Peabody, term expires 1939.

**Associate Commissioners.** Chandler Bigelow, of Beverly, term expires 1939; Louis J. Dion of Lynn, term expires 1939.

Courts held at Ipswich on the second Tuesday in April; at Salem on the second Tuesday in July; at Lawrence, on the last Tuesday in August; at Newburyport, on the second Tuesday in October; on the fourth Tuesday in December at Salem, Ipswich, or Newburyport, as the Commissioners determine.

**Clerk of the Commissioners,** Archie N. Frost.

**Sheriff,** Frank E. Raymond.

**Jailers and Keepers of the House of Correction.** Frank E. Raymond, Salem; George Bunting, Lawrence.

**Probation Officers.** Charles A. Salisbury, Andover; Ellen de S. Barrett, Newburyport; Fred E. Barr, of Lawrence; Clarence L. Huntress of Lawrence. Office, Court House, Salem.

**County Treasurer.** Harold E. Thurston, Lynn.

**Register of Deeds,** Southern District (office at Salem) Moody Kimball of Newburyport; **Assistant Registers,** Robert W. Osgood, Arthur C. Martinson of Salem. Northern district (office at Lawrence), Jennie M. Marston, of Methuen.

**Justices of the Peace and Notaries Public.** (See Business Directory).

### COURTS

#### Supreme Judicial Court

**Chief Justice.** Arthur P. Rugg, of Worcester.

**Associate Justices.** John C. Crosby, of Pittsfield; Edward P. Pierce, of

Brookline; Fred T. Field, of Newton; Charles H. Donahue, of Boston; Henry T. Lummus, of Lynn; Stanley E. Qua, of Lowell.

**Attorney General,** Paul A. Dever of Cambridge.

#### Superior Court

**Chief Justice.** Walter Perley Hall, of Fitchburg.

**Associate Justices.** Marcus Morton, of Boston; James H. Sisk, of Lynn; Nelson P. Brown, of Everett; Louis S. Cox, of Lawrence; Franklin T. Hammond of Cambridge; Frederick W. Fosdick, of Medford; William A. Burns, of Pittsfield; Joseph Walsh, of New Bedford; Winfred H. Whiting, of Worcester; Edward T. Broadhurst, of Springfield Wilford D. Gray, of Belmont; David F. Dillon, of Palmer; Harold P. Williams, of Brookline; Walter L. Collins, of Boston; Daniel T. O'Connell, of Newton; Thomas J. Hammond, of Northampton; John M. Gibbs, of Waltham; Raoul H. Beaudreau, of Marlboro; Edward F. Hanify, of Fall River; Abraham E. Pinanski, of Brookline; Frank J. Donahue, of Boston; Lewis Goldberg, of Brookline; John E. Swift, of Milford; Vincent Brogna, of Boston; George F. Leary, of Springfield; Joseph A. Sheehan, of Boston; Thomas H. Dowd, of Brookline; J. Arthur Baker, of Pittsfield; Joseph L. Hurley, of Fall River.

**District Attorney.** Hugh A. Cregg, Methuen; **Assistants,** John J. Ryan, Haverhill; Randall T. Cox, Marblehead; A. John Ganem, Lawrence; E. Randall Jackson, Danvers.

**Clerk of the Courts.** Archie N. Frost, of Andover. **Assistant Clerks,** Hollis L. Cameron, of Beverly; Charles H. Metcalf, of Beverly; Melville Rowand, of Salem; Jeremiah J. Twomey, of Andover; E. Philip Littlefield of Marblehead.

#### LAND COURT

**Judge.** John E. Fenton, of Lawrence. **Associate Judges,** Joseph J. Corbett, of Boston; Clarence C. Smith, of Newton; **Recorder,** Charles A. Southworth, of Swampscott; **Assistant Recorders,** the Registers of Deeds in the various counties. Sittings appointed by the court.

# Household Fuel Corp. "THE CELEBRATED D L & W BLUE COAL"

HENRY S. ARCHER, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

TEL. 2095

RANGE AND FUEL OILS

**FIRST DISTRICT COURT OF  
ESSEX**

Court held at Salem, in District Court Building, Central, corner Charter St. For Criminal business, daily at 9 A. M.; for civil business, 10 A. M. Writs returnable every Saturday in each month.

District includes Beverly, Danvers, Hamilton, Manchester, Middleton, Salem, Topsfield and Wenham. **Justice**, George B. Sears, of Danvers. **Associate Justices**, Robert W. Hill, of Salem; Charles A. Murphy, of Salem; **Clerk**, Leo H. Tracy, of Salem; **Assistant Clerk**, Blanche O. Safford of Salem; **Officer of the Court and Probation Officer**, Samuel A. Campbell, of Salem.

**COURT OF PROBATE AND  
INSOLVENCY**

Probate office at Court House, Salem.

**Judges**, Harry R. Dow, North Andover; Edward B. O'Brien, of Marblehead.

**Register**, William F. Shanahan, Swampscott.

**Assistant Register**, Arthur D. Fowler of Marblehead. **Second Assistant**, Lucy S. Brown, Salem.

Terms of Probate Court. At Salem on the first, third and fifth Monday of every month, except August; and on the first Monday of August; at Newburyport, on the fourth Monday of January, February, March, May, June, July, September, November and December; at Haverhill, on the fourth Mondays of April and October; at Lawrence, on the second Monday of each month except August.

**CITY GOVERNMENT**

**Annual Election**, Tuesday After Second Monday in December. **City Government Organized First Monday in January at 12 Noon**

**Mayor**

Hon. Daniel E. McLean, 10 Congress st.

**Aldermen At Large**

Charles A. Baker, 74 Lothrop st.

George W. Gates, 13 Pickett st.

Edward E. Stokes, 12 Highland ave.

**WARD ONE**—Charles Low, 16 Hillside ave.

**WARD TWO**—Victor A. Clare, 22 Lothrop st.

**WARD THREE**—Freeborn W. Cressy, 14 Home st.

**WARD FOUR**—Fred L. True, 76 Baker ave.

**WARD FIVE**—Edwin C. Martin, 131 Conant st.

**WARD SIX**—Cornelius J. Murray, 2 Haskell st.

President of the Board, Charles A. Baker.

Clerk of the Board, Edward P. Eldredge.

City Messenger, Frederick B. Folsom.

**Standing Committees of the Board  
of Aldermen**

**Finance and Property**—Aldermen, Baker, Murray and Clare.

**Legal Affairs and Accounts**—Aldermen, Stokes, True and Martin.

**Public Service and Aid**—Aldermen, Gates, Cressy and Low.

**Clerk of Committees**—Bennett E. Merry.

**Dates of Meetings of The Board of  
Aldermen**

First and Third Mondays at 8 p. m.

**REGULAR MEETINGS**

Mayor and Aldermen—First and third Mondays of each month at 8.00 p. m.

Committee on Finance and Property—Wednesday evenings at 7 o'clock.

Committee on Legal Affairs and Accounts—Thursday evenings at 7.00 o'clock.

Committee on Public Service and Aid—Tuesday evenings at 7.30 o'clock.

Board of Health—First Monday evening of each month.

Trustees of Public Library—Last Thursday in each month.

School Committee—Last Monday in each month.

Board of Public Welfare—First Saturday in each month.

**OFFICE HOURS OF DEPART-  
MENTS**

Mayor—8.30 A. M. to 5.00 P. M.

**TEL.  
SALEM  
392**

**PARSONS' LAUNDRY**

**Quality Laundry and Cleaning Services**

72 LORING AVENUE

SALEM, MASS.

Assessors—From 8.30 A. M. to 5.00 P. M.

Board of Health—8.30 A. M. to 5.00 P. M.

City Auditor—8.30 to 11.30 A. M., 1.00 to 5.00 P. M.

City Clerk—8.30 A. M. to 5.00 P. M.

City Collector—8.30 A. M. to 5.00 P. M.

City Treasurer—8.30 A. M. to 5.00 P. M. Tuesdays (Pay-day) 9.00 A. M. to 2.00 P. M.

City Engineer—8.00 A. M. to 12.00 M. 1.00 to 5.00 P. M.

Clerk of Committees—10.00 A. M. to 12.00 M., and 2.00 to 5.00 P. M., and evenings when Board and Committees meet.

Inspector of Plumbing—8.30 to 10.00 A. M., 11.30 A. M. to 12.30 P. M.

Inspector of Buildings—1.00 to 4.00 P. M.

Public Welfare—8.30 A. M. to 5.00 P. M.

City Electrician—10.00 A. M. to 12 noon.

Sealer of Weights and Measures—Mondays, Thursdays and Saturdays, 8.30 A. M. to 12.00 M. Other times by appointments.

Public Works—8.00 A. M. to 5.00 P. M.

Commissioner of Public Works—11.00 A. M. to 1.00 P. M. daily, except Saturdays.

All the above offices are in City Hall, and close at 12.00 M. on Saturdays.

The City Stables—(Tel. 888). Open day and night, where complaints may be made.

School Department—8.15 A. M. to 5.00 P. M. Saturdays 8.15 A. M. to 12 M. The Briscoe Building, Essex Street.

Superintendent of Schools: On school days 4.00 to 5.00 P. M. The Briscoe Building, Essex Street.

## ALLOWANCE OF ACCOUNTS

All bills against the city must be certified as correct by the several officers or committees contracting for the same, and delivered to the City Auditor, on or before the tenth of each month. Separate bills should be made for each account or department. Bills, when approved and allowed, are payable on the 15th of each month, at the City Treasurer's office.

per day, \$10.00; Inspectors, per day; \$8.00.

Chief of Police, \$2,500.00; Captain, \$2,400.00; Lieutenants, \$2,300.00; Sergeants, \$2,200.00; Regular day and night patrolmen, per day, \$5.50; Reserve officers, .68¾ cents per hour; Janitor of Police Station and House Man, \$2,000.00.

Public Welfare, Member of Board, each, \$100.00; Clerk of Board, \$1,300.00; Superintendent of City Infirmary, \$800.00; Matron of City Infirmary, \$500.00.

Superintendent of Schools, Starr M. King, \$5,000.00.

Commissioner of Public Works, \$4,400.00; Chief Clerk in Public Works Department, \$1,600.00; Foreman in Water Division, \$2,200.00.

Members of the Board of Health, each, \$100.00; Clerk of Board of Health, \$1,980.00; Inspector of Plumbing, \$2,200.00; Inspector of Meats, etc., \$2,500.00.

## BOARDS

### Assessors

William R. Brooks, term expires 1937; James McPherson, term expires 1938; Edgar S. Foster, term expires 1939.

## SALARIES

Mayor, \$2,500.00; City Treasurer, \$2,300.00, City Clerk, \$2,100.00; City Auditor, \$1,980.00; City Collector, \$2,080.00; City Messenger, \$1,700.00; Assessors, each, \$2,080.00; City Solicitor, \$2,000.00 City Physician, \$1,500.00; City Electrician, \$3,000.00; City Engineer, \$2,400.00; Clerk of Committees, \$2,200.00; Inspector of Buildings, \$1,980.00; Investigator of Relief, \$1,800.00; Assistant City Clerk, \$1,800.00; Deputy City Collector, \$1,450.00; Board of Registrars of Voters, each, \$100.00; Sealer of Weights and Measures, \$1,980.00; Inspectors of Animals, Wards 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5, \$500.00; Ward 6, \$150.00; Harbor Master, \$500.00; Deputy Game Warden, \$25.00; Superintendent of Cemeteries, \$2,100.00; Licensing board, each \$100.00.

Chief of Fire Department, \$2,300.00; Deputy Chief Engineer Fire Department, \$2,250.00; Captains, \$2,008.88; Assistant Engineers, each, \$250.00; Permanent Men, per day, \$5.50; to all call men in the Department, each, per year, \$150.00.

Wardens, per day, \$10.00; Clerks,

# BE ACCURATE

In ADDRESSING Your  
MAIL. Use the Directory

### Board of Health

M. R. Jerome Crowley, term expires 1937; Daniel M. Linehan, term expires 1938; Benjamin F. Lizio, M. D., term expires 1939.

### Commissioners of Trust Funds

Charles E. Ober, term expires 1937; Earle E. Gay, term expires 1937; Fred A. Newman, term expires 1938; A. Scott Fraser, term expires 1939; John C. Lovett, treasurer.

### Registrars of Voters

Fred B. Hodgdon, term expires March 30, 1937; Harold F. Murphy, term expires March 30, 1938; Dennis C. Daley, term expires March 30, 1939; Edward P. Eldredge, clerk and member ex-officio.

### School Committee

Augustus P. Loring, Jr., chairman, Harry Tucker, secretary.

Harry Tucker, Merton R. Lovett, C. Archie Herrick and Russell P. Brown, terms expire 1938.

Guy L. Baker and John C. Birmingham, terms expire 1937.

Roland G. Porter and Augustus P. Loring, terms expire 1940.

Starr M. King, superintendent of schools.

### Trustees of the Public Library

Fred H. Porter, James A. Cronin, Saul Cagan, terms expire Jan. 31, 1938; Mrs. Marian P. Motley, Miss Katharine P. Loring, William A. Rowe, terms expire Jan. 31, 1939. Thomas F. Delaney, Robert O. Small, Clarence Strong Pond, terms expire Jan. 31, 1940.

### Planning Board

Charles Terrio, Lawrence W. Cann, Vincent A. Francesco, terms expire 1937; Eliot F. Tozer, Kingsley E. Scott, Nicholas F. Lawler, Jr., terms expire 1938. George A. Foster, Richard C. Southwick, Dwight H. Standley, terms expire 1939.

### Public Health Dispensary

84 Cabot Street, Telephone 1016.

Medical Director, Daniel F. Murphy, M. D.

Executive Secretary and Nurse, Margaret G. Weir, R. N.

Office Hours—8.30 A. M. to 5.00 P. M.

Clinics—Tuesday and Thursday at 3.30 P. M.

Members—Dr. Benjamin F. Lizio, chairman; Daniel M. Linehan, M. R. Jerome Crowley—members of the Board of Health.

Dental Clinic, Frederick J. Desmond, D. M. D.

Office Hours—9.00 A. M. to 3.30 P. M. on school days at Washington School except Tuesdays.

9.00 A. M. to 12.00 M. on Tuesday at Beverly Farms School.

### Licensing Board

Harry Stephenson, term expires 1937; Martin R. Lane, term expires 1939; Willard D. Foster, term expires 1941.

### OFFICERS

(See also Boards)

**City Auditor**, Bertha L. Hayward, term expires 1938; **City Clerk**, Edward P. Eldredge; **City Collector**, J. Sewell Day; **City Electrician**, William H. Greenlaw; **City Engineer**, Albert H. Richardson; **City Messenger**, Frederick B. Folsom; **City Physician**, Samuel M. Albert M. D.; **City Solicitor**, Philip Massarella; **City Treasurer**, John C. Lovett; **Clerk of Board of Health**, Alonzo O. Woodbury; **Clerk of Committees**, Bennett E. Merry; **Clerk of Board of Public Welfare**, Carrie F. Masury; **Commissioner of Public Works**, James W. Blackmer; **Harbor Master**, Benjamin F. Trask; **Inspector of Milk, Meats and Provisions**, John P. Daley; **Inspector of Plumbing**, Frederick W. Herrick; **Inspectors of Animals**, Horace D. Lambert and John J. Riordan; **Inspector of Buildings**, Howard P. Williams; **Librarian, Public Library**, Marjorie H. Stanton; **Sealer of Weights and Measures**, Robert J. Rafferty; **Secretary of School Committee**, Harry Tucker; **Superintendent of City Infirmary**, George D. Batchelder; **Superintendent of Cemeteries**, George A. Appleton; **Superintendent of Schools**, Starr M. King; **Engineer at Pumping Station**, Bernard D. Conant; **Fence Viewers**, Alonzo G. Foster, Perley P. Parker.

### Assistants in Offices of Departments

Assessors—Pearl E. Woodbury, Beatrice H. Whittemore.

## N. E. COAL & COKE CO.

1 to 15 Water Street

Telephone 280

ANTHRACITE — B E A C O N — BITUMINOUS

City Auditor—Louise M. Linehan.  
City Clerk—Mabel B. Perry, Eva B. Woodbury.

City Collector—Myra T Burchstead, Yvonne Filiault.

City Treasurer—Alma Foster.

Mayor's Secretary—John F. Couhig.

School Committee—Mima S. Dallas, Mildred E. Craik and Mary E. Wittenhagen.

Public Welfare Department—Mary A. Brown, Mary Vigars, Elizabeth E. Perrigo, Hazel Stevens, Marion K. Purinton, Sarah MacLachlan, Anna Coleman, Helen Anderson, Lena DiNardo.

Public Works—Marion L. Dodge, Ray Dollard, Ida Brooks and Anne Czepanowski.

Electrician and Building Inspector—Olga Carlson.

#### POLICE DEPARTMENT

##### Roster of the Beverly Police Department

Chief, Joseph C. Murney.

Captain, Dominick Tahaney.

Lieutenants, Francis J. Minton and William J. Tobin.

Sergeants, Harold F. Marley, James M. McCarthy, William L. Pickett; Sergeant and Clerk, Frederick C. Steele.

Patrolmen, Warren L. Adams, George A. Aldrich, John J. Barry, Thomas F. Barry, Alfred J. Bossie, Webster K. Bray, (retired), Ferdinand W. Bray, William E. Brown, William R. Campbell, Francis Cowles, William D. Davison, Clifford G. Dennis, James J. Dennis, Edward H. Egan, Maurice M. Foley, Alfred J. Fortin, John L. Hanson, Edward R. Lynch, Eugene Marley, Raymond F. MacNutt, Kenneth A. Mills, Harry S. Monies, Daniel J. Murphy, John M. Norwood, Daniel J. Regan, Albert Salvaneli, Louis E. Shaw, Clyde R. Smith, Henry F. Slatery, Clifford W. Standley, Harold R. Stone, John A. Stone (retired), James J. Walsh, John S. Welch (retired lieut.) Calvin L. Williams (retired), Arthur H. Wilson, S. Walter Woodberry (retired lieut.).

Reserve Officers, Edward Aucone, Edward J. Day, Louis T. Diebner, Louis B. Hubbard, Chester Kennedy, Harold J. Lynch, Joseph H. Lynch, Dominic Menesale, James W. O'Neil, Louis E. Shaw, Jr., Richard A. Steele,

Kenneth W. Stokes.

Janitor, Frederick H. Beckford.

Constables, Frederick H. Beckford, George A. Appleton and Robert J. Rafferty.

Constables to Serve Civil Process, Edward L. McDonnell, Edward S. Tynan, and Francis X. MacDonough.

#### SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

Office—Briscoe School bldg, Briscoe st.

Supt. of Schools—Starr M. King, office Briscoe bldg.

High School—Colon corner Sohler rd; Frederick H. Pierce, principal.

Briscoe—Briscoe st; James A. Cronin, principal.

Brown (C. S.)—30 Conant; Miss Alice M. Preston, principal.

Centerville—437 Essex; Miss Ella S. Chase, principal.

Cove—164 Hale; Miss Amy M. Striley, principal

Edwards—Rantoul, Edwards and School sts; Miss Winnie M. Williams, principal.

Farms—66 Haskell, Beverly Farms; Miss Amy M. Striley, principal.

Hardie—23 Essex; Miss Elizabeth G. Harding, principal.

McKay—McKay cor Richmond sts; Miss Wilhelmina Patterson, principal.

Prospect—Pickett; Miss Alice M. Preston, principal.

Rial Side—137 Bridge; Miss Winifred P. Upton, principal.

Washington—30 Elliott; Miss Emma McC. Driver, principal.

Junior Manual Training—Rantoul, School and Edwards; Miss Amie A. Woodbury, principal.

Trade School at BHS bldg.

Co-operative Trade School at BHS bldg.

#### FIRE DEPARTMENT HEAD-QUARTERS

Central Fire Station, Monument Square

Chief—John Cressy.

Acting Deputy Chief—Frederick W. Wittenhagen.

District Chief—John C. Kelleher.

Aide to Chief—John Y. Foster, 2nd.

Aide to Chief—Richard H. Parkinson.

## CAMPBELL'S FUNERAL SERVICE

65 Cabot Street Telephone 13

SERVICE FOR ALL.

Low Operating Cost  
Assures Moderate Charges



# ELMER S. COLE

MOTION PICTURE SERVICE

AUTHORIZED  
DEALER

Churches Lodges  
5 CHESTNUT ST.

Schools  
Tel. 238

Children's Parties  
BEVERLY, MASS.

128

BEVERLY MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY, 1937

## ENGINE NO. ONE

Central Fire Station, Monument Sq.

Permanent—William H. Twohig, Capt.; Mellen W. Jones, Capt.; Joseph O. Barss, Alden J. Cann, Charles P. Croscup, Timothy R. Hennessey, Roland F. Herrick, Edward A. May, John P. Tracey, Frank S. Wallace, William H. Woodberry.

Call—Frank B. Everett, Milton E. Hamilton, C. Philip Larcom, George W. Merrill, Leo J. LeBel, Royce A. Potter, John W. Stone.

## ENGINE NO. TWO

Rantoul and School Streets

Permanent—William M. McPherson Capt.; Thomas E. Kelley, Capt.; Timothy J. Brown, Harold R. Cunningham, Richard T. McCormack, Donald L. Walton.

Call—Arthur C. Crandall, Jr., John Foley, John T. McLean, Frank L. Morse, Jr., Walter J. Nash, John Slatery and Donald L. Walton.

## ENGINE NO. THREE

West St., Beverly Farms

Permanent—Patrick W. Driscoll, Capt.; Ernest E. Naylor, Capt.; Arthur J. Gendron, William F. Kerrigan, Chester F. Morse, William A. Nicol, William R. Nolan, Robert P. Williams.

Call—John W. Callahan, Arthur C. Davis, Earl R. Eddy, William J. Lawlor.

## ENGINE NO. FIVE

Dodge & Cabot Streets

Permanent—Leo J. Murphy Capt.; Alfred J. Roulo, Capt.; Ralph P. Barter, James C. Leahy, Michael J. Terry, Thomas C. Surles and Ralph I. Young.

Call—Alonzo R. Barter, James C. Birmingham, Elmer F. Hinkley, Irving F. Gould, Frederick A. Gould, Robert T. Lee, Harold W. Moore, John A. Palmer, Daniel A. Perley, Albert F. Teague.

## LADDER NO. ONE

Central Fire Station

Permanent—John E. Callely, Capt.; Charles F. Dooling, Capt.; John H. Eastwood, Frank A. Hanson, Harold H. Rust, Alfred M. Spear.

Call—Fred W. Cole, John L. Eastwood, Fred P. Foster, Dexter W. Howard, Whitney H. Jackson, Edgar

R. Kirby, David Nelson, Alfred R. Peaslee, George A. Smith, Loring M. Smith, Calvin L. Gould.

## LADDER NO. TWO

West St. Beverly Farms

Permanent—Harold C. Bennett, John John J. Malone.

Call—E. Fred Day, Augustine J. Callahan, Francis B. Madden, Mial E. Townsend, William J. Whalen.

## LADDER NO. THREE

Dodge & Cabot Streets

Permanent—George F. Bowles, Michael J. Terry, Jr.

## COMBINATION NO. TWO

Rantoul & Roundy Streets

Permanent—Charles W. Bragdon, William H. Brown, James Pinciario.

Call—Harold A. Eldridge, Ernest L. Dodge, Wendell A. Murphy, Henry J. O'Donnell, Benjamin H. Roberts.

## COMBINATION NO. THREE

Bridge Street, Rial Side

Permanent—Edward C. Atkins, Charles A. Goodwin, Archibald L. Marshall, Jr., John Callely.

Call—John Grant, Thomas P. Hoy, Frank A. Malcom, Charles H. McManus, L. Henry Martin.

## COMBINATION NO. FOUR

Essex Street, Centerville

Permanent—Ezra D. Edwards, Rufus C. Edwards, Albert Standley, George W. Standley.

Call—Sylvester Butman, Capt; George W. Cole, Morgan A. Cole, Arthur F. Thompson.

## BEVERLY FIRE ALARM

SIGNALS

Ward ONE

- 12 Cabot and Bow sts.
- 13 Cabot and Railroad ave.
- 14 Congress and Wellman
- 15 Linden and Porter
- 16 School and Wellman
- 17 Engine No. 2 House
- 18 Rantoul and Fayette
- 19 Rantoul and Railroad ave.
- 112 Bow and Park
- 113 Winthrop and Crescent ave.
- \*114 Riverview and Folger ave.
- 115 Bridge and Livingstone ave.
- 116 Opp. No. 32 Eastern ave.
- \*117 Bridge and Hillside ave.

# Beverly Cove Greenhouse -

FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS

Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

18 CROSS ST., BEVERLY, MASS.

Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757

RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

# ROPES DRUG COMPANY

188 Cabot Street at Broadway

OPP. CITY HALL

BEVERLY MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY, 1937

129

118 Bates and Sylvester ave.  
121 Combination No. 3 House  
123 Western and Garfield ave.  
125 Bridge and Cressy  
126 Giles and Stewart ave.  
131 Williams and Guild rd.  
133 Green and Woodland ave.  
135 Elliott, opp. Echo ave.  
137 Sturtevant, near McKay  
141 No. 5 Fairview ave.  
143 Elliott near County Way  
151 Bow, opp. Home  
\*152 River, near Pleasant  
\*161 Kernwood ave and Leech  
\*162 17 Winthrop ave.  
\*163 Bates Park ave.  
\*164 Foster's Point  
\*165 Bailey and Shortell ave.  
166 South ter.  
\*171 Echo ave, near Sturtevant st.  
\*172 Glidden and Matthies st.  
\*181 25 Broadway  
\*182 32 Pleasant

## Ward TWO

21 Central Fire Station  
23 Ocean and Lovett  
25 Brown and Thorndike  
26 Washington and Lothrop  
27 Lovett, near May  
221 Cabot and Bartlett  
223 Cabot and Stone  
224 Cabot and Front  
225 Bartlett and Front  
226 Lothrop and Stone  
227 Water and Maple ave.  
231 Ellis Square  
232 Atlantic ave. at Hale  
241 Dane st., and Hopkins ave.  
242 Abbott and Lothrop  
243 Central and Lothrop  
251 Bartlett, opp. Union

## Ward THREE

31 Federal and Chapman  
32 Mulberry, near Pond  
34 Rantoul and Federal  
35 River and Bridge  
36 Combination No. 2 House  
37 Chase and West Dane  
38 Park, near West Dane  
312 Cabot, near Elliott  
314 Cabot and Summer  
316 Cor. Summer and Rantoul  
321 Cabot and West Dane  
323 Cabot and Lenox  
\*331 Elliott and Rantoul sts.

## Ward FOUR

41 Cabot and Knowlton

42 Charnock and Essex  
43 Peirce ave. No. 21  
44 Prospect and Madison ave.  
45 Columbus and Appleton ave.  
46 Pickett st. opp. Prospect school  
47 Whitney ave. opp. Lefavour ave.  
\*48 Baker and Clark aves.  
411 Essex and Spring  
412 Lowell st.  
413 Almshouse, Cedar st.  
414 Essex opp. Cedar  
415 Butman and Bisson  
416 Lovett and Hale  
421 Hale and Lothrop  
422 East Lothrop and Cross  
423 Woodbury and Ober  
424 Neptune and East Corning  
425 Hale and Corning  
431 Chapman's Corner  
\*432 Boyles and Cross Lane  
433 Hale, opp. Prince st.  
\*434 Prince st.  
435 Opposite No. 410 Hale  
441 Hale at Dane  
442 Hale at Bisson  
443 Essex and Baker ave.  
451 East Lothrop and Bisson  
452 Baker ave., near Odell ave.  
453 Pearl and Warren  
\*454 Baker and Larcom aves.  
\*461 Butman near Jackson  
\*462 E. Lothrop and Corning

## Ward FIVE

51 Gloucester Crossing  
52 Opposite No. 80 Colon st.  
53 Opposite Beverly High School  
54 Elliott and Beckford  
55 United Shoe Machinery plant  
56 Ropes and Grant  
57 Cabot opp Mason  
511 Herrick at Ames  
512 Balch and McKay  
513 Kittredge's Crossing  
514 Hospital (private)  
515 Combination No. 5, N. B.  
516 Cabot at Columbia rd.  
521 North Beverly Church  
522 Conant, near Cherry Hill  
523 Cabot opp. Phillips ave.  
524 Private Box, Cherry Hill Farm  
525 Dodge and Arlington ave.  
526 Clifton ave.  
531 Enon opp. North Beverly Depot  
532 Enon and Lincoln  
\*533 Enon, near Wenham line  
534 Walnut at Laurel  
541 No. 295 Dodge st.  
542 No. 248 Brimbal ave.  
543 Essex and Cole

# JOHN GIRDLER CO.

"For best results, Burn Girdler's  
Better Grade Selected  
Anthracite or Bituminous Coal"

Agency 170-231 Cabot St.—COMPLETE HEATING SERVICE & REPAIRS

15 Cabot Street

Tel. 2480 - 469

Beverly, Mass.

- 551 Cabot and Simon  
\*552 Beckford near Bennett  
\*553 Herrick st. extension  
\*561 Sohier rd. near Mason  
\*562 Brimbal ave. and Colon  
563 Dodge and Conant  
571 No. 204 Dodge

**Ward SIX**

- 61 Combination No. 4, Centerville  
62 Foster and Common  
63 Essex and Hull  
64 Beverly Heights  
\*65 Essex st., near Wenham line  
\*66 Hull st., near McKean estate  
\*67 Grover opp. Hostetter estate  
\*611 Hale and Thissell  
612 Paine ave.  
613 Pride's Crossing  
614 Hale and Haskell  
621 Haskell and Webster ave.  
622 Beverly Farms Engine House  
\*623 Beverly Farms depot  
624 Hale and Hart  
631 Haskell and Hart  
632 Opp. No. 105 Hart  
633 Opp. No. 185 Hart  
\*634 Hart and Preston pl.  
641 Hale and Oak  
642 West, near Beach st.  
643 Lee's Crossing  
644 Hale, near Manchester line I. B.  
\*651 Essex near Morgan's cor.  
\*652 Standley st.  
\*653 Hart and Greenwood ave.  
\*— Imaginary boxes.

**Special Calls**

- 1 Test signals, 6.30 and 11.45  
A. M., daily; 1.00 P. M.  
Sunday.  
1-1 Fire out  
1-1-1 More hose  
1-1-1-1 Second alarm  
1-1-1-1-1 Ladder No. 1  
1-2-2-1 Street Department  
3-3-3-3 Fire out of city  
10 repeated, Police call  
71 repeated, Militia call  
Box number after second alarm,  
general.

**STORM SIGNALS**

- 2-2 7.15 A. M.—No morning session,  
High School  
2-2 8 A. M.—No morning session,  
Elementary School  
2-2 12.15 P. M.—No afternoon session,  
any school  
2-2 6.15 P. M.—No Evening School  
8-8—Boy Scouts  
2-2-2—No Ball Game

**U. S. POSTOFFICE**

**Beverly, Mass.**

Rantoul, Broadway, and Railroad  
ave.—Henry J. Cottrell, Postmaster;  
Roger W. Fegan, Asst. Postmaster;  
Willard R. Herrick, Superintendent;  
George Thompson, Edward H. Fisher,  
Chester W. Sinclair, Elmer A. Stand-  
ley, George L. Worcester, E. C. El-  
dred, Thomas J. Wallace, George S.  
Day, Albert A. Gaukroger, Cornelius J.  
Cronin, Jr., clerks.

Substitute Clerks, Leonard I. Packer,  
Arthur J. McKenna.

Carriers, Albert F. Gunnison, Fred-  
erick E. Woods, Robert O. Woodbury,  
Henry E. Eldridge, Arthur W. Jones,  
Joseph E. Darling, Harlan A. Cole,  
Arthur D. Stiles, Charles J. Taylor,  
Arthur F. Boswell, George F. Ma-  
honey, James A. Callely, Arthur G.  
Turner Leslie F. Josephs, George R.  
Swan, G. M. Wentworth, Frederick A.  
Byrnes and Alfred M. Chase.

Substitute Carriers, Herman L. Mc-  
Nutt, W. H. Buckle, Walter P. How-  
ard, Graham T. Nelson.

**SUB-STATION ONE**

Enon, North Beverly  
Mrs. Mary C. Floyd

**SUB-STATION NO. THREE**

434 Rantoul St.  
Paul Sigel

**SUB-STATION NO. FOUR**

151 Cabot St.  
Clarence E. Morgan

**ARRIVAL AND DEPARTURE  
OF MAILS AT THE POST-  
OFFICE AT BEVERLY,  
MASS.**

**Arrive From**

Boston, West and Foreign, 7.00, 8.45  
a. m., 1.30, 2.45, 4.15, 6.00, 12.00 p. m.  
South, New York, 8.00, 9.00, a. m.; 1.30,  
4.15, 12.00 p. m. Salem, Peabody, Dan-  
vers, 7.00, 8.45 a. m.; 1.30, 2.45, 4.15, p.  
m. Gloucester Branch, 9.00 a. m.; 6.00  
p. m. Maine and Provinces, 7.00 9.30  
a. m.; 4.15, 12.00 p. m. Eastern Massa-  
chusetts, 9.30, 11.30 a. m.; 6.15 p. m.

Close for South, West, Foreign, New  
York State, Pennsylvania, New Jersey,  
8.30, 9.00, 11.00 a. m.; 1.15, 5.00, 8.00  
p. m. Boston, 7.30, 8.30, 11.00 a. m.,  
1.15, 3.00, 5.00, 5.45, 8.00 p. m. Salem,  
Peabody, Danvers, 8.30, 9.00, 11.00 a.

**BE ACCURATE** In ADDRESSING Your  
MAIL. Use the Directory

# HENDERSON & HERNDON TREE CO., INC.

## EXPERTS IN CARE OF TREES

9 STORY AVENUE  
3 EAST CORNING STREET

Telephones  
957-W—957-R—1491

BEVERLY MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY, 1937

131

m.; 1.15, 5.00 5.45, 8.00 p. m. Lynn, Swampscott, Marblehead, 8.30, 9.00, 11.00 a. m.; 5.00, 5.45, 8.00 p. m. Gloucester Branch, 6.00 a. m.; 2.00 p. m. Maine and Eastern N. H., 8.00 a. m.; 12.15, 3.15, 6.30, 8.00 p. m. Provinces, 8.00 a. m.; 6.45 p. m. and 8.00 p. m. Eastern Mass., 8.00 a. m.; 12.15, 3.45, 8.40 p. m. Sunday mail closes 5.30 p. m.

Air mail closes for New York, Southern and Western States at 7.30, 8.30, 11.00 a. m.; 3.00, 5.00 and 8.00 p. m.

### Office Hours

7.00 a. m. to 6.00 p. m., except Sundays and holidays. Saturdays 7.00 a. m. to 3.00 p. m.

Money order department open 8.00 a. m. to 6.00 p. m. Saturdays 7.00 a. m. to 3.00 p. m.

Carriers' Deliveries—8.15, 9.45 a. m.; 2.15 p. m. No p. m. delivery Saturdays.

Collections—5.30 a. m. to 7.45 p. m., except Sundays and holidays.

Limited collections Sundays and holidays.

### BEVERLY FARMS POSTOFFICE

36 West St., Beverly Farms

Frederick J. Wangler, Postmaster; Anna Callahan, assistant.

Office hours 6.30 a. m. to 7.00 p. m.

### PRIDE'S CROSSING POST-OFFICE

Thissell, Cor. Hale

Margaret E. Rourke, Postmaster.

Office hours—6.50 a. m. to 6.30 p. m. week days; 9.00 to 10.00 a. m. Sundays.

### CHURCHES

**First Baptist Church**, corner Cabot and Abbott. Organized March 25, 1801. Rev. Percy G. Beatty, pastor; George D. Alderman, moderator; I. Wilson Haley, treas.; Leroy C. Murch, clerk; Percival Wildes, auditor; Howard W. Cole, superintendent of Bible school; Willard O. Wylie, Roy E. Crosby, William F. Porter, Hollis L. Cameron, Irving W. Peckham, Edgar A. Winters, Herbert E. Enslin, J. Sewell Day, Henry B. Greenough, Howard W. Cole and Robert M. Sandberg, deacons; James E. Lawrence, Frank R. Thresh, Stanley W. Woodbury, committee on property; Harry A. Van Steenburg, organist and musical director; Ivan W. Roberts, sexton. Annual meeting of Church third Wednesday in May.

**Women's Association**, Mrs. Roy E. Crosby, pres.

**\*Beverly Farms Baptist Church**, 9 Hart, Beverly Farms. Rev. Clarence S. Pond, pastor; George S. Williams, treas.; Mrs. Annie H. Jones, organist; George S. Williams, sexton; Miss Mary E. Hull, clk.

**Dane Street Congregational Church**, corner Dane and Knowlton streets. Organized November 9, 1802. Rev. Kenneth D. Beckwith, pastor; Donald A. MacKinnon, treasurer; Miss F. Alma Moulton, clerk; Eustace B. Rice, organist and choir director. Services Sunday at 10.30 a. m.; Sunday school at 12.00 M.; Young People's groups at 3.30, 5.00 and 6.00 p. m.

**Jewish Congregational Church**, 3 Beckford. Organized 1920.

**Washington Street Congregational Church**. Pastor, Rev. Herman C. Johnson; clerk, Mrs. Victoria B. Ferrin; treas., Everett F. Dodge; hours of service 10.30 a. m. Sunday school at 11.45 a. m. Fireside forum at 7.00 p. m.

**Second Congregational Church**, cor. Cabot and Conant, North Beverly. Organized 1713. Pastor, Rev. Leslie J. Adkins; moderator, William A. Rowe; clerk, Fred H. Wallis; treas., Roland A. Stanley; Russell A. Chipman, asst. treas. Services, 11.00 a. m.; Sunday school at 9.45 a. m.; Young People's club at 6.30 p. m. from October to May; at 7.00 p. m. in May and June.

**First Parish in Beverly (Unitarian)**, Cabot, cor. Hale. Organized Sept. 20, 1667. Rev. Fred R. Lewis, minister; Fred H. Porter, treas.; Edward H. Ober, clerk; Philip R. Morrill, sexton; parish house committee, Robert Robertson, chairman.

**Unitarian Church Sunday School**, first in New England, organized 1810.

**First Universalist Church**, 3 Judson. Organized Feb. 1840. Pastor, Stanley G. Spear. Organist, Mrs. Luna Brown. Services Sundays at 10.30 a. m.; church school 11.45 a. m. Y. P. C. U. 6.00 p. m.

**F. G. Allen Furniture Co.** 280 Cabot Street  
Telephone 524

We Can Save You Money - Quality Goods - Right Prices

# FRED B. ROSS

256 CABOT STREET, Telephone 2254

Catering for Socials and Parties  
ICE CREAM, FROZEN ICES AND HOME  
MADE CANDIES

QUALITY GOODS AND SERVICE

132

BEVERLY MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY, 1937

**Memorial Methodist Episcopal Church.** Pastor, Rev. Irving W. Arnold; clerk, J. Wilfred Carrier; treas., A. Lawrence Davis; organist, Elmer S. Cole; services at 10.45 a. m.

**St. Peter's Episcopal Church,** Hale, cor. Ocean street. Organized 1863. Rev. Arthur S. Payzant, rector; Miss M. E. Herrick, director of Church school; Leo C. Demack, organist and choir master.

**St. John's Episcopal Church,** 701 Hale, Beverly Farms. Organized June 7, 1900. Rev. Bradford H. Burnham, rector; Charles K. Cummings, S. W., Willard B. Publicover, J. W., Chandler Bigelow, clerk.

**Roman Catholic Church.** "Saint Mary's Star of the Sea." 251-253 Cabot. Organized 1869. Rev. John A. Degan, pastor; Rev. Michael J. Horrigan, Rev. Joseph T. Donaghue, Rev. Joseph F. Leahy, assistants. Services, Sunday masses 7, 8.30, 10, 11 and 11.30 a. m. Children's mass 9.30 a. m. First Friday masses at 6 & 7 a. m. Evening services 7.45 p. m. Holy day masses 6, 7, 8 and 9 a. m.

**St. Mary's Parochial School,** 13 Chapman.

**St. Mary's Convent,** 15 Chapman.

**St. Mary's Guild.** Meetings held on the first Monday of each month. Mrs. John D. O'Shea, pres., Mrs. Arthur Buckley, treas., Mrs. Geo. H. McGlynn, sec.

**Roman Catholic Church.** "St. Margaret's," Hale, Beverly Farms. Organized July 10, 1887. Rev. John H. O'Connor, assistant pastor; Mrs. John M. McLaughlin, organist and musical director.

**Sisters of Notre Dame,** 658 Hale P. C.

**St. Margaret's School,** 664 Hale, P. C.

**Roman Catholic Church.** St. Alphonse (French), 38 Railroad ave., Rev. William E. Drapeau, pastor, Rev. George T. C. Duplessis, asst. Sunday

masses, 7, 8.30, 10 and 11.30 a. m. Week day masses at 7 a. m. Holy days: Masses at 6, 7 and 8 a. m.

**Immanuel Church,** Bridge. Organized 1903. Rev. Vernon F. Bevan, 38 County way, pastor; Osmond Smart, clerk; Gerry Morse, treas.

**Centerville C. E. Church,** Standley. Rev. Russell G. Martin, minister. Sunday school 9.30 a. m. Evening worship at 7.00 p. m.

**Swedish Congregational Church,** 10 Charnock. Rev. Oscar F. Johnson, pastor; J. W. Johnson, clerk, 20 Sturtevant. Services at 11.15 a. m. and Young People's meeting at 6.15 p. m. Sunday School at 10.30 a. m. Evening services at 7.00 p. m.

**Church of the Nazarene,** 501 Rantoul. Rev. John D. Thomas, pastor. Sunday school at 10.00 a. m. Morning worship at 11.00 a. m. Young People's services at 6.00 p. m. Evening worship at 7.00 p. m. Prayer meeting on Friday at 7.30 p. m.

**Gospel Mission,** 265 Rantoul. Organized March, 1918. V. E. Cleveland, supt. Sunday services: Bible school 2.00 p. m.; preaching at 3 and 7.30 p. m. Also Tuesdays and Thursdays at 7.30 p. m.

**Sons of Abraham and Isaac Synagogue,** 37 Bow. Organized 1905.

**Salvation Army Citadel,** 9 Hale. Organized 1897. Sunday services 8.00 and 10.00 and 11.00 a. m. and 8.00 p. m. Miss Sadie Martell, major; M. Percy Tibbetts, sergt maj.; Frank M. Hoak, recruiting sergt. Wednesdays and Fridays at 8.00 p. m. Home league Tuesdays at 8.00 p. m. Children's meetings Tuesdays at 4 p. m. and Saturdays at 2.00 p. m. Young People's meeting Sundays at 7.00 p. m.

## CLUBS

(See also Miscellaneous associations and Scientific and Literary associations)

**Beverly Hebrew Community Club,** Organized 1921. Meetings at Community House, 39 Bow street.

# TIME IS MONEY

## Save Time by Using the Directory

# SILVER'S

OIL BURNERS, REFRIGERATORS  
WASHING MACHINES, VACUUM  
SWEEPERS AND RADIOS

44-48 Lafayette St. Tel. 1681 SALEM

BEVERLY MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY, 1937

133

**Beverly Hebrew Community Center,**  
39 Bow.

**U. S. M. Boat Club,** opp. Elliott r.  
McKay.

**Beverly Republican Club,** 3 Broad-  
way. Meetings held on second Mon-  
day of each month. Officers elected  
annually in January. Samuel Conary,  
pres.; Luther K. Herrick, rec. sec.;  
Clifford Kenney, fin. sec.; Harry E.  
Williams, treas.

**Beverly Girls Rifle Club.** Meetings  
held on Saturday afternoon at 9 Ran-  
toul. Florence Thompson, pres.;  
Eleanor Fisher, sec.; David C. McNeill,  
instr.

**Beverly Rifle and Revolver Club,**  
meetings held on fourth Friday of each  
month at 9 Rantoul street. Augustus  
M Larivee, president; Hollis Harrison,  
vice-president; Robert G. Martin, exec-  
utive officer; Claire E. McNeil, treas-  
urer Robert A. Glines, rifle team cap-  
tain; Leighton B Smith, pistol team  
captain, and David C McNeill, 33 Beck-  
ford St., secretary. Outdoor range off  
Brimbal ave.; indoor range at 9 Ran-  
toul street.

**Beverly Rotary Club.** Organized  
Feb. 24, 1921. Pres. George A. Foster;  
vice-pres., Edward F. Gates; treas,  
Benjamin A. Patch; sec., Wesley T.  
Perkins. Meet every Thursday at 12.15  
p. m. at 68 Dane st.

**Beverly Square and Compass Club.**  
Meet at Masonic rooms, 141 Cabot.

**\*Beverly Tax Payers Asso.** Head-  
quarters 242 Cabot St., Chamber of  
Commerce Rooms.

**Jubilee Yacht Club,** Tuck's Point.  
Organized Nov. 13, 1893. Incorporat-  
ed 1896. Henry C. Nichols, (93 Fed-  
eral, Salem), Commodore; H. Law-  
rence Cottrell, treas.; Harold E Stand-  
ley, sec.; Dennis J. Meagher, chairman  
executive com.

**\*North Shore Rod and Gun Club.**  
Meets at YMCA bldg.

**\*Union Club,** 145 Cabot rm 8. Or-  
ganized 1875. Incorporated 1895. Of-  
ficers elected annually on second Sat-  
urday in March.

**U. S. M. A. A. Gun Club Division,**  
off McKay, opp. Balch.

## SECRET AND BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES

### Masonic

**\*Liberty Lodge, A. F. & A. M.**  
Chartered June 24, 1824. Meetings  
held second Monday evening of month  
at I. O. O. F. hall. Officers elected  
annually in October.

**Budleigh Lodge, A. F. & A. M.** Or-  
ganized Dec. 27, 1920. Chartered Jan.  
13, 1921. Meetings held on second  
Thursday of each month at Odd Fel-  
lows' hall. Officers elected annually  
in December. Otto R. Haas, W. M.;  
Caleb B. Hood, treas.; J. Martin Jor-  
gensen, sec. (100 McKay).

**\*Amity Royal Arch Chapter.** Char-  
tered Mar. 12, 1873. Officers elected  
annually in October. Albert E. John-  
son, treas., Harold F. Rollins, H. P.;  
Chester C. Rundlett, sec.

**Knights Templars, St. George Com-  
mandery, No. 44.** Organized May 1892.  
Officers elected annually in June. Silas  
P. Campbell, E. C.; C. Boardman  
Burnham, treas.; Archie D. McFarlin,  
recorder.

**Order Eastern Star, Diana Chapter  
No. 101.** Instituted Jan. 8, 1906. Meet-  
ings held second Friday of each month  
at Odd Fellows' hall.

### Odd Fellows

**Bass River Lodge, No. 141, I. O.  
O. F.** Instituted Feb. 20, 1851. Meet-  
ings held every Saturday at I. O. O. F.  
Hall, 3 Broadway. Officers elected  
annually in September. Seth Friend,  
N. G.; Albert F. Gunnison, V. G.; Per-  
cy R. Wilmot, rec. sec.; George W.  
Perry, P. G., fin. sec.

**\*Consort Lodge, No. 188, I. O. O. F.**  
Meetings on Wednesday evenings.

**Beverly Rebekah Lodge, No. 198.**  
Instituted Feb. 7, 1921. Meetings held  
third Mondays of each month at I. O.  
O. F. hall. Ruth Baisley, N. G.; Sophie  
Miller, V. G.; Mrs. Dorothy Dolloff,  
rec. sec.; Marion Stewart, treas

# H. P. WOODBURY & SON

## GROCCERS

123 Hale Street

Two Deliveries Daily

Tel. Conn.

Beverly, Mass.

# Snow White Laundry Inc.

12 LOTHROP STREET

Tel. Beverly 2204

Modern Equipment to Give Perfect  
Satisfaction. Prompt Deliveries.

Right Prices. Let Us Serve You.

Tel. Gloucester 3023

134

BEVERLY MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY, 1937

**Daughters of Rebekah, Friendship Lodge, No. 6.** Organized Jan. 10, 1870. Meetings held on second and fourth Tuesday of each month at I. O. O. F. hall. Officers elected annually in September. Mrs. Harriet E. Hurder, N. G.; Mrs. Abbie H. Jewett, V. G.; Miss Mabel B. Perry, rec. sec.; Mrs. Grace F. Hancock, treas.

**Garden City Lodge, I. O. O. F., Manchester Unity.** Organized March 1904. Meetings held first and third Thursdays of each month at M. U. hall, 129 Cabot. Stephen Howard Gregson, N. G.; Edwin A. Hutt, fin. sec.; Wallace A. Raymond, treas.

**\*North Shore Lodge, No. 9647, I. O. O. L., Manchester Unity.** Organized May 25, 1910. Meets second Wednesday of each month at M. U. hall, 129 Cabot.

**Summit Encampment No. 41, I. O. O. F.** Instituted Sept. 20, 1870. Meetings held on first and third Tuesdays of each month at I. O. O. F. hall. Officers elected annually on third Tuesday in September. Frederick Watts, C. P.; Charles B. Hyam, rec. scribe; Edward K. Copeland, fin. scribe; Willard F. Glover, treas.

## **Knights of Pythias**

**Beverly Lodge No. 103.** Organized May 16, 1893. Burnham Hall, 129 Cabot. Meetings held every Tuesday. Officers elected annually in December. Louis A. Woodbury, C. C.; P. E. Dunbar, prelate; Alonzo A. Woodbury, M. of W.; John M. Morrison, K. R. S.; A. O. Woodbury, M. of F.; Grafton S. Dennis, M. of C.

**Roger Walcott Lodge No. 79.** Organized April, 1906. Meetings held every Wednesday evening at K. of P. building, 22 Federal. Henry E. Ask, K. R. & S.

**Lee Temple, Pythian Sisters, No. 48.** Instituted March 8, 1906. Mrs. Mary C. Coffin, M. R. C.; Nettie C. Dow, M. F.

**\*Knights of Pythias Sick Benefit Association.** Organized Feb. 1894. Meetings held at call of President at K. of P. hall. Officers elected annually.

**\*United Mutual Life Ins. Co.** Meetings held at call of president at K. of P. Castle hall. Officers elected annually.

## **Improved Order of Red Men**

**Chicatabut Tribe No. 22, D. of P.** Organized Feb. 22, 1886. Meetings held every Friday evening at 127a Cabot. Horace W. Roberts, K. of R.

**Chicatabut Tribe No. 32, D. of P.** Organized June 9, 1923. Meets second and fourth Mondays of each month at 127a Cabot. Mrs. Marie D. K. Lane, K. of R.

**Degree of Pocahontas, Keoka Council.** Meetings second and fourth Fridays of each month at Burnham hall. Maude Gardner, K. of R.; Alice Driscoll, P.; Bessie Disturco, K. of W.; Sarah Lang, C. of W.

## **American Legion**

**Earl T. Wardell Post No. 12, 22 Federal.** Roland T. Standley, Comm.; James Slattery, adjt.

**Earle T. Wardell Post 12, Auxiliary.** Officers elected annually in October. Miss Marion Hoogerzeil, pres.; Mrs. Elsie Costello, Sen. v. p.; Mrs. Anna Katz, Jun. v. p.; Mrs. Bertha A. W. Loomer, sec.; Mrs. Mary G. Coffin, treas.

**Michael J. Cadigan Post, No. 46.** Bev. Farms. Organized June, 1919. Albert F. Simms, Commr.; Wilbur Hardy, adjt.; Francis Lawler, fin. officer; Lewis Gray, sergt. at arms.

## **Ancient Order of Hibernians**

**\*Beverly Division No. 12.** Organized Nov. 18, 1894. Meetings held at 58 Cabot every Thursday.

**Ladies' Auxiliary.** Meets second and fourth Tuesday of each month at 58 Cabot. Mrs. Catherine Vigars, pres.; Mrs. Elizabeth Shaw, vice-pres.; Miss Catherine Slattery, treas.; Mrs. Louise M. Trainor, rec. sec.; Miss Pauline Whalen, fin. sec.

**Ancient Order of United Workmen Cabot Lodge No. 50.** Organized August 1883. Meetings held on first

# **G. & W. GARAGE, Inc.**

## **REPAIRS ON ALL MAKES OF CARS**

TOWING SERVICE—DAY OR NIGHT

474 Rantoul St.

Tel. 190-W

One Stop Automobile Service  
Automobile Accessories

and third Mondays of each month at 22 Federal. Officers elected annually in September. Waldo H. Dow, M. W.; John T. Ah Chung, rec; Dorothy A. Gorman, fin.

**Fraternal Order of Eagles Garden City Aerie, No. 1640.** Organized May 26, 1907. Meetings on second and fourth Tuesday of each month at Commercial hall, 122 Cabot. Officers elected annually in June. John McCue, W. P.; Alfred Durocher, W. T.; Harvey L. Silver, W. S.

### Elks

**Beverly Lodge, No. 1309, B. P. O. E.** Organized 1913. Myles J. Walsh, exalted ruler; P. Joseph McKeone, sec.; Arthur C. Ebsen, treas. Meets second and fourth Wednesdays of each month at Elks' Home, 75 Cabot.

**Elks' Building Association.** Pres. Myles J. Walsh; treas., Arthur C. Ebsen; clerk, P. Joseph McKeone.

### Grand Army of the Republic

**\*John H. Chipman, jr., Post 89.** Organized June 5, 1869. Meetings held on first and third Thursday of each month at 3 o'clock at G. A. R. hall, 254½ Cabot. Officers elected annually on first Thursday in October.

**Woman's Relief Corps No. 30.** (Disbanded).

**\*Preston Woman's Relief Corps No. 93.** Organized Oct. 14, 1887. Meetings held on first and third Tuesdays of every month at G. A. R. hall, Hale, B. F.

**\*American Legion Auxiliary to M. J. Cadigan Post, No. 46.** Meets at Beverly Farms the second and fourth Monday of each month.

### Sons of Veterans

**Sons of Union Veterans of the Civil War.** Andrew Standley Camp No. 117. Organized May 14, 1914. John J. Malone, com.; George W. Larcom, sec.; George S. Williams, treas.

**John Low Camp No. 6.** Organized June 19, 1882. Meetings held on first and third Fridays of each month at G. A. R. hall, 254½ Cabot. Charles F. Perkins, com.; Alfred M. Spear, treas.; William P. Hanners, sec.

**Sons of Union Veterans of Civil War, Auxiliary No. 25.** Organized Nov. 1900. Mrs. Charlotte Flint, pres.; Mrs. Myra Stone, past pres.; Mrs. Edna M. Homan, vice pres.; Mrs. Cora A. Hanners, sec.; Miss Anna L. Hanners, treas.

### Knights of Columbus

**\*Beverly Council No. 175.** Organized May 24, 1896. Meetings held on second and fourth Tuesday of each month at K. of C. Hall. Annual meeting in June.

**\*Oliver Wendell Holmes Council No. 369.** Organized March, 1899. Meetings held on second and fourth Wednesdays of each month at K. of C. hall, West, B. F. Officers elected annually in October.

**Loyal Order of Moose, No. 1254.** Instituted Feb. 16, 1913. Meetings held at Commercial hall, 122 Cabot, on first and third Mondays of each month. Thomas A. Buck, dictator; Albert H. Kelley, secy.

### Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters

**Bass River Court No. 30.** Instituted Jan. 24, 1881. Meetings held on first and third Mondays of each month at 58 Cabot. Officers elected annually in September. Edward R. Lynch, C. R.; Dennis J. Desmond, rec. sec.; William M. Shay, fin. sec.; Cornelius Cronin, treas.

**Father Denvir Court No. 139.** Meetings held on first and third Tuesdays of each month at 122 Cabot. Officers elected annually in September. Mrs. Elizabeth Shaw, C. R.; Miss Kathleen Barry, V. C. R.; Mrs. Mary T. Kelley, 43 Odell ave., rec. sec.; Mrs. Elizabeth A. Connolly, fin. sec.; Mrs. Elizabeth A. MacDonald, treas.

**Stella Maris Court, No. 313.** Meetings first and third Mondays of each month at 122 Cabot. Officers elected annually in September. Catherine V. Jeffery, C. R.; Mary J. McSwiney, V. C. R.; Miss Margaret A. McVey, 7 Bisson, rec. sec.; Miss Catherine F. McVey, fin. sec.; Frances I. Beck, treas.

## CENTURY EST. 1796 APOTHECARIES

Oldest Pharmacy in New England

"THE EXPERIENCED PRESCRIPTION STORE"

This Year 141 Years of Genuine Service

1796—

—1937

## THE CENTURY PHARMACY, INC.

151 CABOT ST. AT WASHINGTON ST. "R" "THE SCIENTIST ON THE CORNER"  
At the SIGN of the Tels. 3177 — 677

**\*St. Margaret's Court No. 68.** Organized April 14, 1888. Meetings held on first and third Wednesdays of each month at M. C. O. F. bldg., B. F. Officers elected annually in October.

**\*North Shore Circle, C. of F. of America.** Meetings held at 129 Cabot, second and fourth Thursdays of each month.

#### Order of Scottish Clans

**Clan Wallace, No. 127.** Meetings held on first and third Thursdays of each month at 22 Federal. David Nicoll, chief; Charles Dallas, Jr., fin. sec.; Bertram Nelson, sec.

#### Order United American Men

**Golden Star Council, No. 22.** Organized Mar. 28, 1883. Meetings held first and third Wednesdays at M. U. hall, 129 Cabot. Officers elected annually in September. Archibald Stevens, Cr.; Harold L. Moore, 608 Cabot, rec. sec.; J. Lewis Preston, fin. sec. and treas.; Robert W. Perrigo, Ind.; Gilman Taylor, Ex.; Fred A. Dodge, I. P.; Seward C. Wallis, O. P.; J. W. Preston, Jr., Ex. Cr.; Trustees, Fred A. Gwinn, Joseph W. Preston and Fred A. Dodge.

**O. U. A. M. Sick Benefit Association of Beverly.** Organized Jan. 28, 1885. Officers elected annually in January.

#### Order of Vasa

**Lodge Thule, No. 96.** Organized March 17, 1906. Meets first Friday in Pythian Castle, 22 Federal St. Sven Essen, past pres.; Mauritz Askman, pres.; Mrs. Hilda Lalin, cor. sec.; William Johnson, fin. sec.; Peter Nelson, treas.

#### Patrons of Husbandry

**Beverly Grange, No. 306, P. of H.** J. Kenneth Chadbourne, master; Ernest Walkup, lecturer; Ernest Whitney, treas.; Miss Isabelle Dodge, sec. Meets at Atlantic block, 137 Cabot, on first and third Monday of each month.

**Beverly Grange Auxiliary, No. 306.** Mrs. Sophie M. Cole, pres.; Mrs. Bessie Hathaway, 1st vice pres.; Mrs. Eleanor Westgate, 2nd vice pres.; Mrs. Emma C. Williams, sec.; Mrs. Charlotte Heath, treas.; Mrs. Mabel Perkins, relief comm.; Mrs. Lilla Proud, matron.

#### LABOR ORGANIZATIONS

**Beverly Master Plumbers' Association,** 220 Rantoul st.; John P. Murphy, pres.; Robert Robertson, jr., sec. and treas.

**Bricklayers' and Masons' International Union of America No. 40, 4 Essex.** Arthur Gibbs, pres.; John W. Hubbard, vice pres.; George W. Hanson, rec and cor. sec.; Howard M. Stanley, fin. sec.; William T. Cullen, treas.; Joseph P. Williams, sergt. at arms; George D. Batchelder, deputy.

#### Brotherhood of Painters, Decorators and Paperhangers of America

**Local Union No. 833.** Meetings held each Thursday at 195 Cabot. Officers elected annually in June. A. Gastonguay, pres.; David M. A. McLelland, sec.; T. McGeoghan, treas.; A. R. Morse, fin. sec.

**National Federation of Postoffice Clerks, Local 498.** Organized July 1, 1919. Meetings at call of officers. Albert A. Gaukroger, pres.; Edward H. Fisher, sec.; Edwin C. Eldred, treas.

#### United Brotherhood of Carpenters and Joiners of America

**\*Local Union, No. 878.** Meetings held every Saturday at 131 Cabot. Officers elected annually in June.

#### MUSICAL SOCIETIES

**Beverly Cadet Band.** Organized Jan. 1, 1894. Meets Thursday evenings at 152 Cabot. Arthur E. Poole, leader and business manager; John A. Crombie, secy.

**Men's Singing Club, Inc.** Organized March, 1910. Incorporated April, 1921. Meets Thursday evenings at Y. M. C. A. at 8.00 p m. Robert A. Moffett, pres; Samuel A. Cushing, 1st vice pres; William Clewes, 2nd vice pres.; John S. Crowley, secretary; Owen W. Lowe, treas.; G. Lester Morse, secretary of membership.

**U. S. M. C. Band.** Meets at band room at U. S. M. A. A. club house, McKay St. Organized 1907. Edwin N. Preble, manager and director.

**See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan Inc.**

FOR REAL ESTATE TO BUY OR SELL

Auctioneer and Notary Public

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

TELEPHONE 885

# The Quality Press Printing Service

67 WALLIS STREET

Tel. Beverly 700

BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY, 1937

137

## POLITICAL ASSOCIATIONS

**Democratic City Committee.** Meetings held at call of chairman. Officers elected bi-ennially. Leroy P. Henderson, chairman; Mrs. Mary J. Flynn, 183 Hale, sec'y.; Mark A. Kearns, treas.

**Republican City Committee.** Meetings held at call of chairman at 3 Broadway. Henry V. Leighton, chairman; Ralph O. Smithson, sec.; Carl E. Jacobson, treas.

## SCIENTIFIC AND LITERARY ASSOCIATIONS

**Beverly College Club.** Organized 1924. Meetings held on first Thursday of month from October to June at homes of members. Miss Abbie Stanley, pres.; Mrs. Rupert Crehore, vice-pres.; Miss Christine Ebsen, rec. sec.; Mrs. Cecil Lockwood, cor. sec.; Mrs. Frank E. Root, treas.; Miss Elizabeth Horgan, auditor.

**Beverly Historical Society,** 117 Cabot. Organized 1891. Meetings held second Wednesday in January, April, July and annual meeting in October. Miss Katharine P. Loring, pres.; John S. Baker, rec. sec.; Mrs. Samuel P. White, cor. sec.; Miss Alice G. Lapham, historian; Frank W. Foster, treas.

**Beverly Improvement Society.** Organized Sept. 21, 1888. Meetings of the executive committee held on first Tuesday in each month, March to November inclusive. Officers elected annually in September. Dues \$1.00 a year or one tree planted along the public roads. Annual meetings in September. Annual reception in January or February.

**Beverly Farms Branch, Beverly Improvement Society.** Annual meeting in September. Mrs. Howard A. Doane, pres.; Mrs. Horace J. H. Sears, sec.; Rev. Clarence Strong Pond, treas.

**Lothrop Club.** Organized April, 1895. Meetings held on first and third Fridays from October to May at 2.30 p. m. in Unitarian Parish House. Officers elected annually. Mrs. Harry D. Elliott, pres.; Mrs. William E. Mac-

Kenzie and Mrs. Clifford D. Baker, vice-pres.; Mrs. Leslie R. Jones, rec. sec.; Mrs. Caleb Cole, cor. sec.; Mrs. Samuel E. Tappan, treas.; Mrs. Arthur A. LeMay, asst treas.; Mrs. Norman L. Owen, auditor.

**Public Library,** 36 Essex. Established 1855. Deposit and delivery stations, 77 Bridge, 10 Enon, 74 Standley, Centerville School and a branch at Vine, B. F. Hours 9 a. m. to 9 p. m. week days. Miss Marjorie H. Stanton, librarian.

## MISC. ORGANIZATIONS

**Beverly Chamber of Commerce,** of- ficers, (1936-37): Lewis R. Hovey, pres., Harold W. Lee, 1st vice-pres., George H. Hurd, 2nd vice-pres., Joseph P. Nixon, treas., Neiland J. Douglas, sec.-mng., Board of Directors, James W. Blackmer, Russell P. Brown, William H. Cann, John S. Crowley, Frank W. Foster, Abraham Glovsky, Joseph M. Greenlaw, Roy P. Hatch, Charles B. Hodgson, Lewis R. Hovey, George H. Hurd, John C. Kelleher, Samuel G. Kransberg, Harold W. Lee, Leslie Morgan, Joseph P. Nixon, Theodore F. Nutter, Benjamin A. Patch, Frederick H. Pierce, Robert L. Spiller, Dr. William C. Tannebring, John A. Trowt.

**Beverly Aero Club, Inc.** Operators of Beverly Municipal Airport. E. L. MacNeil, vice-pres.; J. Wyman Allen, treas.; Pliny E. Hussey, sec.

**Beverly Farms Firemen's Home Benefit Association.** Organized Jan. 19, 1890. Meetings held quarterly. J. A. Mayberry, pres.; Arthur C. Davis, sec.; H. P. Williams, treas.

**Beverly Female Charitable Society.** Organized 1810. Annual meeting in January. Mrs. Helen A. White, pres.; Mrs. Nora E. Lee, vice-pres.; Miss Marjorie Stanton, treas.; Miss Kate W. Studley, 12 Thorndike, sec.

**Beverly Firemen's Relief Association.** Organized May 9, 1881. Meetings held on first Monday in January. Officers elected annually in January. Alfred M. Spear, pres.; Edward F. Heaphy, vice pres.; Elmer F. Hinkley, sec.; John Cressy, treas.

**TROWT & MURRAY** JOHN A. TROWT, Prop.  
711-717 Hale St. Beverly Farms  
PACKARD—SALES AND SERVICE

Cars for Rent. Storage. Supplies. Sundries. Automobile Repairing.  
Telephone 9

# EASTERN TRUCKING CO. SCOTTI & BATCHELDER, PROPS.

316 CABOT STREET BEVERLY TEL. BEV. 1550  
ALSO AMOCO FILLING STATIONS AT 3 AND 316 CABOT ST.  
SEE COLORED INSERT OPPOSITE NAME

138 BEVERLY MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY, 1937

**\*Beverly Farms Athletic Club.** Organized March 1, 1936. Meetings held monthly.

**Beverly Fuel Society.** Incorporated Feb. 19, 1888. Annual meeting held on second Thursday in November. Thomas F. Delaney, pres.; Benjamin A. Patch, sec. & treas.; 246 Cabot.

**Beverly Health Center** (Beverly Anti-Tuberculosis Society) 271 Cabot st. Mrs. A. P. Loring, pres.; Mrs. Edward H. Ober, and Mrs. Forest E. Tarr, vice pres.; Fred H. Porter, treas.; Miss Ruth Porter, secretary. Meetings second Monday of each month at 271 Cabot.

**Beverly Hospital Corporation.** Her-rick, near Heather. Organized June 19, 1893. Meetings of the directors held on first Monday after the fifteenth of each month. Officers elected annually in June. Frederick Ayer, pres., Samuel Vaughan, vice pres.; Mrs. Clarence O. Hood, sec.; Augustus P. Loring, treas.; Chester C. Pope, asst. treas.

**Beverly Hospital Aid Association.** Organized Jan 4, 1910. Officers elected last Tuesday in January. Mrs. Bernard Leslie, pres.; Mrs. Oscar Shaw, chairman of membership committee. Mrs. Edward E. Herrick, Mrs. William A. Rowe, Mrs. George W. Pickering, jr., and Mrs. Henry J. Kelly, vice-presidents; Miss Mary E. Bell, sec.; Miss Grace P. Marston, treas.; Mrs. Richard Southwick and Mrs. Thomas Fitzgibbon, pur. committee; Mrs. Theodore Nutter and Mrs. C. O. Hood, work committee; Mrs. James Kelliher, ways and means committee.

**Beverly Police Relief Association.** Edward R. Lynch, pres; Alfred J. Fortin, vice pres.; Harold R. Stone, sec.; Clifford W. Standley, treas.

**Beverly School for the Deaf.** 6 Echo ave. Organized 1876. Incorporated 1879. Dudley L. Pickman, pres. board of trustees; Fred H. Porter, treas.; Alonzo G. Foster, vice pres.; Miss Helen Wales, clerk; Miss Nettie McDaniel, principal.

**Centerville Improvement Society.** Meets first and third Thursday at C. E. Church. Standley st.

**Daughters of the American Revolution.** Col. Ebenezer Francis Chapter. Mrs. Robert J. Murney, regent; Mrs. Richard H. Winchester, rec sec.; Miss Gladys H. Jones, cor sec.

**Federal Investment Association,** 17 Dane. Walter S. Flint, pres.; William H. Cann, sec.; James W. Blackmer, treas., 10 Baker ave.

**Fisher Charitable Society.** Organized Nov. 12, 1810. Officers elected annually on second Thursday in November at the Beverly Savings Bank. Charles E. Ober, pres.; Arthur K. Story, treas.; Thomas H. Bott, jr.; sec'y.

**Guild of Beverly Artists.** Meetings first Monday evenings at Y. M. C. A. Annual meeting in June. Robert A. Edwards, pres.; Anna Coleman Ladd, 1st. vice pres.; John H. Wallis, 2nd. vice pres.; Ralph Stone, treas.

**\*Italian Republican Club.** Meets each Monday at 279 Rantoul st., Eleanor Thomas, rec sec., John Falloni cor sec.

**Major A. P. Garnder Auxiliary No. 52, United Spanish War Veterans.** Meets first and third Thursday of each month at 145 Cabot st. Mrs. Fannie Workman, pres.; Mrs. Bertha Knowles, treas.; Mrs. Anna Coleman, sec.

**\*North Beverly Men's Club.** Meets at Parish House of North Beverly Church,

**\*North Beverly Woman's Union**

**Beverly Branch, M. S. P. C. C.** Bernard Leslie, prese.; Henry S. Pearson, 1st vice pres.; Louis P. Baker, 2nd vice pres.; Rev. Fred R. Lewis, 3d vice pres.; Mrs. Robert O. Small, sec.; Frank W. Foster, treas.; Clifford E. Patten, dist. agt.; Miss Gertrude Popkin, asst. agt.

**Old Ladies' Home Society.** Incorporated Feb. 4, 1886. Meetings held on second Monday of each month at 78 Lothrop. Mrs. William A. Rowe, pres.; Mrs. Robert O. Small and Mrs. Chester C Pope, vice presidents; Mrs. A. Scott Fraser, sec.; Edward S. Weber, treas.; Miss Rebecca Appleton, asst. treas.

Barrelsof Letters

Daily Reach the

## DEAD LETTER

OFFICE

MORAL: Use the  
Directory in ad-  
dressing your mail.  
BE ACCURATE

# Henderson & Herndon Tree Co., Inc.

## EXPERTS IN CARE OF TREES

9 STORY AVENUE  
3 EAST CORNING STREET

Telephones  
957-W—957-R—1491

BEVERLY MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY, 1937

139

**Quarter Century Club of the United Shoe Machinery Corporation, Inc.** Officers, Percy E. Seaver, Beverly, pres.; Walter I. Gillette, Haverhill, vice pres.; James F. Wogan, Newton, secretary and Frank E. Alger, Beverly, treasurer.

**Sons of Italy.** Figli d'Italia, Gabriele D'Annunzio No. 592, 310 Rantoul. Eugene Bucci, pres.; Luigi Vallone, sec.

**Spanish War Veterans' Association Co. E. Eighth Regiment Inf., U. S. V.** Organized April 28, 1900. Annual meeting and banquet April 28, of each year. Other meetings at the call of the president. Col. F. W. Stopford, pres.; William L. Colson, vice pres.; Fred H. Beckford, sec. and treas., of 16, Sturtevant.

**Teachers' Association.** Edna I. Barron, pres.; Dorothy Ellis, vice pres.; Clara B. Tuttle, secy.; Bertha Drugan, treas. Meetings held annually in March and at call of the president.

**Thorndike Associates,** 242 Cabot st., Russell P. Brown, pres.; Bennett E. Merry, sec.; Ernest G. Flint, treas.; Frank W. Foster, Fred H. Porter and Ernest G. Flint, trustees.

**Twenty Five Associates.** Frank W. Foster, treas.; Charles E. Ober, Robert Robertson and A. Scott Fraser, trustees. Meetings at 240 Cabot at call of trustees.

**\*United Shoe Machinery Athletic Association.** Organized 1910. Annual meeting on specified dates between Sept. 1, and 15, at Clubhouse off McKay, n. Balch.

**United Shoe Machinery Mutual Relief Association, Inc.** Organized 1906. George H. Vose, pres.; Walter H. Carrico, sec.; A. Lawrence Davis, treas.

**United Spanish War Veterans, Maj. Augustus P. Gardner Camp No. 62, Dept. of Mass.** Meets first and third Wednesdays of each month at 145 Cabot. Oscar Johnson, comm.; Herman O. Groljohann, adjt.; Joseph L. Kelly, qtr. master.

**Sons of U. S. W. V., Sergt Ezra Waldo Williams Camp.** Meetings on second and fourth Thursdays of each month at 145 Cabot. Roger Hurlburt, pres.; James Clark, sec.

**Veterans of Foreign Wars.** Beverly Post No. 545, at 275½ Cabot. Organized Oct. 29, 1920. Meetings held every Friday evening. Leo J. Murphy, comm. S. V. C.; George Patten, J. V. C.; Harry Webber adjt.; John D. O'Shea, qtrmaster; George F. Mahoney, Service Officer; William J. Blades, Judge Advocate.

**Beverly Chapter American Red Cross.** Directors meet in January, April and October at 242 Cabot, rm 2, Miss Helen M. Quill, executive secretary.

**Ward Five Curley Club,** 393 Cabot. Harold W. Kelley, pres.; Walter T. Barnes, vice pres.; William J. O'Callahan, treas.; Harold F. Hansbury, rec. sec.; George E. Roy, fin. sec.

**Young Men's Christian Association,** 237-247 Cabot. Organized May 1892. Board of Directors; pres., William A. Rowe; vice pres., Frederick H. Pierce; treas., Leslie Morgan; clerk, I. Wilson Haley; Howard W. Cole, John S. Crowley, Howard A. Doane, Dr. Peer P. Johnson, Harold W. Lee, Robert Robertson, Charles E. Ober, Bayard Tuckerman, Jr., George H. Vose, Horace W. Woodberry, jr.; Willard O. Wylie, Rev. Kenneth D. Beckwith, George H. Hurd, Lewis R. Hovey, Russell P. Brown, Edgar A. Winters, Frank W. Foster, Neiland J. Douglas, Robert L. Spiller.

### RAILROADS

**Boston & Maine Railroad.** Passenger station, Park opp. foot of Broadway and Railroad ave., Freight office, 58 Park.

**Beverly Farms.** Oak, opp. Vine Freight office, do.

**Montserrat.** Essex, opp. Lake Shore ave.

**North Beverly,** Enon, jct. Dodge, Frederick E. King, agent.

**Pride's,** Hale, opp. Paine ave.

# Household Fuel Corp. "THE CELEBRATED D L & W BLUE COAL"

HENRY S. ARCHER, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

TEL. 2095

RANGE AND FUEL OILS

# FRED B. ROSS Hot Special Menus Served Daily

11 to 2 and 5 to 7; Open to 11 p. m.

256 Cabot Street

Tel. 2254

Special Lunches

140

BEVERLY MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY, 1937

## BANKS

**Beverly National Bank**, 240 Cabot. Chartered 1802. Re-organized 1865. Capital, \$300,000; surplus, \$215,000. Member Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation. Charles E. Ober, pres.; Ruel P. Pope, Edward S. Webber, vice pres.; Edw. S. Webber, cashier and trust officer; Frank W. Foster, asst. cashier; Fred H. Porter, asst. cashier and trust officer; W. Clifton Brown, paying teller; Elmer S. Cole, receiving teller; Charles E. Ober, Ruel P. Pope, Dr. Peer P. Johnson, Thomas F. Delaney William H. Cann, A. Scott Fraser, John M. Foster, William A. Rowe, Henry S. Pearson and Edward S. Webber, directors. Bank hours, 8.30 a. m. to 2.00 p. m. Saturdays 8.30 a. m. to 12 m. Dividends January and July; discounts Tuesdays and Fridays. Savings department:—Deposits begin to draw interest from the 15th day of each month and may be withdrawn at any time. Dividends payable April 15th and October 15th.

**Beverly Savings Bank**, 175 Cabot. Branch at U. S. M. C., open Thur, only 2.00 p. m. to 4.30 p. m. Charles L. Odell, pres.; Arthur K. Story, treas.; Thomas H. Bott, Jr., asst. treas.; A. Scott Fraser, clerk. Committee on investments: David S. Lynch, William H. Cann, Robert Robertson, Charles L. Odell, Parker S. Davis. Deposits begin to draw interest on the fifteenth day of each month and may be withdrawn at any time. Dividends payable on or after fifteenth day of April and October. Banking hours: Sat. 8.30 a. m. to 12.00 m. other days 8.30 a. m. to 1.30 p. m.

**Beverly Trust Co.** 217 Cabot and branch at 721 Hale, B. F. Walter S. Flint, pres.; Frank I. Lamasney, vice pres.; George A. Gove, vice pres.; Percival Wildes, treas.; Walter S. Flint, Arthur C. Goodwin, George A. Gove, Caleb B. Hood, Merton E. Ober, Frank I. Lamasney, Fred W. Varney, George H. Hurd, George S. McIntire and Frederick W. Stopford, directors. Bank hours daily 8.30 a. m. to 2.00 p. m. Sat. 8.30 a. m. to 12.00 m.

**Beverly Co-operative Bank**, 244C Cabot Organized August 14, 1888.

Monthly payments due on the third Tuesday of each month. Officers elected annually on second Monday in March. Edward S. Webber, pres.; Ruel P. Pope, 1st vice pres.; Harrie L. Ober, 2nd vice pres.; Charles F. Lee, treas.; Herbert C. Noren, asst. treas.; Edward S. Webber, Lawrence P. Stanton, Ruel P. Pope, security com.; Frank E. Alger, Lawrence P. Stanton, John B. Hill, fin. com.

## BEVERLY CORPORATIONS

**Beverly Building Association**, 234 Cabot. Incorporated (Mass.), June 25, 1889. Meetings held on second Monday of each month at the Chamber of Commerce rooms, Bank Bldg., 242 Cabot. Annual meeting in June. Chester C. Pope, pres.; Frank W. Foster, vice pres.; Samuel H. Stone, clerk; Edward S. Webber, treas.; Chester C. Pope, Parker S. Davis, John H. Newell, Robert Robertson, Edward S. Webber and Frank W. Foster, Russell P. Brown, directors.

**Beverly Credit Union**, 170 Cabot. Robert H. Gove, pres.; Edward Dunt, vice pres.; Walter S. Flint, treas., and clerk; Walter S. Flint, George A. Gove, Frances M. Hughes, William W. Laws, Richard E. Thierfelder, Etta V. Flint, Robert H. Gove and Caleb B. Hood, William M. Shay, Dorothy G. Hersey, directors; William W. Laws, Etta V. Flint, William M. Shay, credit com.; George A. Gove, chairman; Caleb B. Hood, Frances M. Hughes, auditing comm.

**Beverly Gas & Electric Co.**, (Charles B. Hodgson, Local Manager), office 223 Cabot cor Hale; works and power station, River opp B&MRR.

**Beverly Investment & Credit Union.** Organized 1912. Incorporated (Mass.) Dec. 2, 1913, Max Toll, pres.; Harry Gordon, treas.; Louis M. Goldberg, clerk.

**Beverly Securities Co.** Walter S. Flint, pres.

**Gove Lumber Co. (The).** 80 Colon. Incorporated (Mass.), January, 1911. Capital, \$10,000. George A. Gove, pres.; Robert H. Gove, treas.

# J. V. PORTER CO.

20 Railroad Ave.—Tel. 117

## Painters, Decorators and Frescoers

### ARTISTIC SIGN PAINTING

Paper Hanging — Samples for Inspection  
SUPPLIES FOR THE TRADE

# SILVER'S

## PLUMBING — HEATING ELECTRICAL SUPPLIES

Wholesale—Retail

44-48 Lafayette St.

Tel. 1681

SALEM

BEVERLY MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY, 1937

141

**Gulf Oil Corp.**, 115-121 Water, and 116-128 Water, Boston office, 31 St. James ave.

**\*H. W. Billings Co., Inc.**, 196 Cabot. Incorporated Feb. 16, 1904. Capital \$10,000. John W. Chase, pres.; Herman S. Stevens, treas.

**Harper Garage Co., Inc.**, 211 Rantoul. Incorporated (Mass.), William A. Rowe, pres. and treas.; George A. Foster, clerk.

**New England Coal & Coke Co., Inc.**, 1-15 Water. Edward Page (West Newton), pres.; Charles A. Alden, treas.

**Robert Robertson Co. (The)**, 220 Rantoul. Incorporated (Maine), April 1, 1903. Capital, \$50,000. Robert Robertson, pres. and treas.; Robert Robertson, Jr., vice pres. and asst. treas.; Alexander Robertson, sec.

**Stopford, William Co., Inc.**, 2 and 252A Cabot and 25 New Derby (S.) Incorporated (Mass.) Capital, \$20,000. Frank I. Lamasney, pres. and treas.; Frederick W. Stopford, vice pres.; Charles W. Adams, clerk.

**Times Publishing Corporation**, 110-114 Cabot. Incorporated (Mass.) Laurence S. Hovey, pres.; Lewis R. Hovey, treas.

**United Shoe Machinery Corporation**, 181 Elliott. Boston office 140 Federal, Sidney W. Winslow Jr., pres.; Charles G. Bancroft, treas.; Edward N. Chase, sec.

**Ware Theatre (E. M. Loew's Theatres, Herbert Bloom, mngr)**, 286 Cabot.

**West Beach Corporation**, off 131 West, Beverly Farms. Incorporated April 23, 1852. Officers elected annually on third Monday in February. Samuel A. Vaughan, pres.; Lawrence J. Watson, treas.; Edmund L. McDonnell, clerk.

**Whitcomb-Carter Co.**, 186 Cabot. Incorporated in Massachusetts, 1929. Capital, \$36,000. Willis C. Whitcomb, pres. and treas.

### BUILDINGS, HALLS, PARKS, ETC.

Appleton Block (apmts), 15 Lovett.

Appleton Building, 294-296B Cabot.

Association Factories, 91-105 Rantoul.

Atlantic Block, 137-143 Cabot.

Belmont (The), 32-36 Railroad ave.

B. G. & E. Co. Bldg., 217-223 Cabot.

Bell's Block, 85-89 Cabot.

Bernson Block, 91-97 Elliott.

Beverly Historical Society Bldg., 117 Cabot.

Beverly Hospital, Herrick, corner of Heather.

Beverly National Bank Bldg., 240-248 Cabot.

Burgess Point, off Ober, n. Neptune.

Burnham Bldg., 129-131 Cabot.

Butman Block, 255-259 Cabot

Chapman's Cor., jct. Hale and Boyles.

City Hall, 191 Cabot.

City Home, 18 Cedar.

City Square, jct. Cabot and Rantoul at Gloucester railroad crossing.

City Stables, Park, foot of Roundy.

Commercial Block, 118-128 Cabot.

Commercial Hall, 122 Cabot.

Cortucci Block, 285 Cabot.

Crosby Blocks, 48 Pond and 307-323 Rantoul.

Elliott Block, 434-438 Rantoul.

Endicott Bldgs., 151-155 and 157-167 Cabot.

Fay Block, 90-98 Cabot.

Federal Building, 169 Rantoul.

Gadbois Block, 81-99 Elliott.

Grand Army Halls, 254½ Cabot and 727 Hale, B. F.

Griffin Block, 91-95 Cabot.

Hospital Point, end Bay View ave.

Independence Park, Lothrop, foot of Central.

Irvington (The) (apts.) 14 Central.

Katz Block, 271-275 Rantoul.

Knights of Columbus Hall, 122 Cabot.

Knights of Pythias Hall, 22 Federal.

Lookout Rocks, off Colon opp. Spring.

Marshall Hall, 3 West, B. F.

Marston & Sturtevant's Block, 278-278B Cabot.

McDonnell Hall, 26 Vine, B. F.

Mingo Beach, Hale, byd. Witch lane.

Montserrat Highlands, off 76 Colon and Brimbal ave.

Montserrat Park, jct. of Essex and Colon.

Neighbors' Hall, 16 West, B. F.

O'Brien Block, 728-732 Hale, B. F.

Oceanside Park, Lothrop, foot of Dane.

Odd Fellows' Block, 188-194 Cabot.

**BE ACCURATE** In ADDRESSING Your  
MAIL. Use the Directory

# **CROMBIE FLOWERS** <sup>298</sup> **CABOT ST.**

Telephones 989 — 2615

---

142-218 BEVERLY MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY, 1937

Odell Park, Broadway, Rantoul, Park  
and Railroad aves.

Old Ladies' Home, 78 Lothrop.

Paradise Corner, jct. Boyles, Foster  
and Common.

Peabody Building, 154-156 Cabot.

Pickering Coal Co. Bldg., 269½ Cabot.

Pingree Block, 100-102B Cabot.

Police Stations, 193 Cabot and 676  
Hale, B. F.

Prince Block, 275-277½ Cabot.

Soldiers' Monument, Monument Sq.

Southwick Block, 197-207 Cabot.

United Shoe Machinery Co., 181-231  
and 200 Elliott.

Vittum Block, 270-276 Cabot.

Ware Theatre Bldg., 286-290A Cabot.

Y. M. C. A. Building, 235-245 Cabot.

## **WHARVES**

Beverly Gas & Electric Co., River,  
opp. Pleasant; Central, 59 Water; Fos-  
ter's, 39-41 Water; Girdler's (coal) 15  
Cabot and 71-81 Water; Gulf Refining  
Co., 85-115 Water; J. F. Pope & Son,  
80 River; Salem Water Works, 47 Wa-  
ter; United Shoe Machinery Co., off  
Elliott, byd. Park; N. E. Coal & Coke  
Co., 1-15 Water.

## **BRIDGES**

Essex Bridge, continuation of Cabot  
st., to Bridge st., Salem, under care of  
county.

Ryal Side Bridge, from Bridge st.,  
across "Bass" river to Ryal Side.

Kernwood Bridge, from end Kern-  
wood ave., across Danvers river to Sa-  
lem.

## **CEMETERIES**

Abbott St. Cemetery, Abbott, opp.  
Monument Sq., oldest in the city; Cen-  
tral, or Hale St. Cemetery, Hale, Lo-  
throp, Bisson and Butman; North Bev-  
erly Cemetery, Cabot byd. Conant;  
Beverly Farms Cemetery, Haskell opp.  
High; St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery,  
Brimbal ave.

The cemeteries are in care of the  
Supt. of Cemeteries, with the exception  
of St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery which  
is in charge of Rev. John A. Degan.

Dodge's Row Cemetery (private), off  
294 Dodge.

---

## **N. E. COAL & COKE CO.**

1 to 15 Water Street

Telephone 280

**ANTHRACITE — B E A C O N — BITUMINOUS**

Established 1876

Incorporated 1903

# ROBERT ROBERTSON CO.

220 RANTOUL STREET

## CONTRACTORS

For the Installation of Complete

PLUMBING, HEATING AND  
WATER SUPPLY PLANTS

SHEET METAL WORK IN ALL ITS BRANCHES

Driven Wells, Test Borings for Foundations, Etc.

### SHOP TELEPHONES

Beverly  
Tel. 29

Beverly Farms  
Tel. 114

Manchester  
Tel. 46

Hamilton  
Tel. 122

### RESIDENCE TELEPHONES

Beverly  
Tel. 1563

Beverly Farms  
Tel. 114

Manchester  
Tel. 678-W

Hamilton  
Tel. 122

## Campbell's Funeral Service

SERVICE FOR ALL

*Low  
Operating  
Costs*



*Assure  
Moderate  
Expense*

65 CABOT STREET

Tel. 13

BEVERLY, MASS.

# O. M. BAKER CO.

**ESTABLISHED 1904**

**PAINTERS, DECORATORS  
PAPER HANGERS**

**SATISFACTION GUARANTEED**



**Shop and Residence: 19 Mulberry**

**OTIS M. BAKER**

19 Mulberry

Tel. 716-W

**CLIFFORD D. BAKER**

24 Mulberry

Tel. 716-R

**GORDON A. BAKER**

39 Livingstone Ave.

Tel. 1117-R

---

## **GOLDING'S SERVICE STATION**

**1 Dodge Street, Beverly, Mass.**



**SPECIALIZED LUBRICATION SERVICE**

**GASOLINE AND OILS**

**Accessories — Greasing — Simonizing**

Telephone Beverly 601

## CROWLEY & LUNT'S

# CITY OF BEVERLY

# STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY

### 1937

Giving the location of the streets, places, parks, squares, etc., and showing what other streets and places run from them or across them, with the point at which they intersect. †The system adopted for numbering the streets of the city is that a person starting at the beginning of any street and following along with the numbers, every even number will be on the left and every odd number on the right hand, with the names of heads of families and persons in business in the order of location.

The cipher (0) is used to designate houses or buildings without numbers. The dash (—) is used to show where connecting streets and avenues cross or intersect, when such intersections or crossings have no numbers, and also to designate railroad crossings and bridges, parks, etc.

When there is more than one family in a house, the down stairs name is usually given first.

Abbreviations: Ave., avenue; byd., beyond; groc., groceries; jct., junction; n., near; opp., opposite; prov., provisions; rd., road; r., rear; rep., repairing; smr., summer; s. r., summer resident; var., variety; etc., etc. Houses having erroneous numbers are sometimes enclosed in parentheses (—).

\* Indicates telephones.

† Exceptions to this rule occur occasionally.

⊙ Property ownership.

ABBOTT		Left Right	
(Ward 2)			
from 209 Cabot to the sea		26	*Mrs Nellie G Creesy ⊙
Left Right		—	*Arthur T Foster ⊙
1	Same as 207 Cabot	28	<b>Brown st ends</b>
5	*T Fred Young, electrician		*George R Spear
5½	Storage	27	*John C Lovett ⊙
9	Herbert G Faulkner, lock-smith	30	*Rev Arthur S Payzant
	*Ovide A Duquette, lawn mower rep	29	*Mrs Emily G Baker ⊙
11	George E Tinkham	32	*Dr Frank W Laroe
—	<b>Old Cemetery</b>	31	*Mrs Esther S Alley
19	*Dr George K Fenn, office	34	*William H Howard ⊙
	*Leslie Morgan	35	*Charles F Lee ⊙
—	<b>Endicott st ends</b>		*Mrs Elizabeth Roberts ⊙
—	<b>Monument sq begins</b>	37	*Andrew S Reid
23	*Peter B Bastarache	40	Robert E Mansfield
25	*David S Lynch ⊙	—	*William Marshall, jr ⊙
24	Miss Lila D Kenney	39	Albert J Wheaton
	*Charles L Creesy	42	<b>Lovett st crosses</b>
			*William E Mackenzie
			*Edward P Stokes
			*Mrs Etta M Cripps

NOTE: Property ownership is in the name of husband or wife without distinction herein. Information is as correct as possible, but not guaranteed.

## CAMPBELL'S FUNERAL SERVICE

SERVICE FOR ALL.

65 Cabot Street Telephone 13

Low Operating Cost  
Assures Moderate Charges



# ELMER S. COLE

MOTION PICTURE SERVICE

AUTHORIZED Churches Lodges Schools Children's Parties  
DEALER 5 CHESTNUT ST. Tel. 238 BEVERLY, MASS.

222 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1937

## ABBOTT—Continued

Left Right

- Mrs Margaret L Howard Ⓞ  
\*Miss Elizabeth McGloin  
41 \*John E Nicholson Ⓞ  
\*Adon R Hoar  
44 \*Miss Esther W Sheldon Ⓞ  
46 \*Mrs Mary J Quill Ⓞ  
Paul H Warren  
43 \*Mrs Almyra P Bell  
46 Mrs Ruth C Fitzgibbon  
43½ \*J Augustus Wilkins  
45 \*George H Stickney Ⓞ  
47 \*Allen K Needham  
— — Lothrop st crosses  
55 \*L Leslie Buck Ⓞ

## ADAMS AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 19 Hayes ave to byd 32 Garfield ave

Left Right

- — Hayes ave crosses  
5 \*George W Breslin Ⓞ  
— — Taft ave crosses  
9 \*Alfred Cavannah Ⓞ  
— — Garfield ave crosses

## AGATE

(Ward 1)

from opp 10 Cliff to opp 19 Linden ave

Left Right

- 4 Frank L Morse, jr Ⓞ  
8 \*Giovanni Guilianelli Ⓞ  
Tulle Di Genova  
9 \*Paul A Fallon  
Central Express  
10 Lucien Ruest  
12 \*Francis McCarthy Ⓞ  
11 \*Ferdinando Agnoletti Ⓞ  
14 \*James T Greehy Ⓞ  
13 Charles H Killam  
Nelson H Dukeshire  
16 \*Joseph Barbati Ⓞ  
15 \*Mrs Catherine E O'Brien  
17 Joseph T McCarthy  
Ronaldo J St Onge  
18 Amedeo M Barbati

## AMES

(Ward 5)

from 32 Mason to Herrick

Left Right

- — Lyman st crosses

Left Right

- 9 Archie M Eckmann  
11 \*Daniel J Burchstead, flor-  
ist  
13 Theodore J Doucette  
\*Raymond J McLean  
12 \*Robert J Fairburn Ⓞ  
15 \*Louis Marsella Ⓞ  
17 Carmen C Scoglio  
19 \*Dwight J Fielder Ⓞ  
21 James E McGarr, jr

## APPLETON AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 22 Baker ave to 21 Columbus ave

Left Right

- 3 \*Harold W Bender Ⓞ  
5 \*Frederick L Roberts Ⓞ  
8 \*Harold G Patch  
\*Bernard S Lee Ⓞ  
10 \*Abraham N Barron  
12 \*Maurice Karlyn  
14 \*Mrs Etta H Gove Ⓞ  
16 \*Paul E Simanton  
18 \*George C Peirce  
19 Larcom ave begins  
20 \*Nathaniel K Jones Ⓞ  
Mrs Fannie Poirier  
22 \*Robert Reid Ⓞ  
23 Jacob C Jorgensen  
28 \*Mrs Alice F Dodge Ⓞ  
Robert M Dallas  
32 Harrison ave ends  
34 \*Mrs Ella P Moore Ⓞ  
Robert H Smith, jr  
36 \*Karl L Rogers  
\*Wilbur F Slaven  
38 \*Robert L Dexter Ⓞ  
40 \*Mrs Marion H Rising Ⓞ  
(27) \*Samuel E Tappan

## ARDEN ROAD

from Woodland rd to Brimbal ave

Left Right

- Upland rd begins  
— — Montserrat rd crosses

## ARLINGTON AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from 102 Dodge

Left Right

- 6 \*Mrs Mary L Mason Ⓞ  
8 \*Arthur A LeMay Ⓞ  
12 \*John F McGlenan Ⓞ

# Beverly Cove Greenhouse -

FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS

Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

18 CROSS ST., BEVERLY, MASS.

Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757

RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

# ROPES DRUG COMPANY

188 Cabot Street at Broadway  
OPP. CITY HALL

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1937 223

Left	Right
	7 *George W Lamb ☉
	9 *Earl F Gasper ☉
	15 *Russell A Chipman
14	*Charles E Critchett ☉
	Clifford R Mears
	17 Miss Bessie F Dodge ☉
18	*John W Raymond, jr
	21 *Abraham Glovsky ☉
22	*Elmer F Hinkley ☉
	25 *Arthur E Edwards ☉
26	*Mrs Nellie M Harrington ☉
—	Berkeley ave ends
30	*Henry A Conant ☉
	29 *George H Leonard ☉
	33 *Raymond R Cobb
34	*Mrs Catherine Russell ☉
36	*Carl H Roberts ☉
	35 *Mrs Charlotte K Enos
	37 *Edward T Murphy
	39 *Harry S McGee ☉
	41 *Richard S Stapledon
0	Salem & Beverly Filtration Plant (in ave)

## ARTHUR (Ward 3)

from 11 Judson to 17 Chase

Left	Right
	3 Elijah Wykes ☉
4	*Mrs Carrie M Cole ☉
6	*Mrs Mary E Malpass
8	*Iver M Petersen ☉
	9 Howard M Brooks
	Lloyd G Brett, jr
10	Arthur st ct begins
12	*John A Shea ☉
16	*A L Crosby Co, painters
—	Mulberry st crosses
24	James A Chisholm, 1
	*David Polansky, 2 ☉
	Alfred T Commerford, 3
25	*Frank W Holt, 1
	Henry R Taylor, 2
	*John D Martyn, 3
27	*Mrs Lillian Whitaker ☉
	Frank W Dodge
26	*William M Shay ☉
	Vacant
28	*Gordon Winchester
	Victor Field
	*Charles J Iovanna, ice
29	*Michele Dinardo ☉

Left	Right
	31 J Bennett Giles
	Fred L Perry
	Vacant
30	Charles L Blanchard
	Vacant
32	Francisco W Appolloni, 1 ☉
	Frank Vegari, 2
	Mrs Celia Abondanza, 3
33	Same as 17 Chase

## ARTHUR STREET COURT (Ward 3) from 10 Arthur

Left	Right
	1 *Mrs Florence M LePage, 1
	Frank B McCarthy, 2
	Rene W Chouinard, 3
0	Private garage
0	Private garage
0	Private garage
6	Vacant shop

## ASH

(Ward 6)  
from Harwood to Hull

## ASHLAND (Ward 3)

from 15 Home to 34 Federal

Left	Right
	3 Richard A Lawrence
	Roland E MacKenzie
4	*Mark A Kearns, real est and ins ☉

## ASHTON (Ward 1)

from 66 Bridge to 29 Upland rd

Left	Right
	5 *Charles H Brigham ☉
	Joseph Katz
	Hugo E Tower
10	*H Raymond Morgan
11	Thomas H Currier, jr ☉
14	*James T Ward
15	Harry S Horne
	Edward D Adler
16	George L Goldsmith
17	Savas Moutsopoulos ☉
19	Vacant
23	*Fred E Sherman ☉

# JOHN GIRDLER CO.

Agency 170-231 Cabot St.—COMPLETE HEATING SERVICE & REPAIRS  
15 Cabot Street Tel. 2480 - 469 Beverly, Mass.

“For best results, Burn Girdler’s  
Better Grade Selected  
Anthracite or Bituminous Coal”

# R. C. BERRY

MOTOR CORP.

282 RANTOUL ST.

TEL. BEV. 2173 or 2174

# CHRYSLER & PLYMOUTH

SALES AND SERVICE

Also

INTERNATIONAL TRUCKS

224 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1937

## ASHTON—Continued

Left Right

- 20 Ulysses J Matton  
Matton & Novack, painters  
Robert B Martyn  
24 Earle W Soper ☉  
26 \*H Gordon Gray  
27 William H Ball ☉  
28 Arthur G Turner  
31 \*Ned M Jewett ☉  
30 Wendell H Crosby ☉  
32 William E Page ☉  
33 Otis L Lunn ☉  
34 \*Clinton T Coane  
36 Philip J Seaward ☉  
38 Frank E Cole, jr

Left Right

- 22 Same as 75 Lovett  
25 Mrs Elizabeth M Parker  
\*William H Parker ☉  
25½ \*Chester G Wood  
\*The Misses Perkins ☉  
26 \*Fred W Stuart ☉  
27 \*Thomas F Guinivan ☉  
28 Vacant  
\*Amos J Preston ☉  
29 \*Herbert W Kenway ☉  
30 \*Allan A Houston  
\*F Earl Robbins  
\*Charles W Foster  
31 Vacant  
— — Lothrop st crosses

## ATLANTIC AVENUE

(Ward 2)

from 17 Hale to the sea

Left Right

- 5 \*John S Baker ☉  
6 \*Louis P Baker ☉  
7 \*Forrest E Tarr ☉  
9 \*Francis M Hogan  
Miss R Charlotte Corey  
\*Joab O Jones  
10 \*Charles L Odell ☉  
12 \*Frank L French  
\*William J Tobin ☉  
11 \*Israel R Dodge ☉  
13 Mrs Lizzie B Perkins  
\*Mrs Vera A Wheeler  
14 \*Mrs Ella P Smith ☉  
\*David G Munro  
\*Walter Adlard  
16 C Donald Woodman  
Wesley R Burnham  
Ambrose F Robinson  
\*Charles Adams, s r  
15 Walter Green  
\*Mrs Nellie Keeley ☉  
17 \*Jack Galper  
Richard Kaplan  
19 \*Julius Bane  
\*Abel Katz  
20 \*Clarence O Hood ☉  
21 \*Rev Herman C Johnson  
\*Daniel B McGrath  
23 \*Walter H Newton  
\*Miss Elizabeth H Kilham ☉  
Mrs Josephine Armstrong  
— — Lovett st crosses

## AUBURN ROAD

(Ward 5)

from 524 Cabot

Left Right

- 5 \*Charles J Tersolo, jr ☉  
7 \*John E Knowlton ☉  
8 \*Arthur H Akeson ☉  
10 Vacant  
12 \*Edward Ryan ☉

## BACK

(Ward 2)

from 45 Bartlett to 5 South

Left Right

- 0 Hoogerzeil's Express stable ☉  
6 Vacant  
Vacant  
7 Ernest S Ostberg  
8 Pietro Pizzello ☉  
9 James T Shea  
Carmino Pizzo  
Lawrence K White  
0 Private garage  
12 Frank L Lowe  
Mrs Ellen M Lowe  
14 Private garage  
18 Vacant

## BAILEY AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from Shortell ave to the sea

Left Right

- 0 A Winthrop Churchill  
\*Mrs Janet A Ober ☉  
0 Vacant, s r

# RANTOUL PHARMACY

Rantoul, cor. Pond St.

Tel. 2478 or 635

*Your Registered  
Prescription  
Store*

**HENDERSON & HERNDON TREE CO., INC.**  
**EXPERTS IN CARE OF TREES**

9 STORY AVENUE  
3 EAST CORNING STREET

Telephones  
957-W—957-R—1491

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1937 225

BAKER AVENUE	
from 64 Essex to 55 Odell ave	
Left	Right
6	*John P Tracey
6A	*Herbert A Derby
10	*James W Blackmer ☉
12	*Willard A Standley ☉
14	*George H Clayton ☉
18	*Arthur M Stevens ☉
17	*Hans P Thorson ☉
19	*Francis Clancey ☉
21	*Erford C Fuller
23	*Charles B Hodgson ☉
25	*Vernon H Meyer ☉
22	Appleton ave begins
27	*Charles H Walburn
	*Lawrence J Sanphy
	*Wilfred Marchand ☉
26	*Lawrence E Foster ☉
30	*Frederic H Sanborn ☉
29	Miss Jennie E Hanson ☉
	*Miss Inez M Rolfe
31	Elof Nelson ☉
33	Horace A Lyman
35	*Walter A Davis
—	Larcom ave crosses
34	*Mrs Ethel A Kline ☉
37	*William H Cann ☉
38	*William C Tannebring ☉
39	*Mrs Ella C Porter ☉
44	*Edward I Kimball
	*Ellis M Purinton
	Mrs Marion K Purinton ☉
45	*Roland B Lindsay ☉
46	Columbus ave ends
48	*William H Nutt
	*J Elmer Phelan
49	Peabody ave ends
50	Pickett st ends
51	*Dr George K Fenn ☉
52	*Charles D Woodberry ☉
55	*Harold W Lee ☉
61	Clark ave ends
—	Whitney ave ends
63	*George A Gove ☉
66	*Willard B Preston ☉
68	*Sidney J Finn ☉
70	*John F Hardy ☉
65	*Mieth Maeser ☉
67	*Carl E Larcom ☉
69	Sargent ave ends
74	*Ernest N Prevost ☉
79	*Alfred J Fortin ☉
76	*Fred L True ☉

Left	Right
78	*Joseph P Burke ☉
81	*William W Dickey ☉
—	Boyden ave ends
83	*Herbert J Willmott ☉
85	*Frank E Root ☉
89	*Gordon A Davis ☉
91	*Winthrop P Porter ☉
93	*Gordon B Chapman ☉
95	*Dr Francis G Stanley ☉
98	*Thomas J Scanlan ☉
97	*Claude H Patten ☉
—	Giddings ave ends
99	*Edward F Gates
—	Lefavour ave ends
101	*Philip E Burby ☉

**BAKER (ARTHUR E) SQUARE**  
(Ward 3)  
Cabot and Rantoul sts at Gloucester  
R R Crossing

BALCH (Sect. 1)	
(Ward 5)	
(formerly Richmond)	
from 454 Cabot to byd McKay	
Left	Right
—	B&MRR crosses at grade
17	*Harry B Payne
19	*John M Condon ☉
—	North entrance to USMC
—	Blaine ave ends
21	*Bernice C Crosby ☉
	Paul S Mitchell
27	Carl S Ramsdell
	Roy M Ramsdell
36	*Frank H Langdell
40	Storehouse
43	*John F Hendricks
78	Mrs Catherine K Holland
81	Balch st (Sect 2) begins
93	*Wells E Nickerson ☉
—	Bosworth st begins
95	*A Gustave Rosenau ☉
—	McKay st crosses
—	U S M A A field

BALCH (Sect 2)	
(Ward 5)	
from 81 Balch to 570 Cabot	
Left	Right
101	*John W Raymond ☉
120	*Clinton R Raymond

**F. G. Allen Furniture Co.** 280 Cabot Street  
Telephone 524

We Can Save You Money - Quality Goods - Right Prices

# FRED B. ROSS

Catering for Socials and Parties  
ICE CREAM, FROZEN ICES AND HOME  
MADE CANDIES

256 CABOT STREET, Telephone 2254 QUALITY GOODS AND SERVICE

226 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1937

## BALCH (Sect 2)—Continued

Left Right

- |      |  |
|------|--|
| 121  | John W Philbrick's green-houses                    |
| 125  | *John W Philbrick ☉                                |
| 121r | *Ralph W Carlton                                   |
| 123  | Hubert Brewer                                      |
| 127r | *Charles A Archer (in ave) ☉                       |
| 128  | *Mrs Lillian A Lowd<br>Elton G Carr                |
| 131  | *Harry G Robinson<br>Vacant                        |
| 132  | *Norman D Trask ☉                                  |
| 134  | Harry T Lewis ☉                                    |
| 136  | *Willis H Bell ☉                                   |
| 135  | *Philip H Caldwell ☉                               |
| 137  | *Leon F French                                     |
| 138  | *Hollis P Munsey ☉                                 |
| 139  | *Thomas F Kulik ☉                                  |
| 140  | William J Harding<br>Henry R Abbott                |
| 141  | *Guy B Chaloner ☉<br>Guy B Chaloner, milk dlr rear |
| 146  | *George P Hilpert ☉                                |
| 148  | *William C Blaisdell ☉                             |

Left Right

- |     |   |
|-----|---|
| —   | <b>Lovett st begins</b>   |
| 16  | *Francis L Proulx ☉   |
| 13  | *James E Mood ☉   |
| 15  | *Howard Noyes   |
| 18  | *Alfred S Cooper  |
| 19  | Vacant<br>Vacant  |
| 20  | *Waldo H Dow<br>Mrs Susan A Morgan ☉  |
| 21  | *Edgar S Foster ☉   |
| —   | <b>Wentzell ave begins</b>  |
| 22  | *John A Kashman ☉   |
|     | *Karl H Steinfeld   |
| 25  | *Fred P Bradstreet ☉<br>John Miller<br>George T Grant, 1<br>Francis A Merrill, 2<br>Mrs Maude A Gardner, 3<br>George King<br>Edward B Lally                           |
| 24  |   |
| 26  |   |
| —   | <b>Fossa terrace begins</b>   |
| —   | <b>Union st ends</b>  |
| 28  | *Mrs Helen A Woodberry ☉  |
| 29  | Mrs Soulfride LaRochelle,<br>var store<br>Neil LaRochelle<br>*Dawson Oil Service<br>*Eugene M Dawson<br>William J Dialectus<br>Kenneth J Hatch<br>*Dr James P Roulier |
| 30  |   |
| 33  | *Mrs Bridget T Fitzgibbons ☉<br>Joseph J Shea<br>John R Kennedy<br>*Patrick J Sullivan<br>*John T Doyle ☉   |
| 32  |   |
| 37  | *Mrs Mary D Woodbury ☉<br>Arthur S J Harrington<br>Mrs Grace L Arnold   |
| —   | <b>Stone st crosses</b>   |
| 34  | William D Davison ☉   |
| 34½ | Dieofebo Consone  |
| 39  | *Mads A Lindberg ☉  |
| 36  | *Joseph H Metcalfe<br>John S Cloyd<br>Stephen M Richards, jr  |
| 43  | *Alonzo Hoogerzeil ☉<br>George Sorenson   |
| —   | <b>Back st begins</b>   |
| 38  | Leroy W Waitt<br>Clarence T Carty   |

## BARTLETT

(Ward 2)

from 83 Cabot to opp 3 Lothrop

Left Right

- |    |   |
|----|---|
| 1  | Vacant  |
| 2  | Vacant lunch  |
| 3  | Vacant<br>*Emilio Fossa ☉<br>James M Fox  |
| 6  | Joseph W Pesce, jeweler<br>Edward J Martin<br>Oliver Andreas, 2<br>Philip J Beaulieu, 2<br>Mrs Elizabeth E Lawrence, 3<br>Vacant, 3 |
| 8  | *G Edward Peterson  |
| 7  | Delmar E Runnals  |
| 10 | W Austin Morgan ☉<br>John Q MacGregor   |
| 9  | Peter W Moroni<br>*Mrs Bridget Fitzgibbons, ☉   |
| 12 | *James D Walsh ☉<br>Daniel D Murray   |
| 14 | *Frank Proulx ☉   |

Barrelsof Letters

Daily Reach the

# DEAD LETTER

OFFICE

MORAL: Use the  
Directory in ad-  
dressing your mail.  
BE ACCURATE

# SILVER'S

OIL BURNERS, REFRIGERATORS  
WASHING MACHINES, VACUUM  
SWEEPERS AND RADIOS

44-48 Lafayette St.

Tel. 1681

SALEM

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1937

227

Left Right

- 40 Vacant  
Mrs Mary B Foster  
42 \*Albert B Caswell  
\*Mrs Pauline Levy  
44 George H Trudeau ☉  
\*Louis Dumez  
Read E Hawke  
45 \*John E Healey ☉  
— **Front st ends**  
47 Augustine Boschette  
Mrs Olive M L Merrill  
46 William H Kennison  
Vacant  
48 Samuel P Cook  
William H Cahoon  
49 Mrs Myrtle Lawrence ☉  
Mrs Sarah Roche  
Edgar J Pitman  
\*Mrs Lucy Smith  
54 Henry P Kennison  
56 Irvin E Foster  
Charles F Morse  
58 L Lawrence Bertucci  
Mrs Marion P St Pierre  
60 Vacant  
William B Stillson

## BASS

(Ward 1)

from Riverview

Left Right

- 1 Percy C O'Brien  
0 Private garage  
4 Chester E Frost ☉  
0 Private garage

## BATES PARK AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 120 Bridge to Sylvester ave

Left Right

- 6 Mrs Lena A Couture ☉  
8 \*Harold H Rust ☉  
7 Arthur F Roberts, jr  
— **Holden st begins**  
13 \*Harvey L Silver ☉  
15 \*Joseph Wood ☉  
24 \*Gustavus S Obear ☉  
19 Edmund J Morency  
21 Mrs Lucy M Snow  
25 Mrs Aleta H Grimes ☉  
27 William H Morgan  
34 Sylvester ave begins

## BAY

(Ward 4)

from 103 Lovett to Lothrop n Dane

Left Right

- 2 \*Benjamin A Goldberg  
Simon Samson  
\*Rubin M Samson  
5 \*Mrs A Mabel Grey, lodg-  
ings ☉  
0 Private garage  
6 Vacant  
8 \*The Misses Downing ☉  
7 \*David S Slate, jr  
Frederick S Brown  
9 \*Mrs Margaret J O'Brien  
William T O'Brien  
\*Ralph B Goldsmith  
9½ \*Maurice A Grey ☉  
10 National Popcorn Works  
conf etc

## BAY VIEW AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from Neptune opp East Corning to  
the sea

Left Right

- 0 \*Mrs Lena Steinert, s r ☉  
0 \*Edwin A Bayley, s r ☉  
0 \*Mrs Caroline A Verges,  
s r ☉  
0 Hospital Pt Light House  
0 \*Richard F Dixon

## BEACH

(Ward 6)

from 857 Hale to 112 West B F

Left Right

- 15 **Grove st ends**  
— — **B & M R R crosses at**  
**grade**  
0 Arthur E Urquhart

## BEACON

(Ward 5)

from County Way to Nursery

Left Right

- 2 \*Charles W Jeffs ☉  
6 The Misses Hazelton ☉  
7 \*Gustav A Anderson ☉  
11 \*Gordon H Allen ☉  
16 \*Alexander J Ryley ☉  
15 \*Charles E Trohon ☉  
— **Nursery st ends**

# H. P. WOODBURY & SON

# GROCCERS

123 Hale Street

Two Deliveries Daily

Tel. Conn.

Beverly, Mass.

# Snow White Laundry Inc.

12 LOTHROP STREET

Tel. Beverly 2204

Modern Equipment to Give Perfect Satisfaction. Prompt Deliveries.

Right Prices. Let Us Serve You.

Tel. Gloucester 3023

228 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1937

BEAVER		Left	Right
(Ward 5)		22	*W Russell Lefavour
from Sohier rd n end Swan		25	*Archie E Cutler
Left	Right		*Hyman Slotnick
0	Private garage		*Albert G Pickett
8	*Warren L Tibbetts	24	*Howard R Lefavour ☉
0	Vacant		*Howard R Lefavour, milk rear
9	Ross A Bower	26	Vacant
BEAVER POND ROAD			Francis L Gagnon ☉
(Ward 5)		28	*Francis L Gagnon, variety store ☉
from 376 Essex to Beaver pond		27	<b>Bennett st ends</b>
Left	Right	29	Chester B Williams, 1
0	*Henry B Sawyer, s r ☉		*Charles F Thomas, 2
0	Vacant		*Joseph P Silva, jr, 3
0	*William D Vogel, (r)	—	<b>Mill st ends</b>
BECKFORD		31	John W Lefavour
(Ward 5)			*David Nicoll
from 141 Elliott to 400 Cabot		33	*John D O'Shea ☉
Left	Right		*David C McNeill
3	Congregation Ohav Shalom	34	Mrs Agnes J Jacques, 1
5	*Leon A Lagasse		*Daniel McDonnell, 2
	Lewis R Bagnell	35	James E Dillihunt ☉
6	Louis J Parisella ☉		*G Joseph Barbati
7	Maurice T Dame	37	Leonard Ramsdell, 1
	*Julian Czepanowski ☉		*Lawrence E Crossman, 2
—	<b>Gage st begins</b>	38	*John W Saulnier, 3
8	*Joseph Rubenstein, 1		*William H Ropes
	*Hyman Rosenblatt, 2	39	*Michael J Lyons
	*John M Emerson, 3		Miss Harriet A Raymond ☉
9	*John F Kelly		*Mrs Laura M Galluzzi
	Gilmore L Taylor	40	Mitchell T Gouzie, jr
10	*Giuseppe Tanzella ☉		*Mrs Katherine S White
11	Edward MacMillan	42	Ernest A Wykes
	*Samuel A Day, jr		Peter Vittori
	Luigi Ventura	44	Beckford St Market, groc and prov
12	Luigi Bertone ☉		*Miss Adalgisa Alberghini ☉
	Mrs Marion A Ross	—	<b>Grant st begins</b>
13	Domenico Di Lorenzo, 1	46	Charlie Yee, laundry
	Raffaello Innocenti, 2	48	Ovide A Duquette
	Vacant, 3	48A	*Mrs G M Duquette, cooked foods
14	*The Misses Lane ☉	48B	Vacant
	The Misses Lane, poultry bands etc, rear		<b>BELMONT</b>
15	Peter Nelson		(Ward 1)
	*Richard E Thierfelder ☉	from 17	Pierson to byd Echo ave
16	*Percy C Eldridge	Left	Right
17	*James Baxter	0	*Patrick J Kearney ☉
	*Edward W Kelley	—	<b>Echo ave crosses</b>
18	*Howard P Lefavour ☉		
19	*William Smith ☉		
20	Frederick O Cressy ☉		

## G. & W. GARAGE, Inc.

REPAIRS ON ALL MAKES OF CARS

TOWING SERVICE—DAY OR NIGHT

474 Rantoul St.

Tel. 190-W

One Stop Automobile Service  
Automobile Accessories

Left Right

- 0 Peter Copelas, jr  
0 Carl O Nylund ☉  
0 \*Howard P Russell ☉

#### BENNETT

(Ward 5)

from 392 Cabot to 27 Beckford

Left Right

- 5 \*Fred I MacIsaac  
6 James H Greenough, 1  
Henry N Ruest, 2  
\*Harris F Conrad, 3  
7 \*Charles T Wrest  
9 Didier J Plourde  
11 John F Lynch  
10 Walter A Richardson ☉  
13 Henry W Fellows  
15 Everett G Hughes  
12 Daniel J Ryan, 1  
James W McCarthy, 2 ☉  
Mrs Amanda M Roy, 3  
Ernest L Ingalls, 4  
17 Vacant, 1  
Vacant, 2  
\*Samuel Rantz, 3  
14 Allan E Campbell  
Mrs Marie A Belliveau  
Percy G Ward  
19 Barney Resnick, 1  
Abraham Goldberg, 2  
Henry W Bona, 3  
16 William H MacTurk, 1  
\*Louis DiFazzio, 2  
Mrs Mary McDermott, 3  
Andrew Monahan, 4  
21 \*David Greenstein, 1  
Joseph F X Caron, 2  
Charles H Slattery, 3  
18 Oscar M Eaton, 1  
Dominick Bontorno, 2  
Mrs Alice C Nolan, 3  
Antonio Cipriani, 4  
23 \*Francis S Ottley, 1  
Nunzio Marinelli, 2  
Mrs Jennie Ruggiere, 3  
25 Alexander D Stewart, 1  
\*Milton M Gelin, 2  
Mrs Rebecca Fladger, 3  
20 Delore A Arsenault, 1  
Frank E Jones, 2  
James S O'Brien, 3  
Kenneth F Fortier, 4  
28 Richard B Thomas, 1

Left Right

- Lawrence B Steedman, 2  
John H McCabe, 3  
30 Wilfred J St Charles, 1  
\*Mrs Eugenie Richard, 2  
James Davekos, 3

#### BERKELEY AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from 29 Raymond ave to 30 Arlington  
ave

Left Right

- 2 \*Herbert B Munsey ☉  
3 \*Roland J Cook ☉  
4 \*Ellery S Webber ☉  
6 \*Mrs L Florence Brown ☉

#### BERTHA AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 7 Echo ave to Coolidge ave

#### BERTRAM

(Ward 4)

from Essex opp Newbury to 73 Odell  
ave

Left Right

- 2 \*Arthur V F Flynn ☉  
5 \*Alexander Black, jr ☉  
7 \*Carl F Klink ☉  
8 \*Charles H Fleming ☉  
9 Vacant  
10 \*Mrs Elizabeth D Simmons  
11 \*Maxwell A Stuart ☉  
12 \*Luther K Herrick  
13 \*Allan R Rankin ☉  
15 \*Frederick W Hammond ☉  
16 \*Harry P Cole ☉  
20 \*Osmond R Thissell ☉  
24 \*Miss Winnie M Williams ☉  
17 Vacant  
28 \*Howard P Wilson ☉  
19 \*Ralph E Lewis ☉  
30 \*Mrs Minnie E Bang ☉  
32 \*Ralph O Smithson ☉  
21 \*Myron L Stevenson  
Arthur A Greenlaw ☉  
23 \*Israel Chansky ☉  
25 \*George D Alderman ☉  
36 \*Axel R Carlson ☉  
27 \*Frank E Boothroyd ☉  
31 George F Spear ☉  
33 \*Patrick J Horgan ☉  
35 \*Walter E Davey ☉  
40 \*Charles F Tannebring ☉

## BE ACCURATE

In ADDRESSING Your  
MAIL. Use the Directory

# ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

RIGHT PRICES  
PROMPT DELIVERIES

THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION

Our Trucks Can Serve You Daily Office and Res. 24 ODELL AVE., Beverly, Mass. TEL.

## 230 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1937

BISSON		Left	Right
(Ward 4)			
from 73 Essex to 126 Hale			
Left	Right		
4	John P Bartlett ☉		93 *Raymond C Pedrick ☉
8	*Samuel C Bresnahan		95 *Samuel R Comstock
	Harry L Bell ☉		Daniel MacLeod
7	*Mrs Catherine McVey ☉	96	97 *Mrs Darcy F Knowles ☉
9	*John W Burns	98	*Daniel J Twohig ☉
9½	*Joseph Pinsonnault ☉	99	*John Robertson ☉
12	*Deran H Mampre ☉	100	Lawrence st begins
	*Zaven H Mampre, rug	102	Eugene A Foster
	cleaning		Alfred J Tremblay
0	Private garage	0	Private garage
11	Burton ave ends	105	Harold B Gangloff
14	Edward H Wells	BLAINE AVENUE	
	Mrs Mabel A Blanchard ☉	(Ward 5)	
16	*Horace H Morse	from 496 Cabot to 21 Balch	
18	*Harold E Doyle	Left	Right
18½	John Tosi ☉		5 *John P Hultman ☉
—	Butman st crosses	4	Sherman E Casey
—	Hale st cemetery		*Henry Gasperoni
22	Clarence E Mason ☉	9	*Rev Oscar F Johnson
24	*William G Bisson ☉		*James E Slattery ☉
26	Wilbur E McDonald ☉	6	*Glenwood F Reeve
28	*Joseph O Barss ☉		*Vernon W Killam ☉
30	*John A Macaulay ☉	8	Mrs Helen A Nickerson
30½	*Henry M Hall		Daniel R Gray
	Mrs Elizabeth A Colby		John H Simmons
32	*Charles H Cook ☉	13	Elmer G Dawson
34	*George W Standley ☉		*Harold B Rollins ☉
38	*Ernest Wright, garage etc		Vacant
40	Joseph H Clay	10	James P DiVincenzo
42	*John F Howard		Mrs Mabelle E Langille ☉
44	Carlton H Brewer	15	*Anthony A Pisa
48	*Mario Gorini ☉		James A Swindell
0	Private garage		Henry G Page
56	*Mrs Emma F Edwards ☉	12	Joseph DeLorenzo
—	Locust ave begins		James A Cram
60	Roland H Morse		Joseph B White, jr
62	*Alonzo B Morse ☉		Roland W Hutchings
64	*Everett B Trask ☉	17	Thomas G Spear
66	*Mrs Asenath Gordon ☉		John Murtagh
—	Middle st begins	14	*Benjamin H Holden
—	Lothrop st crosses		Edward L Green
86	Edward A Hearn ☉		*Frederick J Cummings
83	*Homer L McAuliffe ☉	19	Frank L Husson
88	*Elmer J Kimball ☉		Edgar P Fortin
85	Charles P Ferguson ☉	16	Norman Stewart
87	*Harold T Lantz ☉		John R Saunders
90	*Harvey E Ward ☉		Mrs Carrie O Crowley
—	Orchard st ends	21	Frank S Haskell
92	*John A Burns ☉		Austin D Cole
94	*Horace W Roberts ☉	23	Walter J White
		23a	Leo E Donahue
			Daniel L Haskell

## Merton S. Ward

## FLORIST AND MARKET GARDENER

FUNERAL AND WEDDING WORK A SPECIALTY

Grower of Cut Flowers, Greenhouse Plants in Season, Bedding Plants, Spring Vegetables,  
Vegetables Plants

GREENHOUSES: COR. LOTHROP AND EAST LOTHROP STS.

TEL. 2536

# The Quality Press Printing Service

67 WALLIS STREET

Tel. Beverly 700

BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1937

231

Left Right

18 Harold L Howard  
\*Thomas J Ritchie  
20 George F Knowlton, jr  
Esmond Koloski  
David T Crowley  
Patrick J Clancey  
22 Harold L Rollins  
\*Frank J Hosman ☉  
24 \*Alexander E Chalmers ☉

## BLAKE

(Ward 1)

from 32 McKay to end Pierson

Left Right

8 9 Glidden st crosses  
0 Richard W Patch, var  
store  
10 Pierson st ends

## BOSWORTH

(Ward 5)

from 95 Balch

Left Right

14 Harold E Murphy ☉  
16 \*Armando O Guarino ☉  
19 \*Mrs Helma K Brokvist ☉  
21 \*Maynard A Rumery ☉  
22 Herbert R Holbrook  
24 Augustus M Larivee ☉  
26 Fred H Morong ☉

## BOULDER LANE

(Ward 6)

from Wood lane near Branch lane to  
Wenham line

Left Right

0 Bela Morgan ☉

## BOW

(Wards 1-3)

from 212 Cabot to 47 Park

Left Right

4 Same as 204 Cabot  
5 Same as 214 Cabot  
7 \*Donald J McCormack  
7½ Orville W Hall  
9 James H Churchill, sheet  
metal wkr  
8 Vacant store  
10 Karl F Holt  
12 Vacant  
12½ \*Pickett, Elliott Co, plumb-  
ers

Left Right

11 \*Mrs Ida M LeBail  
\*Mrs Adelaide Lovett ☉  
— Chapman st begins  
\*Ervine S Wills  
14 Pickett, Elliott Co's work-  
shop  
16  
15 \*Cyrus D Foye ☉  
\*Joseph P Williams  
Donald V Perry  
17 Leon E Haskell  
\*Mrs Clara B Edwards  
18 Royce A Potter, display  
studio  
Rogers Furnace & Stove  
Co  
Rogers Window Shade Co  
A C Lunt Co  
20 \*Ward R Brooks  
Vacant  
24 Ralph S Cooper  
\*Almon R Howard  
23 \*Dr Laurence C Swan, of-  
fice ☉  
Abraham H Tower  
\*Mrs Alice M Harlow  
\*Dhommee Theriault ☉  
28 \*Lege B Robichau ☉  
25 \*Mrs Calista M Harris, 1 ☉  
\*S Henry Stevens, 2  
Charles J Taylor, 3  
Mrs Ada L Newhall, 4  
Mrs Fannie I Haswell, 4  
Elmer A Lothrop, 5  
Norman L Knowles, 6  
— Home st begins  
27 Same as 2 Home  
Mrs Ruth B Gallagher  
30 \*Maurice Conery  
32 M Allen Saunders  
Gordon W Franklin  
29 Harry P Collins ☉  
James E Collins  
Thomas S Abbott  
31 William J Murphy  
\*Bruno J Tosi  
\*Miss Catherine J Linehan ☉  
George R Lee  
33 \*Fred O Cleaves, 1 (½o)  
\*Mrs Bertha D Cleaves, 2  
(½o)  
38 \*Thomas F Myers  
\*Miss Ellie Tufts ☉  
38½ \*James B Comisky ☉

**TROWT & MURRAY** JOHN A. TROWT, Prop.  
711-717 Hale St. Beverly Farms  
PACKARD—SALES AND SERVICE

Cars for Rent. Storage. Supplies. Sundries. Automobile Repairing.  
Telephone 9

# EASTERN TRUCKING CO. SCOTTI & BATCHELDER, PROPS.

316 CABOT STREET BEVERLY TEL. BEV. 1550  
ALSO AMOCO FILLING STATIONS AT 3 AND 316 CABOT ST.  
SEE COLORED INSERT OPPOSITE NAME

232 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1937

## BOW—Continued

Left Right		Left Right	
		4	Vacant studio
35	*Abraham Serman ☉	31	*Edward Law, s r ☉
	*Isadore E Serman	37	Vacant
37	Sons of Abraham and Isaac Synagogue	47	*Harold G Williams
		50	*John Shaper
39	Beverly Investment & Credit Union	67	*Lovell Thompson
	*Jewish Community bldg	—	Cross lane ends
	Beverly Hebrew Community Club	—	B & M R R crosses at grade
	Beverly Zionists Organization		
40	Francis P J Foley		
	*William A Blakeley		
42	*Wilfred R Nadeau		
	*Jacob I Serman ☉		
	*Abraham Serman, taxi service	10	Vacant
		12	*Miss Clara F Herrick ☉
41	Samuel Silver		Henry L Prescott
	Max Litman	20	*Frank McCarthy
43	*Hyman Cutler	27	*James Morton
45	*David Litman		Harold F Harriman
48	*Miss Elizabeth D Webb ☉		
55	Same as 221-223 Rantoul		
0	*Harper Garage		
—	Rantoul st crosses		
65	Vacant factory		

## BOWDOIN

(Ward 4)

from opp 29 Cross to Lothrop

Left Right	
—	Ward 4 playgrounds
10	*Arthur S Herrick ☉

## BOYDEN AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 32 Whitney ave to Baker ave

Left Right	
4	Arthur R McCurdy, jr ☉
8	*Cecil P Story
10	Harold L Abbott ☉
11	*Charles E Griffiths ☉
12	*Herman T Cramer ☉

## BOYLES

(Ward 4)

from 258 Hale to Cole jct Foster at Paradise Crossing

Left Right	
2	*Frederic C Bartlett (in ave) ☉
0	*Archer D Friend ☉

## BRACKENBURY

(Ward 4)

from opp 228 Hale to the sea

Left Right	
6	*James P Fullerton, garage ☉
	Vacant
12	*Miss Clara F Herrick ☉
	Henry L Prescott
20	*Frank McCarthy
27	*James Morton
	Harold F Harriman

## BRADFORD ROAD

(Ward 5)

from 516 Cabot

## BRANCH LANE

(Ward 6)

from Common to Wood lane

Left Right	
0	*James A Sullivan, s r ☉
0	*Philip S Sears, s r ☉

## BRIDGE

(Ward 1)

from 86 River near Federal to Danvers line

Left Right	
6	Charles F Smith
8	*J Peter Boyson
10	Robert E Walsh
—	Margin st ends
—	Hall-Whitaker bridge
12	Nathaniel L Lunn ☉
14	*Olin C Frost, painter ☉
14½	*Carroll K Frost
16	Thomas H Scanlon ☉
18	*Chester E Leonard ☉
—	Folger ave begins
31	*Percy C McRae ☉
—	Private way
20	*Mrs Mina E Grenier, groc

# TIME IS MONEY

## Save Time by Using the Directory

# Henderson & Herndon Tree Co., Inc.

## EXPERTS IN CARE OF TREES

9 STORY AVENUE  
3 EAST CORNING STREET

Telephones  
957-W—957-R—1491

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1937 233

Left	Right	Left	Right
—	<b>Winthrop ave begins</b>	81	The Gt Atl & Pac Tea Co
37	Warland M Hersey ☉	—	<b>Eastern ave begins</b>
39	Arthur S Kent ☉	—	<b>Dolloff ave begins</b>
41	*Fred R Harper ☉	83	*Bridge St Filling Station, oils, etc
43	Charles A Rackliffe	—	<b>Hillside ave begins</b>
42	Edward H Egan ☉	82	Peter M Glenhardt
44	*Eldred C Cole	88	Everett F Morgan
—	<b>Kernwood ave begins</b>	90	*Mrs Elizabeth G Osborn
45	*Albert P Jacques ☉	87	Arthur W Bright
47	Charles C Scher ☉	90	*Robert A Beeman
46	*John H Quinn ☉	87	John J Shea
46½	George T Harding	87	*Henry R Myers
49	*Joseph Moffett ☉	—	*Max M Weinberg
—	<b>Gregg st begins</b>	—	<b>Hillcrest ave begins</b>
52	*Henry LeB Waters ☉	94	*Gardner B Low
52½	*Mrs Catherine Simpson, var store ☉	93	*Harold P Doane ☉
54	*Edward A Simpson ☉	96	*Howard W Jensen
56	Mrs Mary A Steele ☉	96	Adelbert M Bruce
58	Otis C Baker ☉	97	Leonard Keech
51	*Vesper G Harlow ☉	97	*Harold E Standley ☉
53	*Arthur H Fall ☉	98	Charles F Sharp
57	James R Fogg ☉	100	Leslie E Brigham
57	Mrs Mina E Grenier	102	<b>Roderick ave begins</b>
59	*Arthur P Rockwell	104	Pasquale Navarra, hairdr
59	*James A Arthur ☉	104	Pasquale Navarra
60	Earle H Wallace	113	Willard C Craig
60a	Vacant	113	Vacant
—	<b>Livingstone ave crosses</b>	113½	*Hans A Lesdin ☉
61	*Edgar N Todd, grocer	106	*Walter G Purkis ☉
63	*Thomas W Smith ☉	115	W G Purkis, florist
62	Mrs Helen M Chase	115	*Henry Valentine ☉
62	*Harry Stephenson ☉	117	*Irving W Cressy ☉
64	*Fred F Damon	112	*Howard C Myers ☉
64r	Private garage	119	Vacant Filling Station
67	*Charles E Freeman	119	*Lawrence H Powers
67	John E Troop	119½	William B Weaver
67	Charles B Upton ☉	119r	*James Stevens ☉
67r	*Richard A Steele	114	Rosario Leotta ☉
—	<b>Ashton st begins</b>	116	Vacant store
66	*Alphonse Morency ☉	116	Ernest W Stacey ☉
66a	*Howard L Simpson	—	<b>Doane ave begins</b>
66b	Chester W Frost	118	*Arthur T Henry
66c	*Augustus H Creesy	118½	James H Crowell
68	*A H Kelley, var store ☉	121	*Joseph Clemeno, shoe rep
70	*Bertram L Smith	121	Joseph King ☉
73	Bror J Kallstrom	123	Vacant
73	Vacant	123	Vacant
77	*Daniel J Keenan, var store	123½	*Frank A Cleaves
77	Rial Side Branch Bev Pub	—	*Wilbert E Snow
77	Library	—	Gaston C Sargent
79	*Charles D Adler, groc & prov	125	<b>Winchester terrace begins</b>
		125	Vacant

# Household Fuel Corp.

## “THE CELEBRATED D L & W BLUE COAL”

HENRY S. ARCHER, Manager 68 PLEASANT STREET TEL. 2095  
RANGE AND FUEL OILS

# FRED B. ROSS

Catering for Socials and Parties  
ICE CREAM, FROZEN ICES AND HOME  
MADE CANDIES

256 CABOT STREET, Telephone 2254 QUALITY GOODS AND SERVICE

## 234 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1937

### BRIDGE—Continued

Left	Right
	Store room
127	*Rial Side Market, groc ☉
—	<b>Bates Park ave begins</b>
—	<b>County Way begins</b>
127½	*John F Cole, oils etc
122	*E F Major, var store ☉
	Mrs Nellie F Major ☉
124	*Combination No 3 BFD
129	*John F Cole
126	Bartholomew F Corbett
	Joseph M Corbett
131	*Sumner P Bray
128	Raymond W Morse
130	Mrs Kathleen M Crosby
132	*George A Hansen ☉
135	*John W Donlon
	*William J Rich ☉
134	Harold R Grush
	Miss Margaret Mounsey
134r	Same as 3 Holden
137	*Rial Side schoolhouse
138	*Kenneth B Gangloff
140	Immanuel Congregational Church
141	*Charles B Giles ☉
146	*Henry R Myers, druggist
	First National Stores Inc, groc
—	<b>Western ave begins</b>
150	Alfred L Pickard
	*John E Hayes ☉
—	<b>Giles ave ends</b>
151	*Mrs Annie M Davis ☉
	Ralph H Stevens
154	Miss Annie M Magilson ☉
	*Mrs Frances G Hines
155	*Harvey J Ferrier ☉
156	*Carl J Anderson ☉
157	*Walter L Hall ☉
159	James H Gamble ☉
160	Frederick R Bowles ☉
161	*Charles Webber
162	*George M Angier
164	*James Delaney ☉
—	<b>Lindsay ave begins</b>
—	<b>Sunnycrest ave begins</b>
167	Charles Dallas, jr
169	*John H Bergstrom ☉
173	James B McIntire ☉
176	*Henry C Hallock ☉
178	Mrs Annie D Hussey
175	*John H Swett ☉

### Left Right

182	*John Grant ☉
177	Seth W Elwell ☉
183	Fred I Holmes ☉
186	*Mrs Mildred B Hanson ☉
194	<b>Virginia ave begins</b>
202	*Oscar Johnson ☉
—	<b>Cressey st ends</b>
204	Maynard F Waldron ☉
206	*Ralph L Leonard ☉
211	*Dudley D Corey
210	*Mrs Lillian R Trask ☉
213	Arthur E Smith
214	John A Brown ☉
215	*Wilfred Pelletier
217	Arthur F Adams
	Edward E McGuire
—	<b>Danvers line</b>

### BRIMBAL AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from Essex opp Lake Shore ave to end  
Buddleigh ave

### Left Right

—	<b>Colon st crosses</b>
9	*Mrs Helen A Smith ☉
—	<b>Arden road ends</b>
11	*Lawrence G Ropes ☉
15	*Hugh Moffett ☉
21	*Oscar L Bowman ☉
0	*Frank W Merrick ☉
—	<b>Northfield rd ends</b>
206	Frank H Thompson
—	<b>St Mary's Catholic Cemetery</b>
0	*Otis E Dunham (in ave) ☉
	Lodge Pole Ranch
	Joseph J Labonte (on est)
	*Robert G Akerley (on est)
	Mrs Margaret E Regan (on est)
	Thomas H Lane (on est)
219	Montelle Bradbury
	Emil J Fushpanski
261	*Abraham J Newmark
263	*Frank Y Foster, contr ☉
—	<b>Y st begins</b>
300	*Richard R Cann ☉
321	*Otto R Haas ☉
	George Guild
316	Mrs Effie B Ripley
320	Joseph W Hepworth
322	<b>Walnut ave begins</b>
—	<b>Buddleigh ave ends</b>

TEL.  
SALEM  
392

# PARSONS' LAUNDRY

Quality Laundry and Cleaning Services

72 LORING AVENUE

SALEM, MASS.

# SILVER'S

## PLUMBING — HEATING ELECTRICAL SUPPLIES

Wholesale—Retail

44-48 Lafayette St.

Tel. 1681

SALEM

### BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1937

235

#### BRISCOE

(Ward 2)

from 8 Hale to 19 Essex

Left Right

5 \*Gentlee's Funeral Chapel  
\*Curtis H. Gentlee, under-  
taker and embalmer ☉

#### Church st ends

7 \*Walter W Foster, plumb-  
er ☉

0 \*Briscoe School  
\*Supt of schools

17 Mrs Laura M Salkins

#### Watch Hill begins

19 \*Edwin L Pert

\*Frank O Ham ☉

Vacant

Mrs Eliza E Morehouse

#### BROADWAY

(Ward 1)

from 186 Cabot to Park opp R R  
station

Left Right

3 Odd Fellows' Building  
Budleigh Lodge A F &  
A M

Diana Chapter Order of  
Eastern Star

Beverly Republican Club  
Vacant, rm 2

\*Citizen Printing Co, rms 4  
and 5

Liberty Lodge A F & A M,  
rm 6

\*Bass River Lodge reading  
rooms 7 and 8

Odd Fellows Hall

Bass River Lodge I O O F

Consort Lodge I O O F

Summit Encampment I O  
O F

Friendship Rebekah Lodge  
I O O F

Beverly Rebekah Lodge I  
O O F

8 Same as 186 Cabot

5 \*Western Union Tel Co

\*Alden Webb, jeweler

5r Rear entrance to Klink's  
bakery

6 Whitcomb Carter Co's  
storehouse

11 \*Dr Charles H Phillips ☉

Left Right

12

\*Mrs Augusta R Carter ☉

#### Milton st ends

16

\*Dr Howard Charles Gale ☉

19 \*Dr Frank A Cowles ☉

21 \*Alfred M Chase

John B Roulo

23 Vacant

22

\*Ira V Woodbury ☉

25 \*Dr Henry J Kelley ☉

26

\*Mrs Mary E Woodbury ☉

\*Frank L Smith

27 \*Henry S Archer, 1

Harlan S Noyes, 2

Francis J Dauphinee, 3

Charles H Stanton, 4

28

\*Mrs Lottie L Creesy ☉

30

\*Miss Miriam Pope ☉

\*Frederic D Hall

29 The Maples Apartments

Mrs Mary Fitzpatrick, 1

Miss Gladys H Arnold, 2

Miss Clara B Tuttle, 2

Vacant, 3

\*Harry Butterworth, 4

Gordon C Coole, 5

Vacant, 6

31

\*Frederick W Bartlett ☉

32

\*David S Bedrick, dentist

35 Vacant

\*William T Reid

Rock C Wheeler

\*Dr Anthony M Maiuzzo

\*Guy L Emerson ☉

\*Dr Elizabeth P Fleming

\*Miss Ruth Smiddy, 1

Russell R Perkins, 2

\*Mrs Mabel M Porter, 3

\*Miss Ruth G Drugan, 4

Lloyd R Stanley, 5

\*Miss Mary F Lowd, 6

39

\*Dr Leonard F Box ☉

\*Theodore F Nutter ☉

45

\*Albert S Decie, 1 ☉

The Misses Lavers, 2

Cesarino F Gabriel, 3

Benjamin B Gangloff, 4

Mrs Amy R Cole, 5

John DeCoff, 6

Robert B Robinson, 7

Richard P Wilkins, 8

Miss Pauline F Webber, 9

Samuel H Ware, 10

Roy M Fenton, 11

## BE ACCURATE

In ADDRESSING Your  
MAIL. Use the Directory

236 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1937

## BROADWAY—Continued

Left Right

William J Burke, 12  
 Vacant, 14  
 Reginald C Gangloff, 15  
 Ralph E Morse, 16  
 50 Beverly Manor  
 \*Henry J W Baptie, supt  
 Basement  
 \*Henry A Raby, 1  
 \*Earl M Swan, 2  
 John H Patch, 4  
 \*Miss Ann L Datillo, 5  
 First floor  
 Vacant, 11, 12  
 Miss Alma H Neal, 14  
 Wayne S Baldus, 15  
 \*Miss Olive Sibley, 16  
 Miss Anne M Schrader, 17  
 Vacant, 18  
 \*James L McNeil, 19  
 Second floor  
 Vacant, 21  
 Mrs Gertrude M Ryan, 22  
 Carleton R D'Entremont,  
 24  
 Antonio Colella, 25  
 \*Harvel R Vail, 26  
 Mrs Mabel E Joy, 27  
 Vacant, 28, 29  
 Third floor  
 Vacant, 31  
 Vacant, 32  
 Arthur O Elfstrom, 34  
 Joseph F Desmond, 35  
 \*Mrs Margaret J Laird, 36  
 Walter H Hill, 37  
 Vacant, 38  
 \*Miss Inez G Lane, 39  
 Fourth floor  
 Vacant, 41  
 Alfred D Fleet, 42  
 Cecil A Lockwood, 44  
 Erwin A Moritz, 45  
 Miss Harriette B Stevens,  
 46  
 Joseph R Morin, 47  
 Vacant, 48, 49  
 Fifth floor  
 Vacant, 51  
 Mrs Bertha S Ray, 52  
 James A Crowley, 54  
 Nuell B Abbott, 55  
 Miss Lena B Russell, 56

Left Right

Arthur F Jorgenson, 57  
 Vacant, 58, 59  
 — — Rantoul st crosses  
 — — Odell Park  
 47 Same as 174 Rantoul  
 49 \*Harry P Shepard ☉  
 51½ Edward Garabedian, hairdr  
 53 Vacant store  
 55 \*Speedway Express  
 \*Abraham Sterman, taxi  
 service  
 Glidden Manufacturing Co,  
 machinery mnfr  
 59 \*The Garden City Cafe  
 Angel Makros

## BROOKWOOD ROAD

(Ward 6)

from 1008 Hale to Manchester line

## BROWN

(Ward 2)

from 16 Washington to opp 26 Abbott

Left Right

9 \*Mrs Ella J Foster ☉  
 \*Robert D Foster  
 — — Thorndike st crosses  
 18 \*Robert J Rafferty  
 Charles H Pepin, jr

## BUDLEIGH AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from 11 Laurel near R R station to 311  
 Brimbal ave

Left Right

16 \*Mrs Minnie F Quirk ☉  
 23 \*Frank B Wallis ☉  
 25 \*Willard F Glover ☉  
 \*Morris Sigman  
 28 \*Joseph M Greenlaw ☉  
 30 Carroll J Webster  
 32 Edmund A Upton ☉  
 33 \*Lawrence Perkins ☉  
 38 Harry D Mitchell

## BURTON AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 68 Essex to 11 Bisson

Left Right

1 \*William H Leary ☉  
 2 \*Mrs Eldora E Chase ☉  
 Walter E Chase ☉  
 3 \*Arthur H Fowler, doll hos-  
 pital ☉

# N. E. COAL & COKE CO.

1 to 15 Water Street

Telephone 280

ANTHRACITE — B E A C O N — BITUMINOUS

Left Right

- 4 \*Edward K Copeland ☉  
5 Clarence E Morgan ☉  
7 \*Miss Clara M Andrews ☉  
9 \*Wilbur W Jerry ☉  
11 \*Theron Williams ☉  
13 \*Richard H Parkinson ☉  
14 \*Mrs Minnie Pinsonnault,  
groc ☉

## BUTMAN

(Ward 4)

from 40 Dane to 17 James

Left Right

—

### Cemetery

- 2 \*Mrs Lillie M Pepper ☉  
0 Private stable  
8 Fred S Cullen ☉  
John S Wagstaff  
Mrs Alice W VanSteen-  
burgh  
— Charnock st ends  
12 Charles W Squires ☉  
14 \*Mrs Eleanor V Franklin ☉  
16 \*Curtis H Gentlee ☉  
18 Walter H Marsden  
\*Frank S Wallace  
Mrs Carrie L Nelson  
22 \*Carl B Gardner ☉  
Walter Gardner  
— Jackson st ends  
— Hancock st ends  
26 \*Walter C Moses ☉  
28 \*Peter H Scott ☉  
32 \*Mrs Annie M Gladding ☉  
Lars Johnson  
36 John D Newell  
38 Miss Nellie A Fegan ☉  
\*T Edward Stott  
38½ \*Daniel Cooper  
40 \*Charles J Rieker  
Paul V Nelson ☉  
— — Bisson st crosses  
44 \*Charles Dallas ☉  
46 \*William A Burchstead ☉  
45 \*William F Bresnahan ☉  
47 \*Stephen O Yeaton ☉  
47½ Charles L Yeaton  
50 \*Raymon A Rust  
\*John A Stewart  
\*Mrs Mary E Patch ☉  
49 \*Robert Tyldsley  
51 \*David A Taylor ☉  
— — Pratt ave crosses

Left Right

- 55 \*Roland F Herrick  
55½ \*Henry P Foley  
57 \*Fred B Folsom ☉  
\*Fred O Stanwood  
56 \*Wallace C Haley  
\*J Sewall Day  
\*M Max Hopkins ☉  
59 \*George Warmington ☉

## CABOT

(Left side Wards 1, 3, 5)

(Right side Wards 2, 4, 5)

from Essex bridge to Wenham line

Left Right

- 2 \*North Shore Lobster Co,  
fish  
Wm Stopford Co Inc, fish  
3 Scotti & Son, filling sta  
— Congress st begins  
— Ellingwood ct begins  
— — B & M spur track crosses  
10 } \*Colonial Filling Sta, Inc,  
16 } No 13, oils  
— Summit ave begins  
15 \*John Girdler Co, coal etc  
J Andrew Haraden  
Mrs Ethel L Runnals  
18 Vacant  
20 Vacant  
22 George A Bright and John  
J Duggan, restaurant  
— Cox ct begins  
21 Water st begins  
24 Vacant  
24A Vacant  
Vacant  
24B \*Leon Houdush, var store  
24½ Vacant, 1  
Walter P Cannon, 2  
John J Buckley, 3  
24C \*Antonio Addonizio, var  
store  
26 Jacob I Serman, antiques  
John H Cleaves  
Vacant  
26r Joseph P Mulligan, roofer  
— Front st begins  
25 \*Shell Eastern Petroleum  
station  
28 Vacant filling sta  
28r George A Sullivan, hairdr  
Miss Susan T Cullivan,  
groc and prov

# CAMPBELL'S FUNERAL SERVICE

65 Cabot Street Telephone 13

SERVICE FOR ALL.



Low Operating Cost  
Assures Moderate Charges



# ELMER S. COLE

MOTION PICTURE SERVICE

AUTHORIZED  
DEALER

Churches Lodges  
5 CHESTNUT ST.

Schools  
Tel. 238

Children's Parties  
BEVERLY, MASS.

238 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1937

## CABOT—Continued

Left Right		Left Right	
		55	*Charles Varnavas, groc & fruit
28½	Mrs Fannie H Burke	57	Union st begins
	George A Creso	59	Vacant
—	George W Mealey	59½	Vacant store
	Rantoul st begins	62	Nelson L Pearce, poultry
27	Edward White	64	Frederick G Naslen
	Edward Aucone, hairdr		Vacant
29	*Jeremiah F Brown, lunch		Howard T Downey
34	*Jenney Mnfg Co, oils etc		*Nelson L Pearce
38	Vacant	61	Mrs Margaret A Andrews
	31 Peter Richards	63	*Miss Ruth M Daigle, hairdr
	Albert C Chase		Mrs Edna J Hutt
31½	Miss Grace Stamper, 1		Harold E Cole, 1
	George F Froton	66	Harry A Odell, 2
31½r	Vacant		Otto G French, 3
35	*John Y Foster ☉		Fayette st begins
39	*Alfred J Bossie	65	*Charles E Campbell, under-taker ☉
	Samuel Cogan		Mrs Margaret G Camp-
42	*Miss Susan T Cullivan ☉		bell, 2
42½	Patrick J Dalton, 1		Miss Agnes A Hartigan
	*Bernard J Allen, 2	68	*Mrs Rose Snyder, var store
41	Walter S Tanner, 1		Vacant, 1
	Philippe F Morin		Vacant, 2
	Vacant, 2		*Frank R Harriman, 2
	Benjamin Pofcher, 3		Mrs Annie G Hall, 3
43	*Atlantic Refining Co, oils		Mrs R Mary Melvin
44	Albert J Theriault	71	Vacant
	Eugene E H Spear		James R Lawnsby, 1
46	John W Sellenger	70	Mrs Elizabeth Ramsey, 2
	Raymond Bucci		Kenneth W McDonald, 1
—	Davis st begins	72	J Arthur Petitpas, 1
50	*Standard Oil Co, filling sta-		Mrs Emma E Larcom, 2
	tion		William A Foss, 2
—	School st begins		Mrs Estella A Metcalfe, 3
—	Stone st begins		Mrs Doris G Adams
—	Matthew Kelliher sq	74	*Harry C Sherman
45	Mrs Sadie Green, cleaning		Mrs Anna L Foster
	& dyeing		E Waldo Dudley
	John W Massison	76	Mrs Ida B Courtis, lodgings
	Salvatore A Pizzo	75	*B P O E Bev Lodge 1309
	John A Norbaka		Vacant
	Ruggero Mancini	78	Vacant
47	*William Cullivan ☉	78r	Mrs Ellen F Quinn
52	*Texaco Service Station,	78A	*Mrs Ellen F Quinn, res-
	gasoline etc	78B	taurant
54	William G Rosso, restau-	—	Pleasant st begins
	rant	77	William J Gardner, hairdr
—	Edwards st begins		Michael J Langlais, pool rm
58	A O Hibernians Division 12	77½	Y M C T Society
	Bass River Court of For-	79	Quong Sing Laundry
	esters No 30		Quong Sing
53	Vacant		

## Beverly Cove Greenhouse -

FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS

Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

18 CROSS ST., BEVERLY, MASS.

Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757

RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

# ROPES DRUG COMPANY

188 Cabot Street at Broadway

OPP. CITY HALL

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1937

239

Left	Right	Left	Right
79½	Mrs Frances Carbone, res- taurant	98	Beverly Cycle Shop
81	*Fossa Package Store, light wines	—	<b>Highland ave begins</b>
83	*R G Foster & Co variety store ☉	103	*John J MacCormack ☉
80	*Mrs Sophia Birstine, groc	105	*Louis Grossman, tailor
	Philip L Cloutier		Mrs Eva Crombie
	Mrs Pearl P Slater	107	*George A Auger, 1
82	Mrs Carrie V Howard		*Eugene J Donovan, 2
	Vacant store	100 }	Pingree block
84	Lindbergh Apartments	104A }	
	*True B Knowlton, druggist	100	Vacant store
	*Beverly Public Health Dis- pensary	100½	*The Gt Atl & Pac Tea Co,
	*Michael J Shea		groc
	Vacant	102	Ernest Desjardins, 1
	Mrs Alyce M Cooper		Harold R Cunningham, 2
	*Leo J Lebel		George W Dixon, 3
	*Mrs Rita H LeBel		John A Pettipas, 4
	Ralph O Ah Chung	104	*Peter Copelas, jr, laundry
—	<b>Bartlett st begins</b>	104A	Charles Roumas, restaurant
—	<b>May st begins</b>	104½	*Leader Filling Station
—	<b>William Wallis Square</b>		Corp'n, gasoline etc
85 }	Bell block	111	Mrs Venetia Christopher
89 }			Theodore P Christopher
85	Vacant store	106	*Gulf Corp'n, service station
87	Harold J Currier, jr, 1	108	*Miss Emma P Carver ☉
	Victor A Johnson, 2	108½ }	Vacant
	Clyde R Sollows, 3	116 }	Times Building ☉
	*Frank B Hemenway, 4	108½	Giulio Ruta, shoe rep
88	*Charles Edwin Cole	—	<b>Central st begins</b>
	Harry R Brundage	110 }	*Times Publishing Corp
	Angelo Consolazio, shoe rep	114 }	
91 }	*William Cullivan Inc, groc	114½	Vacant store
95 }	and prov	116	*Ernest Desjardins, jeweler
93	Vacant, 2	117	Beverly Historical Soc
	Mrs Letha E Tucker, 3	—	<b>Franklin pl begins</b>
	George W Pierce, jr, 2		<b>Railroad ave begins</b>
	James Kessaris, 3	121	*Frank J Dios, florist and sign painter
90 }	Fay Block	123	Frank J Dios
98 }		125	Vacant
90	Vacant store	127	Same as 129 Cabot
	John Delaney, hairdr	127A	Red Men Degree of Poca- hontas, Keoka Council
92	Mrs Alice M Powers, rooms		Chickataubut Tribe I O R M
94	First National Stores Inc, groc etc	129A	James C Walsh, hairdr
94½	Essex Co Realty Co	129	*Barnett Morris, lunch
	Carl Sangster, sign painter	131	Burnham Building
	Vacant shop		Manchester Unity Hall
96	Same as 92 Cabot		Garden City Lodge I O O F M U No 7874
			North Shore Lodge I O O F M U No 39

## JOHN GIRDLER CO.

"For best results, Burn Girdler's  
Better Grade Selected  
Anthracite or Bituminous Coal"

Agency 170-231 Cabot St.—COMPLETE HEATING SERVICE & REPAIRS

15 Cabot Street

Tel. 2480 - 469

Beverly, Mass.

240 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1937

## CABOT—Continued

Left Right

			Left	Right
				W R Philbin
				Smithson Falloni Art Studio, rm 7
			132 }	*C F Tompkins Co, furniture
			138 }	
			141	*Beverly Square & Compass club
				Fidelity Chapter Order of DeMolay Alumni
				Amity Royal Arch Chapter
				St George Commandery
				Knights Templars
				Beverly Grange No 306
				Clan Wallace Auxiliary
			143	Romeo Jacques, hairdr
			140	*Dooling & Sullivan Auto Sales Co
			142	*Christopher Bros, shoe polishing, etc
			145	*North Shore Cleansers
				Maj A P Gardner, U S W V, Camp 62, rms 1 and 2
				*Beverly Bureau of Old Age Assistance, rms 3 and 4
				*Dr Charles F Ryan, dentist, rms 5 and 6
				Union Club, rm 8
				*Brunswick Bowling Alleys
			147	*The New Thorndike dining room
			149	*General Auto Supply Co
			—	<b>Vestry st begins</b>
			—	<b>Washington st begins</b>
			144	*Mrs Martha R Sands
				Oscar J Desmarais
				William Kaplan, dry goods
				Mrs Joanna B Brown
				Mrs Margaret S Archibald
				Harry R Mason
				*Cabot Lunch
				Vacant
				Beverly Cadet Band
			151 }	
			155 }	Endicott Building
			151	*Century Pharmacy Inc, drugs
			154 }	
			156 }	Peabody Building
			154	*Giles Shoe Co, boots and shoes
			153	*National Re-employment service, rms 3, 4
				Vacant, rms 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8
Golden Star Council O U A M No 22				
Companions of the Forest North Shore No 934				
Beverly Lodge No 103 Knights of Pythias				
Knights of Pythias Endowment Rank section No 4691				
United Brotherhood of Carpenters & Joiners Local No 878				
Franco American Club				
131A *Princess Billiard Parlor				
Commercial building				
Vacant store				
Garden City Aerie of Eagles No 1640				
David G Coleman, hairdresser, rm 8				
Knights of Columbus, rms 9, 10, 11				
Stella Maris Court of Foresters				
Dorothy E Darling, school of dancing				
Loyal Order of Moose No 1254				
Companions of Foresters, Garden City Circle				
Star of the Sea Circle D of I				
Commercial hall				
Father Denvir Court of Foresters No 139				
124 First Nat'l Stores Inc, groc				
126 *E E Skedd, bakery				
135 *Strand theatre				
137 }				
143 }				
137 *Beverly Bargain Syndicate, dry goods				
139 *Beverly Ice Cream and Candy Parlor				
130 E W Rogers block				
Arthur E Ericson, radio service, rms 1, 2				
Vacant, rms 3, 4				
Aldo Agnoletti, rm 5				
W R Philbin, dentist, rm 6				

**BE ACCURATE** In ADDRESSING Your MAIL. Use the Directory

# HENDERSON & HERNDON TREE CO., INC.

## EXPERTS IN CARE OF TREES

9 STORY AVENUE  
3 EAST CORNING STREET

Telephones  
957-W—957-R—1491

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1937

241

Left Right

- 155 \*The Clayton Bell Co Inc,  
groc  
156 Vacant, rms 2, 3  
\*M E Davenport, dentist,  
rms 1, 4  
\*George H Snow, photog-  
rapher  
160 \*John B Hill & Son, jew-  
elers ☉  
157 }  
169 } Endicott Block  
157 \*New England Tel & Tel Co  
159 \*Nathan H Foster, news  
dealer  
161 \*Miss Sara Torrey, suite 1  
Mrs Bertha M O'Brien, 2  
Miss Gladys R MacDonald,  
suite 3  
Victor D Roland, suite 4  
William O Schibye, suite 5  
Allan A Larivee, suite 6  
163 Vacant, rms 3, 4, 10, 11,  
14, 15, 16 and 17  
\*W C Tannebring D M D,  
rms 5, 6, 7, 8,  
\*C H Tannebring D M D,  
rms 6, 7, 8, 9, 12 and 13  
Dr Ernest J McKenna, rm  
6  
162 W J Mitchell, tailor  
164 \*Joseph Pranikoff, hairdr  
166 \*Essex County Typewriter  
Co  
— **Milton st begins**  
168 John D Cannon, tailor  
170 \*Walter S Flint, ins and real  
estate  
John Girdler Co coal office  
Beverly Credit Union  
165 Vacant store  
167 Vacant store  
174 John Sanidas, candy mnfr  
176 \*Mrs Ethel F Saunders,  
dining room  
\*Mrs Wenonah S Abbott  
Leroy V Clark  
176r \*John Sanidas, candy  
176½ Michele Ricci, fruit and veg  
169 \*Lombard's Dry Goods  
Store  
171 } Beverly Savings Bank bldg  
175 }

Left Right

- 173 \*John Chester Wilson, den-  
tist, rms 6 and 7  
\*Forness & Morgan Inc, ins,  
rms 8, 9 and 10  
\*Leslie Morgan, real est,  
rms 8, 9 and 10  
\*Joseph P Burke, real est  
and ins, rm 11  
\*Thomas S Sullivan, atty at  
law, rm 12  
\*James McPherson, real est  
and ins, rm 12  
\*I Lefavour & Son, real est  
and ins, rm 15  
\*Hollis L Cameron, atty-at-  
law, rm 16  
Charles H Metcalf, rm 16  
\*William L Jenkins, optom-  
etrists, rm 17  
\*E G Haskell, dentist, rms  
5, 18, 19, 20 and 21  
175 \*Beverly Savings Bank  
\*Whitcomb-Carter Co, hard-  
ware  
\*J Foster & Sons, carpen-  
ters  
Joseph F Desmond, dental  
mechanic  
— **Broadway begins**  
— **Thorndike st begins**  
188 }  
194 }  
188 }  
190 }  
192  
194  
191 City Hall  
1st floor  
\*City Collector, rm 10  
\*Board of Assessors, rm 11  
\*Board of Registrars of Vo-  
ters, rm 12  
\*Licensing Board, rm 12  
\*City Treasurer, rms 13, 15  
\*City Clerk, rm 14  
\*City Auditor, rm 16  
\*City Messenger, rm 17  
2nd floor  
\*Board of Public Welfare,  
rms 20, 22, 24, 26  
\*Investigator of Relief, rm 22  
\*Sealer of Weights & Meas-  
ures, rm 21

**F. G. Allen Furniture Co.** 280 Cabot Street  
Telephone 524

We Can Save You Money - Quality Goods - Right Prices

FRED B. ROSS

Hot Special Menus Served Daily  
11 to 2 and 5 to 7; Open to 11 p. m.

256 Cabot Street

Tel. 2254

Special Lunches

242

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1937

CABOT—Continued		Left	Right
Left	Right	200 }	The Gt Atl & Pac Tea Co,
	*Board of Health, rm 23	202 }	groc
	*Inspector of Plumbing, rm 23	204	Kennedy & Co, butter etc
		—	<b>Bow st begins</b>
	*Inspector of Milk, rm 23	214	Thom McAn, shoes
	*City Engineer, rms 25, 27	216	*Economy Grocery Stores
	*Public Works Department, rms 28, 28A	211	First Baptist Church
	*Water Division, rms 28, 28A	218 }	
		226 }	Rogers building
	*Commissioner of Public Works, rm 28B	218	*Davidson's Dept Store
	*Police Department, rm 29 3rd floor	220	*Liggett's Drug Store
		224	Friend's Bakery
	*Mayor's Office, rm 30	222	*Joseph G Cutler, M D, 1, 2
	Committee Room, rm 31		Vacant 3, 4, 5
	*Secretary to the Mayor, rm 32		*Industrial Bankers of Beverly, rms 8, 9, 10
	*Clerk of Committees, rm 33		*Cagan & Cagan, attorneys-at-law, rms 11, 12
	*City Electrician, rm 34		Vacant 12A
	*Inspector of Buildings, rm 34		*Dr Maurice C Cutler, dentist, rm 14
	Aldermanic Chamber, 3rd floor		Joseph B Silverio, atty-at-law, rms 15, 16
193	*Police Station		*Lawrence E Duane, atty-at-law, rm 17
—	<b>Wallis st begins</b>		*Lester O Sterling, ins, rm 17
196	*H W Billings Co, clothiers		*Essex County Health Asso, rms 18, 19
198	*Mrs Mary Laventis, fruit and vegetables		*Arthur C Ebsen, investments, rm 21
197	Costas Jabis, tailor, rms 1, 2		*W T Grant Co var store
	Brotherhood of Painters, Local No 833	226	217 } Beverly Gas & Electric
	Mrs Hattie I French		223 } Building
195	Vacant shop		217 *Beverly Trust Co
199	*Benjamin P Larcom, groc and prov		219 Vacant store
201	Savas Moutsopolos, shoe repairing		221 *Beverly Gas & Elec Co, rm 1
203	*Daniel J Burchstead, florist		*Dr Frederick A Webster, rm 2
205	*Miss Mary G Scollin, beauty shop, rm 1		*Mabel M Pickard, beauty shop, rm 3
	*Henry B Northrop, chiropodist, rms 2, 3 and 4		*Elton H Rimington, optometrist, rm 4
	Miss Edith C Haskell, pub stenog, rm 9		*Donald W Nickerson, ins, rm 5
	*Mrs Genevieve Hilyard, dressmaking, rms 7, 8, 10		*Frank S Carbone, dentist, rm 6
	Vacant		*C O Hood, dentist, rms 7, 8 and 9
	Vacant		*C B Burnham, dentist, rms 7, 8 and 9
	Albert J Smith		
207	*E L Pert & Co, apothecary		
—	<b>Abbott st begins</b>		

TIME IS MONEY

Save Time by Using the Directory

# SILVER'S

OIL BURNERS, REFRIGERATORS  
WASHING MACHINES, VACUUM  
SWEEPERS AND RADIOS

44-48 Lafayette St. Tel. 1681 SALEM

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1937

243

Left Right

- \*H E Pope, dentist, rms 7,  
8 and 9  
\*Lawrence A Ford, atty-at-  
law, rms 10 and 11  
\*John C Birmingham, atty-  
at-law, rms 10 and 11  
223 \*Beverly Gas & Electric Co  
— **Hale st begins**  
228 — Royalle Hat & Novelty  
Shop  
230 \*Clear Weave Hosiery  
Stores Inc  
232 \*H P Hood & Sons, cream-  
ery  
234 }  
238 } Ellingwood Building  
234 \*Dr John W McGinness,  
chiropodist, rm 1  
\*Abraham Glovsky, atty-at-  
law, rm 2  
\*William Marshall, jr, atty-  
at-law, rm 2  
Vacant, rm 3  
Vacant, rm 3  
\*Fraser & Patch, ins and  
real est, rm 4  
\*Miss Elizabeth M Kidder,  
osteopathic physician, rm  
5  
\*Gates & Standish, archi-  
tects, rm 6  
Austin B Henderson, eng,  
rm 6  
Vacant 7, 8  
\*Miss Jessie A Lee, hairdr,  
rm 9  
\*Mrs Gertrude M Ryan,  
hairdr, rm 9  
\*Mrs Elizabeth C Buckle,  
hairdr, rm 10  
\*Miss Mary A Callely, hair-  
dr, rm 10  
\*Mrs Lillian J Larivee, hair-  
dr, rm 10  
234 }  
238 } \*F W Woolworth Co, 5 &  
10 cent store  
— **Federal st begins**  
0 Unitarian Church  
— **Church st begins**  
— **Ellis square**  
240 }  
248 } Beverly Nat'l Bank bldg  
240 \*Beverly National Bank

Left Right

- Twenty Five Associates  
231 \*Leon C Doble, var store  
\*John Girdler Co, coal office  
233 \*Harry I Goldberg, lunch  
242 \*Crowley and Lunt, pub-  
lishers, rm 1  
Beverly City Directory  
rm 1  
\*Red Cross, Beverly Chap-  
ter, rm 2  
\*D H Mampre, ladies' tailor,  
rm 3  
Beverly Trimming Shop,  
rm 3  
\*Philip Massarella, atty-at-  
law, rm 4  
\*Moses I Simon, atty-at-law,  
rm 5  
Vacant rm 6  
\*Charles A Roland, beauty  
shop, rms 7, 8  
\*Benjamin Lederman, atty-  
at-law, rm 9  
\*Mass Dept of Public Wks  
and Highways, rms 10,  
11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16  
\*Gordon A Joslin, violin  
studio rm 17  
Miss Alice T Endicott,  
piano tchr, rm 17  
Miss Charlotte Chase, elo-  
cution tchr, rm 18  
L B Merrill, vocal teacher,  
rm 18  
P Gordon Green, violinist,  
rm 19  
\*Dr W W Fessenden, oste-  
opathic physician, rms 20  
21 and 22  
\*Percy E Seaver, atty-at-  
law, rm 23  
\*Charles B Grose, ins, rm 24  
\*Dr Francis G Stanley, rms  
25 and 26  
\*Walter H Jardine, hairdr,  
rm 27  
\*Beverly Chamber of Com-  
merce, rm 29  
\*Beverly Building Assoc,  
rm 29  
244 \*Almy Bigelow & Wash-  
burn, Inc, dry goods  
246 \*Beverly Co-operative Bank

## H. P. WOODBURY & SON

## GROCCERS

123 Hale Street

Two Deliveries Daily

Tel. Conn.

Beverly, Mass.

# Snow White Laundry Inc.

12 LOTHROP STREET

Tel. Beverly 2204

Modern Equipment to Give Perfect Satisfaction. Prompt Deliveries.

Right Prices. Let Us Serve You.

Tel. Gloucester 3023

## 244 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1937

### CABOT—Continued

Left Right

	*Charles F Lee & Co, real est, etc	262A	*The Misses Goldberg, millinery
248	*Cor-Nix Co, rubber and sporting goods	264	*Supreme Cleansers & Dyers
248A	*Nutter's Beverly Shop, Inc	266	Denwood Dress Shoppe
235	*Ellis Sq Beauty Shoppe		*Ye Brunswick Shoppe, musical mdse
237	*Benjamin Kniznick, cleansing and dyeing		Mrs Mildred E Wykes
239 }		266A	*James K Chadbourne
247 }	*Y M C A Building		Antonio Cappelari
	Men's Singing Club, Inc	265	Joseph J Lyons
250	*The Gt Atl & Pac Tea Co, groc etc	265r	*Miss Mary L Kenney, hairdr
250A	*National Butchers Co		*John B Cosio ☉
252	*Herbert H Irving, bakery	268	*Benjamin F Swasey
252A	*Wm Stopford Co, Inc, fish	268A	Thomas Kessarais, candy
249	St Mary's Star of the Sea Church		Mrs Alice C Maguire, fruit & veg
254½	*G A R Hall	268B	Vacant store
	Sons of Union Veterans	267	Mrs Lillian C Akerley, novelties etc
253	*Rev John A Degan	269	*Mrs Gladys H Knowlton, hairdresser
	Rev Michael J Horrigan	269A	*J M Allen & Co, optometrists
	Rev Joseph W Leahy		M V McElhinney, office equipment
256	*Fred B Ross, ice cream and candy parlor	269B	*Abraham N Barron, tailor
256A	*Calvin P Smallie	269C	Manuel F Enos, hairdr
255 }		269½	*George W Pickering Coal Co
259 }	Butman Block		*Beverly House Cleaning Co
255	*Cabot Furniture Co	271	*Beverly Health Center
257	Archie R Keach		Beverly Anti-Tuberculosis Society
	Mrs Aletha P Keach, music teacher		
	Mrs Clara M Dodge	270 }	
	*G Lester Morse	276 }	Vittum Block
	Vacant	270 }	First Nat Stores Inc, groc
259	*J F McKenna & Son, funeral directors	274 }	
259½	Vacant	272	Mrs Cora I Bradstreet, 1
	Vacant		*Mrs Etta M Brook, 2
258	*Bixby's Inc, women's apparel		*Frank B Phillips, 3
260	*John P Murphy, plumbing and heating		Mrs Angelina Commerford, 4
260A	Albert Chouinard, hairdr	276	Douglas Hayes
261	Vacant store	—	Vacant store
261A	*Cook the Florist	—	Pond st begins
263	Salem Evening News	—	Winter st begins
263A	J B Blood Co, bakery	—	Kennison square
262	*Christopher Bros, shoe polishing	275	*Knowlton st begins
			*Clarence E Morgan, var store
			U S Postal Station No 5

## G. & W. GARAGE, Inc.

REPAIRS ON ALL MAKES OF CARS

TOWING SERVICE—DAY OR NIGHT

474 Rantoul St.

Tel. 190-W

One Stop Automobile Service  
Automobile Accessories

Left	Right	Left	Right
278	*Miss Ethel F Bruley, (The Women's Shop)	291	*Cagan's Music and Furniture Store
278A	*Mrs Sylvia T Williams, hairdr	290B	*Michael J Terry, jr
	William A King		Mrs Margaret E Terry, lodgings
	*Edward F Delaney	292	Mrs Alice L Lord
	*Walter G Williams	295	*Pickerng Service sta, gas, oils, etc
278B	Vacant store		
275½	Veterans of Foreign Wars	294	}
277	{ *Charles E McQueeny, electrician	296B	{
277½	{	294	{
277r	James F Clark		Appleton Building
279	Women's Exchange, food shop		*J Edward Chadbourne, druggist
279½	Vacant	294A	Nicola Minutillo, shoe rep
280	}	296	*Angelo Vallone, tailor
284C	{ Starr Block	296A	*Beverly Upholstering Co
280	{ *Fred G Allen Furniture Co	296B	*Fred O Latorella, meats, etc
280A	{	—	West Dane st begins
282	*Samuel Knight Sons Co	—	Dane st begins
284	Vacant store	298	*Crombie's Beverly Flower Shop
284B	Vacant store	298½	*Dr Luke Kelley, chiropodist
284C	*Blotner's Market		Mrs Georgianna F Gunnison
281	{ George B Oliver, restaurant	299	*J Vernon Muir, optometrist, 1
281A	{		*Frank E Roy, 2
281B	*Mrs Florence S Brackett, hairdr		Harold L Doherty, 3
281C	Charlie Chin, laundry	(297)	*Isaac J Husson
283½	*Phillips Brackett		*Walter J Ravenscroft
—	Judson st begins		Leon T Berdge
285	Cabot Shoe Repairing Co		Robert L Cassell
285A	*Edward J Sullivan, bottling supplies, liquors	300	*Robert F Gangloff, groc and prov
285B	*Amelio Cucinelli, hairdr	302	301 *Mrs A Pearl Stone, hairdr
285C	*Bertram C Ball		Carl G Bergstrom
285D	*H & H Market, groc and prov	304	George Xiarhos, hairdr
286	}		Mrs Daisy Stacey
290A	{ Ware Theatre Building		William T Johnson, jr
286	*Ware Theatre		George Xiarhos
286A	*Dr J F Cleveland, dentist rms 1 and 2		Miss Annie A Workman
	Vacant, rms 3, 4	303	Mrs Mary Coane
	Edwin G Preble, dancing studio, rms 5, 6	306r	John G Nutter
288	{ Charles Young, ice cream		Mrs Josie B Gray, 1
288A	{ etc	306	John W Reilly, 2
290	Vacant store		*William A Cooper, photographer
290A	Vacant store	306A	{ Colonial Cafe Inc
287	*Patrick F O'Hara, wall paper, paints	306B	{
289	Vacant	305	Mrs Isabella T L Peirce, s r ☉
289A	*Miss Sadie Martell	—	Charnock st begins

## CENTURY EST. 1796 APOTHECARIES

Oldest Pharmacy in New England

"THE EXPERIENCED PRESCRIPTION STORE"

This Year 141 Years of Genuine Service

1796—

—1937

## THE CENTURY PHARMACY, INC.

151 CABOT ST. AT WASHINGTON ST. "R" "THE SCIENTIST ON THE CORNER"  
At the SIGN of the Tels. 3177 — 677

## CABOT—Continued

Left Right

- 312 Jeffrey A Davies, 1  
Claude D DeTrude, 2  
Mrs Marion A Davies, hair-  
dr, 3
- 307 Mrs Rosina Saravo
- 309 Alfred J Allen, lunch
- 311 \*Miss Minnie L Goodridge  
Jerome G Barton
- **Roundy st begins**
- 313 \*Whitaker's Service Sta ☉
- 315 \*Claude A Whitaker ☉  
George F Gibney
- 316 } \*Scotti & Batchelder, filling  
320 } sta
- 317A Peter's Laundry & Linen  
Supply Co
- 317 \*Antonio Govoni, fruit
- 324 Mrs Edith M Downing, 1  
Benjamin Hutchinson, 2
- **Elliott st begins**
- 319 William A Wallace, paints
- 321 Mrs Amelia Chouinard  
Albert O Chouinard
- 321A \*Alfonso Scanzani, shoe  
rep ☉
- 321B \*Attilio De Santis, hairdr
- 328 Mrs Frances E Gray  
\*Frederick C Goodridge ☉
- 325 \*Frank A Webb ☉
- 330 Vacant
- 330½ \*John A Larrabee, groc
- 332 Mrs Edith M Collins  
Harry L Saulnier
- 329 \*Charles B Ford ☉
- 334 Royal S Oliver  
Benjamin T Butman
- 336 \*Dr Daniel F Murphy ☉
- 331 \*Thomas J MacMurtry ☉  
Carl E Hardy
- 333 \*Mrs Lucy A Whalen, 1  
Herbert G Hansbury, 2  
Vacant, 3
- 335 \*Stanley Casler
- 335r William J Leck
- 338 Merrill N Follansbee
- 340 Victor E Luscomb
- 344 \*Mrs Evelyn M Baker
- **Chestnut st begins**
- 337 Mrs Hilda M Moses  
Mrs Lydia S Kilham ☉
- 337r \*Mrs Etta S Spanks
- 339 George F Claytonburg, 1

Left Right

- \*George J Purl, 2  
Josiah Brierley, 3
- 346 \*Almon M Nutting  
\*Mrs Jennie E Hatch ☉
- 341 \*Miss Dora V Foley ☉  
Mrs Mary A Haugh  
Charles Silverio ☉  
Miss Almira Burnham
- 343 Miss Mary A Bell  
\*Miss Annie Bell ☉  
\*Mrs Senetta Berry ☉  
\*J Frederick Heenan
- **Harrison ave begins**
- 345 \*Arthur P Woodbury, clock  
repairing ☉  
Mrs Anna S Woodbury,  
room agency  
Mrs Mildred L Wood  
Mrs Nancy E Hemeon
- 349 \*Mrs Hattie B Farrin  
Miss Fannie C Kendall  
Miss Ruth B Mitchell  
\*Rev Irving W Arnold  
\*Thomas J Wickers
- **Summer st begins**
- 353 Vernie Hover, 1  
Vacant, 2  
Charles B Nickerson
- 356 \*Jacob Baltimore ☉  
Miss Loretta Ray
- 358 \*Joseph C Hagerty, 1  
Carl G Bowman, 2
- **Columbus ave begins**
- 361 \*Thomas F Delaney ☉  
Roger F Marland  
\*Mrs Gertrude Dinerman  
\*Orrick J Biggs ☉
- **Myrtle st begins**
- 363 \*Mrs Julia E Ober ☉
- 363r Private garage  
Vacant, 1  
Vacant, 2  
Laurence W Hatch, 3  
Vacant
- 365 \*William F Caswell  
\*Earl E Clark, meats  
\*Mrs Ella L Harlin  
Elliott Chambers  
Miss Betty Ludgate  
\*Dr Hyman Grushky
- **Pickett st begins**
- **Lenox st begins**
- 369 John W Gannon

See Leslie Morgan of Forness &amp; Morgan Inc.

FOR REAL ESTATE TO BUY OR SELL

Auctioneer and Notary Public

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

TELEPHONE 885

# The Quality Press Printing Service

67 WALLIS STREET

Tel. Beverly 700

BEVERLY, MASS.

## BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1937

247

Left	Right	Left	Right
371	*John W Gannon, variety store		Mrs Sarah Cohen, 1R Vacant, 2R
372	*Roland B Dodd, 1 *G Austin Glidden, 2 ☉		David Chesley, 2L Vacant, 3R Vacant, 3L
373	*Albert S Hall ☉ Reuben D Wetherbee	396	*Manhattan Mkt, groc Joseph Balboni
376	*Dr William F Hayes ☉		Henry A Balboni
376r	Mrs Mabel C Kelley Percy W Kelley	396r	Beverly Realty Trust Harry A Simon, atty-at-law
377	*Miss Margaret J Hayes ☉ *Finley Motor Exchange	397	*Joseph L Simon, real est Simon Realty Trust
378	*Russell B Wallace ☉	397A	Abraham Goldberg, hairdr
381	Mrs Mary E Barbrick ☉ *Charles H Slaven	399	Bertram A Russell Vacant
381r	Private garage	399A	Israel Rantz, tailor
380	Vacant store	399B	*Mrs Annie Popkin, variety store ☉
380A	*The Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co, groc	400	*Mrs Anna L Woodberry ☉
380B	Vacant	—	<b>Beckford st ends</b>
380C	*Lyons & Gorfinkle, liquors	402	*First National Stores Inc, groc
—	<b>Arthur E Baker square</b>	402A }	*Roma Gardens
—	<b>Rantoul st ends</b>	402B }	
383	Vacant	401	*Mrs Annie Popkin, 1 ☉ Mrs Henrietta F Fagan, 2 Charles F Tinkham, 3
382	*Joseph W Macaulay, drugs	—	<b>Charles st begins</b>
384	*Joseph Pevritzky, meats & prov	403	Harold C Moore
384A	Champion Shoe Rep Co	403A	*Thomas J Stewart Edmond J Theriault
—	<b>B&amp;MRR crosses at grade</b>	405	George R Wildes
—	<b>Colen st begins</b>	405A	Mrs Mary Duquette, 1 Alfred L Currier
389	*Jenney Mfg Co, filling sta	406	Joseph L Perkins, 1 *Frederick G Buchanan, 2 Edmund J Campbell, 3
388	James C Parsons, 1 Arthur E Sirois, 2	—	<b>Simon st begins</b>
390	Mrs Abbie E Hankard, 1L Joseph F Kent, 1R Wendell A Murphy, 2R Mrs Ozalie O Morin, 2L *Mrs Harriet Z McArdle, 3L Daniel F Gillis Mrs Susan Gillis	408	*Mrs Assunta Amatucci ☉ *George R Tawse
—	<b>Bennett st begins</b>	407	Vacant store Lorenzo M Cannon, 1 Joseph Hirst, 2 *Wilfred J Lafleur, 3
392 }	*Max Baker, lunch	412	*Mrs Mabel Standley ☉
392½ }		413	*Morris E Norton, jeweler ☉ Joseph C VanDine
392r	*Abraham Levine	415	Peter A McCormack, 1 *Benjamin Newman, 2 Victor A Morin, 3 *Edwin Gee, 4
391	S M Hill Co, ice stand	417	*Carl O Peterson, 1 *Harold Randle, 2
391r	Benjamin F Gates		
393 }	Ward 5 Curley Club		
393A }			
394	Edmond J Theriault, hair-dresser		
394½	*Elbridge H Gilford, hdwre		
395	Louis Rosenbloom ☉ Vacant, 1L		

**TROWT & MURRAY** JOHN A. TROWT, Prop.  
711-717 Hale St. Beverly Farms  
PACKARD—SALES AND SERVICE

Cars for Rent. Storage. Supplies. Sundries. Automobile Repairing.  
Telephone 9

# EASTERN TRUCKING CO. SCOTTI & BATCHELDER, PROPS.

316 CABOT STREET BEVERLY TEL. BEV. 1550  
 ALSO AMOCO FILLING STATIONS AT 3 AND 316 CABOT ST.  
 SEE COLORED INSERT OPPOSITE NAME

248 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1937

CABOT—Continued		Left Right	
Left	Right		
	Owen F Proud, 3		Mrs Edith P Terry, 3
	Austin F Ritchie		James J Walton, 4
	Richard F S Goodall, 4	471	*Everett C Lee, 1
			Miss Irene G Stiles, 2 ⊙
419	*Philip Kransberg ⊙	471r	*Arthur D Stiles ⊙
421	<b>Swan st begins</b>	466	George R Coan
425	*Dr Walter E French		John F Reynolds
	John W Markey		Francis T Brotherton
427	*Robert E Daly, 1 ⊙		Mrs Mary G Chapman
	*Daniel R McLean, 2	470	*Albert J Sellenger ⊙
429	*Samuel L Berman		Joseph W Thornton
429A	Mrs Alberta Wilkinson	473	*Chester L Foote ⊙
—	<b>Mason st begins</b>	475	*Mrs Alice M Grant ⊙
431	Vacant	—	<b>Kittredge st begins</b>
431A	*John Coleman	—	<b>Russell st begins</b>
433	*John F Conley	—	<b>B&amp;MRR crosses at grade</b>
433A	*Mrs Ellen F Hayes ⊙	492	*Mrs Inez Calzolari ⊙
	Robert J Hilton		*First United Stores
435	*Mrs Margaret A Morse ⊙		Galper Bros, groc
435A	Mrs Elizabeth M Crampsey		Clyde E Andrews
437	<b>Lyman st begins</b>	—	<b>Blaine ave begins</b>
439	T Joseph Casey	496	*Bernard F Spinney ⊙
439A	Thomas Slowey	496½	Adelbert W Dussault,
441	John J Prendergast ⊙		groc ⊙
441A	Clifton C Story	491	*John H Zarella, filling sta ⊙
443	Mrs Ellen F C Johnson	499	Luigi Giusti ⊙
443A	*Stephen H Simon ⊙	503	*Joseph Maggiacomo, ce-
445	<b>Herrick st begins</b>		ment block mnfr ⊙
449	Jeremiah P McCarthy, fill-	506	*Lloyd G Miller ⊙
	ing sta		Harry J Parker
451	Mrs Helen T Campbell,		Irving E Green
	groc	505	James P Zarella, fruit ⊙
453	Mrs Mabel C Collins		Mario Clarizia
	Mrs Elizabeth Hurlburt ⊙	509	*Albert W Warren ⊙
448	*Mrs Ellen Edgar		Ralph W Warren
	The John Balch House	510	*Cameron Turner ⊙
	(1638)		Frederick M Carter, jr
—	<b>Balch st begins</b>	511	W John Squibb ⊙
454	*George M Mason	513	<b>Roosevelt ave begins</b>
	*Louis E Burnham ⊙	515	*Oren P Dow ⊙
457	Capt Joseph Lovett House		Daniel A Perley
	*Wells Standley ⊙	—	<b>Bradford rd begins</b>
459	*Mrs Helen D Standley ⊙	518	*Samuel Wassell ⊙
463	John H Burnham	—	<b>Auburn rd begins</b>
	*Fred C Burnham ⊙	522	*Charles F DeFoe ⊙
458	*Harold D Burnham ⊙	525	Vacant
460	Vacant	526	*Edgar P Hawes ⊙
	George W Gray	—	<b>Columbia rd begins</b>
465	*George E Brown ⊙	545	*The Shore Country Day
467	*Charles S Lee ⊙		School
462	Gustaf L Norman ⊙	548	*Samuel B Crombie ⊙
464	Mrs Anna M Trefry	552	Michelson's Cottage, ice
	William P Sullivan, 2		cream etc

Barrel of Letters **DEAD LETTER** MORAL: Use the  
 Daily Reach the OFFICE Directory in ad-  
 BE ACCURATE dressing your mail.

**Henderson & Herndon Tree Co., Inc.**  
**EXPERTS IN CARE OF TREES**

9 STORY AVENUE  
3 EAST CORNING STREET

Telephones  
957-W—957-R—1491

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1937 249

Left	Right	Left	Right
555	Vacant	610	Austin A Cushing
555r	*William Clewes	614	Vacant
556	Vacant	616	*Frank E Wilson
	Vacant	620	*Mrs Laura F Trask ☉
559	*A Ross Shannon ☉	0	Lewis R Symmes, wayside stand
	The Misses Shannon		
561	<b>Hill st begins</b>	621	*Irving F Gould ☉
563	Buel D French	623	*David A Caldwell ☉
	Walter H Foss	634	*Mrs Nellie F Woodbury ☉
564	*Chester N Clark ☉		Harry C Woodbury
569	*Mrs Julia Murphy ☉	636	Vacant greenhouses
	Peter P Duran	631	Vacant, s r
570	<b>Balch st ends</b>	—	<b>Conant st crosses</b>
573r	Vacant	658	*William E Curtis ☉
573	Mrs Olive Whittier, 1	660	Allen G Rowe ☉
	*Dennis J Deasy, 2	—	<b>North Beverly Cemetery</b>
572	*John H Winslow	676	*Jacob Beck
	John R Hamlin	678	*Orin B Corning ☉
576	Vacant		John H Greenlaw
578	*Rev Leslie J Adkins	680	*Homer C Hay ☉
580	*J Edward Sweet	688	John J Weatherbee ☉
579	*Aubrey A Pembroke, flor-ist ☉	719	Moraine Farm
583	*Henry D Stillman ☉		*George L Batchelder, jr ☉
587	Arthur E Perley		(in ave)
	Vacant		*S Aubrey Gasper, caretkr (on est)
586	*Irving F Phelps, gasoline etc	0	Highover Farm
—	<b>County way ends</b>		*John Luke, caretaker (in ave)
588	First Natl Stores Inc, groc	—	<b>Trask st begins</b>
590	Mrs Carrie W Drugan ☉	770	*Samuel A Day ☉
	James A Birmingham	774	Percy E Haley
	Ernest H Porter	776	*Mrs Melvina J Bradstreet, s r ☉
590r	Garrett W Lynch		*George L Cann
—	<b>Dodge st begins</b>		Richard F Smith
—	<b>Scott st begins</b>	786	<b>Trask st ends</b>
594	*Thomas F Palmer	—	Beverly Airport (in ave)
	*Merton R Lovett ☉	—	Beverly Aero Club Inc (in ave)
593	*Adelbert M Bruce, groc and prov	0	
	Mrs Anna W Whittier	801	*William Phillips (in ave), s r ☉
595	*Perley N Dodge ☉		
	Frank S Young		
599	*Mrs Hannah E Barter ☉		
602	*William W Barron		
—	<b>Tremont st begins</b>		
605	*Frederick L Jenness ☉		
606	*Alonzo R Barter ☉		
607	Mrs Sara A Parsons		
	Wilbur A Andrews		
607A	E Leroy Evitts		
	George H Post		
608	*Harold L Moore ☉		

**Household Fuel Corp.**

HENRY S. ARCHER, Manager

**“THE CELEBRATED  
D L & W BLUE COAL”**

68 PLEASANT STREET TEL. 2095

RANGE AND FUEL OILS

256 Cabot Street

Tel. 2254

Special Lunches

250

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1937

## CASWELL LANE

(Ward 6)

byd 117 Hart B F

## CEDAR

(Ward 4)

from 97 Essex to jct Locust ave and East

Left Right

- 7 \*William P Hanners ☉
- 9 \*James R O'Brien ☉
- 11 \*Edgar E Woodberry ☉
- 13 \*Benjamin P Larcom ☉
- 15 \*Mrs Bessie W Dodd ☉
- 17 \*John M Norwood ☉
- 18 \*City Home
- \*George D Batchelder
- 0 City stone crusher plant
- Locust ave ends

## CENTRAL

(Ward 2)

from 115 Cabot to 52 Lothrop

Left Right

- 2 \*Edmund T Carey
- 10 Miss Josephine J Carroll
- \*Mrs Dawn E Parks
- \*Miss Irene F Fellows
- 7 \*Miss E Maude Winship, 1
- \*Miss Dorothy Shepherd, 2
- Vacant, 3
- \*Arthur S Adams, 4
- \*Miss Lucy W Lamson, 5
- \*Mrs Mary Welch, 6
- 0 Private garage
- 9 \*James D George, jr
- \*Mrs Armine MacDonald ☉
- 11 Joseph Desmond
- \*Harrison Reed
- 13 \*Newell Knowlton
- 13½ \*Miss Bertha A Cahill
- 14 Mrs Clara Little
- \*Mrs Katharine H Page
- Charles W Bryant
- Dexter W Howard
- John Bartley
- Rupert O Frost
- 15 \*Ferdinand W Bray
- Francis T Murray
- Edwin C Churchyard
- 17r \*Mrs Leonora F Irving ☉
- Ralph P Barter
- 19 \*I Frank Munroe ☉
- \*Henry G Hurder

Left Right

- Central ct begins
- 21 \*Owen W Lowe
- Herbert S Cooper
- 18 \*Miss M Louise McDonnell ☉
- 20 Miss Gertrude Leach, s r
- 22 \*Daniel W Bryant ☉
- 23 I Ralph Leighton
- 23½ \*Henry V Leighton ☉
- 24 Charles A Gilbert
- \*Miss Mabel B Perry ☉
- 25 \*John A Howard
- \*Miss Grace B Applebee
- 28 Same as 30 Lovett
- Lovett st crosses
- 27 \*Mrs Mabel Allen ☉
- Frank H Moore
- John Drago
- Victor Drago
- \*Charles E McQueeney ☉
- 34 E Merrill Adams
- \*Henry E Adams ☉
- Innocenzo Mascioli
- Luca Di Rino
- 31 \*Joseph Pranikoff ☉
- Dr Frank S Carbone
- 36 \*Mrs Elizabeth K Bell ☉
- 33 Percy A Bigney
- 35 Ernest J Steen
- 37 \*Herbert H Irving ☉
- Albert W Grant
- Miss Cornelia Leighton
- Miss Helen G Whalen
- 38 \*J Elmer Wood ☉
- 39 \*Dr Edgar A Wright
- 39½ Frank W Plaisted ☉
- 40 \*W Johnson Marling
- \*Stephen A Lord
- 40½ Elmer T Lee
- 41 \*Keith R Whitman ☉
- Max L Whitman
- 43 \*Louis J Harrigan ☉
- \*Samuel H Stone ☉
- 44 \*Elmer E Skedd ☉

## CENTRAL COURT

(Ward 2)

from 18 Central to 16 May

Left Right

- 5 \*Artemus S Yeaton
- 6 \*Central Street Garage
- 7 \*Central St Garage office
- Joseph Bertucci

# J. V. PORTER CO.

20 Railroad Ave.—Tel. 117

## Painters, Decorators and Frescoers

### ARTISTIC SIGN PAINTING

Paper Hanging — Samples for Inspection  
SUPPLIES FOR THE TRADE

# SILVER'S

## PLUMBING — HEATING ELECTRICAL SUPPLIES

Wholesale—Retail

44-48 Lafayette St.

Tel. 1681

SALEM

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1937

251

Left Right

9 Arthur J Lacombe

9r \*Quality Chip Co

**Lovett ct ends**

11 \*Hiram L Clay

13 Henry E Phelps ☉

16 \*Matthew Allison ☉

### CHAPMAN

(Ward 3)

from 11 Bow to 10 Pond

Left Right

1 } \*Merton F Kent, groc, etc

5 }

4 \*Royce A Potter

\*Willis H Raymond, express

6 John F Corliss

Eugene Di Lisio

**Chapman pl begins**

8 \*Miss Alice W Hinkley

7 \*Walter M Daniels

George W West

**Federal st crosses**

13 Entrance to St Mary's

Parochial Sch

14 \*Philip Massarella ☉

\*Albert J Christian

Patsy DiRubio

15 \*Sisters of Notre Dame

16 \*Joseph F Pyne ☉

18 \*M R Jerome Crowley

**Chapman terrace**

20 \*Miss Mary A O'Brien

22 \*George F Bowles

24 \*Martin R Lane

\*Mrs Helen S Porter ☉

19 \*Earl F Glidden ☉

21 \*Arthur S Mahoney

\*Mrs Anna M Robinson

23 Arthur J Harlow

25 \*Joseph B Harlow ☉

27 \*Otis A Manuel

29 George Hunt

31 Miss M Alice Trohon ☉

33 \*John Murphy

Mrs Ida M Johnson

### CHAPMAN PLACE

(Ward 3)

from 7 Chapman to rear 222 Cabot

### CHAPMAN TERRACE

(Ward 3)

from 18 Chapman

Left Right

1 \*Francis B Wilkins ☉

Left Right

2 \*George F Mahoney ☉

3 \*Frank B Davenport ☉

4 William J Symonds, 1

\*Archibald A Eldridge, 2 ☉

5 William Butterworth ☉

6 Alfred J Therriault

Carroll M Shaw

6½ \*James W MacLeod

### CHAPMAN'S CORNER

(Ward 4)

Hale, jct Boyles

### CHARLES

(Ward 5)

from 403 Cabot to Sohler rd

Left Right

2 \*William J Manning

2A Kenneth R Currie

Walter Atkinson

3 Wilfred G Story, 1

\*Romolo Valentino, 2

Raffaele Di Giustino, 3

Archie H Perry

4A Henry A Lindgren, 1

Miss Jessie A Smith, 2

5 \*Morris J Tarlow

Frank J Gonet

Mrs Josephine A Grant

6 \*Irving L Morse

8 Bernard C Purdy

9 Michael J McGrail

Timothy F Foley

William E Hansbury

10 Michael J Carroll

12 \*Harold J Roundy

11 Stephen I Cross

\*Albert J Page

Harold W Kelley

14 Harry W Clarke

15 Arthur H Driscoll

\*Vinton R Andersen

\*Horace M Pepper ☉

John J Carney, 1

Mrs Minnie L Twitchell,

2 ☉

20 \*Mrs Nora A Williams

22 \*Harry Margolis ☉

24 \*Edward Dunt ☉

### CHARNOCK

(Ward 4)

from 305 Cabot to 8 Butman

Left Right

8 D William McSwiney

# BE ACCURATE

In ADDRESSING Your  
MAIL. Use the Directory

# CROMBIE FLOWERS <sup>298</sup> CABOT ST.

Telephones 989 — 2615

252 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1937

## CHARNOCK—Continued

Left	Right
—	<b>Peirce ave begins</b>
10	Swedish Congregational Church
7	Mrs Johanna O'Brien
	Mrs Matilda M MacKenzie
	Mrs Marion Z Corbett
9	Arthur W Ash
11	Mrs Mary A Tivnan ☉
	Reginald A Hull
12	John F Duncan
	*William T Kilbourn ☉
12½	*Albert F Field ☉
13	Michael H Wittenhagen
16	J Leo Jacques, 1
	*Edward J Damour, 2 ☉
—	<b>Knowlton st ends</b>
—	<b>Prospect st begins</b>
18	*Henry H Daley, groc and prov ☉
20	*Earl H Jeffery
	Miss Elizabeth A Devine
19	James Dennis ☉
	Russell R Swasey
21	Walter Brennan
22	Sabino Accomando ☉
22½	Herman R Lane
23	Ralph W Stone
	Frederick L Cohoon
24	*Michael Russo ☉
26	Frederick W Commo
25	*Herbert Bye, painter ☉
28	R Francis Tracey
	C William Guarino
	Gordon A Benjamin
28½	*Arthur S Clow
27	Lester E Stone
	Edward E Surels
29	Elbridge G Brewer
31	Private garage
30	Peter A Nadeau ☉
34	Same as 48 Essex
—	<b>Essex st crosses</b>
37	Walter Heath
	Edward A A Raymond ☉
42	Harold Haskins
	George B Oliver
42½	William M Pettipas ☉
44	Vacant
	George E Kent
	Vacant
39	*Herbert G Bradley ☉
	Miss Eleanor Magher

Left Right

41	E Roy Channell
46	Miss Sarah F Wood ☉
43	*Albert E Jones ☉
	William S Blanch
48	David P Gangloff ☉
50	*Franklin A Morse ☉

## CHASE

(Ward 3)

from 41 Federal to 16 Summer

Left Right

2	*Maury Gorvine, 1
	*William B Rubinstein, 2
	Henry J Aho, 3
5	Wolfe Katz ☉
	Joseph M Katz
—	<b>Pond st crosses</b>
6	*Joseph Smith ☉
11	Aldege J Fraser ☉
8	*Alexander W Korpusik
	Giovanni Marletta
10	Luigi Patti ☉
12	Vito DiPaolo ☉
—	<b>Arthur st ends</b>
14	Robert E Maguire
17	Albert Coppola
	*Alberto D Pinciario ☉
	Pavolo DiPiero
16	Michael Gianchetta ☉
18	Oreste Moroni ☉
19	Private garage
21	Vito Consoli ☉
23	*Richard Scotti ☉
—	<b>Judson st ends</b>
24	Domenico Petrosino ☉
	Charles A Rier
	Oscar D Sholds
	Edward L Crawford
26	John Papa ☉
25	*George Davidson ☉
27	Mrs Rose Trembley
	James H Wood
—	<b>West Dane st crosses</b>
31	Frank Alliruzzo
30	*William H Solaris ☉
34	Antonio Carnevale ☉
	Henry Dechene
33	Mrs Antonetta Chiappinelli
	*Domenico D'Alessandro ☉
	Joseph Meglio ☉
38	*Liberato Pinciario ☉
35	Giuseppe Grosso
40	Harry F Blodgett ☉

## N. E. COAL & COKE CO.

1 to 15 Water Street

Telephone 280

ANTHRACITE — B E A C O N — BITUMINOUS

Left	Right
37	Angelo Vallone
	Liberato DiPaolo ☉
42	*George W McNutt ☉
39	*Mrs Mary C Carpenter ☉
	*Joseph D Butterworth
44	*Arthur E Merrill ☉
41	Cecil J Atkinson
	*Daniel T Clancy ☉
44½	Attilio DeSantis
	Domenico Longobardi ☉
46	Alfred Gentile ☉
47	Giuseppe Pasquarelli
—	— <b>Roundy st crosses</b>
49	Nicola Minutillo, groc and prov
	*Nicola Minutillo ☉
53	*Costanzo Scaliotti ☉
55	*Charles W Brotchie, jr
57	*Joseph C Murney ☉
0	*Washington school
—	— <b>Elliott st crosses</b>
59	Same as 53 Elliott
59½	Alfred J Allen
61	*Charles W Bragdon ☉
—	— <b>Chestnut st crosses</b>
69	*Mrs Christina McCall
	Mrs Agnes E Glidden
70	*John T Kennedy ☉
75	Storage and private garage
72	*Wallace A Raymond ☉
74	*Nathaniel C Chase ☉
76	Conrad F Bowden, 1
	*James F Robinson, jr, 2
	Frank S McEachern, 3

## CHASE TERRACE

(Ward 1)

from 8 Salters ave

Left	Right
1	George E Lowell, s r ☉
4	Mrs Gertrude E Crooker
6	Walter R Howard

## CHESTNUT

(Ward 3)

from 344 Cabot to 411 Rantoul

Left	Right
3	Vacant
	*Frank A Whitcomb
5	John J Lawrence
	*Elmer S Cole ☉
0	Private garage
0	Private garage

Left	Right
6	*Robert H Gamble
8	Joseph DiRubio
	Joseph E Rogers
9	*Clarence J Morse ☉
10	*Charles E Smith ☉
11	Thomas H Churchyard ☉
12	Albert L Moulton ☉
13	Ralph R Murphy
14	*Alexander Watson
	*James Devito ☉
15	O Chester Dunbar
	*Mrs Minnie L Hallbauer ☉
16	*Miss Elizabeth M Smith ☉
17	Carroll C Waldron ☉
18	*Edward L Denis ☉
20	Otto D Carlson
20½	*James B Foley
	Miss Catherine F Foley
19	*Fred A Filiault ☉
22	*Miss Christine K Cough- lin ☉
—	— <b>Chase st crosses</b>
27	Same as 443 Rantoul

## CHURCH

(Ward 2)

from 231 Cabot to opp 5 Briscoe

Left	Right
4	<b>Essex st begins</b>

## CLARK AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 12 Sargent ave to 63 Baker ave

Left	Right
1	*Fred B Ross ☉
6	*Herbert Craik ☉
10	*Willard R Herrick ☉
9	*Harold F Heald ☉
11	*Robert M Bigelow
13	*John H Johnson
15	*Donald W Nickerson ☉

## CLIFF

(Ward 1)

from Porter n Congress to Bass River

Left	Right
2	*Mrs Annunziatto Mirandi ☉
4	Carmen Carone
6	*Mrs Catherine T Den- nehy ☉
8	John E Hilliard
	Mrs Florence A Field
9	*Edwin A Gentley ☉

# CAMPBELL'S FUNERAL SERVICE

65 Cabot Street Telephone 13

SERVICE FOR ALL.

Low Operating Cost  
Assures Moderate Charges



# ELMER S. COLE

MOTION PICTURE SERVICE

AUTHORIZED Churches Lodges Schools Children's Parties  
DEALER 5 CHESTNUT ST. Tel. 238 BEVERLY, MASS.

## 254 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1937

### CLIFF—Continued

Left Right

- Agate st begins  
10 Vacant  
12 \*Leandro Martelli ☉  
John W Jaworska  
13 \*Miss Letha M Martin ☉  
15 \*Miss Simonne T Roy  
Oliver L Palardy  
18 Mrs Aldea A StPierre  
\*Joseph Scalzillo ☉  
— Jasper st begins  
20 Mrs Julia C Birmingham ☉  
23 \*Mrs Mary A Cronin ☉  
\*Napoleon E Soucy  
25 Thomas J Wickers, jr  
26 Nick Hoikala ☉  
28 Walter F Corbett  
Mrs Ellen Page ☉  
32 Mrs Martha M Nelson ☉  
36 \*Mrs Giustina Birarelli ☉

### CLIFFORD AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 30 Pickett to byd McKinley ave

Left Right

- 3 \*Edwin A Hutt  
3A Mrs Nora Dugan ☉  
5 John H Williams  
5A Roland F Crowell  
6 McKinley ave ends  
7 \*Herbert T Martin ☉

### CLIFTON AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from 286 County way to Nursery

Left Right

- 1 \*P Gordon Green ☉  
3 Roland Heeley  
4 \*Charles H Tucker ☉  
5 \*Daniel N MacInnis  
6 \*Garrett P S Cross ☉  
7 \*LeRoy H Young ☉  
10 \*Charles C Evitts ☉  
9 \*Alfred J Roulo ☉  
11 \*Harry A Van Steenburg ☉  
12 \*Robert L Bradley ☉  
13 \*Herbert N Cole ☉  
— Tremont st ends

### COGSWELL AVENUE

(Ward 6)

from 560 Essex

Left Right

- 6 Charles E Burchstead ☉

Left Right

- 25 \*Clifford A Hutter  
36 Leslie M Cole  
35 Vacant  
41 \*Walter Mills ☉  
— Haskell ave begins  
0 Private garage  
49 \*Harry A Anderson ☉  
— Boyden st begins  
0 \*Carroll L Hughes ☉  
0 \*George J Marks ☉  
55 Vacant

### COLE

(Ward 5)

from 281 Essex to Foster at Paradise crossing

Left Right

- 1 Roland B Moore  
Walter S Payson  
2 Gordon T Richardson  
Mrs Hazel B Rollins  
8 \*Clarence C Cann, ice dlr ☉  
5 \*Frank F Crowell  
14 \*Arthur F Thompson ☉  
J Louis Sounia

### COLON

(Ward 5)

from opp 388 Cabot to Essex near Brimbal ave

Left Right

- 4 \*Naumkeag Auto Sales Inc,  
sales and service  
4r William W Hatt  
William L Lang  
6 Frank E Harris, antiques  
— Sohier rd begins  
0 \*Beverly High School Bldg  
0 Ward 5 Precinct 1 Polling  
Booth  
40 \*Albert S Murray ☉  
50 \*Mrs Lilla B Dearborn ☉  
Vacant  
— Dearborn ave begins  
56 \*O Howard Biggs ☉  
58 \*Edward A Gray ☉  
60 \*William E Brown ☉  
62 Jeremiah V Murphy  
\*Mrs Catherine A Hol-  
land ☉  
64 Story ave begins  
66 Loring R Cullen ☉  
70 \*Richard E Henderson ☉

## Beverly Cove Greenhouse -

FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS

Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

18 CROSS ST., BEVERLY, MASS.

Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757

RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

ROPES DRUG COMPANY

188 Cabot Street at Broadway

OPP. CITY HALL

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1937 255

Left	Right
	Henderson & Herndon Tree Co Inc, tree experts
74	Vacant
76	*Joseph P Deschenes
—	— <b>B &amp; M R R spur track crosses at grade</b>
80	*Gove Lumber Co, lumber and builders' hardware ☉
84	<b>Heather st begins</b>
94	*Edwin L Barker, garage
96	*Edwin L Barker
102	<b>Woodland rd begins</b>
109	Vacant shop
108	Mrs Hilda V Smith ☉
110	*Charles H Poland ☉
	*Harold W Burns
123	*Harry Sargeson ☉
125	*Mrs M Ella Deveau ☉
129	*Mrs Elizabeth A Manning ☉
	Miss Bertha L Manning, hairdressing ☉
131	<b>Spring st begins</b>
137	*William A Woods
141	*Fred T Wallis ☉
—	— <b>Montserrat Park</b>
144	*John S Learoyd, jr ☉
148	<b>Montserrat rd begins</b>
143	*Leighton B Smith ☉
152	*Dr Edgar A Emens ☉
158	*Marshall S Price ☉
160	*William G Neale ☉
159	*Pliny M Smith ☉
165	*J Wendell Goddu ☉
170	171 <b>Brimbal ave crosses</b>
174	Mrs Grace J O'Connor

COLUMBIA ROAD

(Ward 5)

from 530 Cabot

Left	Right
1	*Arthur W Farley ☉
6	*Thomas H Bott, jr ☉
9	*Frederick A Byrnes ☉
8	*George W Jeffs ☉
11	☉John E Kelley ☉
12	*Harlan A Cole ☉

COLUMBUS AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 359 Cabot to 46 Baker ave

Left	Right
1	Thomas Moran ☉

Left	Right
1A	*Fred N LaChapelle
3	*David J Hoffman
3A	*William A Carter
5	*Benjamin A Patch ☉
	*M Raymond Cole
7	*John C Birmingham ☉
6	*Dr Albert E Parkhurst ☉
9	*Anthony Akeson ☉
8	*Frank C Stratton
	Frank H Perkins
11	*Mrs Flora B Bodwell ☉
12	*Gideon J Julian ☉
14	*William B Morse ☉
15	*Mrs Jennie H Field ☉
	*Earl M Boswell
16	*Chester E Rogers ☉
17	*Carroll F Moore
18	Vacant
	Vacant
20	*Miss Gertrude W Dexter ☉
21	<b>Appleton ave ends</b>
23	*Albert E KleeB
27	Same as (27) Appleton ave
28	*Roland C Patch

COMMON

(Ward 6)

from Thissell to jct Foster and Standley

Left	Right
—	— <b>Greenwood ave begins</b>
210	*Dr Thomas O Shepard, s r ☉
—	— <b>Branch lane begins</b>
220	*Walter H. Stevens, s r ☉
228	Harlan S Pierce

COMMON LANE

(Ward 6)

from 578 Hale, Pride's Crossing to jct Thissell and Common

Left	Right
4	*Pride's Crossing P O
8 }	*Howard A Doane Co, contractors and builders ☉
10 }	
—	— <b>B&amp;MRR crosses at grade</b>
0	*Mrs Juanita H Sewall, s r ☉
0	*W Endicott Dexter, s r ☉
0	Harry O Gray, s r
—	— <b>Thissell st ends</b>

JOHN GIRDLER CO.

"For best results, Burn Girdler's Better Grade Selected Anthracite or Bituminous Coal"

Agency 170-231 Cabot St.—COMPLETE HEATING SERVICE & REPAIRS  
15 Cabot Street Tel. 2480 - 469 Beverly, Mass.

# R. C. BERRY

MOTOR CORP.

282 RANTOUL ST.

TEL. BEV. 2173 or 2174

# CHRYSLER & PLYMOUTH

SALES AND SERVICE

Also

INTERNATIONAL TRUCKS

256

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1937

## CONANT

(Ward 5)

from 54 Dodge to Danvers line

Left Right

- 1 \*Philip D Devine
- 2 Same as 54 Dodge
- 5 Leroy F Corliss  
William G Birch
- 5r \*Walter D Scott, carp ☉
- 6 \*James W Andrews ☉
- 8 \*Sydney N Tappan
- 10 \*Wilderd E Caldwell ☉  
\*Caldwell Bros, mkt gdnrs
- 17 \*Lester B Gasper ☉  
Vacant
- 20 \*Martin J Kavanagh
- 22 \*Chester G Martin
- 24 \*E Carroll Wilson ☉
- 27 \*Fred H Wallis  
Benjamin P Holbrook  
Gordon B Choate
- 29 Charles H Moser ☉
- 30 \*Charles S Brown School
- 0 **Ward 5 Playground**
- 0 Second Congl Chapel
- 0 **North Beverly Cemetery**
- 0 Second Congl Church
- — **Cabot st crosses**
- 49 \*Francis A Brown ☉
- 53 \*Mrs Gertrude M Kidder ☉  
\*Jesse A Dutelle
- 61 Chester D Mattern
- 65 \*Edward L Millett ☉
- 67 Elmbrook Kennels
- 71 Robert P Johnson  
Arthur E Murray
- 73 Harry P Knapp  
Ormond G Scott
- **Ellsworth ave begins**
- 74 \*John Gutman ☉
- 75 \*Albert H Benjamin
- 80 \*Miss Sadie E Trask ☉
- 77 Ralph E Reynolds
- 86 \*Ezra H Davis ☉
- 131 \*Cherry Hill farm (in ave)  
\*H P Hood & Sons, milk
- 0 \*Charles H Hood, s r ☉
- 0 \*Edwin C Martin, rear
- 0 \*Albert A Colley
- 0 Harold V Abbott
- 0 \*Dormitory  
Nathaniel H Wright
- 132 \*George A Lemieux

Left Right

- 138 \*Fred N Creed ☉
- 152 \*Thomas M Barnes ☉
- 210 Vacant (in ave)
- — **Danvers line**

## CONGRESS

(Ward 1)

from 4 Cabot to Bass river

Left Right

- — **B&MRR crosses at grade**
- 0 Flag station
- **Wellman st begins**
- 4 \*Mrs Delia Corkery ☉  
Miss Nellie F Ryan  
William F McHugh
- 5 Same as 4 Wellman
- 8 \*William J Callahan  
Mrs Hattie G Dennis
- 7 Private garage
- **Congress ct begins**
- 11 \*Arthur E Morse ☉  
William M Brophy
- 10 \*Mrs Margaret McLean  
\*Daniel E McLean ☉
- 13 Pietro Cenpelin ☉  
Vacant
- 12 \*Roy W Brewer
- 14 } \*F W Stuart Co, last mnfrs
- 20 }
- 15 \*Mrs Bridget A Landers ☉
- **Porter st begins**
- 19 Mrs Margaret C Muldoon

## CONGRESS COURT

(Ward 1)

from 8 Congress

Left Right

- 6 Frank L Morse  
Miss Annie J Greehy
- 5 George A Sullivan ☉

## CONNOLLY PLACE

(Ward 6)

from 750 Hale B F

Left Right

- 3 James Parisella
- 5 William J Ahearn ☉
- 8 Joseph Boccia
- 7 John O'Hearn
- 9 William O'Hearn
- 11 Vacant
- 12 Vacant
- 13 John Cerro

# RANTOUL PHARMACY

Rantoul, cor. Pond St.

Tel. 2478 or 635

*Your Registered  
Prescription  
Store*

**HENDERSON & HERNDON TREE CO., INC.**  
**EXPERTS IN CARE OF TREES**

9 STORY AVENUE  
3 EAST CORNING STREET

Telephones  
957-W—957-R—1491

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1937 257

CONWAY		Left	Right
(Ward 1)		94	*Howard A Doane Co, mill and cabinet shop ☉
from Echo ave near Goodyear			
Left	Right		97 *John Y Foster ☉
— Star st begins		98	*Bennett E Merry ☉
(15)	*Willard H Estes ☉	99	*Miss Elizabeth W Foster ☉
(6)	*Charles E Kitchener		Hiram B Martin
(8)	Reuben N Rutstrom ☉	100	Guy W Gordon ☉
COOLIDGE AVENUE			*Andrew A Faulkner, jr
(Ward 1)		102	James Campbell ☉
from near 261 Elliott		101	*Charles A Palmer ☉
Left	Right	105	*Fred N Bennett
0	*Exford M Lewis ☉		*Frederick R Hutchings ☉
(22)	Joseph Piconi	106	Robert H Bollard
(21)	Arthur F Boswell ☉		James P McCormack
(18)	*Ernest L Smith	107	Frank E Thissell ☉
(19)	Ottoviano F Modugno ☉	108	Merton S Ward ☉
(7)	Salvatore Modugno	109	*George R Robinson
(14)	*John T Jeffs ☉		*Mrs Elizabeth A Robin-
(3)	*Eugene F Modugno ☉	110	son ☉
	Lincoln Motor Exp		*Pliny E Hussey ☉
CORNING		111	*M Maurice Foley
(Ward 4)		112	*Miss Mary Doyle, 1 ☉
from 163 Essex to 156 Hale			Charles V Scher
Left	Right	113	*Luigi Rossi ☉
6	*Everett F Dodge ☉	115	*George P Bowden ☉
8	*The Misses Edgett ☉	114	*Mrs Harriett A Merrill ☉
7	*Benjamin W Hurlbert	COUNTY WAY	
	Ralph W Doble	(Wards 1 and 5)	
9	*John Hermanson ☉	from 127 Bridge to Elliott and from	
12	*Norman D Cobb ☉	end McKay to 586 Cabot	
13	*Mrs Edith S Preston ☉	Left	Right
14	*Benjamin H Bowden ☉	— Northern ave ends	
15	*Carl H Maxner ☉	10	Mrs Catherine Cahill
16	*Wesley T Perkins ☉	10r	*Robert A Moffett ☉
17	*Ernest C Chamberlain ☉	14	*John A Clark, jr
19	*George H Burchstead ☉	18	*Mrs Mary A McNeil ☉
24	*Howard L Lee ☉	20	Stewart ave ends
— Pearl st begins		21	Peter Sweeney
29	*Mrs Marcena H Obear ☉		James F Mahan
29r	Harlan H Ober	22	*Wilbur L MacKenzie
33	*Algodt J Seaburg ☉	25	*Clifford W Standley ☉
— Liberty st begins		26	Arthur A Preston ☉
41	*Mrs Clara B Robinson ☉	27	*William Dronsfield ☉
0	*Lincoln R Peabody, s r ☉	— Upton ave ends	
0	*M S Ward, florist and mar-	30	Mrs A Pearl Stone
	ket gardener ☉	33	*James C Leahy ☉
— — Lothrop st crosses		34	*Charles A Barker ☉
93	*William H Woodberry ☉		Carl W Demsey
	Vacant	36	*Elbert A Fall ☉
95	*Francis Cowles ☉	37	*William Alsberg ☉
		38	Rev Vernon F Bevan
		40	*Andrew S Deinstadt, carp☉

**F. G. Allen Furniture Co.** 280 Cabot Street  
Telephone 524

We Can Save You Money - Quality Goods - Right Prices

FRED B. ROSS

Catering for Socials and Parties  
ICE CREAM, FROZEN ICES AND HOME  
MADE CANDIES

256 CABOT STREET, Telephone 2254 QUALITY GOODS AND SERVICE

258 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1937

COUNTY WAY—Continued

Left	Right
39	*Eugene J Ray ☉
42	Vacant
—	<b>Elliott st crosses</b>
59	*Mrs Florence F Kimball ☉
60	Charles A Taylor ☉
61	Helge Gulbrandsen ☉
—	<b>Unfinished section</b>
65	Vacant
—	<b>Dartmouth st begins</b>
—	<b>Princeton ave crosses</b>
—	<b>Beacon st begins</b>
286	*Winslow J Stringer ☉
—	<b>McKay st ends</b>
—	<b>Clifton ave begins</b>
292	*Harry W Purington
289	*Albert Shepherdson ☉
293	*John E Olsen ☉
—	<b>Ellsworth ave ends</b>
298	*Henry E Dodge, 2nd ☉
299	*Ernest P Spiller ☉
	Chester A Hiller

COVE AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 11 Hobart to 14 Salters ave

Left	Right
1	*Henry Gilhooly ☉
3	William H Poole
4	Private boat shop
5	Harold R Page
7	Mrs Anna L Chandler ☉
7½	*Philip W Kimball
12	Private boat shop
13	William W Jardine ☉

COX COURT

(Ward 1)

from 22 Cabot to 16 School

Left	Right
1	Same as 24 Cabot
5	Storehouse
6	*Patrick H Corkery ☉
	P Corkery Co, teaming etc
7	*Michael Fleming
9	Antonio Consolazio ☉
10	Mrs Anne E Taylor
	Amede StPierre
13	John G Chmiel
	Lloyd E Ricker
	Leslie R Workman, junk
16	William J Kelley
	Mrs Anna T Moore

Left Right

17	Joseph A Chouinard
	Private stable
23	Eugene L LaPointe
	Arthur J Bernier
—	<b>Summit ave ends</b>
22	Mrs Mary A Thornton ☉
24	Vacant
26	William F O'Brien
	Antonio Sacchetti
	Vacant
25	Henry Couillard
	Vacant
	Jules Breton
	Robert W Morin

CREEK

(Ward 3)

from 372 Rantoul to n B & M R R

Left	Right
5	*Dominick Sciola, 1
	Antonio Nardella, 2
	Giuseppe DiVeglia, 3
—	<b>Park st crosses</b>
14	Louis DeCarlo, 1
	John B Roccio, 2
	Louis Massarella, 3
(10)	Vincenzo Smigliano
15	Francisco P Bussone, 1
	Peter Mercaldi, 2
	Vacant, 3
(8)	Vacant
21	Private garage
25	Mrs Rosario Nardella
	Joseph Dushinski
	John Carnevale ☉
	Vincenzo Nardella

CRESCENT AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 88 Kernwood ave to Bass River

Left	Right
6	Vacant
7	*Frank L Gamble ☉
10	<b>Winthrop ave ends</b>
16	Ralph L Solaris
11	Edward L Sealey ☉
15	Vacant
19	<b>Jacobs ave begins</b>
20	<b>Hobart ave begins</b>
22	Roger W Chute
24½	James F Murphy
24	Mrs Maude S Skinner
26	Mrs Emma L Chase

BarrelsofLetters

Daily Reach the

DEAD LETTER

OFFICE

MORAL: Use the  
Directory in ad-  
dressing your mail.  
BE ACCURATE

# SILVER'S

OIL BURNERS, REFRIGERATORS  
WASHING MACHINES, VACUUM  
SWEEPERS AND RADIOS

44-48 Lafayette St. Tel. 1681 SALEM

## BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1937

259

Left Right

- 23 Howard A Murphy
- 25 Albert Livingstone
- 27 \*George P Jank ☉
- 29 \*Ernest L Blanchard ☉
- 31 Mrs Idella M Libby ☉
- 30 \*Morrison H Lowell ☉
- 32 Charles L Titcomb
- 33 \*Lewis O Burnham ☉
- 35 Chester L Taylor
- 34 Earland W Fielder ☉
- 36 **Salters ave begins**
- 37 Everett W Ball
- 37½ Vacant
- 37r Vacant
- **Winthrop terrace begins**
- 38 \*Roy W Baldwin ☉
- 38r Vacant
- 39r George F Vadeboncoeur ☉
- 40 \*Philip A Wood
- 39 Charles E Gass ☉

### CRESSY

(Ward 1)

from 442 Elliott to opp 210 Bridge

Left Right

- 2 \*Mrs Mary J Crosby ☉
- 12 \*Mrs Lydia A Creesy ☉
- 15 \*Myron W Hayes ☉
- 17 Henry L Creelman ☉
- 16 \*John P Bunker ☉
- 19 \*Charles M Barton ☉
- 22 \*Edgar E Trask ☉
- 26 \*Calvin P Pierce ☉
- 27 \*Mrs Izella B Brown ☉
- 31 \*Joseph Giddings ☉
- 32 \*James Tulloch, jr ☉

### CROSS

(Ward 4)

from 160 Hale to jct Lothrop and  
Lake Shore ave

Left Right

- 7 Private garage
- 11 \*Arthur E Clark ☉
- Carroll T M Merrow
- 15 \*Mrs Katherine L Moulton ☉
- 18 \*Ralph W Ward, florist ☉
- 18r Vacant
- 19 \*Mrs Bessie M Nagel ☉
- 21 \*Willard S Stanton ☉
- 21r Richard S Herndon Co,  
foresters
- **Bowdoin st begins**

Left Right

- 23 \*John C Tuttle ☉
- 23r \*Mrs Laura F Thissell ☉
- 25 \*Prince Woodberry ☉
- 27 \*Mrs Alice W Foster ☉
- 29 Ole Hansen
- 29½ \*Frederick G Hammond
- **Ward 4 Playground**
- 32 **Ray st begins**
- 34 \*Henry J Mullin ☉
- 33 \*Mrs Katherine G McMor-  
rill
- \*W Pillsbury Lynn ☉
- 36 \*John J Collins ☉
- 38 \*Francis A Buckley
- 39 \*Mrs Margaret M Ward
- 42 Charles M Knowlton ☉
- 0 Private garage
- 43 \*Emory P Woodberry ☉
- 44 \*B Waller Herndon ☉
- Clinton O Foster
- **Lothrop st ends**
- 0 B Waller Herndon, turkey  
farm
- **Cross lane begins**

### CROSS LANE

(Ward 4)

from Cross near Lothrop to near opp  
67 Boyles

### CULLIS

(Ward 5)

from Enon to byd Prescott

Left Right

- **Prescott st begins**

### DANE

(Ward 4)

from 297 Cabot to the sea

Left Right

- 1 \*Almon Gray
- 2 Methodist Epis Church
- 6 Jesse F Barton
- Harry G Barton
- 10 Dane St Congl Chapel
- 9 \*Lee Funeral Home ☉
- 0 Dane St Congl Church
- **Knowlton st crosses**
- 16 \*John J Turner, nursery  
stock
- \*Francis X MacDonough
- \*Carl V Morse
- 18 \*Thomas S Sullivan ☉

# H. P. WOODBURY & SON

## GROCCERS

123 Hale Street

Two Deliveries Daily

Tel. Conn.

Beverly, Mass.

# Snow White Laundry Inc.

12 LOTHROP STREET

Tel. Beverly 2204

Modern Equipment to Give Perfect Satisfaction. Prompt Deliveries.

Right Prices. Let Us Serve You.

Tel. Gloucester 3023

260 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1937

DANE—Continued

Left	Right
0	Private garage
15	*George A Appleton ☉
20	*Job F Hurlburt, contr ☉
	*Harry G Pillsbury
	Miss Mary W Grant
17	*William H Larcom, piano tuner ☉
	Federal Investment Asso
22	Miss Mary L Thissell
	*Mrs Mary E Walsh
19	*Patrick J Galvin ☉
	William A Cowie
—	Essex st crosses
—	The Common
28	*Mrs Lenora E Stewart ☉
30	*Albert R Braden ☉
32	Mrs Theresa M Houghton
	The Misses Shepard
	*David Nicoll, jr
	*Harry W Mears
34	Vacant
36	Warren L Hatch
38	Arthur W Bartol, jr
	Frank J Sweeney
	Richard Wallis
—	Butman st begins
—	Hale st cemetery
—	Hale st crosses
50	Same as 50 Hale
56	Frank R Eagles ☉
	Vacant
58	Albert F Emmith
	*Mrs Celina Preston ☉
60	F Roland Whipple ☉
	*Mrs Bernice M Giddings
62	*George P Carver ☉
64	Roger A Larrabee
64B	*Walter A Luscomb
	Daniel T McPhee
—	Lovett st crosses
66	*William T Johnson
65	*Charles W Rainville, jr ☉
69	*Saul J Cagan
	Bernard Stern
	*Max Stern
68	*Mrs A Mabel Grey, board- ing ☉
—	Hopkins ave ends
70	*Robert O Small ☉
72	*Harrie L Ober
	*Dearborn J Goodwin ☉
73	*Frank E Merriam

Left Right

74	*Mrs Florence C Pym
	*Mrs Isabelle Stickney ☉
—	Lothrop st crosses
—	Lyons park
0	*City Bath House

DARTMOUTH

(Ward 5)

from County way byd Princeton ave

Left Right

(1) \*Karl W Patten ☉

DAVIS

(Ward 2)

from 43 Cabot to 20 Front

Left Right

2	*Wallace C Kenney
	*Linwood P Rust ☉
4	*Mrs Mary B Bovio ☉
	George E McEwen
6	Wilbur J Burchstead, 1
	Byron E Collins, 2
	Vacant, 3
	Anthony Chiormitori
3	Frank X Rheaumo
	Lucian E Gagnon
8	Stephen F Cahoon
	George W Buck ☉
7	*Mrs Helen Grushky ☉
	Vacant
12	Charles E Smith
	Joseph Richardson
9	Vacant
	George O Grimes
14	Simone Acciavatti, mkt
16	James J Carney ☉
	Mrs Glenna MacDonald

DAVIS ROAD

(Ward 1)

from 439 Elliott to 10 Guild rd

Left Right

3	Arthur J Doyle
5	Maurice W Lohnes ☉
7	*Charles G King ☉
	*Frank Brown ☉
10	
12	*Sidney R Allery ☉
	Charles W Squibb
15	*Bertram M Wright ☉
17	Norman A Andersen ☉
	*Joseph Bovio ☉
18	
19	*Mrs Agnes Nicoll ☉
	George J Magnan
20	
23	Alberto Romani ☉

## G. & W. GARAGE, Inc.

REPAIRS ON ALL MAKES OF CARS

TOWING SERVICE—DAY OR NIGHT

474 Rantoul St.

Tel. 190-W

One Stop Automobile Service  
Automobile Accessories

## DEARBORN AVENUE.

(Ward 5)

from 54 Colon

Left Right

Left Right

- |    |                                    |
|----|------------------------------------|
| 2  | *Mrs Irene M Montgomery,<br>groc ☉ |
| 3  | *Harry V MacNeill ☉                |
| 4  | Frederick Elliott                  |
| 5  | *George N Peeples                  |
| 6  | *Samuel A Finch ☉                  |
| 7  | *Donald M Wilkinson ☉              |
| 8  | *John M Waldie                     |
| 9  | *James Jeffrey ☉                   |
| 13 | *Charles C Morse                   |
| 10 | Mrs Jessie N Estes ☉               |
| 12 | William Montevocchi ☉              |
| 14 | Charles Derby                      |
| 16 | *Clifford G Dennis                 |
| 15 | *Roland T Standley ☉               |
| 18 | Michele A Carnevale ☉              |
| 17 | William F Poole                    |
| 22 | *Arthur E Poole ☉                  |
| 19 | Edgar B Peterson ☉                 |
| 21 | *A Lawrence Davis ☉                |
| 24 | *James W Taylor ☉                  |

## DEVON AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from 126 Dodge

Left Right

- |    |                          |
|----|--------------------------|
| 4  | *Stanley C T Noren       |
| 6  | Harold L Dodge           |
| 8  | *Frederic W Haskell ☉    |
| 7  | *Miss Abbie L Patten ☉   |
| 9  | *John F Bradbury ☉       |
| 12 | Vacant                   |
|    | Mrs H Helen Carlman ☉    |
| 11 | *Miss Mildred N Brewer ☉ |
|    | Rose Arbor Tea Room      |
| 15 | Vacant                   |
|    | Vacant                   |
| 18 | *Carl B Zeilon ☉         |
| 20 | Walter E Fielder ☉       |
| 22 | *Elliot F Tozer ☉        |
| 17 | *Frank M Glazier         |

## DOANE AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 116 Bridge

Left Right

- |   |                   |
|---|-------------------|
| 3 | F Lee Smith       |
|   | Elmer C Ober      |
| 4 | Edward C Smallie  |
| 5 | Charles S Merritt |

Vacant

7 \*John J Powers ☉

9 Vacant

Vacant

8 Arthur C Allen ☉

Herbert P Sampson

11 Mrs Nellie F Low

Millard B Kerr

10 \*Arthur S Brock ☉

13 \*John S Morse ☉

Oak's Oil Service

## DOCK LANE

(Ward 3)

from 140 Elliott to Bass River

Left Right

1 Vacant

3 \*Leo P Boudrot

## DODGE

(Ward 5)

from 587 Cabot to Wenham line

Left Right

1 \*Golding's Service Station

2 \*B F D Engine 5 and Lad-  
der 3

5 \*Lloyd K Golding ☉

\*Horace H Foster

6 Private stable

8 \*Mrs Abbie F Preston ☉

11 Miss Eva M Merrill ☉

12 \*Everett A Harris

12½ \*Josiah M Low

14 \*Miss Grace M Buxton ☉

15 Earle E Spiller

Hugh J McLean

16 \*Roy K Patch ☉

24 Mrs Ellen E Ludden ☉

\*George W Barron

25 \*Herbert A Abraham ☉

27 Herbert A Abraham, com-  
mercial greenhouses ☉

31 \*Ralph L Hanners

\*John A Palmer ☉

30 \*Mrs Elizabeth H Hall ☉  
Daniel Russell

32 \*J Oliver Flynn

44 Mrs Emma A Hathaway

\*Walter H Standley

44r Charles W Freeman, com-  
mercial greenhouses ☉

Vacant

BE ACCURATE

In ADDRESSING Your  
MAIL. Use the Directory

# ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

RIGHT PRICES  
PROMPT DELIVERIES

THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION

Our Trucks Can Serve You Daily Office and Res. 24 ODELL AVE., Beverly, Mass. TEL.

262 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1937

## DODGE—Continued

Left Right

47 \*Charles W Freeman, flor-  
ist ☉  
48 \*Mrs Lucy E Stubbert ☉  
51 \*Henry F Peade  
Walter U Harris  
53 \*Edward T Murphy, garage  
54 \*B LeRoy Spiller  
\*William S Cook  
54½ B LeRoy Spiller, groc  
— **Conant st begins**  
56 \*Mrs M Gertrude Brown  
0 Sidney B Bushby, used cars  
62 Donaldson M Smith  
65 \*Mrs Mary E Henderson ☉  
George Morrow  
70 Gordon T Whitaker ☉  
69 \*Fred G Allen, 1 ☉  
Miss Ethel F Bruley, 2  
Gordon Hitchings, 3  
74 \*Mrs Florence D Lund-  
gren ☉  
75 \*George H Tucker ☉  
— **Frankwood ave begins**  
0 Leo N Spinney, conf etc  
82 Arthur G Bell  
\*Mrs Lucy S Andrews ☉  
84 Leo N Spinney  
85 **Longwood ave begins**  
86 \*Mrs Anne S Sterling, tour-  
ist lodgings ☉  
89 \*William S Sampson  
— **King terrace begins**  
90 \*Austin G Cressy ☉  
91 \*Simon P Landall  
92 \*Arthur G Wirling, groc  
and prov ☉  
95 \*George W Rumball ☉  
94 **Raymond ave begins**  
96 \*Richard T Carleton ☉  
97 \*Frank H Tuxbury ☉  
100 \*True B Knowlton ☉  
101 \*Harold N Loomer ☉  
102 **Arlington ave begins**  
103 \*Frank A Torngren ☉  
104 \*B Franklin Wilkins ☉  
109 Archie J McLean  
\*The Misses Hatch  
110 \*Frank H G Lester, an-  
tiques ☉  
— **Salem rd begins**  
— **Salem Water Works rd be-  
gins**

Left Right

113 Daniel D Hersey ☉  
Mrs Louise F Hersey  
**Somerset ave begins**  
—  
116 \*Mrs Penina Spinney ☉  
115 \*Roland A Stanley ☉  
\*James M Buckley ☉  
\*Chester J Enman ☉  
**Devon ave begins**  
\*H Guy Lyman ☉  
\*Alfred E Corriveau  
Miss Martha Stiles  
Laurence A Perry  
127 Martin S Nelson  
William M McKechnie  
**Wilkins terrace begins**  
—  
128 **Pershing ave begins**  
129 \*Ovide J Trembley  
\*Mrs Anna E Day  
\*Henry L Colby ☉  
131 The Gt Atl & Pac Tea Co  
groc  
\*Mrs Emily B Symington ☉  
133 \*Allan E Joseph ☉  
Thomas L Joseph  
135 \*William W Davenport ☉  
John G Pappas, hairdr  
North Beverly Pharmacy  
\*Laurence A Perry, groc etc  
\*Mrs Emma T Perkins ☉  
Miss Millicent G Perkins  
**Enon st begins**  
137 \*Knapp's Super Service Sta-  
tion  
139 \*No Beverly Cash Market  
George H Mason  
— **B&MRR crosses at grade**  
— **Budleigh ave begins**  
143 \*Francis Davis  
Martin J Lawler 2nd  
145 \*Ernest G Flint  
— **Putnam st begins**  
149 \*Frank W Delano  
\*Philip K Rowe ☉  
163 \*Alphonse F Drankowski ☉  
\*Frank A Hughes  
179 \*Walter F Dodge ☉  
\*Thomas I Fenno ☉  
197 J Lloyd Robinson ☉  
197r \*Deane R Tupper ☉  
\*Arthur F Tilton, jr ☉  
198 \*Cecil E Murphy ☉  
201 \*Frederick A Dodge ☉  
203

## Merton S. Ward

## FLORIST AND MARKET GARDENER

FUNERAL AND WEDDING WORK A SPECIALTY

Grower of Cut Flowers, Greenhouse Plants in Season, Bedding Plants, Spring Vegetables,  
Vegetables Plants

GREENHOUSES: COR. LOTHROP AND EAST LOTHROP STS.

TEL. 2536

# The Quality Press Printing Service

67 WALLIS STREET

Tel. Beverly 700

BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1937

263

Left Right

- 204 \*Harold E Lunt  
208 Roger S Dupee  
207 Alfred E Lunt ☉  
209 \*Courtland C Brown ☉  
216 \*Willard D Riva ☉  
— **Norwood Lake**  
233 \*Vincent T Freeman  
234 \*Israel M Elliott ☉  
236 \*Mrs Henrietta L Tyler ☉  
Harry E Brown  
238 \*Earle A Elliott ☉  
240 \*John F Reid ☉  
— **Longham Park**  
250 Vacant  
251 \*Miss Adeline M Haskell,  
s r  
255 \*George W Plummer  
266 \*Mrs Fannie R Edwards  
277 Don G Holt  
280 Travis H Wills  
286 \*Lawrence L Jones ☉  
292 \*Addison Preston ☉  
293 **Private avenue**  
294 **Dodge's Row Cemetery**  
295 \*George A Foster ☉  
309 \*Horace D Lambert, veteri-  
nary (in ave) ☉  
318 Lee W Schofield  
320 Raymond J Lundin  
331 Carl A Russell  
James O Blauvelt  
330 \*Mauritz A Askman ☉  
Bulrush Farm, milk  
343 \*Lendell G Foan ☉  
Home Acres Kennels  
346 \*Ernest B Dodge  
Vacant  
— — **Wenham line**

## DOLLOFF AVENUE

(Ward 1)  
from 72 Bridge

Left Right

- 8 Earl K Colpitts ☉  
5 \*Owen J DeLacy ☉  
14 \*James H Churchill ☉  
16 \*Frank A Grimes ☉  
18 \*Joseph Perrotta ☉  
7 \*Johnston Mounsey  
9 Miss Edna F Reed ☉  
22 \*Otto S Noddin ☉  
15 \*Milton R Larkin  
\*Frederick W Snell

Left Right

- 17 \*John G Yeaton  
\*Lee G Whelpley

## DOTY AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from end Shortell ave to Danvers line

## DOUGLAS ROAD

(Ward 1)  
(See Friend)

## DUMFORD

(Ward 1)  
from 9 Virginia ave

## EAST

(Ward 4)

from 186 Lothrop to jct Locust ave  
and Cedar

Left Right

- 6 \*Edward A May ☉  
Joseph T Courchene  
10 James Hesson  
14 \*George M Browning ☉  
16 \*Edward C Woodberry ☉  
18 \*Mrs Grace M Woodberry ☉

## EAST CORNING

(Ward 4)

from 157 Hale to Neptune opp Bay  
View ave

Left Right

- 1 \*Edward T P Creed  
(3) \*Ralph G Patch  
\*Mrs Grace M Herndon  
11 \*William W Laws ☉  
11r \*William W Laws, church  
organs, etc  
17 \*William J Creed, caterer ☉  
40 Vacant, s r

## EAST GARFIELD AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 51 Western ave to Bates Park ave

Left Right

- (1) \*William L Costello ☉  
(3) Sidney F Rowell ☉  
2 \*Enoch W Cann ☉

## EASTERN AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from opp 70 Bridge to Northern ave  
Left Right

- 6 Harold C Morgan, hairdr

# TROWT & MURRAY

JOHN A. TROWT, Prop.

711-717 Hale St. Beverly Farms

PACKARD—SALES AND SERVICE

Cars for Rent. Storage. Supplies. Sundries. Automobile Repairing.  
Telephone 9

# EASTERN TRUCKING CO. SCOTTI & BATCHELDER, PROPS.

316 CABOT STREET BEVERLY TEL. BEV. 1550  
ALSO AMOCO FILLING STATIONS AT 3 AND 316 CABOT ST.  
SEE COLORED INSERT OPPOSITE NAME

264 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1937

## EASTERN AVENUE—Continued

Left Right

- 5 William L Beaulieu  
\*Helene's Beauty Shop  
7 \*Herman Jaffe ☉  
Paul I Christie  
11 \*William H Jones ☉  
12 \*C Paul Kerans ☉  
14 Harry M Smith ☉  
15 \*Raymond Killam ☉  
The Star Press  
16 \*Noah L Page ☉  
18 Joseph Thimmer ☉  
20 \*Harold P Critchett ☉  
19 Frank T Santin ☉  
21 \*Wilbur H<sup>1</sup> Smith  
24 \*William S Rodie ☉  
25 \*Peter LeClair ☉  
27 William MacDonald  
26 \*Stanton Emerson ☉  
28 \*Lloyd M Raymond ☉  
29 \*Albert W Alexander ☉  
30 \*Lewis A Shepard ☉  
32 \*Stephen E Goss ☉  
36 \*Harry P Saunders  
38 \*Ronald Nicoll ☉  
37 Oliver B Rock ☉  
39 \*Mrs Jennie B Bright ☉  
41 \*Karl E Eklund ☉  
43 \*John A Carlson ☉  
42 \*Edwin B Lancey ☉  
44 Mrs Nora J Smith ☉  
46 \*William J Stevens ☉  
47 \*Ernest L Dodge ☉  
49 \*Charles W Payne ☉  
52 \*Robert J Murney ☉  
51 \*Arthur A Endicott ☉  
53 \*Trygve Gulbrandsen ☉

## ECHO AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 277 Elliott to Goodyear

Left Right

- 3 \*Clayton D Cressy  
6 \*Beverly School for Deaf  
Dormitory  
Miss Nettie McDaniel  
5 \*Vernon O Herrick ☉  
7 \*Frank O Lee ☉  
— Bertha ave begins  
13 \*David Nelson ☉  
17 \*Hans A StLinger  
18 \*John R Bailey  
27 \*Placide J Theriault ☉

Left Right

- Antonio T Belodeau  
Overlook ave begins  
28 Freeman A Thibedeau ☉  
30 Michele Astolfi ☉  
— — Sturtevant st crosses  
(35) Mrs Georgianna A Woods ☉  
— — Matthies st crosses  
49 \*Mrs Julia E Stickney  
Mrs Lillian I Bergeron  
0 Philip N Grondin ☉  
— — Belmont st crosses  
— — Conway st begins  
0 Charles LaBelle ☉  
55 John W Brown ☉

## EDWARDS

(Ward 1)

from 54 Cabot to opp 50 Rantoul

Left Right

- 1 Same as 54 Cabot  
3 Vacant store  
5 Linwood P Rust, shoe find-  
ings  
6 Miss Katharine F Sulli-  
van ☉  
\*Mrs Catherine A Callahan  
7 \*Mrs Nellie Riordan ☉  
7½ \*Elmer E Westgate ☉  
9 \*Vincent M Kelley ☉  
9½ \*Harry E Trowt, express  
11 James J Kelly ☉  
Harold E Taylor  
13 Richard A Gray  
Benjamin H Page  
Harold C Steele  
15 Albert Salvaneli  
17 Leon J Brunette  
Alfred A Gendron

## ELEANOR AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from Shortell ave to end Margaret ave  
Left Right

- 0 \*William W Eldridge, s r ☉

## ELIZABETH AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from Shortell ave byd Bailey ave to  
Bailey ave near Foster field

Left Right

- 0 Philip W Lefavour

**TIME IS MONEY** Save Time by Us-  
ing the Directory

# Henderson & Herndon Tree Co., Inc.

## EXPERTS IN CARE OF TREES

9 STORY AVENUE  
3 EAST CORNING STREET

Telephones  
957-W—957-R—1491

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1937

265

### ELLINGWOOD COURT

(Ward 1)

from 6 Cabot

Left Right

- — Railroad crossing
- 7 \*Morris Hankin, junk ☉  
Harold Rosenberg
- 11 \*Charles G Cleaves ☉
- 13 William H Cleaves

### ELLIOTT

(Wards 1 and 3)

from 324 Cabot to Danvers line

Left Right

- 8 Mrs Margaret W Kerri-  
gan, 1
- Mrs Ora L Raymond, 2
- 14 Christen Olsen, garage
- 16 Christen Olsen ☉
- 20 Galloupe ave begins
- 22 \*John Hanlon ☉
- 24 Eugene Bucci ☉  
Michael Steele
- 26 \*Beverly Shade Shop
- 28 \*Mrs Anna M Munro, hair-  
dressing
- 32 \*Edward O Crocker ☉
- 31 \*Fred A Latorella ☉  
\*Arthur F Eastwood
- 34 \*David McCallum
- 41 Lincoln Apartments  
Irven C Eaton, 1  
\*Fred P Woodbury, 2  
Vacant, 3  
\*Miss Florence M Stites, 4  
Angus E McCormack, 5  
Miss Elizabeth A Mac-  
Phee, 6  
\*Miss M Grace Morrissey, 7  
Wendell N Goldthwait, 8  
Miss Clara M Spain, 9  
Arthur R Morse, jr, 10  
Arthur J Hooper, 11  
Andrew A McCance, 12  
Harry W Butman, 13
- 40 Clyde E Foster
- \*Henry J O'Donnell  
Mrs Nettie Casali
- 42 Mechanic st ends
- 45 Angelo DiPiero, 1  
Henry E Borghi, 2 ☉  
Frederick R Sihpol, 3
- 44 \*Joseph Boutin ☉
- 46 B Ludwig Pehrson

Left Right

- 47 \*Webster K Bray, jr
- 49 Mrs Melvina V Vien  
Mrs Asyria R Page  
Robert F Gangloff
- 50 Vacant
- 51 \*Horace J Plamondon ☉
- 55 \*H J Plamondon, groc &  
prov
- 56 Chase st crosses
- 61 \*Colonial Cleansers & Dy-  
ers ☉
- 60 \*Washington School
- 67 \*Meyer Cohen ☉  
\*Charles H L Manuel
- 70 Rantoul st crosses
- 74 Nathan Goldberg  
\*Samuel Goldberg ☉
- 75 \*Thistle Printing Co
- 77 Yee Sing, laundry
- 79 \*Katz Bros, tailors and  
furnishings
- 78 \*Samuel F Bridges, 1  
\*Miss Margaret B Pyne, 2 ☉
- 81 Vacant shop  
Vacant restaurant  
Vacant
- 82 Royal C Crampsey ☉  
Vacant bowling alley
- 83 Park st ends
- 84 Royal Apartments  
Ralph A Ryder, janitor, 1A  
Robert J Bettencourt, 1  
Nils F Cronin, 2  
Vacant, 3  
William Pettipas, 4  
Mrs Sarah M Phillips, 5  
William Hubbard, 6  
Robert F Knowlton, 7  
Richard C Flynn, 8  
Charles H Brainard, 9  
Vacant, 10  
George DeSantos, 11  
Daniel A Finnegan, 12  
Arthur F Buchanan, 12A  
Hugh E MacDonald, 14  
Samuel MacDearmid, 15  
Chester A Wykes, 16
- 86 Augustino Eramo ☉  
George E Glidden
- 87 Vacant pool room
- 89 Frank Crisafulli, hairdr
- 88 John J Monahan, jr

## Household Fuel Corp. "THE CELEBRATED D L & W BLUE COAL"

HENRY S. ARCHER, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

TEL. 2095

RANGE AND FUEL OILS

# FRED B. ROSS Hot Special Menus Served Daily

11 to 2 and 5 to 7; Open to 11 p. m.

256 Cabot Street

Tel. 2254

Special Lunches

266

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1937

## ELLIOTT—Continued

Left	Right	Left	Right
		200	*U S M C drop forge plant
91	*Simone Acciavatti, groc & prov	208	209 <b>B&amp;MRR spur track crosses at grade</b>
93	James H Stuart, 1	212	<b>Private way</b>
	*Gus Bernson, 2 ☉	214	*U S M Boat Club
	A Louis Cohn, 3	224	}
	Elmer F Hamilton, 4	226	}
	Hyman I Bernson, 5	240	239 Vacant
	Vacant, 6		<b>Bass River viaduct crosses below grade</b>
94	*Francis R Roach ☉	241	<b>McKay st begins</b>
95	Placide J Theriault, lunch	—	<b>Coolidge ave begins</b>
	Vacant, rear	0	Private garage
97	Vacant lunch room	261	*Salvatore Lombardi, 1 ☉
100	City Sewerage Pumping Station		Dominick Oriola, 2
102	Swimm's Lunch	263	*Giovanni J Angelini ☉
	Mrs Mina Swimm	265	*Frederick S MacArthur ☉
103	Thomas DelMilo ☉	267	Paul E Erving ☉
105	Arthur J Roccio	244	*Garden City Auto Body Co
104	Salvatore Piconi	269	*Ralph J Hodgdon ☉
	Harold Hirst	271	*Joel O Smart ☉
	*Bernardino Loretto ☉	275	*Leroy Cressy ☉
109	*Harry P Munro, 1	277	<b>Echo ave begins</b>
	Antonio A Gauthier, 2	283	*Beverly School for the Deaf
	Michael A Davis, 3		<b>Green st begins</b>
	William A Piconi, 4	288	Charles G Ferrier, var
	Edward J Hanlon, 5	294	store
	Vacant, 6	—	<b>Erwin st begins</b>
	John E Bennett, 7	—	<b>Greystone ave begins</b>
	Henry V Brokvist, 8	319	Mrs Mary R Gray ☉
110	*John Clemenzi ☉	321	*Charles B Turner
	Peter Perrotta	323	*Archie N Drown
115	*Morris Leibovitz ☉	323r	Charles McGinnis
130	131 <b>B&amp;MRR crosses at grade</b>		Loring W Houston, carp ☉
	133 *William A Morin	324	
	135 *Lloyd M MacCracken	325	*Mrs Ellen T Gray ☉
	Joseph H Boucher	—	<b>Private way</b>
137	*Mrs Elizabeth P Shaw	326	*George C Andrews
	Mrs Ruth A Fraser	327	*John W Swanson
139	Francis A Allard		*Joseph Santoni ☉
141	<b>Beckford st begins</b>	335	<b>Opal ave begins</b>
—	<b>Dock lane begins</b>		<b>Green st ends</b>
140	*Reid Bros Co Inc, mach mnfrs	337	*Wilfred B Clain, contr ☉
142	Vacant		*John R Alexander ☉
	Clyde A Parsons	342	<b>Fairview ave begins</b>
148	*Miss Alice M Oakes ☉	344	Richard Fox
160	163 <b>B&amp;MRR crosses at grade</b>	346	Harold B Hobart
172	<b>Private way</b>		James T McNamara ☉
0	Beverly Gas & Electric Co pole yard	343	<b>Goldsmith ave begins</b>
181	*United Shoe Machinery Corp	345	
231		347	*Alfred Terrio ☉
			Mrs Philomena Terrio, groc
		354	<b>Northern ave begins</b>
		366	Arthur T Carr
		373	*Mrs Addie T Holden ☉
		381	*Daniel O Lapka ☉

**TEL.  
SALEM  
392**

## PARSONS' LAUNDRY

Quality Laundry and Cleaning Services

72 LORING AVENUE

SALEM, MASS.

Left Right

382 Mrs Luigia Santin ☉  
 384 \*Mrs Etta B MacDonald ☉  
 388 **Hillside ave begins**  
     407 Frank W Bernard, 1  
         Frederick J Hitchcock, 2  
 414 415 **County way crosses**  
 416 James F MacCarthy, groc ☉  
 418 \*James B MacCarthy ☉  
         Mac's Laundry Service  
     417 Chester L Dodge ☉  
 422 **Giles ave begins**  
     423 **Old County lane begins**  
     429 **Winslow rd begins**  
 433 \*Mrs Effie L MacKenzie ☉  
 435 \*Jeremiah J Doyle ☉  
 437 \*John E Howe ☉  
         James I Durkee  
 438 \*Edward A Crowell ☉  
     439 **Davis rd begins**  
     441 \*Joseph Brindle ☉  
 442 **Cressy st begins**  
     445 \*Harry G Briggs ☉  
     453 \*Hammond H Homan ☉  
     459 \*John E Kennison ☉  
         S Helen Kennison ☉  
         J E Kennison Co, awnings  
     461 **Williams st begins**  
     473 **Friend st begins**  
     477 **Walcott rd ends**  
     481 Arthur C Stanley ☉  
     485 Mrs Emma J Doty  
         William P Knapp  
         \*Herbert C Norberg ☉  
     491 Raymond F Rogers  
 492 Mrs Luetta M Spear ☉  
     \*Richard Y Grant  
 494 \*William E Alcock ☉  
 498 \*Blanchard L Beeman ☉  
 500 \*August W Swanson ☉  
 506 James W Post ☉  
 508 Joseph C McIntire  
         Mrs Mildred F Tindley  
         Antonio Cuoco  
 512 Alphonse D Tardiff  
 — — **Danvers line**

## ELLIS SQUARE

jct Essex, Church and Cabot sts

## ELLSWORTH AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from opp 73 Conant to 296 County way  
 Left Right  
     5 Earl Martin  
    11 Albert E Smith, jr  
       \*Henry P Brooks  
    12 \*Roland A Golding ☉  
    13 Albert H Lawrence  
    15 Mark R Hopkins  
    16 \*Samuel N Lee ☉  
    17 Malcolm S Horton ☉  
    22 \*James E Proctor, jr ☉  
    21 \*Donald B Boyd ☉  
    25 \*James A Callely ☉  
    26 Clarence H Ayers ☉  
    27 \*Merrill F Cook ☉  
    30 Ralph C Ayers ☉  
    31 \*Albert F Gunnison ☉  
    32 \*Archie D McFarlin  
    36 \*Robert E Brown ☉  
    35 \*John J Austin  
 — **Nursery st begins**  
     William H Fessenden, jr ☉  
    43 Charles Grabosky  
       Amadeau A Ferreira ☉  
    45 \*Everett L Gray  
    49 Leland J Goucher ☉  
 — — **Tremont st crosses**  
    53 \*Frederick A Gould ☉  
    63 \*Grafton P Haskell ☉  
    64 **Scott st ends**  
    65 \*Patrick H Collins, mechano  
       therapist ☉  
    67 \*Cornelius J Cronin, jr ☉  
     0 Private garage

## ELM

(Ward 1)

from 10 Railroad ave to opp 21 Vestry  
 Left Right  
     2 Mrs Florence P Heffernan  
     3 Private garage  
     4 Edward T Canty  
       Hamblin N Williams  
       Miss Carrie C Edgett  
     6 \*Elias Taylor  
     5 William J Massison  
       Daniel E Turner

## ENDICOTT

(Ward 2)

from 10 Thorndike to 21 Abbott  
 Left Right  
     4 \*Mrs Hittie C Pope

# BE ACCURATE

In ADDRESSING Your  
MAIL. Use the Directory

Telephones 989 — 2615

268 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1937

## ENDICOTT—Continued

Left Right

- |   |                          |
|---|--------------------------|
| 6 | *Mrs Myrtle W Sears      |
| 3 | *Mrs Eliza Haynes        |
| 7 | *Edward H Ober ☉         |
| 9 | *Mrs Mary E D Whitcomb ☉ |

## ENON

(Ward 5)

from 138 Dodge to Wenham line

Left Right

- |     |   |
|-----|---|
| 2   | *William A Rowe ☉                               |
| 4   | *Louis P Stanley ☉                              |
| 0   | *B&MRR station                                  |
| 8   | Everett M Hart                                  |
| 10  | *Mrs Mary C Floyd, var store                    |
|     | Postal sub station No 1                         |
|     | Beverly Public Library branch                   |
|     | Fred A Floyd                                    |
| 10½ | *Alphonse A Casavant                            |
| 12  | *George A Stanley, 2nd ☉                        |
|     | Donald E Walkup                                 |
| 13  | *Laffy's Sandwich Shoppe                        |
| 14  | *Mrs Mary Elizabeth Wallis, 1 ☉                 |
|     | *Alexander N MacNider, 2                        |
| 16  | *Ernest C Brown ☉                               |
| —   | <b>Lake View ave begins</b>                     |
| 18  | *G Newton Clark ☉                               |
| 22  | Joseph J Laffy                                  |
| 22½ | Robert G Malpass                                |
| —   | <b>Hocver ave begins</b>                        |
| 29  | *Mark J Parsons ☉                               |
| 30  | Neal Bridgman                                   |
| 0   | Ernest Wright, ice houses                       |
| 0   | *Wenham Lake-Salem Ice Co's ice houses          |
| 0   | *Metropolitan Ice Co                            |
| —   | <b>Cullis st begins</b>                         |
| 38  | *Metropolitan Ice Co's sales rm and filling sta |
| 38r | Metropolitan Ice Co's shop                      |
| 45  | *Frank A Robinson, potato chip mnfr, etc        |
| 44  | Bruce & Killam, Tydol Service Station           |
| 56  | Alger P Reynolds                                |
|     | *Kenton R Bagley                                |
| 59  | *Frank A Robinson ☉                             |
| 61  | *Alvah B Zwicker ☉                              |

Left Right

- |    |                               |
|----|-------------------------------|
| —  | <b>Lincoln st begins</b>      |
| 65 | *Mrs Flora E Rounds ☉         |
| 69 | *Ernest E Sabin ☉             |
| —  | <b>Fillmore st begins</b>     |
| 71 | Alfred G Caswell ☉            |
|    | *Joseph F Kennedy             |
| 75 | Albert G Homan                |
|    | *Arthur W Bartol              |
| —  | <b>Wilson st begins</b>       |
| 77 | *Mrs Catherine F Morrison ☉   |
| 0  | Arthur Lindsley, gas oils etc |
| 79 | *Mrs Helen F Hayes ☉          |
|    | Pinewood Boarding Kennels     |

## ERWIN

(Ward 1)

from Elliott opp Green to Overlook ave

Left Right

- |   |                             |
|---|-----------------------------|
| — | <b>Hillsdale ave begins</b> |
|---|-----------------------------|

## ESSEX

(Wards 2, 4, 5 and 6)

from 4 Church to Wenham line

Left Right

- |     |                         |
|-----|-------------------------|
| 2   | Same as 231 Cabot       |
| 2½  | Same as 231 Cabot       |
| 4   | Same as 233 Cabot       |
| 4½  | *J Edward Chadbourne    |
|     | *William T Cullen       |
| —   | <b>Briscoe st ends</b>  |
| 20  | *J Lewis Preston ☉      |
| 22  | *F Leslie Lord          |
|     | *Walter J Brothie       |
| 22r | Kenneth L Leighton      |
|     | Mrs Georgianna Patch    |
| —   | <b>Watch Hill</b>       |
| 17  | *Alexander W D Black    |
|     | *Mrs Ellen N Christie   |
|     | Mrs Charlotte Emmott    |
| 19  | *William E Christie     |
|     | Charles O Kilham        |
|     | *Vallier Beauty Shoppe  |
|     | *Mrs Maude M Christie ☉ |
|     | *Mrs Christina E Heath  |
|     | Bernard F Farrell       |
| 24  | *J William Foster ☉     |
| 23  | *Hardie schoolhouse     |
| 26  | Wilbur D McElhiney      |

# N. E. COAL & COKE CO.

1 to 15 Water Street

Telephone 280

ANTHRACITE — B E A C O N — BITUMINOUS

Left	Right	Left	Right
28	Oliver W Fiske	68	*Mrs Alice C Whitehead
30	*Mrs Sadie Marshall, var store	70	William F Driscoll ☉
—	<b>Winter st ends</b>	72	James D Anderson
34	*Public Library	72½	John S Weir
—	<b>The Common</b>	67	*Robert C Bruhm ☉
—	<b>Dane st crosses</b>	69	Mrs Clara M Grush ☉
36	Vacant	74	*Edmund G Dodd ☉
41	*Leroy D Marston ☉	—	<b>Burton ave begins</b>
42	*George W Pickering, jr ☉	76	*George A Smith, furniture mover ☉
44	*Miss Anna Foster	71	*Mrs Dora Woodbury ☉
46	*Harry D Webber ☉	71½	*Charles J Calnan
43	Mrs Eva M Proctor		Paul S Eaton
—	*Mrs Milanise W Duplessis	78	*C John Morrison
—	<b>Charnock st crosses</b>	80	*Algervon Goodwin ☉
48	Storage bldg	80½	Lendall W Foan
48½	Mrs Jessie M Story ☉	—	<b>Bisson st begins</b>
	Edward F Swan	82	*Harry S Nickerson ☉
50	Samuel Spence	82½	James J Maihos
49	Howard Stanton, 1		Edward J Comerford
	Mrs Winogene Hills, 2	84	*Mrs Julia A Noren
51	*Mrs Nina G Patten ☉	84½	*William S Gleason ☉
	Hezekiah Shailer	86	Ernest F Morse
52	Edward F Howard	86½	*Leo C Demack, music teacher ☉
	Mrs Ada J Cram	77	*Joseph F Foster ☉
54	<b>Munroe st ends</b>		H Alvin Yeaton
53	*Charles E Munroe ☉	88	*Ernest F Burnham ☉
53½	Charles G Tobey	90	*Mrs Susan A Neville ☉
58	*Fred F David	90½	*Mrs Mary H Sanborn
	*Edward P Moses ☉	81	The Misses Morrill ☉
55	*Stephen J Cragen ☉	83	<b>Pratt ave begins</b>
	Frank W Stiles, var store	—	<b>Peabody ave begins</b>
	Mrs Carrie J De Cost	0	Private garage
57	*Ralph L Trask	87	*James D Connolly
57½	*Walter H Smith ☉	89	*John H B Woodbury
60	*Miss M Marion Allen		*Alvah B Woodbury
—	<b>Madison ave begins</b>	91	*Peter F Pomphrey
62	*Allen W Andrews		*A Prince Gallagher
62½	*Mrs Ida M Willoughby	0	Private garage
59	Charles J Taylor	95	*Percy R Wilmot ☉
	*George E Brown	—	<b>Cedar st begins</b>
—	<b>Jackson st begins</b>	—	<b>Athletic Field</b>
61	*Mrs Alice F Foster ☉	107	*Charles H Marshall ☉
	*Irving W Peckham	111	*William J Blades ☉
64	*Arthur B Huntington ☉	110	*M Joseph Moran ☉
—	<b>Baker ave begins</b>	112	Vacant
63	Arthur W Lovett	112½	Telesphore Dubois
	Otis E Burnham	114	*Clarence H Johnson ☉
—	<b>Hancock st begins</b>	0	Private garage
65	*Herman E Ayers	115	*Paul A Grant
	*Augustus C Foster	116	*Fred F Perkins ☉
66	*Mrs Ellen T Simon	120	*Francis E Harrington ☉

CAMPBELL'S FUNERAL SERVICE

65 Cabot Street Telephone 13

SERVICE FOR ALL.

Low Operating Cost  
Assures Moderate Charges



# ELMER S. COLE

MOTION PICTURE SERVICE

AUTHORIZED  
DEALER

Churches  
5 CHESTNUT ST.

Lodges

Schools  
Tel. 238

Children's Parties  
BEVERLY, MASS.

## 270 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1937

### ESSEX—Continued

		Left	Right
123	*Dominick J Tahaney ☉	238	*Edward Thompson ☉
124	*Leslie J Nutting ☉	246	*Mrs Etta F Preston ☉
—	<b>Newbury st begins</b>		*Abbott M Preston
—	<b>Bertram st begins</b>	251	*Mrs Mary L Woodbury ☉
128	Harold Redman	252	George W Thomas
	Harry C Smith	255	*John M George
130	*Thomas F Carr	259	*Mrs Sadie A Foster ☉
131	*William H Wyeth	271	*George W Sargent
132	Gregory Connolly ☉		Myron A York
	Roger Stanley	272	*William S Ramsdell ☉
133	*Mrs Beatrice B Walsh ☉		Roy A Ramsdell, jr
134	<b>Sherman st begins</b>	273	Charles L Hyde
135	*Ralph O Reed ☉	277	*Mrs Mary E Standley ☉
139	*Robert H Gove ☉	278	*Mrs Mary E Nelson ☉
136	*Charles B Blunt ☉	281	*Mellen W Jones ☉
140	*Charles F Cabeen ☉	—	<b>Cole st begins</b>
141	*Otis M Riggs ☉	0	Adelbert Lennox
—	<b>Lowell st begins</b>	0	Vacant
—	<b>Warren st begins</b>	308	*Miss Carrie A Appleton ☉
148	*Elmer B Grush ☉		William Appleton
150	*Carl Pigeon	309	*Mrs Kate Flynn ☉
149	*Lucius C Douglass	311	*Thomas A Appleton ☉
152	*Charles B Grose ☉	312	Vacant
151	*Frederick M Temple	319	*Gordon E Plummer ☉
—	<b>Magnolia st begins</b>	320	Vacant
—	<b>Gardner st begins</b>	340	*Archibald Stevens ☉
154	*George K Thornton ☉	344	John M Tillotson ☉
157 }	*Arthur P. Larrabee, var	346	Wallace C Hobbs
159 }	store ☉		*Kenneth C Delara ☉
161	First National Stores, Inc,	348	Clarence W Hobbs, jr ☉
	groc	360	Mrs Irene L Greenwood
—	<b>Hawthorne st begins</b>	362	Vacant
162	*Ralph C Tyler ☉	376	<b>Beaver Pond rd begins</b>
	*Ormond L Cutler	405	Mrs Hepzibeth G But-
163	*Willis F Littlefield		man ☉
166	*Mrs Margaret A Gamble	406	Centerville Athletic Club
—	<b>Corning st begins</b>	407	*Edward T Butman ☉
—	<b>Spring st begins</b>	414	*Levi G Southwick ☉
167	*Dr Wendell W Fessen-	423	*Elmer A Standley ☉
	den ☉	430	Vacant
0	*B & M R R station	432	*Mrs Mary A Kimball
—	<b>Lake Shore ave begins</b>		Walton T Davis ☉
—	<b>B&amp;MRR crosses at grade</b>	436	Frank Grotto ☉
191	*Montserrat Service Station,	435	Centerville Auditorium &
	gas, oil, etc		Branch library
—	<b>Brimbal ave begins</b>	437	*Centerville School
—	<b>Colon st ends</b>	438	*Albert Standley ☉
221	*Winfield S Carpenter ☉	439	*Hose House No 4
223	*James Jameson ☉	443	Roger M Pierce
235	*Charles A Morrissey ☉	451	Mrs Laura F Cole ☉
0	Beverly Ice Co's ice house	452	*Daniel M Quill
234r	Edmund B Deering	452r	*J Hampden Robb (in
234	*John C Kelleher ☉		ave) ☉

## Beverly Cove Greenhouse -

FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS

Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

18 CROSS ST., BEVERLY, MASS.

Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757

RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

# ROPES DRUG COMPANY

188 Cabot Street at Broadway

OPP. CITY HALL

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1937

271

Left Right

453 Paul G Mills, groc  
Morgan A Cole  
456 \*Edwin A Osborne ☉  
458 \*Stephen H Elliott ☉  
— **Groce st ends**  
460 Abbie M Elliott ☉  
Roy L Patch  
— **Standley st ends**  
485 Sylvester Butman ☉  
486 \*George F White ☉  
— **Grover st begins**  
500 \*Mrs Abbie L Patch ☉  
— **Hull st begins**  
— **Harwood st begins**  
527 \*Chester B Hobbs ☉  
526 \*H Kinsman Sweet  
529 \*Hollis Harrison ☉  
540 Benjamin F Edwards  
533 Mads L Jensen ☉  
535 Vacant  
552 Rufus C Edwards ☉  
537 \*John W Ashley ☉  
547 \*George Thompson ☉  
552½ \*Sidney B Edwards ☉  
554 Miss Celia F Lowe ☉  
555 \*Stephen A D Edwards ☉  
556 \*Benjamin I Edwards ☉  
560 **Cogswell ave begins**  
565 Fred L Anderson  
562 Stephen G Cushing  
571 \*Alexander Lamont ☉  
572 \*Ellery Sedgwick, s r ☉  
Freeman H Garniss  
575 \*Herbert G Jacobs ☉  
579 \*Gardner B Fassett ☉  
579r \*Gardner B Fassett, groc ☉  
583 \*Arthur A Woodbury ☉  
589 \*Wade H Shorter, jr  
586 John T Davey  
0 Vacant, rear  
0 North Shore Indoor Tennis Club  
603 \*Richard Curry ☉  
— **Essex ave begins**  
628 \*William A Stevens ☉  
635 \*Mrs Margaret Morse ☉  
640 Matthew Campbell ☉  
637 \*Andrew P Foster  
639 Robert Young  
641 Felix Naylor ☉

## ESSEX AVENUE

(Ward 6)

from 603 Essex

Left Right

3

Charles W Trask, s r ☉  
Cedar Lodge

## EVERETT

(Ward 6)

from 710 Hale to 65 Haskell B F

Left Right

4

\*Thomas J Toomey ☉

5

Vacant

11

Vacant

15

\*S John Connolly ☉

17

\*Dennis F Sheehan, jr ☉

19

Vacant, s r

21r

Connolly Bros storehouse

23

\*Arthur C Davis

24

\*Mrs Lucy R Borland, s r ☉

27

Arthur D Davis

29

Lawrence E Knowlton

35

Thomas E Naylor, 2nd

\*Mrs Margaret Keegan ☉

39

\*Miss Eliza A McKeigue ☉

Mrs Wilhelmina Eland, s r

## FAIRVIEW AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 344 Elliott

Left Right

3

\*John F Hendricks, jr

5

\*Frederick A Raymond

—

—

**Longfellow st crosses**

14

\*Baron P Fryer ☉

15

\*Reuben T Baisley ☉

\*Miss Ruth M Baisley

19

\*Irving R Torrey ☉

—

—

**Whittier st crosses**

20

\*Earle F Herrick

23

\*Herman E Dahler ☉

25

Mrs Bertha G Alexander ☉

—

—

**Holmes st crosses**

35

\*George W Perry ☉

36

\*James W Briody ☉

42

\*Frank A Malcolm ☉

39

Harry Clark ☉

44

Thomas F McLaughlin ☉

—

**Summit st begins**

## FAYETTE

(Ward 1)

from 66 Cabot to 89 Rantoul

Left Right

1

Same as 68 Cabot

# JOHN GIRDLER CO.

"For best results, Burn Girdler's  
Better Grade Selected  
Anthracite or Bituminous Coal"

Agency 170-231 Cabot St.—COMPLETE HEATING SERVICE & REPAIRS

15 Cabot Street

Tel. 2480 - 469

Beverly, Mass.

272 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1937

**FAYETTE—Continued**

Left Right

- 2 Mrs Nonie C LeGault  
4 \*John J Minigan ☉  
5 \*Mrs Katherine A Conway  
7 \*Michael J Hurley ☉  
Francis S Barker  
6 Miss Annie M Desmond ☉  
Mrs Flora I Turner  
8 \*Mrs Francis S Cunningham ☉  
9 Karl E Richmond  
Mrs Mary L Skinner  
Charles D Ramsey  
9½ Thomas E Adams  
Earle T Adams  
\*George C Mills  
10 Charles E Martin  
\*Mrs Annie Ouellette  
Mrs Rosanna Barbin ☉  
11 Isaac A Pierce  
George D Tondreau  
12 Vacant  
\*Axel T Scher ☉  
13 Vacant  
\*Henry J Sauvageau  
15 \*Joseph Hayes ☉  
15½ William F Roberts  
16 \*Miss Annie M O'Brien ☉  
Michael J Crowley  
17 \*Mrs Hannah Donahue  
19 Thomas J Norton  
18 Cosimo DiDonato ☉  
Frederick E Proulx  
20 Frederick H Durrell  
\*Philip W Polansky  
21 Austin M Banks  
22 \*Michael W Clancy ☉  
Vacant  
George Cravates  
23 Edward Lawnsby  
— **South Hardy st begins**  
24 \*Louis C Bonaventura ☉

**FEDERAL**

(Ward 3)

from 238 Cabot to Bass River

Left Right

- 1 Same as 240 Cabot  
8 \*John Cressy  
9 Unitarian Parish House  
10 \*The Blue Door, tea room  
Miss Grace D Hildreth  
\*Roger L Roulo

Left Right

- 13 St Mary's Parochial School  
14 \*Harry Howard  
\*Daniel E Girard  
— **Chapman st crosses**  
16 \*Frank H Bradley  
18 \*Mrs Caroline P Taylor  
Alexis V Poirier  
19 \*George A Herron ☉  
\*Charles D Lee  
Cedric E Hodgman  
21 \*Mrs Bessie E Herrick ☉  
\*Mrs Lillian M Bryant  
22 \*Knights of Pythias bldg  
Roger Wolcott Lodge, No  
79 K of P  
Lee Temple Pythian Sis-  
ters No 48  
Ancient Order of United  
Workmen Cabot Lodge  
Clan Wallace No 127 O  
S C  
Lodge of Thule No 96  
American Legion, Earl T  
Wardell Post No 12  
23 \*Wallace E Ray ☉  
Samuel G Philpot  
24 \*Mrs Ann E Dodge ☉  
25 John T Shea  
\*Richard A Roundy ☉  
Miss Charlotte H Ward  
25½ \*Anson C Little ☉  
28 \*John R Oliver  
28r Private garage  
27 \*Thomas F McKenna ☉  
27½ \*Mrs Jennie B Wales ☉  
29 Miss Annie MacCormack  
— **Mulberry st begins**  
30 \*John T Scott ☉  
H Malcolm Torrey  
31 Miss May A Griffin  
\*William H Griffin ☉  
Levi Phaneuf  
Mrs Nancy A Millett ☉  
33 Duncan MacFarlane  
\*Ralph H Miles  
34 \*Irving W Russell  
\*Benjamin A Reed, s r ☉  
— **Ashland st ends**  
35 \*Dr Benjamin F Lizio ☉  
\*Mrs Margaret Hurd  
37 \*Alfred W Disney ☉  
\*George W Bowden  
Arthur V Dale  
38

**HENDERSON & HERNDON TREE CO., INC.**  
**EXPERTS IN CARE OF TREES**

9 STORY AVENUE  
3 EAST CORNING STREET

Telephones  
957-W—957-R—1491

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1937 273

**FEDERAL—Continued**

Left Right		Left Right	
38½	*Mrs Margaret V Butler	10	*Charles C Edson ☉
40	Carmon E Herrick	21	*Edward F Mitchell
	*Elwood F Chace	<b>FOLGER AVENUE</b>	
	Mrs Doris U Chace	(Ward 1)	
39	*Miss Margaret E Sughrue	from 18 Bridge to byd Lee	
	Edward F Trainor	Left Right	
44	*Mrs Effie M McKay	0	Private garage
	Miss Nellie F Obear ☉	6	*Albert H Hutter
41	Vincent A Francesco	6½	*Frederick W Doyle ☉
	Frank A DiNardo	5	Lawrence C Caverly
—	<b>Chase st begins</b>		*Mrs Claudia M Proulx ☉
46	*John J Green ☉	8	*A Herbert Lyman ☉
43	Joseph W Resoldi		Mrs Mabel M Porter
43½	*Jacob Rubinstein ☉	12	John Innis
0	Private garage	12½	*John Tanzella ☉
0	Vacant shop	16	<b>Riverview st begins</b>
—	<b>Rantoul st crosses</b>	18	*Edwin T Todd ☉
45	Vacant store	15	Ralph B Dodge
47	Joseph DiAngelo, 1		Joseph H Woods
	Nicholas Furnari, 2	17	Henry H Jacobson
	Antonio Zanuccoli, 3	22	Raoul Thibodeau ☉
58	William S Wallis	21	*Thomas MacLachlan ☉
	Santoro & Rousseau	—	<b>Lee st crosses</b>
	*Joseph Santoro	<b>FOSSA TERRACE</b>	
	Benjamin Rausa	(Ward 2)	
	Joseph A Valente	from 24 Bartlett to 28 Bartlett	
49	Mrs Martha Krouse	Left Right	
	Antonio Casali	1	Same as 26 Bartlett
	Antonio Rapisardo	2	Ernest W Friburg
51	Vacant store	3	Mellin N G Nelson
—	<b>Park st crosses</b>	4	Richard W McEachern
59	Miss Louise Brault	5	William G Rosso
	John D Troubetaris		Mrs Modestina Titony
—	<b>Lawrence ct begins</b>	6	Clinton A Duggan
63	*E G Barron, counter mnfr	7	Lawrence W Ford
	*W H Howard & Co,	8	Mrs Elfrida Audunson
	counter mnfrs	9	Charles F Dooling
63r	*Herrick Grain Co, hay,	10	Jeremiah O Foster
	grain and straw	12	Francis L Palmer
	*Garden City Laundry	11	George H Saucier
—	<b>B&amp;MRR crosses above</b>	13	*Mrs Elizabeth F Powers
	<b>grade</b>	15	*G Leslie Pendleton
—	<b>River st ends</b>		*Mrs Maud Tate
—	<b>Margin st begins</b>		Edward J McInnis

**FILLMORE**

(Ward 5)

from 71 Enon to B & M R R

Left Right		Left Right	
6	*Warren A Burchstead	17	*William H Price
9	*Albert R Ham ☉		Mrs Mary M Gilbert
(17)	Roy P Glidden		

**F. G. Allen Furniture Co.** 280 Cabot Street  
Telephone 524

We Can Save You Money - Quality Goods - Right Prices

# FRED B. ROSS

Catering for Socials and Parties  
ICE CREAM, FROZEN ICES AND HOME  
MADE CANDIES

256 CABOT STREET, Telephone 2254 QUALITY GOODS AND SERVICE

274 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1937

## FOSTER

(Ward 6)

from Boyle at Paradise Crossing to  
jct of Standley and Common

Left Right

- Cole st ends  
0 Mrs Bertha W Edwards ☉  
0 \*Robert A Edwards, studio  
0 Vacant, s r  
0 James W Blackmer, s r

## FOSTER FIELD

(Ward 1)

from jct Elizabeth ave and Bailey ave  
around Foster's Point n Danvers line

Left Right

- 0 \*William A Connolly, s r ☉  
0 George A Briggs, s r ☉  
0 Theodore Moore, s r ☉  
0 \*Mrs Adehlia S Perry, s r ☉  
0 \*J Roger Lockhead, s r ☉  
0 Mrs Adehlia S Perry, s r ☉  
0 Linwood A Fuller, s r ☉  
0 Herbert E Taylor, s r ☉  
0 George Standley, s r ☉  
0 L Augustus Holden, s r ☉  
0 Mrs Beatrice R Ramsdell,  
s r ☉  
0 Mrs Florence E Nightin-  
gale, s r ☉  
0 Mrs Florence E Nightin-  
gale, s r ☉  
0 Ernest G Chase, s r ☉  
0 Clarence H Vincent, s r ☉  
0 Heirs Jacob Taylor, s r ☉  
0 Herbert E Taylor, s r ☉  
0 \*Dr Francis G Stanley, s r ☉  
0 \*Thomas H Copell, s r ☉

## FRANKLIN PLACE

(Ward 2)

from 117 Cabot

Left Right

- 2 Same as 121 Cabot  
6 Aurele Laverdiere  
8 Mrs Rose Ward  
\*Walter Field  
Vacant  
8½ Mrs Blanche E Gordon  
Fred C Hyde, jr  
8½r \*Robert W Workman  
10 Donald E Douglas  
10½ Edward J Lampron  
12 Alexander Ellis

Left Right

- Mrs Mary L Porter  
\*Joseph V Porter ☉  
Mrs Ethel G Sanborn  
George L Hurlburt ☉  
14 Private garage  
Byron W Fellows  
John J Doyle  
Roy E Aldrich  
\*Lars E Bergman ☉  
18 Harry J Sammonds  
22 William Kimball, jr  
Mrs M Loretta Perkins, 2  
James A Betts, 3  
Mrs Florence Rose, 4

## FRANKWOOD AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from 80 Dodge

Left Right

- 3 \*Frank R Boston ☉  
5 \*Everard G Barron, jr ☉  
Joseph R Lemery ☉  
4 \*Samuel A Cushing ☉  
6 \*J Wyman Allen ☉  
7 \*Charles H Answorth ☉  
8 \*George M Wentworth ☉  
10 Vacant  
0

## FRIEND

(Ward 1)

from 473 Elliott to 32 Guild rd

Left Right

- 1 \*John W French ☉  
Alvah J Bradstreet, 2nd  
2 \*Edward J Hughes ☉  
11 \*Percy M Hodge  
Frank E Main ☉  
15 \*Clair A Ferris ☉  
18 Albert E Johnson  
17 John T Brownlee ☉  
25 \*Joseph Donovan ☉  
27 \*Thomas M McDermott ☉  
30 \*George Moffett  
— Guild rd crosses  
40 \*John H Page ☉  
41 George A Cottle ☉  
47 \*J Perley Foss ☉  
46 \*Robert M Burnett ☉  
53 \*Harold F Fielding ☉  
64 Mrs Augusta Barnard ☉

# TIME IS MONEY

# Save Time by Us- ing the Directory

# SILVER'S

OIL BURNERS, REFRIGERATORS  
WASHING MACHINES, VACUUM  
SWEEPERS AND RADIOS

44-48 Lafayette St. Tel. 1681 SALEM

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1937

275

## FRONT

(Ward 2)

from 25 Cabot to 47 Bartlett

Left Right

1 \*Arthur Daigle, crab meat  
dealer

2 Same as 25 Cabot

7 \*Edward J Foley  
Vacant

8 Paul L Lacombe

8½ Frank J Martin

10 Mrs Edith M Ambrose

10½ Arthur N Daigle

9 Vacant shop

16 Gerald Roy

Joseph Aucone ☉

15 Private garage

18 Mrs Sadie A Martin

John E Froton

20 Frank Duest

Mrs Mary Froton

19 Vacant

Vacant

**Davis st ends**

23 \*Simone Acciavatti ☉

Vacant store

22 Vacant

Edward Murphy

27 Tomasso Vaccaro ☉

Tarras P Charezun

26 Valentino Celentano

Joseph Ceccaci

28 \*Lyman H Smith

31 Arthur C Copp, junk ☉

Mrs Lena J Bradley

Cornelius F McMahon

**South st begins**

0 Private garage

35 Mrs Annie M Campbell ☉

39 \*Louis J Pofcher ☉

Harry Pofcher

William Fliegel

36 Lawrence F Cheverie

Vacant

Vacant

41 John R Mollison

James W Mollison ☉

38 John Rossi

40 Mrs Sarah J Blanchard

Mrs Althea J Newell

42 Vacant

48 John W Clayton

50 Clarence H Adams

\*John Thomas

Left Right

49 Harry H Rebeck ☉

51 Angelo H Adams

Raymond A Heyworth

Vacant

52 Mrs Francezra Vaccaro

Leonard B Carty ☉

61 Stephen M Richards

0 Private garage

63 \*Leo J Panneton, groc

Leo J Panneton

## GAGE

(Ward 5)

from 8 Beckford to Mill

Left Right

3 Mrs Melvina F Janvrin, 1

Isadore Misner, 2

Gordon T Hoeg, 3

5 Cesare Di Piero ☉

6 Pasquale Fabri, 1

Emilio D'Amato, 2

9 Vacant shop

10 Mrs Charlotte G Tillson

15 Mrs Italianna Correlli ☉

17 \*Mrs Virginia Mazzotti

19 Emidio Lamberti

21 Carl B Durgin

\*William Burrows

## GALLOUPE AVENUE

(Ward 3)

from 20 Elliott to 29 Mechanic

Left Right

1 Wainwright Sangster

2 Vacant

\*Chester M Waitt

3 \*Mario Revolti ☉

4 Vital Lebel ☉

5 Mrs Charlotte McNutt ☉

6 \*Lewis A Foss ☉

7 \*Patrick W Driscoll ☉

0 Private garage

## GARDEN

(Ward 1)

from 5 Woodland ave

Left Right

1 \*Timothy E McCarthy

3 \*Robert D Layton

5 \*John F Herlihy

11 \*Albert W Thomes ☉

# H. P. WOODBURY & SON

## GROCCERS

123 Hale Street

Two Deliveries Daily

Tel. Conn.

Beverly, Mass.

# Snow White Laundry Inc.

12 LOTHROP STREET

Tel. Beverly 2204

Modern Equipment to Give Perfect Satisfaction. Prompt Deliveries.

Right Prices. Let Us Serve You.

Tel. Gloucester 3023

276 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1937

**GARDNER**

(Ward 4)

from 155 Essex to 11 Liberty

Left Right

- |    |                         |
|----|-------------------------|
| 4  | *Harold Brindle ☉       |
| 5  | *Warren Blocklinger     |
| 6  | *Aaron B Palmer ☉       |
| 8  | George R Hamor ☉        |
| 9  | *James J Macdonald ☉    |
| 10 | *William L Pickett ☉    |
| 11 | *Walter L Glidden ☉     |
| 12 | *John J Walsh ☉         |
| 14 | *Robert W Perrigo ☉     |
| 15 | *Henry F Slattery ☉     |
| 16 | *Aubrey C Appleton      |
| 18 | *William R Hamilton ☉   |
| 24 | *Richard H Bradstreet ☉ |
| 17 | William L Fisher ☉      |
| 26 | *Joseph E Brindle ☉     |
| —  | — Pearl st crosses      |

**GARFIELD AVENUE**

(Ward 1)

from 51 Western ave to Danvers line

Left Right

- |    |                       |
|----|-----------------------|
| 9  | Frank W Reinhold ☉    |
| 8  | William R Alexander ☉ |
| 11 | C Donald McRae ☉      |
| 12 | Franklin J Webber     |
| 15 | Arthur L Clark        |
| 16 | John L MacDonald ☉    |
| 20 | 19 Adams ave crosses  |
| 23 | Walter E Fullerton ☉  |
| 27 | *John R Little ☉      |
| —  | — Remick ave crosses  |

**GIDDINGS AVENUE**

(Ward 4)

from 2 Whitney ave to Baker ave

Left Right

- |    |                        |
|----|------------------------|
| 6  | *George R Woodberry ☉  |
| 7  | *Charles S Pearce      |
| 9  | *Albert H Richardson ☉ |
| 11 | *Samuel Appleton ☉     |
| 8  | *Benjamin Lederman ☉   |
| 10 | *Dwight Davenport ☉    |
| 15 | *James P Hurd ☉        |
| 12 | *George H Hurd ☉       |

**GILES AVENUE**

(Ward 1)

from 442 Elliott to 155 Bridge

Left Right

- |   |                       |
|---|-----------------------|
| 6 | *Patrick J Hennessy ☉ |
|---|-----------------------|

Left Right

- |     |                          |
|-----|--------------------------|
| 8   | *P Thomas Leonard ☉      |
| 10  | William Luther ☉         |
| 11  | *Carleton W Raymond ☉    |
|     | Harold D Raymond         |
| 12  | *Alf M Andersen ☉        |
| 13  | George H Bowers ☉        |
| 14  | Mrs Christine M Hansen ☉ |
| 15  | James A Trefry ☉         |
|     | *James A Trefry & Son,   |
|     | painters                 |
|     | Carle F Bagley           |
| 16  | James Egan ☉             |
| 18  | *Patrick J Leahy         |
|     | Harry A Sahovey          |
| 19  | *Ulysses G Hamilton ☉    |
| 20  | *Henry E Ask ☉           |
| 22  | *Patrick H Couhig ☉      |
| 21  | *Oscar M Hemstead ☉      |
| 24  | *Edmund C Buckle ☉       |
| 32  | Stewart ave begins       |
| —   | Stewart ave west begins  |
| 27  | Dennis Scanlon ☉         |
| 31  | *Alfred Duncan ☉         |
| 36  | Earl C McGiff            |
| 36½ | Clifford S Pillsbury     |
| 35  | *Thomas P Hoy ☉          |

**GLIDDEN**

(Ward 1)

from 10 Goodyear to 14 McKay

Left Right

- |    |                          |
|----|--------------------------|
| 6  | *Hammett S Weldon        |
| 8  | *H Earle Grant ☉         |
| 9  | *Henry E Carlson ☉       |
| 10 | *Gibson J Munro ☉        |
| 11 | *John F Greenhalge ☉     |
| 13 | *Charles H Holmes        |
| 20 | Vacant                   |
| 22 | *George W Shannehan ☉    |
| 25 | *John T Ah Chung ☉       |
| 24 | *Wilfred K Thibodeau     |
| 26 | 27 Matthies st crosses   |
| 28 | *Clinton J Hines ☉       |
| 29 | Kerwin Harding           |
| 38 | *Earle A Ray ☉           |
| 39 | *Matthew O'Neill ☉       |
| 40 | *Arthur E Saunders ☉     |
| 41 | James W O'Neill          |
| 42 | *John A Duran            |
| 43 | *Leslie R Jones ☉        |
| 44 | 45 Sturtevant st crosses |
| 47 | Charles W Davis ☉        |
| 62 | 63 Blake st crosses      |

## G. & W. GARAGE, Inc.

REPAIRS ON ALL MAKES OF CARS

TOWING SERVICE—DAY OR NIGHT

474 Rantoul St.

Tel. 190-W

One Stop Automobile Service  
Automobile Accessories

## GOLDSMITH AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 345 Elliott

Left Right

1 Vacant

3 \*Charles Rier ☉

4 Frank Hilton

John E Larrabee

William F Cunningham

6 \*Freeman G Berry ☉

11 \*Fred C High

10 Guy J Berry

12 \*Ivan W Roberts ☉

15 William H Flynn

Left Right

Vacant, 3

13 Donald M Ward

15 Edward J Neve

17 Salvatore De Pasquale

19 \*Mrs Mary R Rogers

18 \*William Bromberg, 1

Abel N Pofcher, 2

Vacant, 3

21 Wilfred J Ruest

22 \*John B Benoit, trucking, 1

George Grant, 2

Mrs Alice A Taylor, 3

23 Thomas A Pool

25 \*Albert E Nims

27 \*Robert C Crandall

26 Joseph H Ruest, 1

\*Alcide J Lessard, 2

Vacant, 3

Gaetano Pretola, 1

Paul G Munro, 2

Theodore Piekos, 3

29 Andrew J Leighton

31 John H McAuley

34 Carlo Catalli, 1

William L Durgin, 2

Vacant, 3

33 Carl W Parker

35 George E Norbery

38 \*Joseph Gastonguay, 1

Herve J Gastonguay, 2

Vacant, 3

37 Frank R Robinson

39 Mrs Mary J Hutchinson

42 \*Israel Rantz, 1 ☉

Stephen Erato, 2

Mrs Wilhelmina M Cole, 3

41 \*Noble H Roberts

43 William J Courtney

— — Ropes st crosses

## GOODWIN ROAD

(Ward 6)

from 74 Haskell B F westerly

Left Right

0 H Walter Williams ☉

0 \*George B Larcom ☉

0 \*John D Anderson

0 Vacant

## GOODYEAR

(Ward 1)

from 102 McKay to byd Echo ave

Left Right

2 \*James J Kelliher ☉

10 Glidden st begins

20 Pierson st begins

— Echo ave ends

## GRANT

(Ward 5)

from 44 Beckford to 15 Ropes

Left Right

5 Frederick D Healey, 1

\*Leonardo Spechiuli, 2

Albert E Trask, 3

7 Alexis Ducharme, 1

\*Mrs Rebecca F Carey, 2

Walter W Barnes, 3

6 Raffaele J Vosella

Primo Nicolo

8 George Gastonguay

Ernest G Felix

9 \*William Bona, 1

Joseph F Heenan, 2

Isadore Beaulieu, 3

11 Vacant

Vacant

12 \*Louis Zassman, 1 ☉

\*Cyril A Jannelle, 2

## GREENE

(Ward 1)

from 248 Elliott to 336 Elliott

Left Right

12 Henry Malm ☉

13 Charles G Ferrier ☉

15 Charles W Markham

18 Private way

19 William O Lowe ☉

21 \*Mrs Alice M Howard

James R Atwater

23 James J Callahan

\*Joseph P Jacques

## CENTURY APOTHECARIES

EST. 1796

Oldest Pharmacy in New England

"THE EXPERIENCED PRESCRIPTION STORE"

This Year 141 Years of Genuine Service

1796—

—1937

## THE CENTURY PHARMACY, INC.

151 CABOT ST. AT WASHINGTON ST. "R" "THE SCIENTIST ON THE CORNER"

At the SIGN of the

Tels. 3177 — 677

**GREENE—Continued**

Left Right

- |    |                       |
|----|-----------------------|
| 24 | Woodland ave begins   |
| 27 | *John B Larivee, jr ☉ |
| —  | Rowell ave begins     |
| 30 | *Joseph F Sullivan    |
|    | James F Donovan       |
| 29 | *James E McMahon ☉    |
| 31 | Victor A Townshend ☉  |
| 34 | *Ralph R Barker       |
|    | *John Bright          |
| 35 | *Luther Franks ☉      |
| 37 | *Dudley A Smith ☉     |
| 40 | *Arthur J Buckley ☉   |

**GREENWOOD AVENUE**

(Ward 6)

from Common near Thissell to 60  
Hart B F

Left Right

- |     |                        |
|-----|------------------------|
| 14  | *Quincy A Shaw, 2d ☉   |
| 0   | *H Gordon Thompson     |
| 37  | Pine Ridge ave ends    |
| 57  | Pride's Hill rd begins |
| —   | Private ave            |
| 136 | Wood lane ends         |
| 202 | *Frank I Lamasney ☉    |
| —   | Webster st ends        |
| 220 | Burrage Farm Gardens   |
| 223 | *Thomas R Jack ☉       |
| 227 | Vacant                 |
| 229 | *Harold C Bennett ☉    |
| 230 | *Michael J Cadigan ☉   |
| 232 | *Charles I McCarthy ☉  |
| 233 | *John S Wallace ☉      |
|     | *Albert E Cleveland    |
| 235 | Same as 58 Hart        |
| 238 | *James A Culbert ☉     |

**GREGG**

(Ward 1)

from 51 Bridge to Carver

Left Right

- |    |                             |
|----|-----------------------------|
| 3  | Arthur E Grant ☉            |
| 5  | *John J Parsons ☉           |
| 6  | *William F Pushee           |
| 7  | *Sidney M Larcom ☉          |
| 8  | Hugh F Moran ☉              |
| 9  | *Henry H Kent ☉             |
| 10 | *Edwin H Coffin ☉           |
| 12 | *Arthur E Westgate          |
| 14 | Robert L Jameson ☉          |
| 11 | *Jens A Hansen ☉            |
| 13 | *Archibald L Marshall, jr ☉ |

Left Right

- |    |                      |
|----|----------------------|
| 15 | *Frank B Davis ☉     |
| 16 | *Roy W Cummings ☉    |
| 18 | *Nathaniel P Beals ☉ |
| 19 | *Herbert A Todd      |
| 20 | John W Francis       |
| 21 | *Philip E Hord ☉     |
| 22 | *Arthur Gibbs ☉      |
| 23 | *John W Donnelly ☉   |
| 25 | John E Jameson ☉     |
| 26 | Auriel D Doane ☉     |
|    | *Edward Goodwin      |
| 28 | *Timothy E Hurley ☉  |

**GREYSTONE AVENUE**

(Ward 1)

from near 319 Elliott to end  
Sturtevant

Left Right

- |    |                    |
|----|--------------------|
| 9  | Hillsdale ave ends |
| 17 | Overlook ave ends  |
| 29 | Sturtevant st ends |

**GROCE**

(Ward 6)

from 122 Standley to opp 460 Essex

**GROVE**

(Ward 6)

from 35 Oak to 15 Beach B F

Left Right

- |    |                           |
|----|---------------------------|
| 5  | *Godfrey L Cabot, s r ☉   |
| 11 | *Matthew Bartlett, s r ☉  |
| 15 | *L Cushing Goodhue, s r ☉ |

**GROVER**

(Ward 6)

from 496 Essex to Wenham line

Left Right

- |    |                           |
|----|---------------------------|
| 20 | *Dwight G Standley ☉      |
| 32 | *Leander T York ☉         |
| 38 | Raymond L York            |
| 40 | Edward C Proulx           |
| 41 | Roderick M Hoak           |
| 44 | Warner E Lund             |
| 48 | *William A Stapledon      |
| 56 | *James J Minot, jr, s r ☉ |
| 54 | Joseph E Grotto (on est)  |
| 67 | *Arthur L Hobson, jr ☉    |
| 0  | *Charles P Rimmer ☉       |

**GUILD ROAD**

(Ward 1)

from end Winslow rd to 33 Walcott rd

Left Right

- |   |                 |
|---|-----------------|
| — | Winslow rd ends |
|---|-----------------|

**See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan Inc.**

FOR REAL ESTATE TO BUY OR SELL

Auctioneer and Notary Public

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

TELEPHONE 885

# The Quality Press Printing Service

67 WALLIS STREET

Tel. Beverly 700

BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1937

279

Left Right

- 10 Davis rd ends  
15 Raphael B Raymond ☉  
14 Nicola Capozzi ☉  
16 Vacant  
17 Vacant  
22 23 Williams st crosses  
— Friend st crosses  
32 \*Allen E Ober ☉  
34 James Nicoll ☉  
31 Martin L Main, elec con-  
tractor ☉  
33 Samuel Williams, jr

## HALE

(Wards 2, 4, 6)

from 225 Cabot to Manchester line

Left Right

- Private way  
1 \*The Spinning Wheel, em-  
broidery etc  
3 \*Mrs Alice F Waters, dress-  
maker  
Vacant  
5 \*Miss Katharine F Sullivan,  
millinery  
— Briscoe st begins  
9 Salvation Army Barracks  
0 \*Central Fire Station  
16 \*Dr William H Robertson  
18 \*George L Southwick ☉  
\*Chester H Tannebring  
— Monument sq ends  
— Atlantic ave begins  
22 \*Richard C Southwick ☉  
21 \*Mrs Jennie M Fisher  
23 \*William F Jones  
24 \*Frank J McManus ☉  
Leo J McManus  
25 Vacant  
\*Dr E Henry Yeo, dentist  
— Ocean st begins  
0 St Peter's Episcopal church  
28 \*Thomas J Casey ☉  
34 Private garage  
36 Vacant cellar  
39 \*Miss Eleanor C Bancroft ☉  
44 \*Miss Delia F Trainor  
— The Common  
— Dane st crosses  
50 Lawrence E Duane  
\*Roy McLarren ☉  
49 Charles R Field  
Mrs Dora A B Perkins

Left Right

- \*Charles E Woodman ☉  
Walter O Tolvanen  
51 \*Vernon L Rankin, 1 ☉  
William L Webster  
54 \*Caleb B Hood ☉  
— Hale st cemetery  
53 \*Neil MacDearmit, 1  
Conrad J Cote, 2  
55 Mrs Ellen F Donovan, 1  
William H Bresnahan, 2  
57 \*Frank A Hanson  
Thomas G Gosselin  
59 \*Mrs Hattie E Ferrick ☉  
61 \*Mrs Mary R Selby ☉  
63 \*Warren B Stanley ☉  
\*Sumner S Sim  
65 \*Roy G Macdonald ☉  
Albert F Gould  
67 \*Alfred L Folsom ☉  
— Lovett st ends  
69 Fred L Mitchell ☉  
Philip H Friend  
71 Miss Florence W McManus  
Harold L York  
\*Frederick P Keach ☉  
\*The Misses Corning  
73 \*Martin J Vigars ☉  
75 \*Mrs Susan L Taylor ☉  
77 \*Mrs Alice R Haibon ☉  
Ludger A Poirier  
79 \*Thomas F Barry ☉  
Mrs Katherine A Friend  
81 Private garage  
83 \*William S Matthews  
\*First United Stores  
— Lothrop st crosses  
84 \*Ralph J Chouinard, groc  
85 \*Miss Aimie A Woodbury ☉  
Nathan C Munroe  
85½ Miss Helen T Allen  
86 \*Mrs Sophia E Miller ☉  
87 Mrs Nellie F Churchill  
(part ☉)  
89 \*John Kennard  
90 \*Mrs Nellie A Brewer  
Mrs Sadie B Low ☉  
93 \*Mrs Mary W Paine, s r ☉  
Thomas E Farrell  
94 \*Miss Mary V Lanigan ☉  
— Orchard st begins  
95 Vacant  
96 \*Karl H Flagg ☉  
98 \*Seward C Wallis ☉

**TROWT & MURRAY**

JOHN A. TROWT, Prop.

711-717 Hale St. Beverly Farms

PACKARD—SALES AND SERVICE

Cars for Rent.

Storage.

Supplies.

Sundries.

Automobile Repairing.

Telephone 9

# EASTERN TRUCKING CO.

316 CABOT STREET

ALSO AMOCO FILLING STATIONS AT 3 AND 316 CABOT ST.

SEE COLORED INSERT OPPOSITE NAME

# SCOTTI & BATCHELDER,

PROPS.

TELE. BEV. 1550

BEVERLY

316 CABOT STREET

ALSO AMOCO FILLING STATIONS AT 3 AND 316 CABOT ST.

SEE COLORED INSERT OPPOSITE NAME

280

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1937

HALE—Continued		Left	Right
Left	Right		
—	Ober st begins		153 William H Berry
			Ralph M Dallison
101	*John E Donnelly		155 *Mrs Eileen McCarthy
	*Arthur J Cronin	154	Alexander E Cook
103	*William E Kelley ☉		*Thomas Spencer ☉
105	Augustus R Knight	156	John F Reid
106	*Walter P Foss		Mrs Helen Hall
	Orville N Bertrand	—	Corning st ends
109	*Samuel H Wallace ☉	—	East Corning st begins
111	Albert E McCulloch ☉	158	George J Comeau
112	*John Lunney, 1 ☉		*John M McTiernan ☉
	Howard R Gregson, 2	—	Cross st begins
114	*Kenneth H Holland	0	*Cove schoolhouse
	William J O'Reilly	167	*Miss Etta Woodbury, s r ☉
115	Edward B Barry	168	*Ralph W Houghton
116	*Miss Abbie M Stanley		Mrs Jane A Hinckley
	(part ☉)	170	*Walter C Woodberry
	*J Hollis Irving (part ☉)		E P & W C Woodberry,
119	Vacant		masons
	Vacant		Miss Mary A Woodberry
122	*Benjamin E Metcalf ☉		part ☉)
123	*H P Woodbury & Son,	172	Geo Levonevsky and Lee
	groc		Porter, antiques
124	Marshall Miller ☉	174	*George Levonevsky
	*Clarence L Brierley	176	*Charles Foster ☉
126	Leonard T Huckins		Mrs Evelyn Hinkley ☉
	Vacant	178	Vacant
	Vacant	179	*John J Connor
—	Bisson st ends	180	William G Johnson
128	*William S Lantz ☉	181	*Mrs Ida M Thurber
127	Vacant		Mrs Willa P Harvey
131	*John T Wright ☉	182	William T Saunders
132	*Frank T Wentworth ☉	183	*Mrs Mary J Flynn ☉
133	Vacant	184	Howard F Saunders
136	*George E Harbick	186	*Joseph G Shea
138	Hale Park ave begins		*Miss Eleanor F Collins
—	Woodbury st begins	185	Miss Margaret E Mul-
140	*Joshua N Hemeon ☉		cahy ☉
141	Vacant		*James M Crowell
	Frederick L Clement	188	*Dankmar Hallbauer
142	Vacant	189	*Edward N Sweeney, jr
	Andrew A Faulkner	189r	Willow Brook Farm
144	Vacant	191	Vacant
	Burton U Johnson	193	John J Daley
145	Frederick A Wiggin	195	*Miss Kathleen H McKier-
	*Mrs Alice F Wiggin		nan ☉
146	*Hussey's garage ☉		Charles F Brothers
151	*Dennis O'Connor ☉	197	Percy R Whittemore, an-
	Thomas M Brady		tiques ☉
151½	*Mrs Doris M Brady, va-	—	Neptune st begins
	riety store ☉	213	*Dudley L Pickman, s r (in
150	William J Dalton ☉		ave) ☉
152	*William P Spencer ☉		Vacant, s r (in ave)

Barrelsof Letters

Daily Reach the

## DEAD LETTER

OFFICE

MORAL: Use the Directory in addressing your mail.

BE ACCURATE

# Henderson & Herndon Tree Co., Inc.

## EXPERTS IN CARE OF TREES

9 STORY AVENUE  
3 EAST CORNING STREET

Telephones  
957-W—957-R—1491

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1937

281

Left	Right	Left	Right
228	*Mrs Irene A Harrison ☉ Stephen G Luxton	351	*Mrs Jane Dexter, s r (in ave) ☉
—	<b>Brackenbury st begins</b>	361	*John Barry Ryan, s r ☉
232	*Miss Ann Augusta Fos- ter ☉	370	Vacant
	Daniel J Rourke	376	Vacant
231	*Henry E Eldridge	0	Walter H Stevens on est (winters)
	Stuart D Browning	380	Vacant, s r
233	*William J Buffett	—	<b>Mingo Beach</b>
234	Vacant shop	400 }	Vacant
236	*Miss Margaret G Weir ☉	410 }	
	*Foster C Russell	407	*Mrs Maria D Agassiz ☉
238	*Ralph P Mitchell	412	*Bayard Warren, s r ☉
239	*Dr Henry F Sears, s r ☉ (in ave)	0	Joseph C Thompson (on est)
245	*Mrs Catherine Linehan ☉	413	*Mrs Alice E L Kent, s r ☉
247	Vacant	0	Private stable
250	*David S Douglas ☉	416	Vacant, s r
252	Pietro Cacciola	427	*Mrs Elise W Ames, s r ☉
	Domenico Riccardi	0	Matthew T Hamilton (on est)
—	<b>Chapman's corner</b>	429	Vacant, s r
256	Vacant studio	431	*Richard D Sears, s r
—	<b>Boyles st begins</b>	0	*Patrick T Jackson, s r ☉ (in ave)
257½	*Private garage	0	John Noble, s r (in ave)
259	*The Misses Johnson ☉	433	*Quincy A Shaw, jr, s r ☉
261	Vacant		Vacant (on est)
260	Joseph A Doucette	449	Edward A Weeks
262	*Private stable	453	*Miss Helen C Frick, s r ☉
264	Vacant	0	Newton E Thompson (on est)
265	*Robert S Foster ☉		Vacant, s r
265r	*J Foster & Son, carpen- ters ☉		Private garage
268	*John Craigen ☉	454	
267	Bryce E Glover	0	
267r	*Frederick C Cross (in ave)	502	*Mrs Katherine S Lyons, s r (in ave) ☉
269	*Mrs Amelia E Standley ☉	0	*Mrs Marion P Motley, s r (in ave) ☉
	Vacant		<b>Thissell st begins</b>
271	*Lewis E Stevens	504	*Frick's Lodge
275	*Henry C Lodge, jr (in ave) ☉	506	*Mrs Mary McD Barr
280	*Frank M Ryan (in ave)	510	*William A Ward
273	Harry P King ☉	531	*Thomas C Heaphy
287	*William Herd		*Charles D Allen ☉
289	*Mrs Anna Allan, s r (in ave) ☉	558	Vacant store
		560 }	
304	Vacant, s r (in ave)	562 }	
310	*Frederick J Bradley, jr, s r ☉	564	*John A Trowt ☉
0	*William P Ward	568	*Mrs Emma A Wyatt ☉
313	Robert Gunnis	568r	Private garage
319	<b>Prince st begins</b>	569	*Caleb Loring (in ave) s r ☉
332	<b>Witch lane begins</b>	573	*Miss Katharine P Loring (in ave) ☉

# Household Fuel Corp. "THE CELEBRATED D L & W BLUE COAL"

HENRY S. ARCHER, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

TEL. 2095

RANGE AND FUEL OILS

# FRED B. ROSS

Hot Special Menus Served Daily  
11 to 2 and 5 to 7; Open to 11 p. m.

256 Cabot Street

Tel. 2254

Special Lunches

282 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1937

## HALE—Continued

Left	Right	Left	Right
574	*Edward W Pierce ☉	655	Knights of Columbus Hall
581	*Cornelius Murray		St Margaret's Asso
578	<b>Common lane begins</b>		Oliver Wendell Holmes
582	*Mrs Jennie P Cole ☉		Council K of C
	Vacant		Daughters of Isabella
582½	Lawrence Cincotta, (Dix's		St Margaret's Court of
	Handy Shop)	652	Foresters
583	*Carl Bartlett, s r	654	*Daniel M Linehan ☉
584	*Albert W Dix ☉		<b>Haskell st begins</b>
586 }		658	Sisters of Notre Dame
588 }	*Dix's garage ☉	660	St Margaret's School
590	*Shell-Union Oil Corp'n fill-	668	St Margaret's R C Church
	ing sta No 14505	675	*Gordon Dexter, s r (in
591	*Leo W Neily		ave) ☉
594	*B & M R R station	0	Robert S Bradley, s r (in
597	<b>Paine ave begins</b>		ave) ☉
—	<b>B&amp;MRR crosses at grade</b>	672	*Rev Matthew J Gleason
618	<b>Pine Ridge ave begins</b>		Rev John H O'Connor
621	*Alfred E T Rogers	674	Private quarry
	*John F Driscoll	677	*Andrew J McGann
	*Ernest J Pollard, s r	680	*Alexander Gibson
623	Miss Elizabeth A O'Mal-	686 }	*Mrs Catherine S Bever-
	ley ☉	692 }	idge ☉
	George E Cammett	0	*Albert J Beveridge, jr, s r
	*Mrs Margaret M Samblin		(in ave)
625	Vacant	0	*William Cockfield (on est)
	Besi Eramo	693	*William H Gerrish ☉
629	Edward W Como		Vacant
	*J Leslie Smith	694	
631	*D M Linehan & Co's store-	695	*Miss Rosemary McLaugh-
	house ☉		lin ☉
633	*Patrick J Gorman, rear	701	St John's Epis Church
	Vacant, rear	705	*Robert H Smith
638	Vacant		St John's Parish House
640	Vacant restaurant	707	Private garage
640r	*James Dooley, horseshoer	709	Vacant
	Jockey Club Forge	—	<b>Everett st begins</b>
640r	*Private garage	709r	Miss Elizabeth M Demp-
642	*Socony Service Station		ster
637	*James Cruickshank	0	Touzel Mollet
639	Private garage	0	Edmund L Knowlton ☉
641r	*Miss Kathleen E Dwyer	711 }	*Trowt & Murray,
	*William P Dwyer, contr	717 }	garage ☉
641	*Everett N Cooper, gas etc	719	Arthur G Doucette, restau-
641r	Everett N Cooper		rant
643	*Mrs Catherine M Davey ☉	719½	*Wallace R Mann Co, groc
645r	*Mrs Annie J Brady ☉	721	*Beverly Trust Co
645	*William T Cray, contr ☉		*John Daniels ☉
644	Vacant shop	722	*Mrs Edith M Conway
646	*Fred Fletcher ☉		John E Rowe
	William B Gill	724	Peter F Ward, restaurant
		725	<b>West st begins</b>
		726	*Daniel Coughlin, contr ☉
		728	Samuel Krous, tailor

# J. V. PORTER CO.

20 Railroad Ave.—Tel. 117

## Painters, Decorators and Frescoers

ARTISTIC SIGN PAINTING

Paper Hanging — Samples for Inspection  
SUPPLIES FOR THE TRADE

Left	Right	Left	Right
727	Preston Post 188 G A R Michael J Cadigan Post 46 American Legion	806	*Mrs Mary Curtis, s r (in ave) ☉ Charles H Frost (on est)
729	*Bev Farms Police Station	807	Vacant
730	Frank Albano Joseph Pelliccia Vacant	809	*Frank I Preston ☉ Vacant (in ave)
732	Louis Campagnolo	808	*William H Coolidge, jr *Edward R Byrne ☉
734	Vacant store	811	*Joseph M Donovan ☉ Otto A Lawson
733	<b>Pickett ct begins</b> Mrs Katherine J McDon- nell	813	*Francis Fiske ☉
735	<b>Vine st ends</b>	818	817 <b>Valley st crosses</b>
738	Leahy Apartments Edward Leahy, 1 Vacant, 2 George O Peterson, 3 Edward F Townsend, 4 Vacant, 5	820	*Dr Alfred V Kidder ☉
742	*Miss Alice J Leahy ☉	824	*Miss Sarah T Franks, s r
746	*Thomas Neville ☉ Daniel J Neville Thomas D MacKenzie	838	<b>Juniper st begins</b>
748	*James H Kerrigan	839	<b>Oak st ends</b>
749	*Frank H Brady	840	*Mrs Mary L Frothingham, s r ☉
750	<b>Connolly pl begins</b>	850	*Charles E Hodges, s r ☉
752	Paolo Ambrefe	857	<b>Beach st begins</b>
754	Mrs Ellen McCarthy	858	*Francis I Amory, s r ☉
758r	*Mrs Ethel Greenhill ☉	861	*E Lawrence White ☉ Royston Phillips
759	Connolly Bros, store house	865	*Miss Grace M Edwards, s r ☉
760	Vacant	868	*H Livingstone Rowe
760r	Henry T Russo	875	*Horace D Chapin, s r ☉
766	Miss Alice L Crowley	0	*Timothy J Toomey (on est)
768	Vacant	884	<b>West Beach Hill begins</b>
772	Leroy P Gangloff	886	*Julius Eiseman, s r ☉
776	Harry H Rebeck, shoe rep	903	*Mathew P Scullin, s r ☉
778	*Wilbur H Hardy ☉	907	<b>West st ends</b>
782	Charles S Williams	908	*Samuel Vaughan ☉
783	*Beverly Farms Market, groc and provisions	914	*Bernard C Weld, s r ☉
785	Vacant	915	Private garage
788	Edmund M Porter	918	Vacant, s r
797	*William DeFord Beal, s r ☉	950	Vacant
798	Private garage	973	Vacant, (in ave)
800	<b>High st begins</b>	984	<b>North pl begins</b>
802	*James M White ☉	996	*James A Connolly ☉
804	*William G Mitchell ☉	1008	<b>Brookwood rd begins</b>
	<b>Hart st begins</b>	1010	John W Fanning
	Same as 1 Hart	1012	The Sweater Shop
	*Louis A Shaw	1025	Frank W Clark
	*John R Post, s r (in ave)	1044	1045 *George H Lyman, s r ☉
			<b>Manchester line crosses</b>
			<b>HALE PARK AVENUE</b> (Ward 4) from 138 Hale to Lawrence
			Left Right 3 *Mrs Catherine Monahan ☉

Telephones 989 — 2615

284 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1937

## HALE PARK AVENUE—Continued

Left	Right
6	*Mrs Mary T Fullerton ☉
8	*Arthur R Hubbard ☉
7	Thomas O'Neil ☉
9	*James V Devito ☉
10	Albert R Lyons ☉
12	*Stuart S Corning ☉
13	*Lewis J Fritz ☉
14	*Fred C Farley ☉
15	*John P Murphy ☉
16	William J Mitchell ☉

## HANCOCK

(Ward 4)

from 63 Essex to 26 Butman

Left	Right
0	Private garage
6	*Frank W Stiles ☉
	*Robert S Foster, jr
8	*Chester A Williams ☉
10	*George H Newton ☉
12	*Fred S Kenney

## HARDY

(Ward 1)

from 37 Pleasant to 50 Railroad ave

Left	Right
1	George A Reardon
	Francis P Brady
2	William Congley
	Mrs Catherine Risoldi
5	*Ernest Turgeon
7	Edward J McMahon
	Vacant
8	James C Mabey
	Charles H Berry
9	Michael Musto
	George H Noyes

## HARRIS

(Ward 1)

from 23 Winthrop ave to 68 Livingstone ave

Left	Right
2	*George S Day ☉
4	Leo V MacKenzie
	*Thomas C McCormack ☉
6	*John R Kennett ☉
5	*Thomas J Morrison ☉
7	*James J Bedford
8	Joseph A St Hilaire
8A	Thomas F Bresnahan
8B	Albert R Andrews

Left Right

10	*Halstead D Goodwin
—	— Kernwood ave crosses

## HARRISON AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 345 Cabot to 32 Appleton ave

Left	Right
2	*Albert E Johnson
3	Walter Horsfall ☉
4	*Franklin W Williamson ☉
6	*Eugene H Rogers
5	George A Gray ☉
7	*Miss Frances M Conway ☉
8	Harold F Rollins ☉
9	*Fred Howarth ☉
10	*Mrs Margaret B Stiggins ☉
	*Willis E Thompson
—	Peirce ave ends
12	*Bertrand W Ham ☉
11	*Henry H Rodd ☉
14	*Frank A Goldsmith ☉
13	*Edwin O Allen ☉
16	*Herbert L Vose ☉
15	*John L Hall
17	*Arthur S Rigby ☉
18	Same as 34 Appleton ave
—	Prospect st ends

## HART

(Ward 6)

from 798 Hale B F to Wenham line

Left	Right
1	*Hugh C Ward ☉
1r	Herbert Wood
6	*Howland Seabury ☉
9	Beverly Farms Baptist church
10	Private garage
11	*Frederick R Sears, s r (in ave) ☉
12	*John J Riordan, veterinarian ☉
18	Harold R Day
18r	Timothy O'Brien
21	*Theodore Frothingham, s r ☉
24	*Stephen Spiridigliozzi ☉
28	*Mrs Emma Hodgkins ☉
28r	Miss Gladys I Trull
32	Mrs Emma C Davis ☉
	James Emo
33	Vacant
	Frank E Cole

## N. E. COAL & COKE CO.

1 to 15 Water Street

Telephone 280

ANTHRACITE — B E A C O N — BITUMINOUS

## 285

Low Operating Cost  
Assures Moderate Charges



# ELMER S. COLE

MOTION PICTURE SERVICE

AUTHORIZED Churches Lodges Schools Children's Parties  
DEALER 5 CHESTNUT ST. Tel. 238 BEVERLY, MASS.

286 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1937

## HASKELL—Continued

Left Right

Francis B Casali  
Austin F Lydon  
20 \*Miss Julia A Linehan ☉  
Thomas Rourke  
21 \*Mrs Anna C Gillis  
23 \*Dennis M Toomey  
29 \*Augustine J Callahan ☉  
29r A J Callahan, plumbing  
30 \*Thomas Rourke, black-  
smith  
30r Zubido Acciavatti ☉  
32 John Spiridigliozzi ☉  
Antonio Rizzi ☉  
31 \*Miss Anna Kelley ☉  
36 **Pride's Hill rd ends**  
40 \*Zygmunt Wysocki ☉  
54 \*Beverly Farms Music  
School  
Mrs Isabelle D Preston  
56 **Webster st begins**  
65 **Everett st ends**  
66 \*Beverly Farms school  
69 \*Stephen J Connolly ☉  
73 William J Whalen, jr  
Joseph M Coen  
72 \*Leward M Lister  
74 \*Ernest E Naylor  
— **Goodwin rd begins**  
77 \*Miss Abbie F Williams  
— **Bev Farms (Ward 6) Play-**  
**ground**  
87 \*Mial E Townsend ☉  
89 \*Robert Whigham ☉  
91 Edward Grady  
93 Miss Susie S Bennett  
95 \*John J Malone  
95½ Thomas T M Conroy ☉  
97 \*James J Fanning ☉  
99 Nicholas F Lawler  
Patrick J Reilly  
99A Dennis J White  
101 **High st ends**  
109 Peter Quinn  
111 William P Cox  
\*Alfred S Gates  
— **Beverly Farms cemetery**

## HASKELL AVENUE

(Ward 6)

from Cogswell ave

Left Right

4 \*Henry Ploss ☉

## HAWTHORNE

(Ward 4)

from Essex near Corning to Odell ave

Left Right

2 \*Ellsworth E Richardson  
6 \*Charles P Shillaber ☉  
5 \*Henry Eppler ☉

## HAYES AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 31 Western ave to byd Adams

Left Right

5 Raymond C Wightman  
6 \*Mrs Emma H Pickett ☉  
9 Joseph H Smith  
12 Henry A Hill ☉  
14 \*James G Perkins  
15 Frank P Wentworth ☉  
16 Joseph A Blake ☉  
18 \*Samuel A Thomson ☉  
17 John V Hanson ☉  
— **Adams ave crosses**  
23 Samuel W Kirkpatrick ☉  
22 \*Arthur R Churchill ☉  
25 Robert Marshall ☉  
28 Donald L Walton ☉  
30 Charles C Pitman ☉

## HEATHER

(Ward 5)

from 84 Colon to Herrick

Left Right

4 Vacant  
6 Miss A Josephine Ander-  
son  
0 Private stable  
10 Walter E Dorr  
12 \*Chester W Sinclair  
— **Westerly rd begins**  
0 \*Beverly Hospital

## HEMLOCK

(Ward 6)

from 108 Valley to 18 Juniper B F

Left Right

1 \*Henry S Blake ☉  
12 \*Maurice T White ☉

## HERRICK

(Ward 5)

from 445 Cabot to Westerly rd

Left Right

5 Donald E Flynn  
George T Pitts ☉

# Beverly Cove Greenhouse -

FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS  
Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

18 CROSS ST., BEVERLY, MASS.  
Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757  
RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

# ROPES DRUG COMPANY

188 Cabot Street at Broadway

OPP. CITY HALL

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1937

287

Left	Right
	7 Ernest H Shepard ☉
	9 *John M Morrison ☉
	11 *William F Brown
12	*Lawrence B Avery ☉
	13 *John A Foley ☉
14	*Edward F Avery ☉
	*Avery Bros, sand & gravel
	15 *Charles B Barbrick ☉
	17 *John Buckle ☉
	19 Arthur R Bean
	19A *Mrs Lydia E Curtis
	21 Norman S Butman
	21A David E Churchley ☉
	James R Gray
	23 James J Walsh ☉
	23A Alexander S Henderson
	25 Ralph C Ritchie, painter
	25A *George W Cummings
	27 *George L Worcester
	27A *Louis T Diebner
	29 *Joseph R Morphey
	29A John Matheson
	31 *Frank M Dooley
	31A *Archie D Standley
	33 *Lewis E Wilkinson
	35 }
	35A } *Mrs Harriet M Mac-
	Quarrie ☉
	— Ames st ends
44	Vacant
46	*Everett W Carlton ☉
	37 *Mrs Ann G Buckley ☉
56	55 Sohier rd crosses
64	*Elmer E Standley ☉
	— Heather st ends
	0 *Beverly Hospital
80	*Charles W Higgins
	(95) *James W Sears ☉
	(99) *Milton L Powers ☉
116	*William H Morrison ☉
	(105) *Michel P Vucassovich ☉
120	*Everett E Walsh ☉
120r	Edward I Stanley

## HIGH

(Ward 6)

from 784 Hale to 101 Haskell B F

Left	Right
2	Vacant store
2A	James Dunn, painter
2B	Hardy & Day, carp ☉
	3 Private garage
	7 James Huard

Left	Right
8	*Thomas D Connolly ☉
	T D & J D Connolly Co,
	contractors
10	D Frank Toomey
	Ernest C Angell
	9 *John Callahan ☉
	*John Terrio ☉
12	Ira D Blanchard
12½	
	11 John J Flannery ☉
	13 Vacant
14	*Fred W Varney ☉
	15 Mrs Lillian L Standley ☉
	*Robert P Williams
	17 *Rev Clarence S Pond
	*Mrs Eva B Publicover ☉
16	
	19 *John H Watson
18	Miss Helena C Donovan
	21 *Burton W Jones ☉
20	*William F Day
22	Albert L Deschenes
	25 Antonio Rea ☉
	27 *Patrick J O'Brien ☉
	*Howard A Doane
26	
	29 John F Brown
	31 *Mrs Mary McTiernan ☉
	Vacant
	John H McTiernan
30	R F Paul Zampell
	33 Daniel Gilmartin ☉
	*Nicholas F Lawler, jr
	Matthew J Cullen, s r
	0 Private garage
	35 Vacant

## HIGHLAND AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 98 Cabot to 36 Railroad ave

Left	Right
2	Vacant
4	George A Pendergast
	*Edward W Ward ☉
	Raymond F Carey
	Samuel Lichman ☉
6	
	7 Miss Marion F Young
	Clarence H Henderson
	Mrs Gertrude F Durkee
	T Fred Young
	*Silas L Estabrook ☉
8	*Mrs Lydia E Wood ☉
	9 *Owen D Murphy ☉
	*Miss Winnifred P Upton ☉
10	*Mrs Daisy E Lawrence ☉
	*Edward E Stokes ☉
12	

# JOHN GIRDLER CO.

"For best results, Burn Girdler's  
Better Grade Selected  
Anthracite or Bituminous Coal"

Agency 170-231 Cabot St.—COMPLETE HEATING SERVICE & REPAIRS

15 Cabot Street

Tel. 2480 - 469

Beverly, Mass.

# R. C. BERRY

MOTOR CORP.

282 RANTOUL ST.

TEL. BEV. 2173 or 2174

# CHRYSLER & PLYMOUTH

SALES AND SERVICE

Also

INTERNATIONAL TRUCKS

288 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1937

## HIGHLAND AVENUE—Continued

Left Right

Mrs Jerusha Moore  
George J Swanson  
Miss Nellie B Rhodes  
Kenneth W Stokes  
John T Small  
14 \*Thomas S Hatt, roofer ☉  
16 \*Mrs M Ella Larcom ☉  
Vacant  
18 Mrs Mary L Higgins  
Miss Henrietta S Weeks  
Herbert W Dennis  
18r \*Fred W Lewis  
Elmer M Rundlett  
20 \*Mrs Sadie E Glidden ☉  
0 Private garage  
— **Highland terrace begins**  
21 \*Clarence H Friend  
\*Robert E Green ☉

Left Right

5 George M Hazell  
Lawrence C Thompson  
6 \*Kingsley E Scott  
Alfred V Hiltunen  
7 \*Albert J Josselin  
Mrs Anna M Hagan  
8 Joseph A Finocchio  
George H Beaulieu  
9 \*Rev Russell G Martin  
James Tanzella  
14 Manley F Shipp  
Harry L McCormack  
16 Alfred J Beaulieu ☉  
Economy Oil Service  
Theophile Boucher  
\*John Butterworth  
15 \*Ray F Allen ☉  
17 \*Charles F Smith  
Loring M Smith  
28  
30 \*Charles A Goodwin ☉

## HIGHLAND TERRACE

(Ward 1)

from near 21 Highland ave to rear  
104 Cabot

Left Right

0 Private garage  
3 Charles W Taylor  
5 Miss Anna MacLean  
Martin Scanlon  
7 \*Mrs Dorothy W Barter ☉  
Mrs Alice P Walker  
9 \*Mrs Clara W Johnson  
Arthur L Johnson

## HILL

(Ward 5)

from 559 Cabot to byd B&MRR

Left Right

0 \*Joseph Boron  
Joseph Boron, greenhouses  
28 William Harrison  
Vacant  
Vacant  
— — **B&MRR crosses at grade**

## HILLCREST AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 90-92 Bridge

Left Right

1 Noel E Hudon  
4 \*Walter J Josselin  
\*Ralph G Page  
3 \*Robert O Anderson

## HILLCREST ROAD

(Ward 6)

from 6 Haskell P C

Left Right

0 \*Timothy J Linehan ☉  
0 \*Francis B Madden ☉  
0 \*John W Toomey ☉  
0 \*Horace J H Sears ☉  
0 \*Fernand L Machain ☉  
0 \*Joseph J Rourke ☉  
0 \*John J Brady ☉

## HILLSDALE AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 10 Erwin ave to 9 Greystone ave

## HILLSIDE AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 388 Elliott to Bridge n Eastern  
ave

Left Right

7 \*Leon C Eastman ☉  
9 \*Charles N MacKinnon ☉  
11 \*Mrs Caroline D Teakles ☉  
15 \*Adolph C Burkhardt ☉  
16 Charles Low ☉  
18 \*Gustav P Peterson ☉  
20 Karl D Teakles ☉  
21 \*Austin H Hilton, ice  
— **Northern ave crosses**  
37 William E Smith  
40 William E Perkins ☉

# RANTOUL PHARMACY

Rantoul, cor. Pond St.

Tel. 2478 or 635

*Your Registered  
Prescription  
Store*

**HENDERSON & HERNDON TREE CO., INC.**  
**EXPERTS IN CARE OF TREES**

9 STORY AVENUE  
3 EAST CORNING STREET

Telephones  
957-W—957-R—1491

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1937 289

Left	Right
41	*Bartholomew J Malloy ⊙
47	*Israel I Hersey ⊙
51	*John E Ayers ⊙
58	*Chester C Rundlett ⊙
55	*John T Horne ⊙
57	Leo J Courtney Arthur J Killam
72	*Daniel J Keenan

**HOBART**

(Ward 1)

from 20 Crescent ave

Left	Right
6	*William H Solaris, s r
8	George J Fancy
8½	Vacant
10	Daniel Low
11	<b>Cove ave begins</b>
12	Richard A Herzog ⊙
14	Vacant
15	George E Rice
18	Henry C MacNeill
18½	Vacant
20	Mrs Ethel A Tillson
22	William J Martin

**HOLDEN**

(Ward 1)

from 11 Bates Park ave to 8 Western  
ave

Left	Right
3	*Harold A Slaven
—	<b>Sylvan ave begins</b>
(9)	*Chester M Carr ⊙
—	<b>Pinehurst ave begins</b>

**HOLMES**

(Ward 1)

from Fairview ave east and west

Left	Right
—	<b>Fairview ave crosses</b>
0	Mrs Augusta Bong ⊙

**HOME**

(Ward 3)

from 25 Bow to 241 Rantoul

Left	Right
2	Charles H Kneeland *Mrs Maria C Fielder ⊙
5	*John H Eastwood ⊙
6	*William F Crafts ⊙ Mrs Mary E I Spiller
7	*Miss Florence B Porter ⊙

Left	Right
	Leo F McMorrell
	*Mrs Eva B Butters
	Mrs Emma A Andrews
	Frank B Turner
9	John J O'Brien, 1
	*Arthur C Tarr, 2 ⊙
	*Carlton R Hosley, 3
8	*Malcolm B Fraser
11	*Albert L Crombie Samuel Pinciaro Vacant
10	*John F C Waitt *C Philip Larcom
13	*Gordon R Hamilton *Mrs Georgie E Trafton ⊙ Vacant
12	*Benjamin W Ward ⊙ William H Dwyer
14	*Freeborn W Cressy Mrs Ada L Cressy ⊙
15	*Louis F Gray
15A	*Edward C Atkins
—	<b>Ashland st begins</b>
16	*Mrs Carrie B Conrad, 1 *Ralph I Young, 2 ⊙ Vacant 3, 5
	*Roland F Hawkes, 4
17	*Mrs Ruth E Smith, 1 *Noland E Giles, 2 ⊙
18	*Thomas C Hart ⊙ *Joseph P Mulligan
20	*Alfred J Durocher ⊙
23	Charles Cedrone ⊙ Giuseppe Copito ⊙
22	*Giuseppe Pelonzi ⊙
24	Egidio Pelonzi Domenico Pietrini
25	*Luigi Pesce ⊙ Vacant
26	*Labario Mercaldi ⊙
27	Joseph Rinaldi ⊙ Alcide E Soucy
30	*Antonio DiVincenzo ⊙ Michael Mercaldi Vincent DiVincenzo Mrs Santa Picariello
31	Antonio Paluzzi ⊙ Francesco Pietrini Harry Zarkade
33	Giuseppe Cutrara, 1 ⊙ Giuseppe DeLisio, 2 Mrs Barbara Amore, 3

**F. G. Allen Furniture Co.** 280 Cabot Street  
Telephone 524

We Can Save You Money - Quality Goods - Right Prices

# FRED B. ROSS

Catering for Socials and Parties  
ICE CREAM, FROZEN ICES AND HOME  
MADE CANDIES

256 CABOT STREET, Telephone 2254 **QUALITY GOODS AND SERVICE**

290 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1937

## HOOPER AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 15 Salters ave to Bass River

Left Right

- 1 Wallace L Henshaw, s r ☉  
3 Charles S Cressy, s r ☉

## HOOVER AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from 30 Enon

Left Right

- 2 John E Powers  
5 \*Miss Freda Wallis ☉  
6 \*Benjamin B Hanson

## HOPKINS AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 71 Dane to 6 Ives

Left Right

- 3 \*B Frederick Yoffa ☉  
4 \*Sherwood F Bryant  
5 \*Joseph L Simon ☉  
6 \*Cornelius V Scheft  
7 \*Nathan Levin ☉  
8 \*Morris Dollin ☉  
\*Benjamin Cohen  
10 \*Harry Scheft ☉  
9 \*Louis Grossman ☉

## HORSE HILL LANE

(Ward 6)

from 84 Preston pl B F to Wenham  
line

## HULL

(Ward 6)

from opp 500 Essex to Wenham line

Left Right

- 2 \*Charles A Patch ☉  
— **Wood lane begins**  
8 \*Alexis E Ushakoff  
12 \*D Esmond Crowley ☉  
14 \*John H Trow ☉  
15 James R Hughes  
— **Harwood st ends**  
— **Ash st ends**  
25 \*Horace F Appleton ☉  
35 \*Miss Rebecca Appleton ☉  
66 \*Mrs Martha W Roundy ☉  
67 \*Edward A Morgan ☉  
69 Thomas Morgan  
71 Vacant  
73 Paul T Edwards  
95 Vacant

Left Right

- \*Pride's Hill Kennels  
0 \*Quincy A S McKean ☉

## INDEPENDENCE PARK

(Ward 2)

from 33 Lothrop to opp end Central

## IVES

from 85 Lovett to opp 91 Lothrop  
(Ward 4)

Left Right

- 2 \*Chester G Martin, jr  
4 \*Max Toll ☉  
7 \*Archibald Stevens  
\*David Tondreas  
— **Hopkins ave begins**  
8 \*Alfred S Mellor  
10 \*Elkanah H Keighley ☉  
11 \*Earl E Gay ☉  
15 \*The Bancroft  
Waldo A Small, janitor  
\*Mrs Katherine H Sacksen  
W Kimball Hayes, 1  
Mrs Ellen M Fitzgibbons, 2  
Vacant, 3, 4  
Miss Vera B Griffin, and  
Miss Marion L Barker, 5  
Nicholas T McBride, 6  
Harold F Blaney, 7  
Miss Virginia M Linehan, 8  
Kenneth Doherty, 9  
\*George H Vose, 10  
Second Floor  
Vacant, 20  
Vacant, 21  
\*Miss Agnes Sawyer, 22  
Vacant, 23  
\*Ralph B Thomas, 24  
Miss Alice M Chynoweth,  
and Miss Elizabeth Ster-  
enberg, 25  
\*Guy W Cunningham, 26  
Miss Pauline Buckle, 27  
\*Mrs Alice Rosales, and  
Mrs Ada Foley, 28  
\*Miss Grace M Swett, 29  
Third Floor  
Everett C Ludington, 30  
Vacant, 31  
Ralph Thomas, 32  
Vacant, 33  
\*Miss Erna Wolfe, and Miss  
Mildred F Dixon, 34

Barrelsof Letters

Daily Reach the

# DEAD LETTER

OFFICE

MORAL: Use the  
Directory in ad-  
dressing your mail.  
**BE ACCURATE**

# SILVER'S

OIL BURNERS, REFRIGERATORS  
WASHING MACHINES, VACUUM  
SWEEPERS AND RADIOS

44-48 Lafayette St. Tel. 1681 SALEM

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1937

291

Left Right

\*Leroy Howard, 35  
Myles J Walsh, jr, 36  
Miss Lorna B Tasker, 37  
Mrs Pearl B Mason, 38

## JACKSON

(Ward 4)

from 59 Essex to 22 Butman

Left Right

4 Garage  
5 \*Milton W Kendall  
7 \*James Caddle ◎  
8 Mrs Lydia E Hanners ◎  
Arthur Bolton  
\*Lawrence E Cole  
9 \*Alfred M Spear  
10 \*Alden F Dias ◎  
Mrs Eva E Davie  
14 \*Norman F Wilkins ◎

## JACOBS AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 19 Crescent ave to Danvers river

Left Right

3 James T Nelson  
4 Henry J Wagner  
5 \*Frederick W Herrick ◎  
Edgar J Whelpley

## JAMES

(Ward 4)

from 8 Pratt ave to 42 Pratt ave

Left Right

1 \*Roy E Crosby ◎  
Miss Cora A White  
\*Miss M Alma Pease  
3 \*Percy E Seaver ◎  
5 \*Joseph T Whalen ◎  
6 \*Herbert C Everett ◎  
8 \*Franklin W Swan  
\*George R Swan ◎  
16 \*Fred S Choate ◎  
18 \*Thomas M Phippen ◎  
Parlee L Wood  
15 Butman st ends  
20 \*Fred W Boswell, 1  
Alexander Queen, 2  
James H Wallace, 3  
22 \*Charles H Graydon ◎

## JASPER

(Ward 1)

from opp 20 Cliff to end Linden ave

Left Right

4 \*Mrs Lizzie G Tower ◎

Left Right

James J Duffy  
5 \*Mrs Mary A Martin ◎  
\*Henry Aho ◎  
Leon J Marcheterre  
7 \*Everett A Lang  
8 J Alden Whitmarsh  
John E Taylor  
9 \*Mrs Hannah Tolvanen ◎  
Angelo Pizzello  
Joseph Plagas ◎  
11 Mrs Hilja Sormunen  
13 \*Mrs Freda Harmaala  
Henry Mackey  
George A Hiltunen  
15 Henry O Anderson ◎

## JEWETT ROAD

(Ward 4)

from left side Lake Shore ave

Left Right

7 \*J Leo Buckley ◎  
11 \*Alfred D Govoni ◎  
19 \*Armand L Jeffery  
21 \*Oreste Manzi ◎

## JORDAN

(Ward 5)

from 19 Kittredge to byd Russell

Left Right

12 \*Charles A Smith ◎  
16 Wilbur I Savory ◎  
— — Russell st crosses  
20 Joseph Maggiacomo, jr ◎  
24 Desiderio Dellamonica  
Tremont Febonio

## JUDSON

(Ward 3)

from 286 Cabot to 23 Chase

Left Right

1 \*Albert E Preston ◎  
3 Universalist church  
2 Warren L Adams  
Mrs Grace P Diggle  
4 \*Mrs Frances M Callely  
\*Daniel M Dugan  
5 Herbert Stevens ◎  
5½ \*Mrs Maud Norton  
6 \*Arthur W Rogers ◎  
\*Miss Henrietta B Kilham  
Clay G Parmenter  
7 \*Forman A Crosby ◎  
\*Miss Helen H Rogers

# H. P. WOODBURY & SON

# GROCCERS

123 Hale Street

Two Deliveries Daily

Tel. Conn.

Beverly, Mass.

# Snow White Laundry Inc.

12 LOTHROP STREET

Tel. Beverly 2204

Modern Equipment to Give Perfect Satisfaction. Prompt Deliveries.

Right Prices. Let Us Serve You.

Tel. Gloucester 3023

292

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1937

## JUDSON—Continued

Left Right

Mrs Sarah D Kinsman  
George S Chapman  
8 Milton H Robbins  
\*Harry I Goldberg ☉  
10 Mrs Marion M Beckford  
Vacant  
\*Eugene N Lane ☉  
Miss Alice M LePage  
Fred N Goldthwait  
Robert E Fraser  
— **Arthur st begins**  
11 \*George F Scoville ☉  
12 \*Fred B Hodgdon  
\*Mrs Emma W Herrick  
— — **Mulberry st crosses**  
16 Private garage  
18 Albert Snoad ☉  
19 George T Batchelder, 1  
Antonio Tropeano, 2 ☉  
Dominic Raffa, 3  
20 \*Louis E Shaw ☉  
21 \*Spurgeon A Clain ☉  
22 \*Edmund F Herrick  
\*Mrs Jessie B Cross ☉  
23 \*Edward W Clark, jr ☉  
24 Pasquale Rossi ☉  
26 Joseph P Wallis ☉  
Miss Lillian F Dodge ☉  
25 \*John J Barry  
Clarence J Pelletier  
\*Miss Katherine J Barry

## JUNIPER

(Ward 6)

from 838 Hale B F

Left Right

0 Private garage  
0 Private garage  
0 Private garage  
0 Vacant, s r  
18 **Hemlock st ends**  
0 \*Myron P Lewis ☉

## KENNISON SQUARE

(Wards 2, 3, 4)

Jct Cabot, Winter, Knowlton and Pond

## KERNWOOD AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 44 Bridge to Kernwood bridge

Left Right

1 Richard G Turner

Left Right

2 Walter H Arthur  
4 Vacant garage  
5 \*Thomas C Surles ☉  
\*Everett M Hyde  
8 \*Michael J Crotty ☉  
9 \*Thomas Waldie ☉  
14 \*James E McGarr  
Leo H Morency ☉  
16 \*Fred Martin  
\*Frederick Wildes ☉  
15 \*Mrs Margaret M Finn ☉  
\*Mrs Fannie E Workman  
20 \*Robert N Lindsay  
17 Charles E Surels  
\*Joseph R Gates  
— — **Harris st crosses**  
19 \*Thomas F Murphy, gas and oils ☉  
21 \*Patrick F Murphy ☉  
23 John F Hazell  
\*William L Scollin ☉  
32 \*Elijah Leary ☉  
34 Dennis W Manning ☉  
25 \*Herbert G Faulkner ☉  
27 \*Frank W Christy ☉  
36 Vulcanide Shoe Mach Corp'n  
29 Louis B Hubbard  
\*George A Humes ☉  
38 \*Hedley L Bohaker ☉  
40 \*Charles A Howard ☉  
31 \*Harry W Huckins ☉  
33 Max P Hentschel ☉  
44 \*Lewis A Aylward  
37 \*Ernest D Piper ☉  
39 \*Ralph G Kenyon  
41 Oliver A Jones  
43 **Leech st crosses**  
— — Alfred R Peaslee  
47 \*Harry S Mitchell ☉  
50 \*William J Keech ☉  
53 \*G Herbert Doty ☉  
\*Warren S Goldsmith ☉  
57 \*James R Pitman ☉  
61 \*L Henry Martin  
62 \*Gajus J Birch ☉  
64 Francis L Davis  
71 Charles P Goodwin  
\*Patrick Twomey ☉  
76 Arthur J Godbout ☉  
78 \*Albert P Turner  
80 Samuel Cowgill ☉  
82 \*Joseph E Noiseux ☉  
77

# G. & W. GARAGE, Inc.

REPAIRS ON ALL MAKES OF CARS

TOWING SERVICE—DAY OR NIGHT

474 Rantoul St.

Tel. 190-W

One Stop Automobile Service  
Automobile Accessories

Left Right

- 81 Upland rd begins  
87 \*Joseph J Rivard, groc & prov  
Joseph J Rivard ☉  
84 \*Miss Grace M Robinson ☉  
86 \*George S Southwick ☉  
88 Harry R Tucker ☉  
90 \*Charles A Carpenter ☉  
91 \*W Wallace Burgess, jr  
93 Herman J Hurlburt  
92 Crescent ave begins  
94 Arthur C Churchill  
96 The Kernwood, restaurant  
— — Essex County Kernwood Bridge

## KERNWOOD AVENUE EXTENSION

(Ward 1)

from Bridge northerly to Elliott

Left Right

- 8 \*William F Jacques ☉

## KING TERRACE

(Ward 5)

from 86 Dodge

Left Right

- 5 Private garage  
6 \*John Russell ☉  
10 \*John E Burr ☉  
12 \*Frank W Laroe ☉  
14 Laroe & Burr, milk  
15 Vacant  
23 Bradford J Dumphy

## KITTREDGE

(Ward 5)

from 477 Cabot to Sohler rd

Left Right

- 6 \*Domenico Clarizia  
5 \*Pasquale Incampo ☉  
8 \*Arthur F Gadbois ☉  
11 \*Paul J Barrows ☉  
10 \*Anthony Bianculli ☉  
15 \*Harold E Esperson ☉  
12 \*Moses I Simon ☉  
16 \*Mrs Florence L Jackman ☉

## KNOWLTON

(Ward 4)

from 273 Cabot to 15 Charnock

Left Right

- 1 \*Harry B Brown

Left Right

- \*J Oliver Lyman ☉  
3 \*Charles W Adams ☉  
G Warren Adams  
4 \*Sunderland Howarth  
6 Herbert A Ambrose  
Mrs Susan G Bigney  
5 Vacant  
Charles Young  
\*Harold D Walsh  
\*Mrs Edythe M Edgerly  
7 \*Joseph W Macaulay  
7A \*Joseph P Nixon ☉  
8 \*Albert L Coult, 1  
\*Charles P Chase, 2  
9 John H Cronan  
\*Mrs Georgianna Harrington ☉  
— — Dane st crosses  
13 \*Peter D Smith  
Alfred M Terrio  
John P Ryan  
17 Vacant, 1  
Charles Wrest, 2  
Stanley W Woodbury, 3  
18 \*John W Williams  
20 \*Michael J McSwiney ☉  
21 Vacant  
Timothy F McCarthy

## LAKE SHORE AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from Essex near Montserrat station  
to jct Lothrop and Cross

Left Right

- Jewett rd begins  
0 \*Richard C DeNormandie ☉  
0 \*William O McKay ☉  
0 Vacant  
1 \*Richard H Fullerton ☉  
— Cross lane begins  
— Lothrop st ends  
— Cross st ends

## LAKE SIDE AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from byd 9 Lake View ave to ice  
houses

Left Right

- 4 \*Miss Virginia P Tufts, s  
r ☉  
7 Herman E Hughes ☉  
6 Frederick E King ☉

# BE ACCURATE

In ADDRESSING Your  
MAIL. Use the Directory

# ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

RIGHT PRICES  
PROMPT DELIVERIES

THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION

Our Trucks Can Serve You Daily      Office and Res. 24 ODELL AVE., Beverly, Mass.      TEL.

294      BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1937

## LAKE VIEW AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from 16 Enon to end Pershing ave

Left Right

- |    |                             |
|----|-----------------------------|
| 3  | Albert M Allen              |
| 6  | *William A Nutter' Ⓞ        |
| 7  | Vacant                      |
|    | Edward C Roberts            |
| 8  | *Austin B Henderson Ⓞ       |
| 9  | William B Walker, 1         |
|    | Ernest L Haley, 2           |
|    | Vacant, 3                   |
| —  | <b>Lake Side ave begins</b> |
| 10 | *Mrs Elsie F Day Ⓞ          |
| 11 | *Louis M Keene Ⓞ            |
| 12 | Bernard L Hughes Ⓞ          |
| 13 | *Miss Lillian F Sheldon Ⓞ   |
| 14 | *Dee A Holloway Ⓞ           |
| 15 | *Dr Ralph E Stone Ⓞ         |
| 16 | *Miss Annie L Newhall Ⓞ     |

## LARCOM AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 19 Appleton ave to 14 Peabody  
ave

Left Right

- |    |                             |
|----|-----------------------------|
| 1  | *Harold L Carr              |
|    | *William A Richardson Ⓞ     |
| 4  | *Everard G Barron Ⓞ         |
| 6  | *Harry E Williams           |
| 12 | 11 <b>Baker ave crosses</b> |
| 15 | *Donald G McLean Ⓞ          |
| 17 | *Archer W Foster Ⓞ          |

## LAUREL

(Ward 5)

from 143 Dodge to byd Walnut ave

Left Right

- |    |                                 |
|----|---------------------------------|
| 4  | *Mrs Kate B Trafton             |
| 4½ | *William A Reed Ⓞ               |
| 8  | *Mrs Agnes D Friend Ⓞ           |
|    | Rene Scott                      |
|    | George A Ward                   |
| —  | <b>Budleigh ave begins</b>      |
| 14 | *Maurice C Greaney Ⓞ            |
| 16 | *Herbert S Joslin Ⓞ             |
| 15 | Mrs Lizzie D Clarke             |
| 22 | *Mrs Antoinette H Camp-<br>bell |
| 26 | *Mrs Abbie C Schaller Ⓞ         |
| 21 | Wilbur De Lory Ⓞ                |
| 30 | *Alton L Greenleaf Ⓞ            |
| 34 | *Ralph Ward Ⓞ                   |
| —  | <b>Walnut ave crosses</b>       |

## LAWRENCE

(Ward 4)

from 100 Bisson

Left Right

- |   |                   |
|---|-------------------|
| 5 | *John J Newbauer  |
|   | *Sherman W Lynch  |
| 7 | George A Aldrich  |
|   | *Charles B Thomas |

## LAWRENCE COURT

(Ward 3)

from 61 Federal

Left Right

— **Riverside st ends**

## LEE

(Ward 1)

from end Folger ave east and west

Left Right

- |   |                                     |
|---|-------------------------------------|
| 1 | *Nicola Tanzella Ⓞ                  |
|   | N Tanzella & Sons, con-<br>tractors |
| 2 | <b>Marion ave begins</b>            |

## LEECH

(Ward 1)

from 37 Winthrop ave to Ashton

Left Right

- |     |                                  |
|-----|----------------------------------|
| —   | — <b>Kernwood ave crosses</b>    |
| 6   | *Samuel E Davis Ⓞ                |
| —   | <b>Porter terrace begins</b>     |
| (8) | Arthur J Gendron                 |
| —   | — <b>Livingstone ave crosses</b> |
| 10  | *Mrs Anna S Burns Ⓞ              |
| 12  | Clarence W Grant Ⓞ               |

## LEFAVOUR AVENUE

from 12 Whitney ave to Baker ave

Left Right

- |    |                        |
|----|------------------------|
| 1  | *P Joseph McKeone Ⓞ    |
| 2  | *Franklin H Moore      |
| 3  | *Miss Flora Alden Ⓞ    |
|    | *Alden W Morgan        |
| 4  | *Melvin J First Ⓞ      |
| 6  | *Mrs Frances L McGee Ⓞ |
| 7  | *Joseph A Valva Ⓞ      |
| 8  | *Edgar A Winters Ⓞ     |
| 9  | *J Merton Allen Ⓞ      |
| 11 | *Fred H Brown Ⓞ        |
| 13 | *Miss Ruth A McKay Ⓞ   |
| 12 | *Frederick H Pierce Ⓞ  |
| 14 | Horace M Smith Ⓞ       |

# Merton S. Ward

# FLORIST AND MARKET GARDENER

FUNERAL AND WEDDING WORK A SPECIALTY

Grower of Cut Flowers, Greenhouse Plants in Season, Bedding Plants, Spring Vegetables,  
Vegetables Plants

GREENHOUSES: COR. LOTHROP AND EAST LOTHROP STS.

TEL. 2536

# The Quality Press Printing Service

67 WALLIS STREET

Tel. Beverly 700

BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1937

295

## LENOX

(Ward 3)

from 368 Cabot to 489 Rantoul

Left Right

- |     |                            |
|-----|----------------------------|
| 3   | Miss Madeline M Fitzgerald |
| 4   | William J Carney ☉         |
| 5   | Edward H Lally             |
| 8   | *Fred H Porter ☉           |
| 7   | *J Wilfred Carrier         |
| 9   | *John F Wentzell           |
| 10  | *Frederick Schofield       |
| 11  | *John J Ganey              |
| 11A | *Louis E Shaw, jr          |
|     | *Mrs Ella Lofstrand        |
| 12  | *Freeman B Johnson ☉       |
|     | Mrs Ellen L Sprowl         |
| 13  | *Frank A Taylor            |
|     | *The Misses Carr ☉         |
| 14  | Wilbur C Murch             |
|     | *Hiram W Preston           |
| 15  | Irving A Staples           |
| 16  | *George L Taylor           |
| 18  | *Mrs Kathryn E Conner ☉    |
| 20  | *Emil F Ackerman ☉         |

## LIBERTY

(Ward 4)

from 39 Corning to byd Newbury

Left Right

- |    |                    |
|----|--------------------|
| 11 | Gardner st ends    |
| 14 | Edward H Tricou ☉  |
| 15 | *Frederick R Smith |
|    | *John F Mackey, jr |
| 21 | Newbury st ends    |
| 25 | Leroy N Eldridge ☉ |
| 27 | *John J Lally ☉    |

## LINCOLN

(Ward 5)

from 65 Enon to B&MRR

Left Right

- |    |                         |
|----|-------------------------|
| 5  | *William J Hadley ☉     |
| 4  | Felix Prackneck ☉       |
| 7  | Edward J Mercer         |
| 8  | *Mrs Kate R Galbraith ☉ |
| 9  | *Harry M Lomas ☉        |
| 12 | Elliott B Comstock      |
| 18 | Austin B Andrews ☉      |
| 27 | Frank P Conte ☉         |
| —  | — Prescott st crosses   |

## LINDEN AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 16 Wellman to end Jasper

Left Right

- |   |                      |
|---|----------------------|
| 4 | *Joseph A Robichau ☉ |
|---|----------------------|

Left Right

- |     |                           |
|-----|---------------------------|
| 3   | Miss Agnes Deering ☉      |
|     | *Miss M Katherine Deering |
| 6   | *Richard M Brown          |
| 6½  | Carlo Angelini            |
| 5   | Mrs Hannah M Hill         |
|     | *George K Wasenius ☉      |
|     | Arthur C Crandall, jr     |
| 7   | *William E P Cree ☉       |
| 0   | Private garage            |
| —   | — Porter st crosses       |
| 15  | Costa K Kleemola ☉        |
| 17  | Gustav Norbaka ☉          |
| 19  | *Mrs Lucy M Box ☉         |
| 21  | *Charles M Mackey ☉       |
| 21r | *William E Wood ☉         |
| —   | — Agate st ends           |
| —   | — Jasper st ends          |

## LINDSEY AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 163 Bridge

Left Right

- |   |                         |
|---|-------------------------|
| 1 | *John J Cashman ☉       |
| 2 | *Louis G Lapointe       |
| 3 | *Charles B McCullough ☉ |
| 4 | Ted Keech, jr ☉         |

## LIVINGSTONE AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 15 Woodland ave to 19 Upland rd

Left Right

- |    |                                  |
|----|----------------------------------|
| —  | — Carver st crosses              |
| 0  | Ward 1 precinct 1 polling booth  |
| —  | — Rial Side (Ward 1), playground |
| 27 | *Clarence R Ploss ☉              |
| 26 | *Lawrence T Peterson ☉           |
| 29 | *Fred D Genova ☉                 |
| 28 | *William J Moffett ☉             |
| 30 | *Everett L Saunders              |
| 32 | *David Broderick ☉               |
| 34 | *Walter H Hubbard                |
| 31 | *Mrs Eleanor Scott               |
| 33 | *James D MacDonald ☉             |
| 35 | *Martin F Terry ☉                |
| 36 | Earle H Wilson                   |
| 37 | *Calvin L Gould ☉                |
| 38 | *Russell T Kimball ☉             |
| 39 | *Gordon A Baker ☉                |
| 41 | *Roy C Carlson ☉                 |
| 43 | Charles K Cressey ☉              |
| 44 | *Edward G Bartlett ☉             |

# TROWT & MURRAY

JOHN A. TROWT, Prop.

711-717 Hale St. Beverly Farms

PACKARD—SALES AND SERVICE

Cars for Rent.

Storage.

Supplies.

Sundries.

Automobile Repairing.

Telephone 9

# EASTERN TRUCKING CO. SCOTTI & BATCHELDER, PROPS.

316 CABOT STREET BEVERLY TEL. BEV. 1550

ALSO AMOCO FILLING STATIONS AT 3 AND 316 CABOT ST.

SEE COLORED INSERT OPPOSITE NAME

296 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1937

## LIVINGSTONE AVENUE—Cont.

Left Right

- 46 \*Albert E Smith ☉  
 45 **Rowell ave ends**  
 47 \*Hollis M Buxton ☉  
 48 Harry C McCausland  
 George A Hopkins  
 49 \*Charles L MacGregor  
 — — **Bridge st crosses**  
 62 \*James A V Hurd ☉  
 63 Mrs Nellie McAfee ☉  
 64 Edmond L Jodoin ☉  
 65 Charles J Beaulieu  
 Charles H Woods  
 Vacant  
 66 Mrs Rosella Trueman ☉  
 67 \*Mrs Clarissa A Cottle  
 \*Frederick E Woods ☉  
 68 **Harris st ends**  
 70 \*Walter H McNeil ☉  
 71 \*Roland G Bisson ☉  
 72 Mrs Catherine T Cough-  
 lin ☉  
 73 J Hector LeBrun  
 74 Timothy E Garland  
 George D Sargent  
 Mrs Blanche H Sargent  
 75 \*Harry Katz ☉  
 80 \*R Erwin Dolloff ☉  
 J Warren Hazell  
 86 Edward R Rowe ☉  
 90 Same as (8) Leech  
 92 93 **Leech st crosses**

## LOCUST AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 58 Bisson to jct East and Cedar

Left Right

- 3 \*Leslie L Murray ☉  
 4 Michael F Kerrigan  
 6 **Pratt ave ends**  
 8 Mrs Silvia Borsetti ☉  
 13 Michael J Newman  
 14 \*John P Olson ☉  
 18 Alonzo J Moses ☉  
 — **Cedar st ends**

## LONGFELLOW

(Ward 1)

from Fairview ave east and west

Left Right

- (15) Fortuna W Gadbois ☉  
 (13) Napoleon A Bouchard ☉  
 — — **Fairview ave crosses**

Left Right

- (7) Marsena Bickford ☉  
 (4) John H McLaughlin ☉  
 (3) Martin F Comeau  
 (2) \*J. Francis McLaughlin ☉

## LONGHAM PARK

(Ward 5)

from Dodge near Norwood Lake to  
 Wenham line

## LONGWOOD AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from 85 Dodge

Left Right

- 2 \*Miss Helen G Roberts ☉  
 6 \*Arthur H Webber ☉  
 7 \*William R Tucker ☉  
 10 Ralph E Newhall ☉  
 11 Douglas J Calder  
 12 \*William L Gwinn ☉

## LOTHROP

(Wards 2 and 4)

from opp 107 Water to jct Cross Lake  
 Shore ave and Cross lane

Left Right

- 3 Rickerd P Broderick  
 Alfred Nickerson  
 Mrs Julia A Steele  
 — **Bartlett st ends**  
 7 \*Alexander A MacDougall  
 9 George W Plummer, jr  
 11 \*John J McMahon  
 12 \*Snow White Laundry Co  
 Inc  
 13 Mrs Annie A Dailey  
 Peter Copelas  
 John Lucas  
 15 Wilrose J Carter  
 L Joseph Bona  
 17 \*William J Gardner ☉  
 Harold W Willey  
 21 \*Walter K Morgan ☉  
 Oscar R Frost  
 Private garage  
 0  
 18 \*Queen Park Service Station  
 — **Stone st ends**  
 23 \*John F Quiner ☉  
 20 \*Thomas McKnight, groc ☉  
 Vacant  
 25 \*Chester E McElmon  
 27 \*R Truman Rix  
 \*Mrs Edith J Williams

**TIME IS MONEY** Save Time by Us-  
 ing the Directory

**Henderson & Herndon Tree Co., Inc.**  
**EXPERTS IN CARE OF TREES**

9 STORY AVENUE  
3 EAST CORNING STREET

Telephones  
957-W—957-R—1491

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1937

297

Left	Right	Left	Right
—	<b>Quincy Park</b>	75	*James W Ferris ☉
22	*Victor A Clare		Mrs Bessie Brooks, s r
	Mrs Eliza A Clare ☉	—	<b>Thorndike st ends</b>
22r	*Kenneth A Mills ☉	74	*Charles A Baker
29	*Samuel Katz ☉		*Dr Ralph E Stone, office
	*Morris I Katz		Dr Guy L Baker, dentist
24	William R Moore	77	*Francis W Rice ☉
	*Andres Jacobson ☉	79	*Mrs Nellie B Greenough,
0	Private garage		s r
31	*William Kaplan ☉	78	*Old Ladies' Home
26	*Daniel A McNeil ☉	—	<b>Abbott st crosses</b>
28	Charles W Todd ☉	80	*Chester C Pope ☉
—	<b>Wilson ave begins</b>	81	*Ruel P Pope ☉
—	<b>Independence Park</b>	85	*Charles E Ober ☉
32	Charles G Spiller	—	<b>Atlantic ave ends</b>
34	*Miss Mildred A Niles,	88	Alexander V Devito
	linens etc ☉	89	*William R Hurd, 2nd ☉
36	Vacant, 1	90	*Philip H Coleman ☉
	Mrs Mary E Grady, 2		*Miss Evelyn C Guinivan,
36½	*George J Rioux, 1		s r
	*William M Swan, 2	—	<b>Ocean st crosses</b>
33	*Horace W Woodberry, jr ☉	91	*J Glover Shaw ☉
38	*Clifford B Bray ☉	—	<b>Ives st ends</b>
40	*John L Lindbloom	—	<b>Percy F Lyons Park</b>
44	*Mrs Anna F Rosskopf	100	*Hyman S Starr ☉
	*Mrs Mary F Heaphy ☉	102	*Joseph L Toll ☉
50	*James E Lawrence ☉	106	*Reed Prouty
52	Vacant	108	*Edward S Webber ☉
—	<b>Central st ends</b>		Randolph G Webber
53	*Col Frederick W Stopford		Metropolitan Credit Service
54	*Francis Murphy ☉		Bureau
	Francis J Harrington	110	*Charles F Terrio ☉
56	*Mrs Lucy A Moran ☉	—	Wilfred E Hinckley
	The Hitching Post Inn	—	<b>Dane st crosses</b>
57	*Dr Robert C Stickney ☉	114	*Joseph W Lee ☉
60	*Arthur E Rowe ☉		Everett I Trask
	Miss Catherine E Tumulty	—	<b>Bay st ends</b>
	Philip E Brigham	127	*City bath house
59	*Mrs Mary F Haskell ☉	0	Same as 10 Bay
—	<b>Washington st crosses</b>	126	*Elmer E Aldrich ☉
63	*Hatherly A Stoddard ☉	128	Miss Anna M Raymond ☉
68	*Mrs Harriet W Stickney ☉	132	*Dr John C Wilson ☉
70	*Mrs Hannah A Stanley ☉	134	*Patrick J Vigars ☉
70r	*Ralph C Coffin		Harold J Lynch
69	*Carl E Klink ☉	136	*Mrs Annie L White ☉
72	Mrs Effie Fenton		Frank S Cantrell
	Miss Theodosia Hines	138	*Mrs Helen E Fielder
	Francis A Thompson	140	William P Coleman
	Miss Mary A Hird	137	*Samuel D Standley ☉
	James G Callahan		*Mrs Mayne W E Stinson
	Miss Marion Parker		*E W Stinson, antiques
	Verna A Anderson	142	*Whitney B Jackson
73	*Christian Lantz ☉	141	Lester E S Hinckley

**Household Fuel Corp.** “THE CELEBRATED  
D L & W BLUE COAL”

HENRY S. ARCHER, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

TEL. 2095

RANGE AND FUEL OILS

256 Cabot Street

Tel. 2254

Special Lunches

298 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1937

## LOTHROP—Continued

Left Right

- 144 Vacant  
— Same as 83 Hale  
— Hale st crosses  
— Hale st cemetery  
145 \*Arthur R Morse  
\*Floyd R Walker  
147 \*Edward R Lynch ☉  
149 Charles F Clark, 1 ☉  
\*Alfred S Clark, 2  
151 Mrs Margaret A Hatch  
153 \*Edward J Sullivan  
155 \*Perley F Sullivan ☉  
159 \*Mark E Fernald  
161 Lewis C Stone ☉  
Everett R Stone  
163 \*Forest A Wells ☉  
165 \*Edmund A Barry ☉  
167 \*Irving B Andrews ☉  
169 Mrs Annie H Hull ☉  
171 \*James D George ☉  
— Bisson st crosses  
173 \*Ralph A Crosby, contr ☉  
175 \*Thomas H O'Maley  
177 Walter J Tindley ☉  
179 \*Ernest H Clayton ☉  
181 Mrs Mary F Larcom ☉  
183 Manuel F Enos  
\*Theodore P Courchene  
— East st begins  
185 \*Arthur R McCurdy ☉  
187 \*Ernest E Worthylake ☉  
186 \*Willard D Foster ☉  
189 \*Mrs Edith M Brown ☉  
188 Wallace L Hall ☉  
F John McGann  
188r \*Patrick J Richards  
190 Asa C Morehouse  
192 \*William E Dupee ☉  
191 \*Charles J Packard ☉  
193 \*William M Preston  
195 \*C Forrest Goodridge ☉  
— Unnamed street  
— Unnamed street  
— Corning st crosses  
— Bowdoin st ends  
— Ward 4 Playground  
— Ray st ends  
237 \*John J Boyle ☉  
239 \*George T Woodward ☉  
241 \*George S Sillars ☉  
244 \*Stephen E Woodbury ☉

Left Right

- 245 \*Mrs Elizabeth M Corning ☉  
247 \*Henry Mayes ☉  
248 \*George L Janotta ☉  
249 \*Earl W Corning ☉  
256 \*Rev Kenneth D Beckwith

## LOVETT

(Wards 2 and 4)

from 14 Bartlett to 69 Hale

Left Right

- 1 Harry M Dineley  
3 Mrs Grace E Collins  
Mrs Olga M Sihpol, 1  
\*John A Davis, jr, 2  
\*Mrs Euphemia D Carey, 3  
5 \*Charles E Cole ☉  
7 George McComb  
9 Frederick W Porter ☉  
\*Olin C Ellis  
Alexander Poirier  
\*Mrs Margaret Drislane ☉  
— May st ends  
11 Smith st begins  
13 \*Carroll Noyes  
12 \*Edmund P Proulx, 1  
Mrs Lydia F Pepper, 2  
Vacant, 3  
15 Appleton block  
\*Miss Mary B Troop  
Vacant  
George L Chase  
Gardner A Gangloff  
Vacant  
15r Mrs Grace H Porter  
17r Vacant  
14 \*Charles A Rowe  
\*James E Whidden  
19 \*Charles T Fitzgerald  
Vacant  
— Lovett ct begins  
21 \*Leon C Perkins  
23 \*David H Guinivan  
23½ Murray J Bearse  
Albert J Forrant, 1 ☉  
George H Haynes, 2  
\*John J Carroll, 3  
25 \*James D Morton  
25½ \*John W Semple, jr, heating  
etc ☉  
27 \*Mrs Lila Houston  
Roland B Houston  
\*Joseph M Lindsey ☉

TEL.  
SALEM  
392

# PARSONS' LAUNDRY

Quality Laundry and Cleaning Services

72 LORING AVENUE

SALEM, MASS.

Left Right

- 22 \*Frank Kennison ☉  
31 Miss Mary S Pickett ☉  
Lloyd G Knowles  
0 Private garage  
— — **Central st crosses**  
30 \*Alfred C Locke ☉  
36 \*Mrs Jennie L Forness ☉  
41 \*Hollis L Cameron ☉  
\*Arthur W Taylor  
38 \*George P Brown & Co, art  
dealers ☉  
43 \*Charles H Hogan ☉  
0 Private garage  
— — **Washington st crosses**  
51 \*Frank N Hoag  
\*Paul L Ronnquist  
53 \*Leon Blotner  
\*Harry Katz  
52 \*H Lawrence Cottrell  
\*Henry J Cottrell ☉  
54 \*Francis W Dana, 3d  
56 Paul W Warren  
55 \*Bertram P Floyd ☉  
57 \*Miss E Antoinette Davis ☉  
57A \*Miss Maleen P Hicks  
59 \*William B Parker  
— — **Thorndike st crosses**  
61 \*Dr Melvin E Davenport ☉  
62 \*Reginald H Currier  
63 \*James Elliott  
65 \*Mrs Edna A Perry  
65r \*Periwinkle Candy Shoppe  
67 \*Edward E Dumas  
Mrs Rosamond F Pickering  
64 \*Nathan H Foster ☉  
66 \*Ralph H Wheelden  
0 Private garages  
— — **Abbott st crosses**  
70 \*William B Almen  
\*Thomas L Guinivan  
71 Same as 25 Atlantic ave  
72 Same as 23 Atlantic ave  
— — **Atlantic ave crosses**  
75 \*Miss Ethel B Holway  
\*Leon C Doble ☉  
Roy G Cole  
77 \*Mrs Sadie O Steele ☉  
78 \*Mrs Estella W Jones ☉  
— — **Ocean st crosses**  
81 \*Ralph F Knight ☉  
83 \*Robert Robertson ☉  
— Ives st begins

Left Right

- 87 \*Frank A Wood ☉  
89 \*James A Cronin ☉  
91 \*Rev Fred R Lewis ☉  
93 \*George D O'Neill ☉  
— — **Dane st crosses**  
99 \*Mrs Mabel B Goodhue  
98 \*Ernest L Holden  
\*William H Greenlaw ☉  
100 \*Frederick C Steele  
— **Bay st begins**  
101 \*Frank A Williams  
Miss Florence D Burding  
102 \*Henry M Dodge ☉  
103 Same as 2 Bay  
104 \*Joseph C Cressy ☉  
105 \*Edward C Sweetman ☉  
106 \*Russell B Hadley ☉  
107 Ezra F Allen ☉  
108 Vacant  
109 \*James J Merrill ☉  
— **Willow st begins**

### LOVETT COURT

(Ward 2)

from 16 Lovett to 14 Central ct

Left Right

- 2 Charles S Sargent ☉  
1 \*Mrs Victoria B Ferrin ☉  
\*Mrs Annie B Flynn

### LOWELL

(Ward 4)

from Essex opp Warren to 93 Odell  
ave

Left Right

- 1 \*Benjamin M Annable ☉  
6 Vacant  
Vacant  
5 \*Chester F B Lewis ☉  
9 \*Robert B Chalmers ☉  
10 \*Roy Kimball ☉  
12 \*Mrs Marion P Frost ☉  
11 \*Leon D Alderman ☉  
14 \*Frances C Dimond ☉  
13 \*Lester P Paige ☉  
16 \*Louis W Woodbury ☉  
15 \*Alfred B Stantial  
19 \*Lewis W Norman ☉  
20 \*Ernest A Philinte ☉  
23 \*George Pickford

## BE ACCURATE

In ADDRESSING Your  
MAIL. Use the Directory

Telephones 989 — 2615

## 300. BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1937

LYMAN (Ward 5) from 437 Cabot to Sohier rd		Left	Right
Left	Right		
4	*Alphonse E Amatucci, groc ☉	5	Lowell E Sawyer Richard C Davis
	5 Mrs Flora Fielder	6	Albert Moses ☉
	7 *Francis J Minton ☉	0	*Perley B Roundy Private garage
8	*Mrs Florence L Maloney	7	Vacant
	*Simon J Gorfinkle ☉	9	James Cahill
	9 *Leon C Berry ☉	11	*Fred A Kenney ☉ Sumner A Leonard
10	*Charles C Trefry ☉ Charles C Trefry Co, paint- ers	13	Vacant Arthur N Hathaway Mrs Evelyn Plegge
	Robert Madore	12	*John F McLaughlin *J P Robert Nolette *John Pinkerton Roger W Mason
11	Vacant	16	*Albert W Richards *Charles C Dangerfield *Alfred E Hadley
11a	*J Clifford Cantley	15	*William E Lawson
12	*William H Miller	17	*Mrs Hattie R Ham ☉
13	Frank L Harmon	18	*Johnson Smith ☉
13A	Arthur E Bragdon	20	*John J Maguire ☉
14	*Mrs Mary E Pickering ☉ John F Amos	19	*Walter E Naugler ☉
15	Arthur F Buckley *Michael F Buckley ☉	21	*George P Gutterson ☉
16	*Robert O Woodbury ☉	22	*Maurice E Lowell ☉
18	*Russell E Tupper ☉	23	*Frank H Streeter
19	*Thomas J Ryan ☉	25	*Mrs Sena W Butterworth, s r ☉
20	*John P Dowling ☉		
21	*William C Baxter ☉		
22	*Albert P Haskell ☉		
24	Adolf S Erickson ☉		
23	*Mrs Augusta J Anderson ☉		
25	*William M Duane ☉		
27	*Fred St Linger ☉		
26	*Raymond S Abbott		
29	Hugo P Peterson ☉		
28	*Clyde R Smith ☉		
30	*Sven H Essen ☉		
31	Mrs Louise A Powers		
33	*Francis P Hutchinson		
32	*Fred Churchley ☉		
34	*Albert E Hood		
—	Ames st crosses		
35	*James H Doucette		
37	Speros J Spelios		
42	Richard Lynch, 1 *James H Taylor, 2		
43	*John J Sylvester ☉		

### MADISON AVENUE (Ward 4)

from 60 Essex to 17 Prospect	
Left	Right
3	Mrs Florence K Harrigan ☉

### MAGNOLIA (Ward 4) from Essex opp Gardner to 103 Odell ave.

Left	Right
6	Nicholas Boniface ☉
5	*Robert H Lawson ☉
8	*Rev Percy G Beatty ☉
10	*Norman Wilks ☉
12	*Thomas J Reid
11	*Maurice L Hopkins ☉

### MAPLE AVENUE (Ward 2)

from 123 Water to the sea	
Left	Right
16	*Jubilee Yacht Club ☉ Byron S Knowles

### MARGARET AVENUE (Ward 1')

from end Bailey ave to Eleanor ave	
Left	Right
0	Mrs Lena R Oliver, s r

## N. E. COAL & COKE CO.

1 to 15 Water Street

Telephone 280

ANTHRACITE — B E A C O N — BITUMINOUS

Left Right

0 Thomas J MacMurtry, s  
r ☉

## MARGIN

(Ward 3)

from near end Federal to Bridge

Left Right

0 J F Pope & Son, lumber  
storage yard

0 City Fire Alarm Signal  
House

## MARION AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 2 Lee to byd Leech

Left Right

(14) Emidio Paolini

(20) \*D Walker Hannable

## MARSH AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from end Sylvester ave to Danvers  
river

Left Right

1 Curtis E Wilmot

2 \*Charles A Harris ☉

4 Philip Primmer ☉

5 Daniel O Gerry

6 \*George H Talbot ☉

7 Mrs Alta M Stone

9 \*Arthur C Copp ☉

10 Henry J Smith

12 Arthur H Brook

12A Vacant

11 William M Campbell ☉

13 Carl E Falvey

16 Shore ave begins

15 Vacant, s r

17 Vacant, s r

19 Henry R Harding

21 J Frederick Clark

23 Mrs Bertha A Kennedy

25 George Popolsky

Edward Hiltonen

26 Park View ave begins

27 Victor K Peterson, s r

29 Frank A Rollins, s r

31 Vacant

— Entrance to Putnam Field

33 Ulysses S G Sanborn

## MARSHALL COURT

(Ward 1)

from 9 Webber ave to Bass river

Left Right

3 \*Joseph E Arlington ☉

5 Vacant

4 Morgan McSweeney ☉

## MASON

(Ward 5)

from 429 Cabot to Sohler rd

Left Right

3 \*William C Keaney

4 Harold I Goldsmith

5 John J McLean

6 Elwin L Cannon

7 Patrick J Sullivan

Dermont V Hughes ☉

8 \*Mrs Margaret C Marshall,  
hairdr ☉

9 \*Frank A Scale, painter ☉

10 \*Frank O Ericson ☉

11 \*Thomas Egan ☉

Robert P Eldridge

12 Michael J Barrett ☉

13 Earl F Gobeille, 1 ☉

\*Henry B Gobeille, 2 ☉

14 \*Ralph H McNeill ☉

15 William L O'Connor

Walter C Mersereau

16 \*Mrs Jane Carey ☉

17 George W Perkins

William J Matheson

Frank J Renwick

18 \*Herbert Stickens ☉

19 Daniel N Prime ☉

20 Alden L Norman

20A Mrs Annie Albert

22 \*Louis E Picard ☉

Mrs Helena G Picard, var  
store

21 \*Mrs Charlotte O Olson ☉

23 \*Augusto Manzini ☉

24 \*Eugene McSwiney ☉

25 Mrs Isabella H Cass ☉

\*Emilio Trugli ☉

26A Walter C Holloway

27 Bernard F Collins

\*Mrs Elizabeth S Fiander ☉

28 \*Charles T Callahan, jr, 1

William F Davis, 2

29 Henry C Terrieo

\*Herbert E Harding

30 \*Floyd C Moulton, 1

# CAMPBELL'S FUNERAL SERVICE

65 Cabot Street Telephone 13

SERVICE FOR ALL.

Low Operating Cost  
Assures Moderate Charges



# ELMER S. COLE

MOTION PICTURE SERVICE

AUTHORIZED  
DEALER

Churches Lodges  
5 CHESTNUT ST.

Schools  
Tel. 238

Children's Parties  
BEVERLY, MASS.

## 302 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1937

### MASON—Continued

Left Right

\*Thomas P Payne, 2  
31 \*J Paul Nash

Alfred Dumas

\*Rene E Duplessis ☉

32 **Ames st begins**

33 Raymond L Sharp, 1  
Thomas F Sheehy, 2

35 Arthur M Lawrence, 1  
John J Neville, 2 ☉

36 Private garage

37 \*Miss Margaret T Hyland,  
1 ☉

Mrs M Josephine Fowler, 2

### MATTHIES

(Ward 1)

from 80 McKay to byd Echo ave

Left Right

8 7 **Glidden st crosses**

12 \*Harry L Morris ☉

14 \*Mrs Margaret M O'Brien ☉

16 Rene E Barbin ☉

— — **Pierson st crosses**

20 \*J Edwin Jones

22 Carlo Boschetti ☉

— — **Echo ave crosses**

24 Bernard D Boisvert ☉

26 \*Bert Leadbeater ☉

25 Leger Corriveau

28 Einar Hawkey

29 \*Harold M Foster

30 \*George E Belanger ☉

### MAY

(Ward 2)

from 85 Cabot to opp 9 Lovett

Left Right

1 John B Lavalee

8 \*Roderick B Hanson

9 Vacant garage

10 Dennis F Shea

12 Clarence R Lindsey

Louis D Milberry

12½ Mrs Lucy E Currier

14 Stephen S Smith

Harry A Woodward

11 Edmond M Bass

\*George J Beaulieu

16 \*James W Naylor

Albert A Carson

— **Central ct ends**

17 Mrs Margaret T Regan

Charles W Ryder

Left Right

18 Vacant

Vacant

20 Private garage

### McKAY

(Wards 1 and 5)

from 241 Elliott to County Way near  
Cabot

Left Right

14 **Glidden st ends**

32 **Blake st ends**

52 **Sturtevant st begins**

58 \*William P Batchelder ☉

78 \*Stuart M Leach ☉

80 **Matthies st begins**

82 \*Richard D McGill ☉

84 \*Walter Cornell ☉

86 \*Thomas Lund ☉

88 \*George H McGlynn ☉

90 Earl J Woods

\*Mrs Bessie M Morgan ☉

92 \*George F Guilford ☉

94 \*David L Luce ☉

96 \*Eugene L Torrey ☉

98 \*Edwin N Preble ☉

100 \*J Martin Jorgenson ☉

102 **Goodyear st begins**

131 \*McKay st school

134 \*U S M Athletic Associa-  
tion Clubhouse ☉

— **Balch st ends**

135 \*P Russell Bosworth ☉

137 \*Dr C Boardman Burn-  
ham ☉

141 \*Stanley S Davenport ☉  
Thomas F Mahan

143 \*Edward R Goodwin, 1

\*Herbert H Anderson, 2 ☉

145 \*Norman L Wallace ☉

— **Private way**

189 \*Clyde L Knott ☉

**Princeton ave begins**

### McKINLEY AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 9 Odell ave to 6 Clifford ave

Left Right

4 Mrs Lillian G Pease ☉

6 Vacant

8 James H Guething

10 \*Nedd C Pollard

12 \*Adolph F Lindberg ☉

14 \*C Gilman Scullin ☉

## Beverly Cove Greenhouse -

FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS

Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

18 CROSS ST., BEVERLY, MASS.

Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757

RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

# ROPES DRUG COMPANY

188 Cabot Street at Broadway  
OPP. CITY HALL

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1937 303

Left	Right
16	*Simon Katz ☉ Morris A Kimmel
19	Edward E Foster ☉
18	<b>Private way</b>
20	*Mrs Elizabeth A Doyle ☉ William J Rich
21	*Harry E Dow ☉
22	*George A Gordon ☉
23	*Thomas E Ritchie ☉
24	*Richard V Pedrick ☉
25	*George P McDonald ☉
27	*Harlan S Foss
26	*J Roland Maguire ☉
29	*William J Ryan ☉

## MECHANIC (Ward 3)

from 18 West Dane to 42 Elliott	
Left	Right
4	William A Kane ☉
5	Oliver T Henderson
6	Augusto DiVito Arthur J DuBois
6½	Laurence H Pumfrey
6r	<b>Private garage</b>
7	Miss Annie T O'Brien
8	*Jesse W Shaw
8½	Michael Panzero ☉
9	William E Ambrose
10	*Frank R Coultis
12	Andrew K Brotchie ☉
14	Francis L Munson
15	*Stephen A MacKenzie
15½	Joseph H Walker
17	James J Brotchie ☉
17½	Kelton L Knowlton
—	<b>Roundy st crosses</b>
22	Same as 23 Roundy
24	Bernard R Rossi Augustus E Jacques ☉
26	Vacant
28	Rinaldo R Moroni ☉
—	<b>Galloupe ave ends</b>
30	Basil W Mateik ☉
32	George E Burnham

## MELVIN AVENUE (Ward 1)

westerly from Elizabeth ave to Dan-	
vers line at jct Shortell ave	
Left	Right
—	<b>Private way</b>
(28)	Philip R Smith

Left	Right
0	Vacant
0	Vacant
0	Harry L Snow
47	Henry F Sullivan ☉
0	*Frederick F McComisky ☉
0	*Ernest A McComisky ☉
0	Vacant, s r
0	John W Kumph, jr ☉
0	Francis D Brainard ☉
0	*Melvin P Daniels

## MIDDLE (Ward 4)

from 66 Bisson to East

Left	Right
4	*North Shore Hand Laun- dry ☉
6	*Mrs Pearl A Mitchell
8	*Orla Hall
10	*Carl E Jacobson ☉
12	*John B McGinness
14	*Roy P Hatch ☉

## MILL (Ward 5)

from 28 Beckford to USMCo

Left	Right
5	*Mrs Harriet A Edmands, boarders ☉
9	George Loranger, 1L Charles M Byrnes, 2L William E Tilton, 3L Charles S W Sharp, 4L Arthur H Frazier, 1R Clarence L Sabine, 2R Earl E MacKay, 3R Vacant, 4R
17	*Abraham Fliegel Private garages
19	*David I Dalton, 1 *Carl W Johnson, 2
21	Alfred Roy, 1 John W Mountan, 2 Gedion J Bergeron, 3
—	<b>Gage st ends</b>
25	Leonardo J Belliveau, 1 Benjamin F Freeman, 2 *Joseph Roy, 3 ☉
29	Attilio DiPiero, 1 Primo Delvecchio, 2 Robert B Harrison, 3
33	Rene J Ruest, 1 John Cotoia, 2

# JOHN GIRDLER CO.

"For best results, Burn Girdler's  
Better Grade Selected  
Anthracite or Bituminous Coal"

Agency 170-231 Cabot St.—COMPLETE HEATING SERVICE & REPAIRS  
15 Cabot Street Tel. 2480 - 469 Beverly, Mass.

# R. C. BERRY

MOTOR CORP.

282 RANTOUL ST.

TEL. BEV. 2173 or 2174

# CHRYSLER & PLYMOUTH

SALES AND SERVICE

Also

INTERNATIONAL TRUCKS

304 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1937

## MILL—Continued

Left Right

- Arthur Michetti, 3  
37 William T Clark, 1  
\*Barnett Morris, 2  
\*Arvid N Palm, 3  
39 Ropes st begins  
41 John E Kennedy, 1  
\*T Rosario Perusse, 2  
\*Hjalmer G Pearson, 3  
0 Private garage  
47 Ideal Supply Co  
— — B & M R R crosses below  
grade

## MILTON

(Ward 1)

from 166 Cabot to 14 Broadway

Left Right

- 2 William H McMahon  
6 John H Lee  
Harold R Spottiswood

## MONTSERRAT PARK

(Ward 5)

jct Essex, Colon and Brimbal ave

## MONTSERRAT ROAD

(Ward 5)

from 148 Colon to Northfield rd

Left Right

- 2 \*Mrs Lucy W Peabody, s  
r ☉  
0 \*Arthur L Collier ☉  
0 \*Marmaduke P Pearson  
— Woodland rd ends  
— — Arden rd crosses

## MONUMENT SQUARE

(Ward 2)

from 20 Abbott to 17 Hale

Left Right

- 1 \*Dr Peer P Johnson ☉  
\*Dr Richard E Alt  
\*Dr Albert E Parkhurst  
\*Dr Henry Tolman, jr  
2 \*William A Creesy, 2nd ☉  
Hector D MacKinnon  
3 \*William T Varina ☉  
0 \*Central Fire Station

## MOULTON COURT

(Ward 1)

from 46 Railroad ave

Left Right

- (2) William H Neve

Left Right

- (4) William H Miller, jr  
(6) Philip A Derocher  
(8) Edward J Harris  
(10) Mrs Rose Derocher  
(12) Carl R Moses

## MULBERRY

(Ward 3)

from 29 Federal to opp 15 West Dane

Left Right

- 2 Roy C Clark  
Mrs Margaret A Wightman  
1½ \*Arthur D Dooling  
1 Hyman L Katz  
1A \*Harold V Robichau  
\*Charles A Slaven  
— — Pond st crosses  
10 Vacant  
Vacant  
Edward Garabedian  
13 Eugene D Merrill  
\*Paul M Kirby  
14 Mrs Emily E Ross  
\*Charles P Croscup ☉  
15 \*W Wallace Crosby ☉  
15½ \*Michael V Sacharoff  
16 \*Mrs Mabel R Peabody ☉  
— — Arthur st crosses  
17 \*T Ray Hennessey  
18 \*Winifred A Caverly  
19 \*Otis M Baker ☉  
19r O M Baker Co, painters ☉  
20 Milton A Patterson ☉  
\*Joseph A Ballard  
22 \*Everett H Sherman ☉  
21 Walter M Cheverie  
\*Mrs Annie C Cheverie ☉  
Louis S Cheverie  
24 \*Clifford D Baker ☉  
— — Judson st crosses  
23 \*Caleb Cole ☉  
26 Mrs Edith S Dowdell ☉  
28 \*James A Torrey ☉  
25 Miss Helen K Rogers ☉  
Mrs Sarah Willis ☉  
27 Abraham A Miller, 1  
\*Harold Dale, 2 ☉

## MUNROE

(Ward 4)

from 9 Prospect to 54 Essex

Left Right

- 4 Stanley J Bower

**BE ACCURATE** In ADDRESSING Your  
MAIL. Use the Directory

**HENDERSON & HERNDON TREE CO., INC.**  
**EXPERTS IN CARE OF TREES**

9 STORY AVENUE  
3 EAST CORNING STREET

Telephones  
957-W—957-R—1491

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1937 305

Left Right	
	Lester W Choate
	Vacant
3	Vacant
5	*Casimero Guarino, carpenter ☉
	Vacant
	Morris A Laventure
6	*Samuel Passante ☉
7	*Amie Lebel ☉
	*Robert I Pickett
	Andrew T Bye
	Mrs Catherine Connors
8	James Conway
	Mrs Mary B MacInnis ☉
9	*John J Burke ☉
11	Miss Agnes J Quirk
	George B McPhee
	*Forrest W Standley, contr
12	*William A Doty
14	*Saul Silver ☉
	Meyer Silver
	Morris Silver
13	Philip R Grush
	Walter H Brennan

**MYRTLE**  
(Ward 3)

from 362 Cabot to 481 Rantoul

Left Right	
5	*Edward J Theriault ☉
4	*Ervin S Bean ☉
6	Leonard I Packer
7	*Miss Susan McLean ☉
8	Andre H Machain, 1
	*Walter S Jacobson, 2
	Miss Adeline M Campbell, 3 ☉
9	Mrs Phoebe E Standley ☉
10	*Everett F Chandler ☉
	Albert J Pepin
11	*Frederick Watts ☉
12	Martin H Donlon
14	*Michael J Tierney ☉
	Mrs Anna T Beaudin
	Mrs Ann Bowden
15	*William A Smith ☉
17	Vacant
18	Michael J Toomey
20	*Fred A Hinchliffe ☉
21	*Charles Stewart ☉
22	Louis E Friend ☉
24	*Mrs Emily M Friend ☉

**NEPTUNE**  
(Ward 4)

from 199 Hale to Ober

Left Right	
7	Mrs Josephine M Burns
11	John W Woodberry ☉
13	*Charles B Trask ☉
17	*Arlon G Esty
0	*Dudley L Pickman, jr, s r ☉
0	*Morris Rosenthal, s r ☉
0	*Frank E Nason, on est
0	*Adolph Ehrlich, s r ☉
0	*William D Godfrey
0	*Edward H Winslow ☉
—	<b>Bay View ave begins</b>
—	<b>E Corning st ends</b>
	Private garage
0	*Warren P B Weeks est, s r
	Vacant, s r
0	*Mrs Ida DeF Beal, s r

**NETHERTON AVENUE**  
(Ward 1)

from 14 Sunnycrest ave to Western ave

Left Right	
2	James Archibald ☉
5	*Eustache W Porter, milk ☉
6	Archie B Ridley
	*William Thompson ☉
8	Charles E Cook
12	*Arthur Stansfield

**NEWBURY**  
(Ward 4)

from Essex byd Cedar to byd Liberty

Left Right	
2	*Mrs Jessie M Higgins ☉
5	*Romolo E Cortucci ☉
6	*Mrs Annie M Dollard
	*Miss Constance C Peabody ☉
7	Russell C Tirrell
8	*Clarence P Giddings
9	*William W D Tarleton ☉
10	<b>Pearl st ends</b>
11	Arthur C Davis ☉
12	*Adin Thompson ☉
	*C Andrew Hurley
17	*F Claude MacArthur
	*Francis J Barry
19	H J Mercier
18	<b>Warren st ends</b>
20	21 <b>Liberty st crosses</b>

**F. G. Allen Furniture Co.** 280 Cabot Street  
Telephone 524

We Can Save You Money - Quality Goods - Right Prices

# FRED B. ROSS

Catering for Socials and Parties  
ICE CREAM, FROZEN ICES AND HOME  
MADE CANDIES

256 CABOT STREET, Telephone 2254 QUALITY GOODS AND SERVICE

306 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1937

## NORTH PLACE

(Ward 6)

from 984 Hale to Black Swamp B F  
Left Right

- 0 Private stable
- 0 Private garage
- 0 Vacant
- 0 Vacant
- 0 Dr Maynard Ladd, s r ☉

## NORTHERN AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 354 Elliott to County way  
Left Right

- 2 \*Leonard F Campbell ☉
- 4 \*Arthur A Dion
- 6 \*Albert C Tucker ☉
- 7 \*James Smith ☉
- 9 Caleb P Hinckley ☉
- 8 \*August E Kulberg ☉
- Eastern ave ends
- 11 \*Nathaniel H Hardenbrook ☉
- 14 \*John Scanlon ☉
- 0 Private garage
- 15 \*Edward M Cook ☉
- 17 \*Walter P Pyne ☉
- 22 \*Harry Tucker ☉
- Hillside ave crosses
- 26 Lawrence T Gamble ☉
- 27 \*Arthur E Fissette ☉
- 28 Herbert A Pearson
- Vacant
- 29 Dennis J O'Shea ☉
- 31 \*John Entwistle
- 30 \*Frank C Bradley ☉
- Upton ave begins
- 39 Vacant

## NORTHFIELD ROAD

(Ward 5)

from Brimbal ave to end Westerly rd  
Left Right

- Montserrat rd ends
- Upland rd ends

## NURSERY

(Ward 5)

from Ellsworth ave

- Left Right
- 0 \*Southworth Bros nurseries ☉

## OAK

(Ward 6)

from 42 West near B F station  
to 839 Hale B F

- Left Right
- 2 \*Francis X Gaudreau ☉
- 4 \*Miss Olive A Demmonds ☉
- 6 \*Arthur L Standley
- \*The Robert Robertson Co, plumbers ☉
- \*Alexander O Dougans
- 0 \*B & M R R Station
- Vine st begins
- 10 \*Peter P O'Brien, plumbing ☉
- 12 \*Daniel J Murphy ☉
- \*James T Gill
- 14 Vacant
- 0 B & M R R freight house
- 20 \*Connolly Bros Inc, contractors ☉
- 23 Patrick J Malloy
- 24 Daniel J Neville, plumbing
- 30 Beverly Farms Riding Academy
- 35 Grove st begins
- Rene R Le Luomier
- Private garage
- Private stable
- 54 \*Mrs Evelyn W Curtis, s r ☉

## OBER

(Ward 4)

from 98 Hale to the sea

- Left Right
- 3 \*James W Low
- Walter L Nix
- 5 \*Starr M King
- \*J Francis Donnelly
- \*Daniel A MacEachern ☉
- Mrs Mary E MacEachern
- 7 \*Rudolph C Dick
- 9 \*John T Manson, 2nd ☉
- 11 \*William W Woodbury ☉
- 13 \*Adelbert A Eldridge, 1 ☉
- \*Clarence L Dodge
- \*Hubert M Snow ☉
- \*Maurice E Goodridge
- Ober lane begins
- 23 William S Forbes, s r ☉
- Edward A Keating (on est)
- 24 Cornelius F Vigars
- 0 Private greenhouse
- 0 Private garage

# TIME IS MONEY

Save Time by Using the Directory

# SILVER'S

OIL BURNERS, REFRIGERATORS  
WASHING MACHINES, VACUUM  
SWEEPERS AND RADIOS

44-48 Lafayette St.

Tel. 1681

SALEM

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1937

307

Left Right

- 26 \*John A Gray ☉  
27 \*Eugene Rosenthal, s r (in  
ave)  
30 Private greenhouses  
Storehouse, rear  
29 \*Abraham Koshland est, s r  
(in ave) ☉  
32 \*Patrick F Spillane  
36 \*Frank C Faulkner  
31 \*Abraham C Ratchesky, s  
r ☉  
— — **Woodbury st crosses**  
38 \*Carlton W Wallis, 1 ☉  
\*Alexander Hart, 2  
40 \*Mrs Helen L Newman, s  
r ☉  
Fred J Leviser, s r  
48 \*Dwight Foster ☉  
\*Leslie S Brewer  
52 \*William J Selby  
— **Burgess point**  
55 \*Beverly Hospital Convaless-  
cent Home ☉  
— **Neptune st ends**  
0 Miss Annie T Rice est, s r  
(in ave) ☉  
0 \*William D Sohler, s r (in  
ave) ☉  
\*Dennis J Desmond (on est)

## OBER LANE

(Ward 4)

from 14 Ober

Left Right

- 2 \*J Thomas Hopkins ☉  
6 \*Frank E Brigham ☉

## OCEAN

(Ward 2)

from 25 Hale to the sea

Left Right

- 4 St Peter's Episcopal Ch  
St Peter's Parish House  
7 \*Mrs Susie R Jewell  
Mrs Grace C Reynolds  
9 \*James W Cleveland ☉  
Mrs Mary C Smith  
11 \*Chester H MacDonald  
Miss Bessie G Williams  
13 Michael J Lucido  
\*Maurice L Wilson ☉  
15 Mrs Ora M Ridley ☉  
17 \*Chester T Wiggin ☉

Left Right

- 19 Private stable  
21 \*Benjamin F Waggott ☉  
24 \*Dr William L Jenkins ☉  
— — **Lovett st crosses**  
23 \*Mrs Harriet E Hibbard ☉  
25 Vacant  
25½ Arthur R Buckley  
30 \*George N Whitman ☉  
Vacant  
27 \*Isadore Ginsberg ☉  
Hartley Pub Co  
\*Julius Rosenthal  
29 \*Jacob M Rosenbloom  
29A \*Charles D Adler  
32 \*William E Carpenter ☉  
\*Miss Eleanor M Varney  
31 Arthur C Goodwin ☉  
\*Mrs Lillie F Whitehouse  
33 \*Cutler D Knowlton ☉  
34 Vacant  
37 Same as 90 Lothrop  
38 \*Dr Sherman E Golden  
Frank S Carter  
— — **Lothrop st crosses**

## ODELL AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 10 Pickett to Spring

Left Right

- 4 \*George E Cole ☉  
Angus D MacLeod  
6 \*Frank G Gilbert ☉  
8 \*Horace E Griffin ☉  
10 Chester F Standley  
J Delbert White  
— **McKinley ave begins**  
11 \*Elton H Rimington  
12 \*Joseph L Goodridge ☉  
Mrs Carrie E McLean  
14 \*Mrs Alice A Hastings ☉  
15 \*Mrs Addie P Herrick ☉  
16 \*Mrs Rachel Foster  
17 \*Harry J Guinivan  
18 \*Charles B Hyam ☉  
19 \*Neale J Hubbard  
\*Frank H Crosby ☉  
Vacant  
20 \*Leroy C Murch ☉  
22 \*Daniel G Tower  
21 \*John G Robbins  
Robert A Nicoll  
24 \*Ernest Wright, ice ☉  
23 John B Webb ☉

# H. P. WOODBURY & SON

## GROCCERS

123 Hale Street

Two Deliveries Daily

Tel. Conn.

Beverly, Mass.

# Snow White Laundry Inc.

12 LOTHROP STREET  
Tel. Beverly 2204

Modern Equipment to Give Perfect  
Satisfaction. Prompt Deliveries.  
Right Prices. Let Us Serve You.  
Tel. Gloucester 3023

308 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1937

## ODELL AVENUE—Continued

Left Right

- 26 George L Thomas ☉  
25 \*Harold C Childs ☉  
27 \*Arthur K Story ☉  
28 \*Arthur C Ebsen ☉  
31 **Whitney ave begins**  
33 \*Frank A Branagan ☉  
\*John M Nicoll  
35 \*Ralph S Pedrick ☉  
37 \*William F Cox  
39 \*Mrs Alberta Woodbury ☉  
41 Lester H Skelton  
43 \*John H Kelley ☉  
45 \*Horton B Gwinn ☉  
47 Mrs Bertha F Cooper ☉  
Alton R Cooper  
49 \*Joseph E White ☉  
51 Miss Alice M Harding  
53 \*George H Gwinn ☉  
55 \*Roger W Fegan ☉  
— **Baker ave ends**  
57 \*Frank J Hever ☉  
59 \*Mrs Margaret Boden ☉  
61 \*Harold E Kenyon ☉  
63 \*Merton F Kent ☉  
73 **Bertram st ends**  
75 \*Meyer Seligman ☉  
77 \*William H Black  
79 \*Patrick A Daley ☉  
81 \*Mrs Margaret J Sullivan ☉  
Francis J Doyle  
83 **Sherman st ends**  
85 \*Arthur L Kenney  
87 \*James W Daley  
91 \*Frederick W White ☉  
93 **Lowell st ends**  
97 Howard L Paul ☉  
99 \*Thomas P McDonald ☉  
101 \*Edward C Feid  
103 **Magnolia st ends**  
105 \*John F Darcy ☉  
109 \*Edward H Rice ☉  
113 **Hawthorne st ends**  
115 \*George W Brady  
117 \*Mrs Mary F Wheaton  
\*Miss Irene Stevens ☉

## ODELL PARK

(Ward 1)

Park opp Beverly R R Station

## OLD COUNTY LANE

(Ward 1)

from 423 Elliott

## OPAL AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 335 Elliott

Left Right

- 2 \*Ralph S Elliott  
3 \*Mrs Jean D Jeffreys  
5 \*Claude P Hartley  
5r David M McLelland  
6 \*Perley W Kirby ☉  
13 E Russell Andrews  
C Maxwell Kirby  
John F Kelly  
12 \*Thomas McIntyre ☉  
14 \*James Cram ☉  
15 \*James Ruthven ☉  
William E Martyn ☉  
19 \*William H Kirby ☉

## ORCHARD

(Ward 4)

from 94 Hale to 91 Bisson

Left Right

- 2 \*Thomas J Donnelly ☉  
3 \*Edwin W B Smith ☉  
4 \*Lawrence L Clark  
6 \*G Henry Courchene ☉  
8 Joseph Courchene  
Horace Courchene  
Clarence L Tribou  
10 \*Stephen H Gregson  
Frederick O Corliss  
5 Michael H Donovan ☉  
7 Wallace P Legro, 1  
John J Kirrane, 2  
0 Private garage  
Private garage  
Private garage  
18r Saul Thorn  
20 Harry S Johnston  
22 Prescott O Woodberry  
26 \*David C Coleman

## OVERLOOK AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from Echo ave to 17 Greystone ave  
Left Right

- 3 \*Peter Bonacci  
(16) \*Harold J Overberg ☉  
(18) Wilbrod D Vincent  
(28) \*Odilon Blanchette ☉  
— Erwin st ends

# G. & W. GARAGE, Inc.

## REPAIRS ON ALL MAKES OF CARS

TOWING SERVICE—DAY OR NIGHT

474 Rantoul St.

Tel. 190-W

One Stop Automobile Service  
Automobile Accessories

#### OXFORD TERRACE

(Ward 2)

from 39 Stone

Left Right

- 3 \*Charles E Trask  
Nelson A Southwick
- 4 Garage
- 8 Garage
- 5 \*John W Stone ☉
- 7 \*William H Buckle, jr ☉

#### PAINE AVENUE

(Ward 6)

from 597 Hale P C

Left Right

- 0 Vacant
- 0 \*Lyon Weyburn ☉
- 0 Vacant
- 0 Vacant, s r
- 0 \*Keith Merrill, s r ☉
- 0 Mrs Ellen Connery
- 0 \*George Page
- 0 \*Mrs Alice King, s r ☉
- 0 \*John T Spaulding, s r (in ave) ☉
- 0 \*Mrs Caroline Thomas, s r (in ave) ☉
- 0 \*Robert S Bradley, s r ☉
- 0 \*Francisco M Gauardabassi, s r ☉
- 0 John Truesdale
- 0 Vacant
- 0 \*Francis H Cummings ☉
- 0 \*Henry L Mason, s r (in ave)
- 0 Vacant
- 0 \*Robert E Herrick, jr, s r
- 0 \*G Kennard Wakefield, s r ☉
- 0 \*Charles K Cummings, s r (in ave) ☉
- 0 Alfred J Parsons
- 0 Mrs Delia S Field, s r (r)
- 0 \*R Philip Eland
- 0 \*Mrs Ellen A Wood, s r (in ave) ☉
- 0 Vacant, s r (in ave)
- 0 Vacant, s r (in ave)
- 0 \*Malcolm W Greenough, s r (in ave) ☉
- 0 Vacant, s r (in ave)
- 0 \*Mrs Ada W S Moore, s r (in ave) ☉

#### PARK

(Wards 1 to 3)

from 61 Pleasant to 84 Elliott

Left Right

- 1 Vacant shop
- 5 Private stable
- 9 Same as 76-80 R R ave
- **Railroad ave ends**
- 0 \*B & M R R station
- \*Stermen's Taxi Service
- 0 \*Railway Express Agency
- **Odell Park**
- **Broadway ends**
- 25 Garden City Lodging House, A Makros prop
- 31 \*North Shore News Co
- 33 Times Supply Co
- 0 Vacant shop
- **Wallis st ends**
- 47 \*Saratoga Pop Corn Co
- **Bow st ends**
- 0 Same as 65 Bow
- 58 \*B & M R R freight house
- 59 \*Elbridge A Thompson, machine shop
- Vacant
- \*Beverly Leather Co
- 61 Alonzo Lewis, jr
- Vacant
- \*Placido Costanzo
- 67 John Papa, jr
- John A Meunier
- 70 \*William G Horton, hay, flour and grain
- 0 Private garage
- 69 Abraham Zack, junk etc
- 71 \*Abraham Zack ☉
- Louis W Nadeau
- 73 \*James A Torrey, blacksmith
- 81 \*O J Biggs & Co, used cars
- **Federal st crosses**
- 85 Mrs Anna Edman
- \*Joseph Mallardi ☉
- \*Domenico Massi ☉
- **Riverside st crosses**
- 90 Frank Rosum ☉
- 90½ Mrs Emma J Jackson
- William A Jackson
- Vacant
- 96 Vacant
- 95 Private garage
- 98 \*Quality Cleaners & Dyers Inc

#### CENTURY EST. 1796 APOTHECARIES

Oldest Pharmacy in New England

"THE EXPERIENCED PRESCRIPTION STORE"

This Year 141 Years of Genuine Service

1796—

—1937

#### THE CENTURY PHARMACY, INC.

151 CABOT ST. AT WASHINGTON ST. "R" "THE SCIENTIST ON THE CORNER"  
At the SIGN of the Tels. 3177 — 677

## PARK—Continued

Left Right

100	*North Shore Bottling Co
115	*James I Durkee, garage
115r	Comm of Mass., Dept Public Wks, garage
102 }	*W H McCormack, automo-
104 }	bile & carriage pntr
	*John C Staples, express
122	*Louis Massarella, black- smith
	Benjamin G Santilli, cab- inet mkr
123	Beverly Ice Co's garage
—	<b>West Dane st crosses</b>
126	*Albert Shepherdson, plan- ing mill
127	*Beverly Ice Co City Scales
—	<b>Creek st crosses</b>
139	Vacant lunch Mrs Rose Onesti ◎ Joseph Rainone Julius P Parisella
140	Anthony V Bonjorno Joseph Lucarelli
140½	Vacant store
142r	Vacant
142	Vacant Mrs Rose A Morgan Vinorrio Guilianelli
141	Giuseppe Luciani
	*Mrs Katherine Biondini ◎
144	*Mrs Amalia Roccio, groc & prov ◎ Vacant Vacant
143	*Mrs Lucia Di Lorenzo ◎
146	Joseph Scanzani Mrs Filomena Di Rubio ◎
145	Giovanni B Bernasconi Mariano Maestrofrances- co ◎
148	*City stables
148r	*Water Dept storehouse
—	<b>Roundy st ends</b>
152	*Luigi Guidi ◎
149	Amos Pinciario, 1 Alexander F Cristoforo, 2 Patrick Earrbino, 3
156	Giovanni Zelano ◎ Romolo Pasquarelli
156½	Carmine Civitarese
151	*Otello Gorini

Left Right

	Mrs Filomena Scoglio ◎ Louis Scoglio
158	Carlo Remare, 1 Santo Taglieri, 2 Pasquale Carratu, 3 ◎ Upileo Cuoco, 1
153	*Antonio Savino, 2 Angelo Sciamanna, 3
155	Biagio Latini Vacant
160	Archangelo Marcucci, 1 Giuseppe Mascioli, 2 ◎ Jerome B Mascioli, 3
162	Vacant, 1 *Mrs Giuseppina Di Gen- ova, 2 ◎ Venanzio Caruso, 3

## PARK VIEW AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 26 Marsh ave to Danvers river

Left Right

1	Rene F Bernier, s r George Garrity, s r
5	Edmund M Gallagher, s r
7	Vacant
9	Vacant, s r
12	<b>Shore ave ends</b>

## PEABODY AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from opp 81 Essex to 49 Baker ave

Left Right

8	<b>Larcom ave ends</b>
5	*Mrs Elizabeth A Ed- wards ◎ *Edward C Hall
10	*Elston E Gaylord ◎
—	<b>Sargent ave begins</b>
14	*Adelbert W Rockwell ◎
25	*Merton E Ellis ◎
29	*Charles E Hoyt ◎

## PEARL

(Ward 4)

from 27 Corning to 10 Newbury

Left Right

4	Miss Elizabeth E Perrigo ◎ Philip W Browning
3	Blaine E Quint ◎
8	*Gordon W Rand
—	<b>Gardner st crosses</b>
9	George F Lovett ◎

See Leslie Morgan of Forness &amp; Morgan Inc.

FOR REAL ESTATE TO BUY OR SELL

Auctioneer and Notary Public

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

TELEPHONE 885

# The Quality Press Printing Service

67 WALLIS STREET

Tel. Beverly 700

BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1937

311

Left Right

- 10 \*Edward H Fisher ☉  
12 \*John S Jasper ☉  
14 Vacant  
— — **Warren st crosses**  
23 Albert M Blood ☉  
25 \*Arthur E Payne ☉  
27 \*Arthur F Butler ☉  
29 \*Alfred R Morrill ☉

## PEIRCE AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from opp 7 Charnock to 9 Harrison ave

Left Right

- 4 Severance G Merrill  
4½ Alfred S Gates, jr 1  
\*Frank E Nelson, 2 ☉  
6 Albert H Nelson  
7 \*Noah Goldberg, 1 ☉  
Clyde F Burns, 2  
\*Mrs Mary G Hunt, 3  
\*Granville E Tate, 4  
8 \*I Clyde Buckminster ☉  
10 \*Michael M McGrath ☉  
\*William W Scott  
9 \*Neiland J Douglas  
9½ \*Irving F Obear ☉  
Vacant  
11 \*Mrs Elise S Rogers ☉  
Mrs Mary W Doane  
13 \*Harry A Kingsley  
13½ \*John P Daley  
15 \*Miss Nellie M Hartshorn ☉  
15½ \*W Wallace Burgess  
L Morris MacCracken  
16 \*Hervey C Moulton ☉  
17 \*Mrs Jane A Anderson ☉  
17½ Mrs Muriel F Miller  
19 \*Mrs Drusilla Willis  
19½ \*Mrs Mary A Kirby ☉  
20 \*Milton H Ballard ☉  
21 \*Gunnar A Johnson  
21½ \*William A Jordan  
23 \*Mrs Grace E Herlihy ☉  
24 \*Herbert E Enslin ☉  
25 \*Charles Clark ☉  
Harry B Kerr  
26 \*Harold J McManus  
27 John L Hanners  
28 \*Frank E Alger  
29 \*Elbridge A Thompson ☉  
30 \*Charles W Moses ☉  
31 \*Willard O Wylie ☉

Left Right

- Mekeel's Weekly Stamp  
News  
32 \*The Misses Moriarty ☉  
34 Victor E Cleveland ☉

## PERCY R LYONS PARK

(Ward 4)

from 91 Lothrop to Lothrop byd Dane

## PERSHING AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from 128 Dodge to Wenham Lake

Left Right

- 23 \*Francis E Currier ☉  
25 \*Philip E Nokes ☉  
1 \*Bernard D Conant  
— **Lake View ave ends**  
0 \*Beverly Water Works  
pumping station

## PHILLIPS

(Ward 1)

from 7 Pleasant to 21 Pleasant

Left Right

- 1 Vacant cellar  
3 John E Vogel  
Charles E Boucher  
5 James H Regan  
Henry H Burnett  
Vacant  
Mrs Isabel F Conant  
Miss Mary Atwood  
7 Frank F Hughes, 1  
Arthur E Foley, 2  
James J Darcy, 3  
9 Lawrence E Small, 1  
Walter B Crosby, 2  
11 \*Cornelius J Cronin ☉  
13 \*William P Kelaher ☉

## PICKETT

(Ward 4)

from opp 366 Cabot to 50 Baker ave

Left Right

- 8 Vacant  
8½ \*Jerome F Aldrich  
3 \*William H Cook ☉  
5 \*John J Connolly ☉  
10 **Odell ave begins**  
7 John J Shea  
9 \*Edward L Brock ☉  
11 \*George A Smith ☉  
0 \*Prospect school

**TROWT & MURRAY** JOHN A. TROWT, Prop.  
711-717 Hale St. Beverly Farms

PACKARD—SALES AND SERVICE

Cars for Rent. Storage. Supplies. Sundries. Automobile Repairing.  
Telephone 9

# EASTERN TRUCKING CO. SCOTTI & BATCHELDER, PROPS.

316 CABOT STREET BEVERLY TEL. BEV. 1550  
ALSO AMOCO FILLING STATIONS AT 3 AND 316 CABOT ST.  
SEE COLORED INSERT OPPOSITE NAME

312 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1937

## PICKETT—Continued

Left Right

- 13 \*George W Gates ☉  
15 \*Mrs Ethel G Belknap ☉  
17 \*Michael J Minigan ☉  
18 \*Harold R Stone  
19 \*Mrs Leonilda Ranieri ☉  
20 \*John A Donovan ☉  
21 \*Frederick W Tyler ☉  
22 William J Hyland ☉  
23 \*Robert S Waite ☉  
24 \*Michael J Regan ☉  
25 John W Smith ☉  
26 \*Oliver S Hutchinson ☉  
27 \*Richard M Porter ☉  
28 \*Carl F Whitaker  
30 **Clifford ave begins**  
32 \*Harold E McClure  
32A \*Edwin W Cooley ☉

## PICKETT COURT

(Ward 6)

from 734 Hale B F

Left Right

- 6 \*Mrs Rose Metcalfe ☉  
Lyman E Smith  
Vacant  
8 Arcangelo Fiore  
5 Mrs Julia E Murphy ☉  
11 Philip E Ouellette  
James Barry ☉

## PIERCE AVENUE

(See Peirce Ave)

## PIERSON

(Ward 1)

from 20 Goodyear to end Blake

Left Right

- 17 **Belmont st begins**  
28 27 **Matthies st crosses**  
36 \*Albert A Gaukroger ☉  
38 \*Paul W Ormsby ☉  
39 Edward J Dumas ☉  
41 Theron A H Holt ☉  
The Triangle Realty Co  
44 43 **Sturtevant st crosses**  
45 \*Arthur S Johnson  
47 \*David Low ☉  
49 \*Charles Cagan ☉  
55 Samuel A Goldberg ☉  
\*Louis Goldberg  
Michael Goldberg  
60 Blake st ends

## PINEHURST AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from Holden n Western ave

## PINE RIDGE AVENUE

(Ward 6)

from 618 Hale to Greenwood ave P C

Left Right

- 0 Private trotting park  
0 \*Mrs Marion S Haughton,  
s r ☉  
0 \*Walter W Collins, rear  
0 \*Michael F Connolly, rear  
0 George C Greener ☉

## PLEASANT

(Ward 1)

from 78 Cabot to River

Left Right

- 5 \*Mrs Sophia Birstine ☉  
6 \*Richard T McGrath  
7 \*Philip A Currier ☉  
Richard J Tracey  
Francis W S Leck  
— **Phillips st begins**  
8 \*Mrs Velma L Gosbee ☉  
10 \*Francisco Giovanetti  
Leonardo Civitarese  
11 \*Barnet Bikovsky ☉  
\*Edwin V Payson  
12 \*Patrick J Ahearn ☉  
\*John H Corbett  
11½ Mrs Mary R Hannan  
Andrew Kolesnikoff  
14 Fred L Hull  
Murray V Steeves  
15 Ernest H Wightman, 1  
Vernon C Burge, 2  
Vacant, 3  
16 Vacant  
Miss Gladys C Gray  
17 James J Lyons  
19 Mrs Theresa M Quigley  
— **Phillips st ends**  
18 \*Miss Dorothy M Hennes-  
sey  
20 Miss M Margaret Corbett  
— **Tuck st ends**  
22 Domenico Giancola  
Michele Pellegrini ☉  
21 \*Mrs Alice M Mee ☉  
William S Lanergan  
24 \*Leon Jette ☉  
23 Alfred A Chouinard

Barrel of Letters

Daily Reach the

# DEAD LETTER

OFFICE

MORAL: Use the  
Directory in ad-  
dressing your mail.  
BE ACCURATE

Henderson & Herndon Tree Co., Inc.

EXPERTS IN CARE OF TREES

9 STORY AVENUE  
3 EAST CORNING STREET

Telephones  
957-W—957-R—1491

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1937313

Left Right		POND (Ward 3)	
		from 276 Cabot to 291 Rantoul	
		Left	Right
	William H Robinson		
26	Eli J Guerrette		
28	*Carl F Craig ☉		
	27 *Stephen D Forrant ☉	1	Same as 278 Cabot
30	John J Ouellette	3	Vacant
	*Angelo Consolazio ☉	3r	*Carl M Rogers
	31 *George H Bushey ☉	5	*Wilbur F Norwood
	Mrs Rose A French	6	Mrs Geneva F Searles
32	Walter J Tower		Mrs M Elizabeth Greene
34	Philip A Ouellette		Mrs Marion F Cochrane
36	Isaac J Little ☉	6½	Ernest Richardson
	37 Francis H Herrick	8	Graham A MacKenzie
	Luke Desbiens		Charles E Dockham
38	*Eugene J Tremblay	9	Mrs Lucy A Sangster
—	Hardy st begins		Mrs Florence M Hall
40	*Leon Houdush ☉	10	*Mrs Katherine E Carbrey
	Amedee Beauregard	12	*Lloy E Whelpley
42	*Havelock StC Earley ☉	11	George J Bertucci
	41 Alfred Creteau		Joseph B White
	Arthur C Valliere	11A	Vacant
44	*Mrs Mary E Desmond ☉	—	Chapman st ends
	John J Brady	13	Eric S Anderson
46	Guy E Estey	14	*Dr Samuel M Albert
	Napoleon J Barbeau		Archer I Allen ☉
48	Vacant	16	Walter J Cummings
	Vacant		Mrs Marie Johnson
	Alfred Piconi		*Chester A Lindsay
	*Mrs Lottie M Frost	17	Stanley L McKenzie ☉
	*William H Campbell	18	*John C Clark ☉
	William J Thibodeau		Lucius A Green ☉
—	— Rantoul st crosses	19	Nevin L Bryning
54	Private garage		Timothy J Hayes
	55 }	20	*Grafton S Dennis
	61 }		*William A Center ☉
58	Same as 1 Park	21	*Mrs M Isabella Willard ☉
	Frederick L Foote	22	*Mrs Winifred B Lapham ☉
	Joseph Ciani	23	*Miss Amy E Robertson
	Vacant	25	Frank E Tibbetts
58½	Edward F Shea		Mrs Florence DeWitt
	Joseph A Belanger	24	Albert E Jones, jr
60	Vacant shop		Mrs Bertha M Rodrick
60r	Vacant		Fred O Brigham
—	— Park st begins	27	John E McLean
—	— B & M R R crosses above grade		Miss Catherine F Sheehan ☉
68	*Household Fuel Corpora- tion	29	Louis Furnari
			Henry A Chouinard
			Leonard E Hall
		28	R Byron Hanson
			James N Illingworth
			*Mrs Annie MacDonald
			James D MacDonald
		—	— Mulberry st crosses
POLE SWAMP LANE (Ward 6)			
from Valley B F to Manchester line near Preston pl			
Left Right			
	0 Vacant		

Household Fuel Corp.

“THE CELEBRATED  
D L & W BLUE COAL”

HENRY S. ARCHER, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

RANGE AND FUEL OILS

TEL. 2095

## POND—Continued

Left Right

	31	Same as 10 Mulberry
30		*Miss Lucy M Moulton ☉
		Mrs Hulda A Eaton
32		Albert T Bovio
		*Archie P McNeill ☉
34		*Domenico Menesale
		*Francis McGorman
	33	Attilio Vandì
	35	*George H Hurd, mason ☉
36		William G Marshall, 1
		Ralph E Hull, 2
		Charles E Trow, 3 ☉
	37	*Francis X Nadeau ☉
		*Joseph R Dube
38		*John J Hurley ☉
		Angelo DiLorenzo
		Henry B Stuart
	39	James V Mallia, 1
		Stefano Camorda, 2 ☉
		Frederick S Walker, 3
40		Andrew Di Gregorio, 1
		Francesco Di Gregorio, 2 ☉
		James J Flynn, 3
	41	Joseph Moritti ☉
		Walter E Brackett
		Everett G Stuart
42		Vacant
		Miss Hannah J Keane ☉
—	—	<b>Chase st crosses</b>
	43	Vacant
		George Wightman
46		Agathino Ricciardi ☉
	45	Bernardo Cucinelli
48		John F Morgan
		Charles J Toothaker
		Mrs Mary E McAuley
		Joseph P Lansol
		Mrs Hazel M Devine
		Joseph J Drago
50		*William H Leibovitz, mkt
	49	Same as 293 Rantoul
52		Same as 289 Rantoul

## PORTER

(Ward 1)

from 15 Congress to end Webber ave

Left Right

2		James T Powers
		Mrs Florentine Mallette
—		<b>Cliff st begins</b>
	5	*Angelo Pieroni ☉
	7	Mrs Gladys M Morse

Left Right

		Henry J Carbone
		*Leo A Tracey
		Mrs Eunice A Chapman
		Mrs Mary E Smith
		Charles G Munson
	8	Charles R Ambrose
		William J Melanson
		Francis T Saunders
	10	*Antonio Andreas
		Alexander Mascotti
	12	Mrs Mary Fallonì, groc
	14	Private garage
	16	Chester F Morse
	16½	Pasquale Tomeo ☉
	18	Charles E Tomeo
	18½	*Andrew A Saulenas, groc and prov ☉
—	—	<b>Linden ave crosses</b>
	20	*Frank O Brown ☉
	22	*Holten G Boardman
	23	Pleasant View School (dis- continued)
	25	*Mrs Nellie F Couhig ☉
	27	Mrs Louise M Goodwin
	29	*Mrs Mary S Welch ☉
—	—	<b>Ward 1 Playground</b>
—	—	<b>School st ends</b>

## PORTER TERRACE

(Ward 1)

from Leech to 9 Upland rd

Left Right

	3	Samuel Tetlock ☉
	17	Paul B Leavitt
	19	*William A Simpson ☉
	21	*Allen B Abbott ☉
	23	*Harry P Glass
	22	Harold M Johnson
	27	Ralph W Smith

## PRATT AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 83 Essex to 6 Locust ave

Left Right

	5	Everard M Hutchinson
	6	*Norman T Gregory
		Henry O Muenzner
	8	<b>James st begins</b>
	7	*Ralph E Teague ☉
	9	*John W Semple ☉
	0	Private stable, rear
	11	*Clifford A Kenney ☉
	10	*George H Fogg ☉

# J. V. PORTER CO.

20 Railroad Ave.—Tel. 117

## Painters, Decorators and Frescoers

### ARTISTIC SIGN PAINTING

Paper Hanging — Samples for Inspection  
SUPPLIES FOR THE TRADE

# SILVER'S

## PLUMBING — HEATING ELECTRICAL SUPPLIES

Wholesale—Retail

44-48 Lafayette St.

Tel. 1681

SALEM

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1937

315

Left Right

- 11½ Arthur J Stickens  
12 \*Francis H Quigley ☉  
13 John C Wade  
Mrs Louisa E Connolly  
0 Private garage  
14 Harold W Betts ☉  
\*Willard B Publicover, jr  
15 \*Herman E Miller ☉  
20 19 Butman st crosses  
27 Leland B Young ☉  
0 Private garage  
28 \*Fred A Newman ☉  
31 \*Miss Mary E Herrick ☉  
35 Russell W Cann ☉  
39 Wendell J Hall  
\*George W Brewer  
J Donald Sutherland

### PRESCOTT

(Ward 5)

from near end Cullis to Wenham line

Left Right

- Cullis st ends  
— Lincoln st ends  
1 Mrs Octave Chaput ☉  
3 \*Harry F Pasek ☉  
9 Joseph Belanger ☉  
— Fillmore st ends  
— Sargent st ends

### PRESTON PLACE

(Ward 6)

from 251 Hart B F to Manchester line

Left Right

- 7 Same as 249 Hart  
8 \*Wallace J Miles  
0 \*Russell Burrage ☉  
0 Jerry Devazio, caretkr  
0 \*Dr Maynard Ladd, s r  
0 Vacant  
84 Horse Hill lane begins  
86 \*The Misses Thissell ☉  
90 \*William H Mason ☉  
0 \*Addison Davis ☉  
0 Charles R Davis  
— Pole Swamp lane ends

### PRIDE'S HILL ROAD

(Ward 6)

from 57 Greenwood ave to 36  
Haskell P C

### PRINCE

(Ward 4)

from 319 Hale to the sea

Left Right

- 3 \*Harry G Staples  
27 Private garage  
28 \*Mrs Annie E Nixon  
30 Miss Fannie P Mason, s r  
(in ave) ☉  
Vacant, s r  
31 \*Arthur B Perkins, s r  
35 Vacant, s r (in ave)  
Private stable  
40 \*Harold L Chalifoux, s r ☉  
Vacant  
44 Vacant, s r

### PRINCETON AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from 190 McKay n County way

Left Right

- 5 \*Earle B Lovett, contrac-  
tor ☉  
— — County way crosses  
11 \*Charles H Barter ☉  
12 \*Mrs Seddie A Patten ☉  
15 Vincent G Terry ☉  
16 \*James Slattery ☉  
17 \*Philip F Patch ☉  
18 \*Thomas J Wallace ☉  
19 \*Warren F Shepard  
20 \*Perley P Parker, contr ☉  
26 \*Laurance S Hovey ☉

### PROSPECT

(Ward 4)

from 16 Charnock to 19 Harrison ave

Left Right

- 1 \*Mrs Ellen M Daley ☉  
3 Arthur W Pariseau  
\*Leigh P Collupy  
4 George W Holt ☉  
5 Vacant  
Vacant  
6 Mrs Emily L Crampsey  
Harry Howarth  
Charles A Duerden  
6½ Timothy F Tierney  
7 Thomas L Donlon ☉  
Vacant  
— Munroe st begins  
10 Mrs Elizabeth M Chute  
11 Samuel J Lowry  
Mrs Ida I Steadman

# BE ACCURATE

In ADDRESSING Your  
MAIL. Use the Directory

Telephones 989 — 2615

316 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1937

**PROSPECT—Continued**

Left Right

- Daniel J McGrath  
 13 John Haberland  
     Mrs Malvina J Choquette  
 13½ Mrs Anne Kiley  
 14 \*Frederick W Taylor ☉  
 15 \*Mrs Cecelia A Macdonald  
 15½ \*Whitney H Jackson  
 18 \*Oscar E Nichols ☉  
 — **Madison ave ends**  
 20 \*Edward W Samson ☉  
 22 Joseph E Condon  
     \*Harry M Grout  
 23 \*Herbert W Forshay  
 25 \*Mrs Mary J Murphy  
 26 Frederick N Dodge ☉  
     \*Arthur Briggs  
 27 \*Mrs Ethel B Wiseman ☉  
 29 \*Frank R Thresh ☉  
 30 Vacant  
     \*Ernest A Duncan  
 31 \*Andrew J Daley  
     \*James H Connolly  
 32 \*Lawrence E Trefry  
     E Ross Kirby  
     Leslie L Cole

**PUTNAM**

(Ward 5)

from opp 150 Dodge to byd Walnut  
ave

Left Right

- 8 \*Asher T Brotherton ☉  
     3 \*Arthur E Balsar  
 14 John A Goodhue ☉  
     7 Gilbert B Peabody ☉  
 24 \*Alphonse Thibault ☉  
 29 Mrs Amy A Cunningham ☉  
 28 \*Ernest W Potter ☉  
 — **Walnut ave ends**  
 43 \*Milton C Tucker ☉  
 44 Richard D Harding ☉  
 45 Richard D Harding, jr

**PUTNAM FIELD**

(See South Terrace)

**QUINCY PARK**

(Ward 2)

from 27 Lothrop to the sea

Left Right

- 1 \*Robert L Rogers  
 2 Alfred Charland ☉

Left Right

- 3 \*Clarence W Martin ☉  
 4 \*Mrs Annie N Gilbert ☉  
 4r Vacant  
     Private garage  
     5 \*H Merritt Wallis ☉  
     7 \*Benjamin E Cohen  
     \*Samuel Kanter ☉  
 9 \*Abraham D Yaffa ☉  
     Jack Share  
     Earl Cooper  
 10 \*Frank W Foster ☉  
 11 \*Michael F Lynch ☉  
     \*Ernest F Bell ☉

**RAILROAD AVENUE**

(Ward 1)

from 116 Cabot to 11 Park

Left Right

- 3 Same as 122 Cabot  
 7 } \*Mrs Ida A Jones, lodgings  
 11 }  
     8 }  
     10 } \*Railroad Ave Garage  
     12 Vacant shop  
     15 Lester V York ☉  
     \*Mrs Bertha L Hayward  
     Frederick A Essler  
     Asso Bible Students  
     20 \*J V Porter Co, painters  
     19 Willis F Quimby  
     \*Thomas H Phelan ☉  
     Mrs Katherine M Dean  
 — **Elm st begins**  
     22 \*Eugene F Sullivan ☉  
     Eugene D Sullivan  
     Miss Anna M Coleman  
     Private garage  
     24 \*Sullivan Roofing Co  
     Albert Horsman  
     26 \*Mrs Sabra Howard  
     Arnold F Sullivan  
     25 \*Mrs Rose R Hurd ☉  
     Mrs Marie C Collins  
     Charles A Twombly  
     \*Mrs Mary J Sullivan  
     29 Mrs Edith A Graves ☉  
     John F Donahue  
     \*Miss Bertha F Allen  
     The Belmont  
     Mrs Fannie M Choate, 1  
     Robert E Chapman, 2  
     \*Simon Scheft, 3  
     Vacant, 4

## N. E. COAL & COKE CO.

1 to 15 Water Street

Telephone 280

ANTHRACITE — B E A C O N — BITUMINOUS

Left	Right
Joseph F Arundel, 5	7 *American Seltzer Co, bot- tlers
Vacant, 6	8 Ernest Werk ☉
J Douglas Cloyd, 7	Vacant
Miss Anna A O'Connor, 8	10 Vacant
Joseph E Labonte, jr 9	Mrs Ella M Munson
Arthur Sangster, 10	12 Hormidas Leclerc
Arthur H Jalbert, 11	14 Venanzio Carnevale
Vacant, 12	9 Beverly Rifle & Revolver Club
Mrs Alice N Honaker, 14	16 Hugh Smith
Mrs Bernice I Verrill, 15	Alexander V Boyson
Harry U Dinerman, 16	18 Mrs Catherine F Trask ☉
Vacant, 17	11 Vacant laundry
37 *James A Buckley	20 *Mrs Catherine Wittenhagen
Harry F Marland	Joseph R Sanders
Mrs Marion F Jones	22 John F Higgins
James W Nelson	Michael J Maihos
<b>Highland ave ends</b>	24 John J Gravisse ☉
38 St Alphonse French Cath- olic Church	Mrs Agnes P Shepard
40 *Rev William E Drapeau	26 The Misses Callely ☉
43 *Walter S Flint ☉	Mrs Martha J Callely
*Mrs Katrina Flint ☉	29 *Joseph A Thibault
45 *Mrs Georgie S Dennis ☉	The Misses Hassett ☉
45½ *Edgar H Dennis ☉	30 *Engine 2 BFD
42 *Bartholomew J Connolly	— <b>School st crosses</b>
Vacant	34 *Mrs Emma L Page
Vacant	*William J Brown ☉
47 *Mrs Eleanor M Goodwin	36 Alvin E Phelps
*Henry A McKie ☉	38 First Natl Stores Inc, groc
George A Doane, trucking	40 *Timothy J Brown
<b>Moulton ct begins</b>	*Alexander N Lantz ☉
48 Albert W Hurlburt	0 *Abraham Edwards School Northeastern Building
Roy D Joslin	50 Wrecking Co
<b>Hardy st ends</b>	George Bouchard
49 *Herbert H Haynes ☉	— <b>Edwards st ends</b>
52 *John Holcroft	*J F Carter Co, oiled cloth- ing mnfrs
Harry J Holcroft	59 Vacant store
James W Holcroft ☉	— <b>Fayette st ends</b>
52½ Vacant store	88 Raphael A Benedetti ☉
54 Vacant store	Caesare Romagnoli
— <b>Rantoul st crosses</b>	Dreamland Lunch
— <b>Odell Park</b>	90 *Diodato Panunzio ☉
76 } *Hotel Bond	Edward J Bushey
80 } Max Birin	91 Vacant, 1
<b>RANTOUL</b>	*Allen Show Print Inc, 2
(Wards 1 and 3)	Milson's Shoe Co, shoe mnfrs, 3
from 30 Cabot to opp 383 Cabot at Gloucester RR crossing	Vacant, 4
Left Right	97 Vacant, 1
4 Narcisse Ruest	
6 Joseph Arsenault	

# CAMPBELL'S FUNERAL SERVICE

**65 Cabot Street Telephone 13**

SERVICE FOR ALL.

Low Operating Cost  
Assures Moderate Charges



AUTHORIZED  
DEALER

# ELMER S. COLE

MOTION PICTURE SERVICE

Churches Lodges  
5 CHESTNUT ST.

Schools  
Tel. 238

Children's Parties  
BEVERLY, MASS.

318 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1937

## RANTOUL—Continued

Left	Right	Left	Right
		146 }	*Park Hotel, rooms
		148 }	Louis P Audet
		— —	<b>Railroad ave crosses</b>
			165 *Beverly Postoffice
			<b>Odell Park</b>
			<b>Broadway crosses</b>
98	Benjamin Paolillo	174 }	*H P Shepard, wholesale
100	*Carlo Paolillo ☉	176 }	cigars etc
101	W P A Sewing Project, rm 2	175	*World Radio Corporation Agency
	Walryn Shoe Co, shoe mnfrs, rm 3	177	Vacant store
	Vacant, 4	179 }	Rantoul Grill
		181 }	
101r	*Harry D Wilkinson, coun- ter mnfr	188	Vacant lunch
102	*Universal Car Garage Co	190 }	*Winer Bros Inc, hardware and paints ☉
105	*Cord Shoe Co Inc, shoe mnfrs	198 }	
		192	Vacant
105r	*Flint Bros, shoe mnfrs		Vacant
109	<b>Tuck st begins</b>		Vacant
112	*Model Auto Service	200	Beaver Auto Co, storage
119	*John C McKnight, auto sup ☉	— —	<b>Wallis st crosses</b>
		202	*Ernest A Philinte, awnings, tents, etc
116	Henry E Pinciario, lunch		
121	Mrs Nellie E Barry	204	Morgan Memorial Co-op- erative Industries Stores Inc, furniture etc
118	*Michele Pisani ☉		Mrs Mabel W Knowlton
	Henry E Pinciario	206	Louis F Carbone
120 }	*M Pisani, groc. and prov	208	*Louis F Carbone, lunch
122 }	and foreign exchange	208½	*Andrew Carbone ☉
124A	Florenzo Troisi, hairdr	210	F L Lord, upholstering
124	Albert J Glidden	211 }	*Harper Garage Co
	Kostas Vanikiotis	217 }	
126	M J Shea, plumbing & heating eng	212	Vacant store
		214	*Andrew Carbone, fruit etc
128	Joseph D LaMontagne		Mrs B Florence Lawnsby
125	*William H Campbell, har- ness leather, etc	— —	<b>Bow st crosses</b>
— —	<b>Pleasant st crosses</b>	218	*Dunlop Tire & Rubber Co
132	Peter Petronzio	220	*Robert Robertson Co, plumbers
134 }		226	*North Shore Battery Co
136 }	*Rose Cafe		Hallock Bros Service Sta- tion
131	*Beverly Motor Sales		
133 }	*W W Britton Inc, auto supplies	221 }	*E F Bell & Co, shoe mnfrs
		223 }	*D H & G H Bell Shoe Co
135 }			Gaetano Rapisardo ☉
137	W W Britton Inc, garage	230	
140	Vacant	227	*Beverly Last Co, last mnfrs
	Harry Noyes	232	*Walter McNeil, radiator rep
142	Emil Paolillo, hairdr	231	Mrs G Maria Minessale ☉
144	Antonio Cornacchia, shoe repairing		Dominic Pasquarello
			*Antonio Patti

## Beverly Cove Greenhouse -

FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS

Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

18 CROSS ST., BEVERLY, MASS.

Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757

RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

# ROPES DRUG COMPANY

188 Cabot Street at Broadway

OPP. CITY HALL

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1937

319

Left	Right	Left	Right
	Giuseppe Landolfi	270	Mrs Rose Glovsky
	Dominic Minessale, plast- ering	270½	Sarkis Atamian
235	Thomas H Clay	272	Vacant
	Dominic Minessale	271	Joseph Galluzzi, hairdr
	Giovanni Pizzano		*Mrs Esther Cohen, groc and prov
	Vacant	273	John F Marcos
236	Saverio G Melei		Vacant
	Bernardino D Sacchetti ☉		Louis Cohen
	Joseph Marchilli		Mrs Maria C Sacchetti
—	<b>Home st ends</b>		Charles A Scanzani
238	Charles Bucci	273r	Vacant
240	Sunray bakery	275	Beverly Cleansers & Dyers
242	Carlo Diccico	274	Joseph Carnevale
	*Luigi Musumeci		Joseph Galluzzi ☉
	Joseph Furnari	276	*Mrs Eva Neusner
	Thomas Bussone		Mrs Mary Mangiusido
244	Vacant store	278	*Beverly Furniture Co
243	Louis Furnari, shoe rep	280	<b>Riverside st begins</b>
245	Pietro Furnari ☉	277	Aurise Corpin, var store
	Samuel A Furnari	279	Italian Republican Club
	Antonio Furnari	281	*Rantoul Shoe Co
246	*Gino Giuliani, groc etc	283	Vacant store
	Gino Giuliani ☉	282	*R C Berry Motor Corp, au- tomobiles and garage
248	Frank Amore	285	*Jacob Rubinstein & Sons, heating
	Arthur T Brownlow		Utility Metal Products Co, stove fitting mnfrs
250A	*American-Italian restaurant	287	Mrs Ellen G Cavanaugh
249	John Santisi, var store		Alfred Disturco
251	*John Santisi ☉		Mrs Mary E Robinson
	*Attilio Santisi		Mrs Fannie Blakely
	Guy Belino	289	The Gt Atl & Pac Tea Co, groc
253 }	*William H Cann, contr	—	<b>Pond st begins</b>
259 }	and builder	288	James Vivace
252	John Diluiso		*Giovanni Dianni
	Alphonso A Diluiso ☉	293	*Rantoul Pharmacy
254	James Delia, hairdr		V Domenico Butera, tailor
258	Alfredo Paglia, lunch	290	Antonio DiVincenzo, pool
260	Alfredo Paglia ☉	292	Harvey E Meade
	Attilio DeSantis		John Conti
	Frank E Filippetta	294	*John Terzakis, groc etc
	Eugenio Tosi	295	Alessio Ardito
262	*Rantoul Grocery Store, groc		*John Russo
261	*Domenico Pagliaruli, groc etc ☉		Mrs Dorothy Russo, elec- trolysis
	Guido Bianchi		Antonio Consoli
264	Same as 58 Federal	297	*Frank Bonerba, groc & prov
266	Frank Amore, hairdr	299	Sam Lee, laundry
—	<b>Federal st crosses</b>	300	John Terzakis ☉
265	Beverly Gospel Mission		
267	Joseph Gangemi		
268	*The Gloria Chain Stores, groc & prov		

## JOHN GIRDLER CO.

"For best results, Burn Girdler's  
Better Grade Selected  
Anthracite or Bituminous Coal"

Agency 170-231 Cabot St.—COMPLETE HEATING SERVICE & REPAIRS

15 Cabot Street

Tel. 2480 - 469

Beverly, Mass.

# R. C. BERRY

MOTOR CORP.

282 RANTOUL ST.

TEL. BEV. 2173 or 2174

# CHRYSLER & PLYMOUTH

SALES AND SERVICE

Also

INTERNATIONAL TRUCKS

320 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1937

## RANTOUL—Continued

Left Right		Left Right	
302	Augusto Veliani	339	Private garage
301	Stephen D'Antoni	341	John Novak
304	Italian Community Club		Henry E Latorella
306	Rocco Demala	338	Anthony L Constantino
	Sons of Italy	340	*Francisco Anastasi ☉
	Figli d'Italia	342	Vacant shop
	Antonio F Renzi	341A	Beverly Hand Laundry
	Nicholas J Demala	343	Stephens Variety store
308	Joseph A Traversy	—	<b>West Dane st crosses</b>
	Mrs Mary J Julius	346	Mrs Eleanora Ricci, groc and prov
316	*Atlas Coil Spring Inc	348	*Michele Ricci ☉
307 }	Crosby Block	350	Donato Fortunato, dry goods
323 }		352	Stephen Bona
307	*WPA Div of Surplus Commodities		*Donato Fortunato ☉
309	Vacant		Luigi Terribili
	*George W Ingram	354	Parker R Bradley
	William Hamilton		Donato Fortunato, hairdr
	Mrs Harriet A Peters, 3	355 }	*Star Dept Store, dry goods
	Wilfred J Delisle	359 }	etc
	William Ryan	361	Peter A Gasperoni
311	*F A E Hamilton Hdwre & Paint Co		Stephen Di Rubio
313	*Meyer Seligman, liquors	356	Kransberg Furn Co's stor- age
315	*George A Tillson, 1	361A	Pasquale DiRubio, radio service
	Ernest J Marsh, 2	363 }	*Kransberg Furniture Co,
	Aaron Wedgewood, 3	367 }	furniture ☉
	Michael Corbett, 4	369	Mrs Merinda DeRino ☉
	Mrs Catherine L Powers, 5		Vacant
	Harry C Conant, 6		Raffaele Liscotti
317	Grand Union Tea Co	371	Vito Cacciola, shoe rep shop and dlr
319	D N Griffin & Co, men's furnishings and shoes	—	<b>Creek st begins</b>
321	Frank H Butman	375	Gerardo L Parisella
	Clarence C Goodick		Peter Terzakis
	Buffington F Lee		Salvador J Duest
	Frank Vitale	374	*Corte's Market, groc & prov
	*Percy A Larivee		Frank Corte
323	*Blackstone Cafe Inc, lunch		John B Casali
324 }	Vacant pool rm	377 }	*C E Whitten & Sons,
326 }		381 }	Buick sales and service
325	North Shore Plumbing Supply Co	380	Giovanni Silverio
329	*H Guy Lyman Co, plumb- ing	386	Rocco DiPaolo
330	Michele Pisani, groc & prov		Colombo DiAngelis ☉
330A	Dominick Petrosino, hairdr	389	Vacant
332	Frank Antonio		Vacant store
334	Economy Shoe Repairing		*Bernardino Mascioli ☉
331	Vacant store	390	Carlo Vivace
			Alfred C Nadeau
			Charles J L'Heureux

## RANTOUL PHARMACY

Rantoul, cor. Pond St.

Tel. 2478 or 635

*Your Registered  
Prescription  
Store*

# HENDERSON & HERNDON TREE CO., INC.

## EXPERTS IN CARE OF TREES

9 STORY AVENUE  
3 EAST CORNING STREET

Telephones  
957-W—957-R—1491

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1937

321

Left Right

Edmund Belanger, jr  
393 \*Salvatore D'Ettorre, groc⊙  
397 Antonio Filtranti  
394 Federal Tire Shop  
\*Jacob Chiplovitz ⊙  
Charles A Nadeau (rear)  
399 \*Philip Belanger ⊙  
401 Philip Belanger, groc &  
prov  
— — **Roundy st crosses**  
403 \*Combination No 2 BFD  
398 \*Raffaello DiPalma ⊙  
Joseph Vitale  
400 Daniel Mavragis  
Mrs Carmela Qualantona  
Elbert L Clark  
406 Charles O Weston  
Mrs Ethel M Thomas  
410 Louis D'Ettorre ⊙  
412 Sabbatino Mazza ⊙  
415 \*Washington School  
414 Adolfo Abate, granite etc  
416 \*Adolfo Abate ⊙  
418 Vacant store  
420 Vacant shop  
426 \*Brotchie's Garage, auto rep  
428 \*Goldberg's Auto Supply  
Shop  
— — **Elliott st crosses**  
434 \*Stone's Drug Store  
436 The New Elliott Chambers  
\*Mrs Mary L Phillips  
438 George Davidson, tailor  
437 First Nat'l Stores Inc, groc  
440 } \*Samuel L Berman, restau-  
442 } rant  
444 North Shore Pants Co  
— **Chestnut st ends**  
443 } \*Hubbard Motor Sales Co  
445 } auto sales and service  
451 R Wnislow Field  
Mrs Lillienne I Field,  
rooms  
453 \*Jakway Stevenson Chevro-  
let Inc  
457 George A Ganey  
\*Israel Glichouse ⊙  
Mrs Yvonne Soucy  
461 Vacant  
Vacant  
Vacant  
465 } Vacant store  
467 }

Left Right

469 Vacant  
Willard W Britton  
— **Summer st ends**  
473 William P Friend ⊙  
474 } \*Golding & Ward, garage  
476 } and filling station  
477 \*Friend Bros, blacksmiths  
and horseshoers  
478 \*J Perley Stone ⊙  
Vacant  
480 Henry A Dubois  
\*Erase Carrier ⊙  
482 Erase Carrier, hairdr  
— **Myrtle st ends**  
486 \*Miss Annie M Taylor ⊙  
486A Ernest E Sabin, garage ⊙  
485 \*Alexander S Hurshman ⊙  
— **Lenox st ends**  
488 \*Harold B Goodhue ⊙  
490 Edward J Adams  
Louis J Allen ⊙  
491 \*Fred D Hamilton  
495 James A Stentiford  
\*John A Slaven  
Herbert W Hull  
Mrs Elizabeth F Homan  
0 Private garage  
497 \*Dr Hyman Yudin ⊙  
498 \*Albert M Dudley  
501 Beverly Church of the  
Nazarene  
Rev John D Thomas  
\*Mrs Hazel J Dudley, lunch  
Ernest G Felix, hairdr  
\*Mrs Margaret E Pyne, var  
store  
504 Vacant  
Chester A Holt  
504r Vacant  
503 Vacant store  
505 Vacant store  
507 \*Wendell A Murphy, restau-  
rant  
509 Vacant store

### RAY

(Ward 4)

from Cross to Lothrop

Left Right

3 \*Charles W Fogg ⊙  
5 \*Marshall T Woodberry ⊙  
7 \*Edward A Robinson ⊙  
9 \*John F Cleveland ⊙

**F. G. Allen Furniture Co.** 280 Cabot Street  
Telephone 524

We Can Save You Money - Quality Goods - Right Prices

RAYMOND AVENUE		Left Right	
(Ward 5)			
from 94 Dodge			
Left	Right		
	1	*Miss Bertha Drugan ☉	Frank J Rochford
2		*Arthur G Wirling ☉	25 Albert L Stuart
8		*Joseph M Foster ☉	Thomas J Doran
	7	Oscar E Lincoln ☉	Vacant
10		Mrs Mabel A Andrews ☉	27 *George P Carver, Inc, civil
12		*Miss Edith S Ayers ☉	engineers
	15	*Myron S Chellis ☉	0 *Bev G & E Co works
20		*Leroy A Wentworth ☉	— Pleasant st ends
19		*Jesse W Lewis ☉	0 *B & M R R Station
22		*Mrs Catherine F Harri-	Bev G & E Co power sta
		gan ☉	*Harper Garage store-
	23	*Melvin L Warren ☉	house
24		*John T Sudbay	60 *North Shore Wholesale
	25	*Royal M Cutler ☉	Grocery Co
	27	*Robert A Lee ☉	J F Pope & Son's lumber
26		*Ralph C Butler ☉	sheds
—		Berkeley ave begins	J F Pope & Son's wharf
28		*Walter H Towne ☉	*J F Pope & Son's office
32		*Barney A Nielson ☉	Bridge st begins
			J F Pope & Son's planing
			mill

REMICK AVENUE		RIVERSIDE	
(Ward 1)		(Ward 3)	
from end Shortell ave to byd		from 280 Rantoul to Lawrence	
Garfield ave.		Left Right	
Left	Right		
0	Richard T Haskell	1	Same as 282 Rantoul
		2 }	G & W Garage Co, storage
		4 }	
		3	*S M Hill & Co, ice
		—	Park st crosses
		12	Same as 3 Lawrence
RICH		RIVERVIEW	
(Ward 2)		(Ward 1)	
Ward Two Playground		from Folger ave to Bass river	

RIVER		Left Right	
(Wards 1 and 3)			
from 21 School to n end Federal			
Left	Right		
4	Joseph McPhee	4	William H Crocker
6	Charles S Stowe		William D Pearce
	9 James G Beck	7	*David Abramovitz, cattle
10	*William H Stevens ☉		dlr ☉
	15 Arthur McPhail	8	*Clarence J Martin ☉
	Mrs Alice LeBoeuf	—	Bass st begins
—	Webber ave begins	9	*Leslie H Perry ☉
	19 Francis H J Libert	11	*Hans Fredriksen ☉
	Vacant	12	*Miss Ellen A Hayes ☉
	Mrs Margaret T Cahillane	0	Private garage
	Gardner E Dickinson	17	H Leslie Gregware ☉
	J Everett Palmer	19	*John K Anderson ☉
21	Mrs Katherine N Soucy ☉	21	Robert A Glines
23	Vacant		*Mrs Clarissa M Glines ☉
	Arthur Larrabee	26	*Joseph E Darling ☉
			Foster C Terrio

# SILVER'S

OIL BURNERS, REFRIGERATORS  
WASHING MACHINES, VACUUM  
SWEEPERS AND RADIOS

44-48 Lafayette St. Tel. 1681 SALEM

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1937

323

Left Right

- 27 \*Thomas S Nolette ☉  
29 \*Ephraim G Belanger ☉  
32 \*Charles S Anderson ☉  
31 \*Charles D Langille ☉  
33 Frank A Carlson ☉  
Aaron S Saunders

## RODERICK AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 102 Bridge

Left Right

- 0 Vacant shop  
6 \*James W MacDonald ☉  
8 Vacant  
8A Roy F Harlow  
8B Vacant  
9 \*Herman E Cooper ☉  
11 \*Chester S Briggs ☉  
10 \*Clifford P Strout ☉  
— — Carlton ave crosses

## ROOSEVELT AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from 513 Cabot

Left Right

- 1 \*Milton R Judd ☉  
2 \*Mrs Mary W Akerley ☉  
Joseph P Govoni  
3 Frank W Stone  
3½ Horace S Fielder  
4 Vacant  
5 Carl W Reutter  
Mario Nicolo  
6 Mrs Gladys M Moore ☉  
8 Frank M Hoak ☉  
10 \*Henry Nicoll ☉  
12 \*Charles A Petrie ☉  
\*Charles R MacKenzie  
14 \*Frank E Duclow ☉  
16 \*George Thomson ☉  
18 \*Eugene E Duplessis  
20 \*John W Robertson ☉

## ROPES

(Ward 5)

from 39 Mill to 46 Simon

Left Right

- 6 Mrs Josefa M Jasiak, 1 ☉  
James Parisella, 2  
Mrs Anna Buracyzinsski, 3  
5 Vacant, 1  
Alfred L Durgin, 2  
Damase Tremblay, 3

Left Right

- 10 Mrs Mary J Devine, 1  
Albert L Gonet, 2  
14 Mrs Gertrude M Hans-  
come, 2  
Vacant, 3  
15 Grant st ends  
16 Daniel F Murphy  
18 John Primmer  
20 Mrs Sarah P Wallace  
Charles A Dockum  
22 Maxwell Kurman

## ROUNDY

(Ward 3)

from 320 Cabot to 147 Park

Left Right

- 3 D J Goodwin, painter ☉  
5 Mrs Margaret H O'Shea  
\*Miss Susannah Taylor  
7 \*George Bennett ☉  
9 Frank W Snow, plumbing  
Mrs Hannah R Cook ☉  
\*George I Brown  
11 \*Domenico Mascioli  
Miss Carrie Carbone  
Mrs Margaret Rackliffe  
Charles E Williams  
13 Henry E Kelleher  
14½ C E Raymond & Son,  
painters ☉  
15 Dominick Constantino  
Mrs Vincenza Carratri ☉  
Dominick Teracino  
Louis Puglia  
16 Salvatore Quaranta  
Walter H Atwood  
John B DeSantis  
17 Mrs Mary Vitale ☉  
Mrs Mary Pinciario ☉  
James S Karellas  
Alfonso Scanzani ☉  
20 Victor J Beaulieu  
21 — — Mechanic st crosses  
22 Ernest Danjou  
Mrs Joanna Powers  
23 Jerry Vitale, contr  
Simon A Maestrans  
Oscar A Pariseau  
David Denis  
\*T Frank Grady  
— — Chase st crosses  
32 James A Dooling ☉  
\*James A Dooling, jr

# H. P. WOODBURY & SON

# GROCCERS

123 Hale Street

Two Deliveries Daily

Tel. Conn.

Beverly, Mass.

# Snow White Laundry Inc.

12 LOTHROP STREET

Tel. Beverly 2204

Modern Equipment to Give Perfect Satisfaction. Prompt Deliveries.

Right Prices. Let Us Serve You.

Tel. Gloucester 3023

324 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1937

## ROUNDY—Continued

Left Right

- — Dooling Service Oil Co  
— — Rantoul st crosses  
38 — Milton O Burrill  
— — Alfred E D J Pitman  
40 — \*Pietro Liberti ☉  
41 — \*Gaetano De Lorenzo ☉  
— — Angelo Marcos  
42 — Mrs Annie Galvin ☉  
43 — Charles M Cravates  
— — Tito Marinelli  
45 — Kenneth Datillo  
— — \*Giuseppe Michetti ☉  
— — Domenico Michetti  
— — Park st crosses  
— — Ward 3 Playground  
0 — \*Beverly Water Works sta-  
— — ble  
0 — Beverly Sewer Dept store-  
— — house  
0 — Beverly Public Wks Dept  
— — garage

## ROWELL AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 30 Greene to 45 Livingstone ave

Left Right

- 2 — William J Vale  
2½ — Frederick J Cullen  
4 — Henry R Tingley ☉  
5 — \*Kenneth B Obear  
6 — George E Bennett  
8 — \*Dana P Hay  
15 — \*Fuller E Larrabee  
15½ — \*John C Butman  
25 — \*John Dempster ☉  
34 — \*Walter W Green ☉  
33½ — \*Herbert P Tucker ☉  
— — Leavitt E Moulton  
35 — \*William Lochhead  
37 — \*Charles A Greene ☉  
38 — \*Joseph W Costello ☉  
41 — \*Thomas H Tormey  
43 — \*Wallace G Philpot ☉  
51 — \*William P Specht ☉  
55 — Louis J Woods, jr

## RUSSELL

(Ward 5)

from 485 Cabot to Sohler rd

Left Right

- 5 — Verdenio Macaro ☉

Left Right

- 7 — \*Frank B Clark ☉  
9 — Pasquale Giusto  
11 — \*Mrs Reitha M Grant ☉  
12 — Pasquale Mercaldi ☉  
13 — \*Adelbert W Dussault ☉  
— — Jordan ave crosses

## SALEM WATER WORKS ROAD

(Ward 5)

from 112 Dodge to Wenham lake

Left Right

- 0 — \*Ralph E Dutton  
0 — \*S W W Pumping station

## SALTERS AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 36 Crescent ave to jct Cove and  
Hooper ayes

Left Right

- 3 — Same as r 38 Crescent ave  
4 — Vacant  
5 — Hamlin Richardson, s r ☉  
8 — Chase terrace begins  
10 — Clifford W Russell  
12 — Vacant  
14 — Vacant  
— — Cove ave ends  
15 — Hooper ave begins

## SARGENT

(Ward 5)

from Enon to Prescott

## SALEM ROAD

(Ward 5)

from 111 Dodge to Salem reservoir

Left Right

- — B & M R R crosses at  
— — grade  
0 — Ezra Burchstead ☉  
0 — George W Gray, s r ☉  
0 — \*Mrs Rachel J Sands ☉  
0 — Vacant  
0 — Charles C Scher, s r ☉  
— — Salem reservoir

## SARGENT AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 19 Peabody ave to Baker ave

Left Right

- 3 — \*Willis C Whitcomb ☉  
5 — \*George W Pickering, 3d  
9 — \*Edmund G Haskell ☉

## G. & W. GARAGE, Inc.

### REPAIRS ON ALL MAKES OF CARS

TOWING SERVICE—DAY OR NIGHT

474 Rantoul St.

Tel. 190-W

One Stop Automobile Service  
Automobile Accessories

Left Right

- 10 \*Benjamin C Perkins ☉  
12 **Clarke ave begins**  
23 \*Miss Louise R Dodge ☉

## SCHOOL

(Ward 1)

from 50 Cabot to Porter near  
Webber ave

Left Right

- 3 Wilfred Marcheterre  
\*Joseph G Charland  
2 \*Dooling's garage  
4 John A Bray  
4½ Morris Fleming  
6 William H Schiellein  
James E Connolly  
8 \*Mrs Fenna Polansky ☉  
Harry Pofcher, junk  
— — **Rantoul st crosses**  
11 \*Arthur L Brown  
Mrs Mary A Daly ☉  
14 \*Louis Axelrod ☉  
Joseph Dinkin  
Mrs Rose Ploss  
Philip G LeBlanc  
Vacant  
13 \*Miss Josephine A Collins ☉  
Vacant  
\*Murdock D MacNeil  
15 \*Cornelius Brown ☉  
Louis D Vartzelis  
15½ Salvatore Crisafulli ☉  
Walter K Dossett  
16 \*John J Cummings  
John P Carr  
\*Antonio J St Hilaire ☉  
— **Cox ct ends**  
18 Mrs Clara Belanger  
Charles J Roumas  
19 Frank V Roy, 1  
Charles H Holmes, jr, 2  
Joseph R Cravates, 3  
19r John A Campbell  
Charles A M Wilson  
19½ Dennis Murray ☉  
19½r Vacant  
20 Donato Liporto  
Vacant  
— — **B & M R R crosses at  
grade**  
— **River st begins**  
21 \*John W Boyson  
Mrs Elizabeth H McKelvey

Left Right

- Mrs Florence Harris  
22 \*Robert B McNutt ☉  
22r Miss Julia E Corkery ☉  
— **Private way**  
24 Michael J Rafferty ☉  
23 \*Harry Berman ☉  
\*Philip Lederman ☉  
25 \*Heaphy Bros, grocers  
— — **Wellman st crosses**  
27 Mrs Minnie R H Baugh-  
man ☉  
32 \*Leland A Bryant ☉  
31 \*Mrs Nora E Wittenhagen ☉  
\*Patrick H Kelly ☉  
36 \*Jeremiah J Deering  
John Cassola  
38 Thomas S Whalen  
George A Bradley  
37 \*Ernest J Whitman ☉  
\*Daniel J Keefe  
39 \*Miss Catherine Welch ☉  
42 \*Mrs Elizabeth A Walker ☉

## SCOTT

(Ward 5)

from 590 Cabot to 64 Ellsworth ave

Left Right

- 5 \*Frank A Terrio ☉  
7 \*Gage L Roberts, milk dlr  
9 \*Herbert F Grant ☉  
8 Hillard M Potter  
10 \*Theodore A Manning

## SHERMAN

(Ward 4)

from 134 Essex to 83 Odell ave

Left Right

- 5 \*Max Baker, 1 ☉  
\*Charles A Campbell, 2  
6 \*Leon E Hosley ☉  
8 \*John F Sullivan ☉  
11 \*Arthur B Appleton ☉  
15 \*Thomas C Quinn ☉  
10 \*Harry J Carbone ☉  
12 \*Jacob Winer ☉  
16 \*Walter H Carrico ☉  
18 \*Arthur P Larrabee ☉  
19 \*Walter W Herrick ☉  
20 \*Donald W Kincaid  
23 \*Mrs Lorena Cook ☉  
\*Lawrence E Eaton  
27 \*Miss Florence T East-  
man ☉

# BE ACCURATE

In ADDRESSING Your  
MAIL. Use the Directory

# ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

RIGHT PRICES.  
PROMPT DELIVERIES

THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION

Our Trucks Can Serve You Daily    Office and Res. 24 ODELL AVE., Beverly, Mass.    TEL.

326      BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1937

## SHERMAN—Continued

Left Right

- 26      \*Miss Elizabeth G Harding  
28      \*E William Friedman ☉  
30      \*Louis F Kilham ☉  
30      \*Arthur E Woodbury ☉

## SHORE AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 16 Marsh ave to 12 Park View

Left Right

- 4      Vacant, s r  
6      Way to Beach  
8      William F Manning, s r

## SHORTELL AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from Western ave to jct Melvin ave  
at Danvers line

Left Right

- 0      \*Herman L Durgin ☉  
0      George M Marling ☉  
—      Eleanor ave begins  
0      Alfred S Ambrose ☉  
0      Miss Lizzie W Burnham ☉  
—      Bailey ave begins  
0      Joseph F McComisky ☉  
—      Elizabeth ave begins  
0      Walter Shepherdson  
0      \*Howard Bugbee ☉  
0      Herbert V Ames ☉  
0      George A Latter ☉  
—      Remick ave begins  
0      \*Charles Kampersal ☉  
—      Melvin ave ends

## SHORTELL AVENUE

### EXTENSION

(Ward 1)

from Western ave easterly

Left Right

- 0      \*Joseph A Libert ☉  
6      William F Ford, jr  
(7)      Vacant  
4      \*William F Ford  
2      \*Hilmer A Uppvall ☉  
(3)      \*Clarence L Allen ☉  
(1)      Donald H Perkins

## SILVER COURT

(Ward 2)

from 128 Water

Left Right

- 2      Giuseppe Cassola ☉

Left Right

- 3      \*Albert W Nash ☉  
Samuel N Nash  
4      Albert B Cassola  
Lawrence J Cassola  
5      James H O'Connell  
Joseph P Dean, jr  
6      \*William D Waitt  
Mrs Jennie Patch ☉  
7      Thomas A Lane  
John J Driscoll  
8      \*Mrs Hattie F Foster ☉

## SIMON

(Ward 5)

from 408 Cabot to B&MRR

Left Right

- 1      Same as 408 Cabot  
5      Private garage  
6      Mrs Anna F Ward  
8      Percy N Foley  
10      George I Graham  
12      Andrew Waurzyniak ☉  
11      Frederick A Turpin  
\*Joseph Goldberg  
Frederick C Fossiano  
14      Vacant  
16      \*Abe S Kurman ☉  
15      Mrs Mary M Busi  
Peter J Cocchi  
Wilfred E Burby  
\*Samuel M Cram  
18      John R Crowe  
20      Ellsworth E Clark  
19      \*Jacob M Silver, 1  
Melville A Pratt, 2  
\*Adelard J Gaudreau, 3  
22      Harold F Hansbury  
24      \*John J Connolly ☉  
23      Waldo T Harlow  
Vacant, 2  
Vacant, 3  
26      Nunziato Disario  
28      \*George J Harrington  
27      Carl O Day  
Thomas A Michaud  
Arthur B Cole  
30      Arthur J Arsenault  
32      John A Harrington  
31      Dexter P Larrabee, 1  
Mrs Elsie Laudin, 2  
Vacant  
34      \*Hugh H McCraven  
36      \*William J O'Callahan

# Merton S. Ward

# FLORIST AND MARKET GARDENER

FUNERAL AND WEDDING WORK A SPECIALTY

Grower of Cut Flowers, Greenhouse Plants in Season, Bedding Plants, Spring Vegetables,  
Vegetables Plants

GREENHOUSES: COR. LOTHROP AND EAST LOTHROP STS.

TEL. 2536

# The Quality Press Printing Service

67 WALLIS STREET      Tel. Beverly 700      BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1937      327

Left	Right
	35 Stanley E Wright
	Frank T Johnson, 2
	*Joseph Wise, 3
38	William Nelson
40	Charles H Davis
	39 *Barnet Menkes, 1
	Benjamin H Roberts, 2
	Rupert G Sabeau, 3
	43 Alfred J Pelletier, 1
	Carl W Perkins, 2
	Mrs Rose E Jaher, 3
42	James S Mackey
44	John A Gillis
	47 Vacant, 1
	Vacant, 2
	Vacant, 3
46	<b>Ropes st ends</b>
	51 Mrs Fannie E Hooper, 1
	David T Harrington, 2
	Augustine J Mason, 3
50	Wallace N Heath, 1
	Ernest E Lindsey, 2
	George D Dwyer, 3
	0 Private garage

## SMITH

(Ward 2)

from 11 Lovett to byd Wentzell ave

Left	Right
6	Arthur E Noyes
	5 Same as 6 Wentzell ave
8	*Mrs Phoebe A Tanner ☉
	11 <b>Wentzell ave ends</b>
12	W Henry Heyworth ☉
14	John Reeves

## SOHIER ROAD

(Ward 5)

from 6 Colon to Salem Reservoir

Left	Right
6	*John D Christodoulo
	0 *Beverly High School
10	*Randall E Ferguson
	Roland A Glidden
12	*Mrs Alice Theriault
	*Romeo E Delorey
14	*John A Rouse
	*Frank W Welch
—	<b>Charles st ends</b>
—	<b>Swan st ends</b>
	33 Rudolph E Gadbois ☉
	*Arthur J Gadbois
—	<b>Mason st ends</b>

Left	Right
	37 Cecil R Hill ☉
	38 *Frank C Johnson
	*Harold G Landergren
	39 *Alfred Richardson
40	*Nicholas V Galluzzi ☉
	*Wilfred R Hoar
—	<b>Swan st ends</b>
—	<b>Beaver st begins</b>
	43 Graham T Nelson
	*Mrs Mary A Bunk ☉
	45 *George Cohen
	*Samuel G Kransberg ☉
—	<b>Lyman st ends</b>
	47 John Nelson ☉
	*Mrs Margaret Nelson
	49 Gustave A Werme ☉
	*Frank W Lederman
	51 *John L Checchi ☉
	*Raymond G Matheson
48	*David Nelson ☉
56	*John A Lister
58	*Lawrence L Whalen ☉
64	*Louis Montemaggi ☉
—	<b>Herrick st crosses</b>
—	<b>Salem reservoir</b>

## SOMERSET AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from opp 113 Dodge

Left	Right
	4 Robert B Hamilton
	3 Benjamin E Phillips
	5 *Orin S Kenney
	*William J Fowler ☉
6	*Donald A MacKinnon ☉
8	*Guy A Crosby, mason ☉
	9 *Cornelius F Buckley ☉
	11 *Charles H Perkins
	Roger L Wilkins ☉
12	*William Ducharme
14	*Kenneth S Mitchell
16	*Fred F Hannah
18	George A Chaloner ☉
	13 Private garage
	15 *Fred C L Allen ☉
	17 Newell Woodbury ☉
	19 *Harold E Thalheimer
20	Edward H Wittich
22	

## SOUTH

(Ward 2)

from opp 35 Front to 9 Stone

Left	Right
	0 Private garage

**TROWT & MURRAY** JOHN A. TROWT, Prop.  
711-717 Hale St. Beverly Farms  
PACKARD—SALES AND SERVICE

Cars for Rent.      Storage.      Supplies.      Sundries.      Automobile Repairing.  
Telephone 9

# EASTERN TRUCKING CO. SCOTTI & BATCHELDER, PROPS.

316 CABOT STREET BEVERLY TEL. BEV. 1550

ALSO AMOCO FILLING STATIONS AT 3 AND 316 CABOT ST.

SEE COLORED INSERT OPPOSITE NAME

328 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1937

## SOUTH—Continued

Left Right

- 2 Edward J Sahovey  
Attilio Bertone  
3 Anthony Pizzello ☉  
— Back st ends  
6 Vacant  
8 \*Mrs Frances F Silva ☉  
10 John A Boris ☉

## SOUTH HARDY

(Ward 1)  
from 23 Fayette

Left Right

- 3 Michael Cronin ☉  
5 Mrs Cassandra L Beck ☉  
7 \*Ewen E Lamont ☉

## SOUTH TERRACE

(formerly Putnam Field)  
(Ward 1)

entrance from 31 Marsh ave to Foster  
field near Danvers river

Left Right

- 2 John W Dunham, s r  
0 Saccarappa Club, s r  
0 Vacant, s r  
0 Vacant  
0 William A Dunham ☉  
37 \*Willis W Lefavour ☉  
39 \*John W McCue ☉  
32 Charles T Vitale ☉  
0 Vacant, s r  
(33) Mrs Sarah M Warren, s r ☉  
0 \*Charles B Johnson  
0 Clarence E Bowman  
0 William Spencer  
0 \*Mrs Mary F Heaphy, s r  
0 Mrs Florence L Seagraves,  
s r ☉  
— Entrance to Foster Field

## SPRING

(Wards 4 and 5)

from 127 Colon to 168 Essex

Left Right

- (8) \*James W Cullivan  
— — B&MRR crosses at grade  
— — Odell ave ends  
(11) \*Merton D Phelan ☉  
(14) \*Andrew Nicol  
(14½) \*Mrs Augusta D Johnson ☉

## STANDLEY

(Ward 6)

from Foster jct Common to 481 Essex  
Left Right

- 0 \*The Laura Shuman Me-  
morial Home  
1 Leonard N Sweeney  
35 \*John G Thatcher  
38 Vacant, s r  
52 Fred T Gallagher  
56 \*Allen O Sterner ☉  
57 \*Alfred J Gallagher, carp ☉  
68 Charles E Hamilton  
70 \*Milton H Davis  
74 \*Horace E Elliott ☉  
Centerville Branch Public  
Library  
78 George F Choate ☉  
79 Joseph LaRocca  
82 Lawrence T Story  
83 \*Thomas W Beadle  
85 \*Q A Shaw, 2nd, farm  
105 \*Guy W Hilton ☉  
110 \*J Everett Butman, cabinet  
mkr ☉  
114 Vacant  
116 \*Mahlon E Stover  
123 \*Sidney M Mills ☉  
Henry L Smith  
122 \*Mrs Ethel Hines ☉  
Miss Marion E Derry  
Old Standley House, tea-  
room  
— Groce st begins  
0 Centerville Church  
139 \*George W Cole ☉

## STAR

(Ward 1)

from Conway to Goodyear

## STEWART AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 32 Giles ave to byd County Way  
Left Right

- 2 \*George Jarman  
Sidney Cooper  
William A Cooper  
3 Mrs Frances J Bushey ☉  
Ted Keech ☉  
5 \*James G Mahoney ☉  
6 \*Charles H McManus ☉  
8 \*Mrs Elizabeth D Rich-  
ards ☉

**TIME IS MONEY** Save Time by Us-  
ing the Directory

**Henderson & Herndon Tree Co., Inc.**  
**EXPERTS IN CARE OF TREES**

9 STORY AVENUE  
3 EAST CORNING STREET

Telephones  
957-W—957-R—1491

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1937 329

Left Right  
10 \*Walter C Murray ☉  
12 Patrick J Small ☉  
— — County way crosses

**STEWART AVENUE (WEST)**  
(Ward 1)

from 31 Giles ave westward

Left Right  
(16) \*Hilmer J Berg, painter ☉  
(15) Frank A Carlson ☉  
(19) John H Peabody ☉  
(20) Andrew Nelson

**STONE**

(Ward 2)

from 45 Cabot to 20 Lothrop

Left Right  
2 Same as 45 Cabot  
5 \*Michael F Heaphy ☉  
7 \*Mrs Mary C Tarr ☉  
Mrs Mary A Leck  
— **South st ends**  
10 Edward M Ganley  
\*Mrs Julia A Ganley ☉  
15 William W Laws, stor-  
age ☉  
Mass Moth Dept Hdqtrs  
14 John Ossinski  
Jacob Naczas ☉  
18 \*Harold H Greenleaf  
19 Albert J Delisle  
Arthur A St Pierre ☉  
20 Mrs Ruby J Mood  
\*Walter H Mason  
22 Frank E Stillson  
24 \*Charles A Price ☉  
26 John F Browning, 1  
Arthur W Prescott, 2  
Charles G Pfaff, 3  
— — **Bartlett st crosses**  
29 \*John A Stone ☉  
30 Stewart J Pollock ☉  
Paul R Godfrey  
31 Mrs Mary E Dominick  
Mrs Louise C Klink  
32 \*Joseph E Lemieux ☉  
31½ \*Alvin D Jewett ☉  
33 \*Thomas E Kelly ☉  
Mrs Gertrude F LaCourse  
35 \*James N Wyman ☉  
36 Edward W Packard  
Desmond W Mahoney  
37 \*Roy M Haskell

Left Right  
Vacant  
38 \*Daniel E McPherson ☉  
39 **Oxford terrace begins**  
40 \*Frederick A Cressy ☉  
John J Davis  
41 Arthur W Surels  
\*John Delaney ☉  
43 \*William J Starr ☉  
Thomas A McAdams  
45 Queen Apartments  
\*Theodore R. Callahan, 1R  
George F Shay, 2R  
George D Morin, 3R  
\*Frank A Rhuland, 1L  
\*Louis V Maglio, 2L  
Guy E Hird, 3L  
48 Miss Isabel S Edwards  
\*Mrs Emma B Crowell ☉  
Mrs Lydia F Lord  
50 Augustus W Nickerson ☉

**STORY AVENUE**

(Ward 5)

from 64 Colon

Left Right  
3 Vacant  
5 Daniel McCarthy ☉  
9 Henderson & Herndon  
Tree Co Inc, tree experts  
(4) \*Charles E Trow, jr ☉  
6 Mrs Grace Balch ☉  
8 \*Albert O Palmer, landscape  
work ☉  
10 Peter A Peterson ☉  
11 Wilbur C Cunningham ☉  
13 \*George E MacLean ☉  
14 \*John A Miller ☉  
16 \*Frederick F Burchsted ☉  
18 \*Charles H Snell ☉  
20 \*Arthur E Murphy  
Thomas J Kelly  
21 \*John Cuoco ☉  
22 \*Alden J Cann ☉  
23 \*Eugene M Dawson, jr ☉

**STURTEVANT**

(Ward 1)

from 52 McKay to 29 Greystone ave

Left Right  
3 \*Francis W Heigh ☉  
5 \*Harry B Ellis ☉  
7 \*David T Donahue  
9 \*William M O'Neill

**Household Fuel Corp.** “THE CELEBRATED  
D L & W BLUE COAL”

HENRY S. ARCHER, Manager 68 PLEASANT STREET TEL. 2095  
RANGE AND FUEL OILS

# FRED B. ROSS Hot Special Menus Served Daily

11 to 2 and 5 to 7; Open to 11 p. m.

256 Cabot Street

Tel. 2254

Special Lunches

330 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1937

## STURTEVANT—Continued

Left Right

- |    |    |  |
|----|----|--|
| 10 | 11 | Glidden st crosses                         |
|    | 15 | *Norman A Maclean<br>George W Pierce ☉     |
| 16 |    | *Frederick H Beckford ☉                    |
|    | 17 | *Viggo A Andersen ☉                        |
| 18 |    | Fred E Pickering ☉                         |
|    | 19 | *Edward S Tynan ☉                          |
| 20 |    | *Mrs Anna L Johnson ☉                      |
| —  | —  | Pierson st crosses                         |
|    | 23 | *Raymond E Collins ☉                       |
| —  | —  | Echo ave crosses                           |
| 38 |    | *Armand Jutras ☉                           |
|    | 27 | *Arthur R Canning                          |
| 40 |    | *John T Swanson ☉                          |
| 42 |    | *William Alderson ☉                        |
| 46 |    | Patrick F Mulvey                           |
| 52 |    | Alphonse J Denis ☉                         |
|    | 55 | Irving T Cummings ☉<br>Mrs Millie T Rittal |
| 56 |    | Wilfred A Boisvert ☉                       |
| 58 |    | *Otis M Holmes ☉                           |

## SUMMER

(Ward 3)

from 356 Cabot to 469 Rantoul

Left Right

- |    |    |   |
|----|----|---|
|    | 3  | *Mrs Catherine Hansbury   |
|    | 3½ | *Mrs Elizabeth E Gauthier<br>*John J Kenney                     |
|    | 5  | *Vincenzo P Davico ☉  |
| 6  |    | *Mrs Anna E Damiani<br>Ernest V Bowman                          |
|    | 7  | *Arthur C Standley ☉  |
| 8  |    | *Leo J Murphy ☉<br>*Alden S Gray<br>Vacant<br>Lester P Williams |
|    | 9  | *Ernest O Oberg<br>*Edward H Woodberry                          |
| 10 |    | George W Merrill<br>Lewis B Bragdon<br>*Bengt M Peterson ☉      |
|    | 11 | John J Hubbard<br>*The Misses Butman ☉                          |
| 12 |    | *George W Cann ☉  |
|    | 13 | *Charles D Burnham ☉  |
| 14 |    | Clark W Shattuck<br>*C Archie Herrick                           |
|    | 15 | Brackett T Munsey ☉<br>Gardner H Pickett                        |
| 16 |    | *Mrs Lottie T Powers  |
| —  |    | Chase st ends   |

Left Right

- |    |  |   |
|----|--|---|
| 18 |  | *James L Grady, contr ☉<br>Elmer R Ash<br>Samuel J Hansbury |
|----|--|---|

## SUMMIT

(Ward 1)

from end Fairview ave westerly

## SUMMIT AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 16 Cabot to 22 Cox ct

Left Right

- |    |  |  |
|----|--|--|
| 4  |  | Camille LeBlanc ☉  |
| 12 |  | *Joseph H Blais ☉  |
| 14 |  | Charles E Pelletier<br>Arthur J Aylwin<br>Andrew Velardi<br>William Bouchard |
| 8  |  |  |
| 0  |  | N E Fuel & Trans Co's<br>garage  |
| 20 |  | Frank Brisson<br>Saul Kanter<br>Joseph J O'Brien                             |

## SUNNYCREST AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 162 Bridge

Left Right

- |    |    |                                       |
|----|----|---------------------------------------|
| 4  |    | *Charles F Fitzgerald                 |
|    | 3  | Vacant                                |
| 6  |    | R James Hallock ☉                     |
| 14 |    | Netherton ave begins                  |
|    | 15 | *Parker S Davis ☉<br>Clifford S Davis |

## SWAN

(Ward 5)

from 421 Cabot to Sohier rd

Left Right

- |    |    |   |
|----|----|---|
| 4  |    | Private garage                          |
|    | 5  | *George E Hathaway ☉                    |
| 6  |    | *Arthur J LeClair ☉                     |
|    | 7  | *Mrs Catherine C Coakley ☉              |
|    | 9  | *Domenico Gabriel ☉                     |
| 8  |    | *Mrs S Louise Smith                     |
| 12 |    | Mrs Bernice C Cunningham ☉              |
|    | 13 | *Joseph E Perkins ☉<br>John E Deering ☉ |
| 14 |    |   |
| 16 |    | *Henry B Greenough ☉                    |
|    | 17 | Arthur Stentiford<br>Frank F Simmons ☉  |
| 18 |    | *Thomas J Jones ☉                       |
|    | 19 | *Mrs Isadora M Linscott ☉               |

**TEL.  
SALEM  
392**

**PARSONS' LAUNDRY**

Quality Laundry and Cleaning Services

72 LORING AVENUE

SALEM, MASS.

# SILVER'S

## PLUMBING — HEATING ELECTRICAL SUPPLIES

Wholesale—Retail

44-48 Lafayette St.

Tel. 1681

SALEM

### BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1937

331

Left Right

- 20 \*Arthur J Boswell ☉
- 21 \*Patrick J Feeney ☉
- 22 Martin Dunlap, 1
- \*Chester Kennedy, 2
- Joseph F Moore, 3
- 23 \*W Stacey Nutting ☉
- 24 Harry E Warner
- 25 Nolfo Cicchetti ☉
- 27 Mrs Elsie G Daniels ☉
- 28 \*Mrs Lillian A Hogan ☉
- 29 Edwin C Eldred ☉
- 31 George C Tingley ☉
- 33 \*Vincent Cristofori ☉

#### SYLVAN AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from Holden n Bates Park ave

#### SYLVESTER AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 34 Bates Park ave to Marsh ave

Left Right

- 2 \*Mrs Lizzie W Flint ☉
- 7 \*Mitchell M Denno ☉
- 8 \*Benjamin L Obear ☉
- 15 \*Murray E Obear ☉
- 12 \*The Misses Quimby ☉
- Marsh ave begins

#### TAFT AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 41 Western ave to byd Adams ave

Left Right

- 5 Earland D Cole ☉
- 7 \*George E Durling
- 8 Chester D Hathaway ☉
- 11 Vacant
- 12 Howard F Kent ☉
- 14 \*John C Rowell ☉
- 16 \*Robert L Crosby
- 18 Mrs Martha Salsman ☉
- 17 Edward B Johnson
- Adams ave crosses

#### THISSELL

(Ward 6)

from 504 Hale to Common lane P C

Left Right

- 5 Same as 506 Hale
- 15 Vacant stable
- 14 Miss Alice V McIntyre, s  
r ☉
- 16 Same as 502 Hale

Left Right

- 34 \*Augustus P Loring, jr ☉
- 0 Private garage
- — B&MRR crosses at grade
- 44 \*Augustus P Loring, s r (in  
ave) ☉
- \*Samuel J Cinnamon
- \*Edmond J Chisholm
- 47 \*Mrs Katherine B Connors
- Common st begins
- Common lane ends

#### THORNDIKE

(Ward 2)

from 177 Cabot to 74 Lothrop

Left Right

- 3 \*Harrie A Ballard
- 7 \*Mrs Mabel R Patch
- Miss Adelaide Bradshaw ☉
- \*Miss Frances R Kilham ☉
- 9 Vacant
- 10 \*Mrs Minnie C Carr ☉
- Endicott st begins
- 12 \*Miss Kate W Studley ☉
- 11 \*Herbert W Dana ☉
- 13 \*Dr Whitman G Stickney ☉
- 15 \*Dr James A Shatswell ☉
- Howland G Thacher
- \*Ralph E Ardoff
- 16 \*Miss Edith W Webber ☉
- — Brown st crosses
- 17 \*Miss Georgia H Kenney
- \*Arthur C Merrill
- 18 \*Leonard J Hennessey
- \*Mrs Martha D Mackin-  
tosh ☉
- 19 Vacant
- Paul P Guinivan
- \*Mrs Alice M Chace ☉
- 20 \*Rev Stanley G Spear
- Vacant
- 21 Vacant
- Louis R Martin
- Herman A Imhof
- \*Arthur S Davis
- 22 \*Dr Laurence C Swan ☉
- 24 \*Miss Laura E Horne
- 23 Issachar H Williams ☉
- \*Joseph H Williams
- 26 \*Bernard S Leslie ☉
- 27 \*Miss M Josephine Ma-  
caulay ☉
- 28 Miss Elizabeth E Haskell ☉
- — Lovett st crosses

# BE ACCURATE

In ADDRESSING Your  
MAIL. Use the Directory

332 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1937

THORNDIKE—Continued

Left	Right
30	Weldon G Pratt
32	Woodworth P Stoddard
	Vacant
	Ernest A Inshaw
34	*Jacob Jarnes ☉
	*Hymen Resnick
	*Ernest B Henderson
33	*Mrs Carrie E Symonds ☉
	Joseph H Nickerson
36	*James A Fultz ☉
	*Harold D Estes
35	Vacant
37	*Mrs Marcella L Kenney
39	*Harold S Pym ☉
42	*Lawrence A Ford ☉

TRASK

(Ward 5)

from byd 688 Cabot to 790 Cabot

Left	Right
7	*Raymond Kennedy
25	*Chester E Walkup, groc ☉
18	Walter C Whiting ☉
27	Dudley M Tenney
	Raymond B Dyer
40	Charles F Campbell
	Chester J Morse
40r	*Oscar A Corneliusen ☉
39	Vacant
	*Leonidas J Tremblay ☉
55	*Harry M Barch ☉
65	*Stanley F Fredriksen
76	*Mrs Addie S Swift ☉
0	Private stables

TREMONT

(Ward 5)

from 602 Cabot to Clifton ave

Left	Right
1	Frank L Hobbs ☉
3	*Mrs Frana B Richardson ☉
5	*James W Bryne, contr ☉
7	*Charles L Finney ☉
—	— Ellsworth ave crosses

TUCK

(Ward 1)

from 109 Rantoul to 22 Pleasant

Left	Right
6	Sullivan Roofing Co, store-house

TUCK'S POINT

(Ward 2)

foot of Water

UNION

from 57 Cabot to 29 Bartlett

Left	Right
3	*Charles Varnavas ☉
5	*Mrs Mabel T Hoogerzeil ☉
7	Miss Eleanor M Thibodeau
	*Mrs Nellie A Young
9	Joseph J Buckley
	Wilfred Nedreau
	*Louis Axelrod
8	William E Ryan
	*Miss Nora S MacDonald
10	*Mrs Charlotte P Kane
12	Fred S Brown
	*Mrs Lucy A Pickett
11	Mrs Clara D Thibodeau
	Marco Ventola ☉
	Nicholas Ventola
14	Charles F Trask
13½	*Harold F Marley
	Eugene Marley, rear
15	Vacant
	Vacant
16	Vacant
	Elmer E Southwick
17	Vacant
	Vacant
18	Mrs Bertha M King
	Joseph J T Denault ☉
20	Henry F MacLeod ☉
19	Private garage
22	Private garage
23	Mrs Ruth E Dawson
24	*Roland Fraser
	Arthur Cormier ☉

UPLAND ROAD

(Ward 1)

from 83 Kernwood ave to byd end  
Ashton

Left	Right
4	Frederick F Whipple ☉
9	Porter terrace ends
0	*Robert Robertson, (in ave) s r ☉
11	*Donald B Livingstone ☉
12	*Frank E Flint ☉
15	John Nelson, jr
16	Herman Davis ☉
18	Vacant

N. E. COAL & COKE CO.

1 to 15 Water Street

Telephone 280

ANTHRACITE — B E A C O N — BITUMINOUS

Left Right

- 0 Vacant (in ave)  
19 Livingstone ave ends  
29 Ashton st ends  
0 Olof Mortenson ☉

## UPLAND ROAD

(Ward 5)

from Arden rd to Northfield rd

## UPTON AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from opp 30 Northern ave to County Way

Left Right

- 3 Michael J Maloof ☉

## VALLEY

(Ward 6)

from 39 Hart to byd 817 Hale B F

Left Right

- 50 \*Thomas J MacKenzie  
\*Thomas J O'Hara  
— Pole Swamp Lane  
0 \*Gordon K White  
108 Hemlock st begins  
115 Private garage  
Vacant, s r  
117 \*Harold W Wise ☉  
118 Vacant  
121 Vacant  
130 131 Hale st crosses  
133 \*Charles C McCarthy  
137 \*Miss Adelaide L Day ☉  
139 \*Charles H Daley ☉  
143 Vacant  
142 Mrs Marion M Chase, s r ☉  
149 \*Joseph B Hoyt, jr ☉  
0 Private garage  
0 Private garage

## VESTRY

(Ward 1)

from 142 Cabot to byd Vestry terrace

Left Right

- 2 Same as 142 Cabot  
9 Private garage  
11 \*Antonio Granara ☉  
13 Private garage  
15 \*William Sharrock, painter  
17 Mrs Emma M Greer  
James Slattery  
— Elm st ends  
20 Same as 6 Elm

Left Right

- 21 Same as rear 22 Broadway  
— Vestry terrace begins  
23 \*William F Porter  
Arthur B Coffey ☉  
Ralph Pettipas  
Harry Bennett  
24 \*William O Waggott ☉  
\*Joseph L LeBel  
25 Herbert S Cranton  
\*Stephen F Carbone ☉  
27 \*Mrs Sarah A Bray  
27½ John A MacDonald  
Earle P Merrill  
29 Carleton A Monroe  
29½ William H Roberts ☉  
31 \*Chester S Ball  
E Meredith Chute

## VESTRY TERRACE

(Ward 1)

from 23 Vestry

Left Right

- 2 Elmer J Ayers  
J Franklin Wilkinson  
Avolator Corp'n, airplanes  
4 \*Miss Eleanor Maxwell  
Atwood A Hilton

## VINE

(Ward 6)

from 8 Oak to 875 Hale B F

Left Right

- 2 Same as 6 Oak  
6 Private garage  
8 \*Tunipoo Inn  
7 \*Mrs Mary M Hansbury  
Michael J Dyer  
9 \*Calvin L Williams ☉  
Merton N Barden  
8½ \*J C Stanwood, plumber  
10 \*Joseph C Stanwood ☉  
11 \*Mrs Catherine A Nugent ☉  
12 \*George W Larcom, carp  
James H Goodwin, painter  
16 \*Mrs Catherine M Lynch  
13 Vacant garage  
13r Vacant  
15 \*North Shore Fish Co ☉  
18 \*N E T & T Co  
19 \*Mrs Helen F Campbell ☉  
22 \*Public Library (Beverly Farms)  
21 \*E Fred Day, carp ☉

# CAMPBELL'S FUNERAL SERVICE

65 Cabot Street Telephone 13

SERVICE FOR ALL.



Low Operating Cost  
Assures Moderate Charges



# ELMER S. COLE

MOTION PICTURE SERVICE

AUTHORIZED  
DEALER

Churches Lodges  
5 CHESTNUT ST.

Schools  
Tel. 238

Children's Parties  
BEVERLY, MASS.

## 334 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1937

### VINE—Continued

Left Right

- 26 Vacant  
Thomas J Reardon  
25 \*Mrs Alice B Seabury ☉  
27 \*Fred W Trowt, carp ☉  
Howard C Stockton  
28 \*Edmund L McDonnell

### VIRGINIA AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 194 Bridge

Left Right

- 2 Neils C Winther ☉  
9 Dumford st begins  
8 \*Charles H Thibedeau ☉  
10 \*Arthur Dale ☉  
12 \*Fred R A Craft ☉

### WALCOTT ROAD

(Ward 1)

from 447 Elliott northerly

Left Right

- 39 Frank E Silver ☉  
37 \*Herbert W Page ☉  
(40) \*Stephen N Brown ☉  
(38) Stewart M Binny ☉  
36 \*James H Pothier ☉  
(34) Carlyle W Thomas ☉  
34 Joseph A Gauthier  
33 Guild rd ends  
(14) \*Knute O Frederickson ☉  
15 \*J Frank Talbot ☉  
0 Joseph M White ☉

### WALLIS

(Ward 1)

from 194 Cabot to 37 Park

Left Right

- 1 \*Yat Sean, restaurant  
4 Same as 3 Broadway  
5 Soo Hoo Him, laundry  
6 \*North Shore Printing Co  
7 Fred B Ross, ice cream  
mnfr

Bartlett Hall

- 7½ } \*Greenlaw Electric Co  
9 } Lee Electric Co  
9½ \*D A Taylor, pork store  
13 \*Larcom Theatre  
15 \*Mrs Laura M Hart  
19 \*Miss Ruth W Preston ☉  
George W Colson  
Miss Mary A Roper  
23 Charles W Trask, ins ☉

Left Right

- 25 Percy M McGrath  
\*George J Macdonald ☉  
26 \*Mrs Elizabeth M Lynch  
\*Miss Grace L Josephs  
27 \*Mrs Mabel E Merritt ☉  
29 John F Fisher  
\*Edmund F Jones  
Mrs Mary G Robbins  
\*J Ernest Trask ☉  
Emilio DiDonato  
32 Mrs Ellen M Marley  
Fabian S Doucette  
31 William M McPherson  
\*William H Brown ☉  
35 Mrs Alice B Williams  
\*W Frederick Weir  
John W Hubbard  
36 \*Lawrence P Stanton  
37 Albert H Tremblay  
Mrs Lucy H Durkee  
Miles Ramsdell  
Private garage  
38 \*Andrew A Philpott ☉  
39½ Raymond M Donovan  
43 \*Keith W Nutter  
43½ \*Hervey W Hobbs ☉  
42 \*Charles R Spear  
44 Wilfred E Proulx  
Alfred R Shaw  
45 J Arthur VanDine  
William R Sollows  
\*Will C Wood  
47 Frank DiGregorio  
49 Edward J Carr ☉  
0 \*Harper's Garage  
— — Rantoul st crosses  
67 \*Quality Press, printers  
James W Nagle, shoe lin-  
ings

### WALNUT AVENUE

(Ward 5)

from 329 Brimbal ave to Putnam

Left Right

- 6 \*Albert F Teague ☉  
7 Arthur N Danforth ☉  
8 \*Ernest E Evitts ☉  
9 \*Frederick E Richardson  
10 \*Joseph L Standley ☉  
12 \*Norman L Owen  
Mrs Mary A Danforth ☉  
11 Mrs Mary A Danforth ☉  
13 \*Herbert W Shattuck ☉  
Shattuck Home Laundry

## Beverly Cove Greenhouse -

FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS

Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

18 CROSS ST., BEVERLY, MASS.  
Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757  
RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

# ROPES DRUG COMPANY

188 Cabot Street at Broadway

OPP. CITY HALL

BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1937

335

Left Right		Left Right	
	14	*Oswald L Evitts ⊙	
	16	*Rodney M Dodge ⊙	
15		Charles D Lee	
	18	Gordon N Furbush ⊙	
17		Norman L Gardner ⊙	
—		<b>Laurel st ends</b>	
	20	*Perley E Dunbar ⊙	
	22	Perley O Hughes	
<b>WARREN</b>			
(Ward 4)			
from 143 Essex to jct Liberty and Newbury			
Left Right		Left Right	
2		*Leo J Ouellette	
4		James J Cameron	
		Homer P Mason	
7		*Joseph M Blades	
		*Perley A Edwards	
6		*Mrs Blanche M Fish ⊙	
	9	*George Buchanan ⊙	
8		*A Arnold Lawson ⊙	
10		*Thomas P McKeigue ⊙	
12		*Mrs Eliza M Nott ⊙	
	13	*F Chester McClary ⊙	
16		*Mrs Mary M Clary ⊙	
20		*Lee W Marshall ⊙	
—	—	<b>Pearl st crosses</b>	
22		*Lester B Hooper ⊙	
24		*William J Stapledon ⊙	
26		*Erle H D Dodge ⊙	
—	—	<b>Newbury st ends</b>	
<b>WASHINGTON</b>			
(Ward 2)			
from 149 Cabot to the sea			
Left Right		Left Right	
	3	Same as 145 Cabot	
4		Same as 151 Cabot	
	5 }	*N E T & T Co's executive	
	7 }	office	
6		*Miss Mary L Boyden ⊙	
		*Albert Boyden, atty-at-law	
	9	Joseph Alberghini ⊙	
		John A Larrabee	
	9½	*Raymond V Spencer	
8		*Oscar M Shaw	
	13	*Mrs Elizabeth B Woodbury, 1	
		*Miss Emma McC Driver and Miss Estelle E Hanson, 2	
		Miss Evelyn G Montague, 3	
		Miss E Carrie Farnham, s r	
	15	*Dr Peer P Johnson ⊙	
	12	*W Lincoln Boyden	
	14	*Francis S Beckford ⊙	
	19	*Miss Elizabeth L Girdler ⊙	
		*Henry I Lefavour ⊙	
		*Lawrence Barrett	
	—	<b>Brown st begins</b>	
	23	*Mrs Mabel H Wales ⊙	
	0	Washington St Congregational Church	
	25	*William W Hill ⊙	
	22	*Philip R Morrill	
	24	*John F Hill	
		John B Hill	
	26	*John M Foster ⊙	
	29	*Edward P Eldredge	
		*David G Coleman	
	31	*Mrs Elizabeth W Cressey ⊙	
	33	*Russell P Brown ⊙	
	30	*Mrs Alice P Hillery ⊙	
	—	<b>Lovett st crosses</b>	
	35	*A Scott Fraser ⊙	
	32	*Harold R Burrage	
		*Guy H Watson	
	37	*Charles D Taylor	
		*Kenneth A M Gillies	
		Miss Estella J Conrad	
		*Lewis R Hovey	
		*Carleton B Hovey	
	34	*Mrs Anne W Meyer ⊙	
		Miss Helen P Foster	
	36	*Howard W Cole ⊙	
	39	*Henry S Pearson ⊙	
	41	*The Misses Dodge ⊙	
	43	*Fred A Gwinn	
		*Chester H Standley ⊙	
	42	*Samuel P White, atty-at-law ⊙	
	—	<b>Lothrop st crosses</b>	
<b>WATCH HILL</b>			
(Ward 2)			
from 19 Briscoe			
Left Right		Left Right	
	1	*Arthur H Davenport	
		*Austin P Frost ⊙	

**JOHN GIRDLER CO.**

"For best results, Burn Girdler's Better Grade Selected Anthracite or Bituminous Coal"

Agency 170-231 Cabot St.—COMPLETE HEATING SERVICE & REPAIRS  
15 Cabot Street Tel. 2480 - 469 Beverly, Mass.

336 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1937

**WATER**

(Ward 2)

from 21 Cabot to the sea

Left Right

1 } \*New Eng Coal & Coke Co  
15 }

14 Vacant garage

24 Vacant shop

32 Vacant

Joseph Urbin

36 Vacant

Vacant

36½ Vacant

38 John Sacco, junk

Vacant

43 Foster's Wharf

Storage

45 Vacant loft

0 Private garage

42 Vacant

Vacant

Vacant

46 } Vacant

52 }

47 Salem Water Works wharf

0 Roundy wharf

54 Vacant storehouse

56 Vacant store

60 Stephen M Richards, fish

64 Anthony J Bettencourt,  
storage

59 Central Wharf

66 Vacant

78 John Girdler Co, storage

86 Gulf Oil Corp'n storehouse

85 } \*Gulf Oil Corp'n, oils

88 } \*Gulf Oil Corp'n, wharf

121 \*Gulf Oil Corp'n, blacksmith  
shop

— Bartlett st ends

— Lothrop st begins

116 } \*Gulf Oil Corp'n, tank wa-  
124 } gon station

— Maple st begins

129 Jean B Viel

Niles H Berry

— Silver ct begins

127 Gilbert White

Antonio Bertone

Mrs Annie L Wilson

Vacant

Vacant

129r \*Benjamin F Trask ☉

132 \*Mrs Bessie M Maxner

Left Right

Daniel A Canney

135 \*South Essex Sewerage Dis-  
trict Pumping Station

**WEBBER AVENUE**

(Ward 1)

from opp 19 River to end Porter

Left Right

3 \*Patrick J Connors

4 \*Frank W Wheeler ☉

9 Wilfred Charland

George A Lavers

— Marshall ct

11 \*James P Murray ☉

12 Edward Lunney ☉

15 \*John H Nash ☉

17 \*Mrs Catherine Geary ☉

— Wellman st crosses

20 Madison R May

22 \*Richard S Heaphy ☉

25 \*Raymond F MacNutt

— Porter st ends

**WEBSTER**

(Ward 6)

from 56 Haskell to 207 Greenwood ave  
B F

Left Right

0 \*Mrs Olivia Simpkins, s r ☉

0 \*James C Neely, s r ☉

0 \*Marshall Fabyan, s r ☉

20 \*Robert E Brewer, s r

35 \*Edward W Seaver

37 \*John J Murray ☉

39 \*Reuel L Davis ☉

43 Edward J Day

45 Albert S Whitcomb ☉

47 \*Thomas J Mulhern ☉

49 \*Edwin Milner

51 Private garage

55 \*C Elmer Thomas

**WELLMAN**

(Ward 1)

from opp 4 Congress byd 20 Webber  
ave to Bass river

Left Right

4 F L Morse, teaming and  
horse dealer

8 \*William J Williamson ☉

Edward J Trowt

9 Antonio Montoni ☉

11 Mrs Louisa Lombardi

Telephones  
957-W—957-R—1491

337

**We Can Save You Money   -   Quality Goods   -   Right Prices**

# FRED B. ROSS

Catering for Socials and Parties  
ICE CREAM, FROZEN ICES AND HOME  
MADE CANDIES

256 CABOT STREET, Telephone 2254 QUALITY GOODS AND SERVICE

338 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1937

## WEST—Continued

Left Right

32A \*Miss Anzonetta M Churchill  
Patrick G O'Brien ;  
32 \*James E McDonnell ☉  
27 Vacant store  
29 \*Samuel Knight's Sons Co,  
coal and lumber ☉  
\*Iron Cap Copper Co  
\*Mineral Products Co  
Christmas Copper Corp'n  
29r Robert A Chisholm  
34 Howard E Morgan ☉  
\*Howard P Williams  
36 \*M T Murphy & Co, hard-  
ware ☉  
\*C J Murray, dentist  
36r \*John A Mahan  
\*Mrs Marie A Hawkins  
36B Beverly Farms Post Office  
38 L Paul Watson  
\*Louis C Russo  
\*D Murray Surette  
40 Francis X Gaudreau, hair-  
dresser ☉  
42 Oak st begins  
— — B&MRR crosses at grade  
56 Peter J Slevin  
0 Beverly Gardens  
\*Lawrence N Blanchard  
45 \*Mrs Helen Ross, s r (in  
ave) ☉  
0 Mrs John R Williams  
0 \*Mrs Juliette Leiter, s r  
"Edgewater" (in ave) ☉  
0 \*George Ferrier  
54 Vacant, s r  
56 Beverly Gardens, Lawrence  
N Blanchard ☉  
62 \*Miss Louise Batchelder ☉  
George A Hodges  
64 \*Samuel L Batchelder ☉  
67 \*Miss Edith Rantoul, s r (in  
ave) ☉  
69 \*Neal Rantoul, s r (in ave) ☉  
James F Curran  
75 \*Frederick C Church, jr, s r  
(in ave) ☉  
0 \*Jeremiah J Cronin  
76 \*Charles E Hodges, jr, s r ☉  
80 \*Sargent Bradlee  
84 \*John Tyson, s r  
89 \*Mrs Susan T Bigelow, s r ☉

Left Right

97 \*Sydney E Hutchinson, s  
r ☉  
— Beach st ends  
131 West Beach  
0 West Beach bath house  
141 \*Mrs Eva deT Snelling, s  
r ☉  
0 \*Mrs Amelia T Knowles, s  
r ☉  
143 \*Mrs Eva B Lee (in ave) ☉  
0 \*Paul J Bertelsen, s r (in  
ave) ☉  
0 \*Michael J Cronin (on est)  
0 \*Mrs Katharine L Babb  
— — B&MRR crosses at grade

## WEST BEACH HILL

(Ward 6)

from 884 Hale B F

Left Right

0 \*Guerdon C Davis  
0 \*Thomas Barbour, s r ☉  
0 \*Thomas N Metcalf, s r ☉

## WEST DANE

(Ward 3)

from 296 Cabot to B & M R R

Left Right

2 Same as 296 Cabot  
5 \*Hemeon Motor Coach Ser-  
vice  
4 Miss Delia Devine  
Alonzo D Hunkins  
Romeo J Tremblay  
6 } Vacant garage  
8 }  
7 \*Halsey D Stanley, real est  
and insurance ☉  
9 Chester A Groce  
Antonio Garry  
10 John S Ryenski, 1 ☉  
John H O'Neill, 2  
Vacant, 3  
11 \*Mrs Mary A Murphy ☉  
Mrs Annie F Currie  
12 James B Ross  
14 Antonio Arena  
13 \*Charles A Thissell  
Anthony F Lessard  
Burt A Thissell  
— Mulberry st ends  
15 \*Clarence E Raymond ☉  
Mrs Felice Corsie ☉

# TIME IS MONEY

Save Time by Us-  
ing the Directory

# SILVER'S

OIL BURNERS, REFRIGERATORS  
WASHING MACHINES, VACUUM  
SWEEPERS AND RADIOS

44-48 Lafayette St. Tel. 1681 SALEM

## BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1937

339

Left Right

Walter W Gardner  
19 Arthur S Johnson  
\*Mrs Ivy D Ward  
— **Mechanic st begins**  
22 Arthur Ylonen  
Joseph Gentile  
Michele Arminto ☉  
21 Clayton K Lowry  
\*John B Wright ☉  
24 Agostino Mazzetta, 1  
Joseph Serra, 2 ☉  
Patrick Mazzaglia  
26 Vacant, 1  
Annis R Finch, 2  
Mrs Viola Lang, 3  
25 Harold B Bornstein  
Rev Nathan Rosenberg  
28 Antonio J Casale  
Angelo Riccardi  
Vito L Casale  
27 George F Rogers  
\*Julian Pinciario  
John F Gates  
30 Joseph Nuccio  
29 Alexandre DiPiero  
\*John D'Alessandro ☉  
Antonio Carnevale  
32 Eli M Leftin ☉  
34 Mrs Alice J MacDonald,  
groc  
Eugene Beaulieu  
— — **Chase st crosses**  
34½ \*Columbus Bakery  
36 Natale Lauranzano ☉  
38 \*Rocco Pinciario ☉  
James Pinciario  
40 Stephen DiLorenzo  
James A'Parisella  
Giuseppe Riccardi ☉  
35 Mario DeSantis  
Amerigo Pelonzi  
\*Imberio S Moroni  
— — **Rantoul st crosses**  
37 Vacant  
39 Beverly Ice Co's stable  
— — **Park st crosses**  
55 Vacant garage

### WESTERLY ROAD

(Ward 5)

from Heather to end Northfield rd

Left Right

2 \*James J Cantley ☉

Left Right

0 Samuel G Ahlberg ☉  
— **Herrick st ends**  
**WESTERN AVENUE**  
(Ward 1)  
from 148 Bridge to byd Shortell ave  
Left Right  
— **Netherton ave ends**  
— **Holden st ends**  
10 Hervey J Adams ☉  
18 \*Ralph S Staples ☉  
26 Laurence A Monies ☉  
28 Harry S Monies ☉  
31 **Hayes ave begins**  
32 \*Josiah L Brown ☉  
40 \*Josiah B Brown ☉  
39 \*Philip B Dodge ☉  
41 **Taft ave begins**  
44 \*Robert L Spiller ☉  
45 Joseph P Silva ☉  
49 \*Lawrence S Atherton  
— **East Garfield ave begins**  
54 \*Frank W DeTour ☉  
51 **Garfield ave begins**  
56 \*Albert L Allen  
61 **Shortell ave begins**

### WHITNEY AVENUE

(Ward 4)

from 31 Odell ave to Baker ave

Left Right

6 Charles L Morse  
\*Paul C Kelley  
7 \*James B Coffey ☉  
8 Vacant  
\*Joseph Marshak ☉  
12 **Lefavour ave begins**  
11 Oscar F Schaller  
\*H Eugene Bruce  
Thomas E McDonald  
Michael P Gilligan ☉  
14 Same as 1 Lefavour ave  
15 John Bitzer  
\*Thomas McGeoghegan  
William Lithgow  
Charles M Brown  
Mrs Amelia F Haskell ☉  
17 \*Moses Knowlton ☉  
18 Vacant  
19 \*Frank J Killcoyne ☉  
\*George D Dawson  
Herbert W Howard  
Elmer H Warner

# H. P. WOODBURY & SON

## GROCCERS

123 Hale Street

Two Deliveries Daily

Tel. Conn.

Beverly, Mass.

# Snow White Laundry Inc.

12 LOTHROP STREET

Tel. Beverly 2204

Modern Equipment to Give Perfect  
Satisfaction. Prompt Deliveries.

Right Prices. Let Us Serve You.

Tel. Gloucester 3023

340 BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1937

## WHITNEY AVENUE—Continued

Left Right

- 20 Mrs Clara B Trowt ☉  
21 Miss Jane M Killcoyne ☉  
A Reynold Tolvanen  
Joseph L Kelley  
\*Albert E Field  
\*Edward C Moloney  
22 **Giddings ave begins**  
24 \*Harry D Elliott ☉  
25 \*Walter W Sherwell ☉  
26 \*Herman O Grotjohann ☉  
27 William A Higgins  
\*Mrs Julia A Sullivan ☉  
28 \*Robert N Sandberg ☉  
29 **Private way**  
30 Daniel J Regan ☉  
31 John F Murray  
\*Charles E Deibner  
Angelo Pinciario  
James O York  
— **Boyden ave begins**  
33 Hollis L Bragdon  
\*Robert W Folsom  
Mrs Beatrice L Scott  
Vacant  
32 Vacant  
34 S Willard Poland ☉  
37 \*C Warren Connolly ☉  
39 \*Harold F Bloss ☉  
36 \*Charles Walton ☉  
38 \*Otho N Record

## WHITTIER

(Ward 1)

from Fairview ave east and west

Left Right

- 1 \*Mrs Grace G Kimball ☉  
— — **Fairview ave crosses**  
20 \*C Ray Whitney ☉  
22 \*Mrs Julia Seaberg ☉  
41 \*David Sabatini ☉

## WILKINS TERRACE

(Ward 5)

from 129 Dodge to B & M R R

Left Right

- 6 \*Louis A La Pointe  
John S Wagstaff, jr  
3 Private garage  
8 George W MacKenzie ☉  
5 \*Edmund C Blackler ☉  
5r \*Paul Ferriero ☉

## WILLIAMS

(Ward 1)

from 461 Elliott to byd Guild rd

Left Right

- 3 Edward W Prisby  
8 \*Mrs Elizabeth M Gorse ☉  
12 John E Larrabee  
15 \*Charles O Chaurette ☉  
14 \*Charles H S Clifford ☉  
24 Howard K MacCharles  
27 Francesco Gaudenzi ☉  
\*Ronald R Andreas  
32 \*John L Hinckley, exp ☉  
— — **Guild rd crosses**  
43 \*Giovanni Alleruzzo ☉  
40 \*John Costa ☉  
45 \*Edwin H Anderberg ☉  
44 Vacant  
50 Lorenzo Femino ☉  
53 Joseph Femino  
57 \*Jacob Cohen, cattle dlr  
58 Mrs Agnes Hurlburt ☉

## WILLOW

(Ward 4)

from 11 Lovett to Bay near Lothrop

Left Right

- 2 \*William R Campbell ☉  
4 \*Eubert M Gibbs  
6 \*Joseph Goodwin ☉  
Harold J Reilly  
8 \*Louis U Hubbard  
7 George C Noyes  
Antonio Maggiacomo  
12 \*Frank E Rowe ☉  
9 \*Alonzo O Woodbury ☉

## WILSON

(Ward 5)

from 75 Enon to B & M R R

Left Right

- 6 Paul G Rumball  
10 \*Merton J Dubia ☉

## WILSON AVENUE

(Ward 2)

from 33 Lothrop to the sea

Left Right

- 3 \*Thomas A Rudkin

## WINCHESTER TERRACE

(Ward 1)

from 123½ Bridge

Left Right

- 0 Guy E Nickerson ☉

# G. & W. GARAGE, Inc.

## REPAIRS ON ALL MAKES OF CARS

TOWING SERVICE—DAY OR NIGHT

474 Rantoul St.

Tel. 190-W

One Stop Automobile Service  
Automobile Accessories

#### BEVERLY STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY, 1937

341

Left Right

George Dalton  
0 Same as 123 Bridge

#### WINSLOW ROAD

(Ward 1)  
from 429 Elliott to beginning  
Guild rd

Left Right

0 Private garage  
0 Private garage  
3 John J Crotty ☉  
4 \*Emery W Sherman ☉  
6 Walter D Tindley  
9 Eugene J Plant ☉  
13 \*John W Morphew ☉  
21 John S Parmenter ☉

#### WINTER

(Wards 2 and 4)  
from 273 Cabot to 32 Essex

Left Right

1 Mrs Evelyn F Doucette  
4 \*Daniel J Moriarty ☉  
3 Ernest R Hannon  
5 Mrs Katherine C Pert  
7 \*John Callely  
\*Charles A Whittemore,  
painter  
Vacant  
\*Mrs Annie E Lindsey  
7½ \*Henry Kelleher  
0r Private garage  
11 Ernest W Whitman  
Mrs Emma R Thomas

#### WINTHROP AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 22 Bridge to 10 Crescent ave  
Left Right

1 \*Mrs Mary S Jones ☉  
Mrs Mary R J Goodwin  
5 \*Mrs Mary A Fahey ☉  
The Misses Carroll  
6 Francis A Robinson  
6A \*Ernest V Ranier ☉  
7 \*George F Knowlton ☉  
\*Anthony J Bettencourt  
8 George C Choate ☉  
8A Austin P Nunes  
9 \*John L Hanson ☉  
\*Richard H Winchester  
10 \*Robert M Wood ☉  
11 \*Sylvester W Young

Left Right

John J Moran ☉  
11½ \*Robert I Wood  
Mrs Mary I Hull  
12 \*Albion F Sawtelle ☉  
13 Vacant  
Walter E Calder ☉  
14 \*Mrs Odessa M Howard  
16 \*Edgar N Todd ☉  
17 Arthur J Landers  
\*John B Conrad ☉  
20 \*Antonio Costa, fruit etc ☉  
22 \*Stephen Fumarola ☉  
21 Guy M Fossiano  
Paul H Geary  
24 Edward L Ingalls ☉  
26 \*Frank Andrews ☉  
— Harris st begins  
28 \*Roy P McConnell ☉  
Central Lending Library  
23 \*Henry N Geary  
Mrs Livillia M Poor ☉  
25 \*Ira M Chute ☉  
29 \*William H Schade  
30 \*Peter L Boniface ☉  
31 Charles A Brigham ☉  
33 Mrs Annie E Hiatt, var  
store  
32 \*O Thomas Swift  
34 \*Howard L Goldsmith ☉  
35 Harry D Perkins  
37 Leech st begins  
\*Milton E Hamilton ☉  
42 \*William H Mowett ☉  
George A Mowett ☉  
39 \*Arthur L Allen ☉  
Leonard M Dorman  
William Wedgewood  
49 \*Henry W Downing ☉  
Ernest Hickford  
Fred A Gustafson  
50 \*Albert E Naismith  
Edgar L Parsons  
51 \*William E Hathaway  
George W Kennison ☉  
53 Clifford C Fellows  
Joseph A Poitras  
Herbert E LePage  
55 Adolf Steiner  
62 \*John U Barrowclough  
64 Burton A Low  
66 Albert D Putnam ☉  
59 Vacant  
Vacant

#### CENTURY EST. 1796 APOTHECARIES

Oldest Pharmacy in New England  
"THE EXPERIENCED PRESCRIPTION STORE"  
This Year 141 Years of Genuine Service

1796—

—1937

#### THE CENTURY PHARMACY, INC.

151 CABOT ST. AT WASHINGTON ST. "R" "THE SCIENTIST ON THE CORNER"  
At the SIGN of the Tels. 3177 — 677

## WINTHROP AVENUE—Continued

Left Right

- 68 \*Percival Wildes ☉  
65 \*Arthur J Philpott ☉  
70 \*Frank H Appleton ☉  
67 \*Arthur H Wilson ☉  
72 \*John G Foye ☉

Left Right

- 25 David M McLelland, jr  
27 \*Frederick J Desmond ☉  
31 \*Mrs Margaret M Magee ☉  
George A Morse  
— — Ober st crosses  
0 Vacant, s r

## WINTHROP TERRACE

(Ward 1)

from 39 Crescent ave to river

Left Right

- (2) Same as (0) Crescent ave  
3 Same as 37r Crescent ave  
(5) Same as 39r Crescent ave

## WITCH LANE

(Ward 4)

from 332 Hale n Prince

Left Right

- 0 Vacant, s r  
— — B&MRR crosses at grade

## WOOD LANE

(Ward 6)

from 7 Hull to 136 Greenwood ave B F

Left Right

- Branch lane begins  
— Boulder lane begins

## WOODBURY

(Ward 4)

from 141 Hale to the sea

Left Right

- 1 \*Old Woodberry Tavern  
Mrs Katherine P Swenson  
0 Private greenhouses  
4 Mrs Mary A Perkins ☉  
10 Carl V Joslin  
7 \*Charles H Metcalf ☉  
9 \*Mrs Julia M Fisher ☉  
11 \*Mrs Harriet F Patch ☉  
16 \*Mrs Lizzie Wallace ☉  
19 \*Roland G Porter  
21 \*George I Tarr  
Mrs Grace F Tarr  
23 Bertram F Stapledon

## WOODLAND AVENUE

(Ward 1)

from 24 Greene

Left Right

- 1 Maurice H Koeppe  
2 \*Ralph E Ober ☉  
\*North Shore Sign Co  
3 \*Mrs Margaret T Kelliher ☉  
— Garden st begins  
6 \*Joseph H Gosbee ☉  
7 \*Harold A Eldridge ☉  
Thomas H Nisbet  
8 \*Mrs Susie B Aldrich  
\*Charles H Darling  
10 \*Frederick W Churchley  
11 \*Arthur L McElhiney  
\*William H Davis, jr ☉  
15 Livingstone ave begins  
12 \*Charles H McNeil ☉  
14 Ernest J Hill ☉  
19 \*Mrs Mary A Woodbury ☉  
22 \*Ralph A Morse, milk dlr ☉  
28 \*John L Eastwood  
Miss Anna Levesque  
27 \*Lawrence B Peterson ☉

## WOODLAND ROAD

(Ward 5)

from 102 Colon to Montserrat rd

Left Right

- 0 \*Charles F Miller, s r ☉  
0 \*I Wilson Haley ☉  
— Arden rd begins

## Y

(Ward 5)

from 267 Brimbal ave to Beverly  
reservoir

See Leslie Morgan of Forness &amp; Morgan Inc.

FOR REAL ESTATE TO BUY OR SELL

Auctioneer and Notary Public

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

TELEPHONE 885

CURTIS H. GENTLEE  
Funeral Director



ELLIS SQUARE  
BEVERLY, MASS.

Telephone Beverly 480



## “TOO LATES”

Corrections and additions received too late for regular insertion. Make these changes in the body of your book at once.

Alger Anna M widow Frank E h 28 Peirce ave  
 — Frank E died July 2 1937  
 Anderson Vinton R (Rhea G) machinist USMCo h 9 Burton ave  
 Andreas Margaret W Mrs emp USMCo h 9 Blaine ave  
 — Oliver W Margaret W lab USMCo h 9 Blaine ave  
 Bergman Thomas E A (Mary P) emp USMCo rem to Annisquam Mass  
 Bowman's Market (Richard D Bowman prop) meats & provisions 140 Cabot  
 Brook Etta M widow George G rem to New Bedford  
 Burgess W Wallace (Eliza F) tool rm attendt USMCo h 18 Bartlett  
 Caldwell William A Jr (Helen W) h 3 Chestnut  
 Campbell James (Jean G) rem to No Attleboro Mass  
 Cann Lawrence W (Barbara B) emp 253 Rantoul h Frankwood ave  
 Carr Francis h 130 Essex  
 Carnevale Joseph (Mary) lab USMCo h 35 West Dane  
 Comstock Elliot B (Gertrude) rem to Hamilton Mass  
 Cram Samuel M (Agnes M) moulder Aulson Mach Co (S) h 425 Cabot  
 Damiani Anna E Mrs tailoress 242 Cabot rm 3 h 364 Cabot  
 — Roland D (Barbara F) emp USMCo h 364 Cabot  
 Davis Francis (Dorothy M) gen mngr Wm Stopford Co (S) h 6 Auburn rd  
 Dennis Clifford G (Mae B) patrolman BPD h 11 Lowell  
 Dodd Roland B (Julia F) janitor BHS h 6 McKinley ave  
 — Ruth W Mrs clerk 5 Washington bds 6 McKinley ave  
**DOOLING JAMES A JR** (Dorothy) Dooling Service Oil Co 32 Roundy h Liv-  
 ingstone ave ext  
 Edwards Nancy W Mrs h Porter Terrace  
 Grand George T (Esther M) mach USMCo h 7 Fossa Terrace  
 Gwinn Charles M (Muriel P) h 71 Hale  
 Guinivan Evelyn C Miss organist All Saints ch Roxbury h 90 Lothrop  
 Hall John L (Beatrice C) photographer USMCo h 32 Whitney ave  
 Harrigan John F h 20 Bow  
 Hayes Loretta F wife Wm F died June 26 1937  
 Hooker Harry E (Alice B) machinist USMCo rem to Middleton Mass  
 Jeffs John T (Jennie) retired h 478 Rantoul  
 Labonte Joseph E Jr (Mary A) crew foreman BG&ECo h 48 Pleasant  
 Lane Margaret widow George died July 3 1937  
 Larson Earl E mngr 232 Cabot rms 6 Atlantic ave  
 Long Gertrude A Mrs widow Fred h 108 Corning  
 Matheson Raymond G (Madeline M) emp 11 Railroad ave h 17 Bertram  
 Maxner James A (Elsie) h 12 Roosevelt ave  
**McKENNA J F & SON** (Thomas F McKenna) funeral directors 7 Bow Tel 823  
 See page 39  
**McKENNA THOMAS F** (Ellen F) (J F McKenna & Son) 7 Bow Tel 823 h 27  
 Federal Tel 823 See page 39  
 Mortensen Carl M (Esther E) h 20 Hobart ave  
 Nelson James emp USMCo bds 53 Bridge  
 — Margaret widow Thomas h 53 Bridge  
 — Ruth M Mrs student bds 53 Bridge  
 — Wm W emp Salem Gas Light Co bds 53 Bridge  
 Nicoll David (Ruth M) mech eng USMCo h 614 Cabot  
 North Beverly Pharmacy (Joseph Katz) 136A Dodge  
 Parker Ely G Mrs rem to 321 Park ave East Orange N J  
 Parmenter Clay G (Marjorie L) clerk 175 Cabot h 21 Winslow rd  
 Parsons Clyde A (Grace B) mach USMCo h 1 Dock Lane  
 Pym Florence C widow Chas F rem to Lynn  
 Rengman August (Emmy E) h 2 Judson  
 Rosen Gerda widow John h 22 Chapman  
 Russell Clifford W (Bertha T) rem to Lancaster Mass  
 — Lena B Miss clerk Old Colony Trust Co (B) h 38 Broadway  
 Shaw Quincy A (Sarah P) 11 Exeter Boston s r h off 433 Hale P C  
 — Quincy A Jr (Augustine V) 39 Sears rd Brookline s r bds off 433 Hale P C  
 Steeves Murray V (Vashti E) h 45 Sohier rd  
 Stopford Frederick W (Ella T) (retired Colonel U S Army) vice prese 2, 252A  
 Cabot h off Lake Shore Ave  
 Sullivan William P (Anna F) elect USMCo h 39 Herrick  
 St Pierre Adelard salesman 211-217 Rantoul h 54 Chase st Danvers  
 Tahany Dominick J police capt h 74 Dane  
 — J Wilbur slsmn Naumkeag Mills (S) bds 74 Dane  
 Thompson Lovell (Katherine) rem to Ipswich Mass  
**TUTTLE JOHN C** (Clara L) carpenter & builder 23 Cross h do Tel 916 See  
 page 21  
 Walsh Harold D (Eva M) truck driver rem to Middleton



# The Quality Press Printing Service

67 WALLIS STREET

Tel. Beverly 700

BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

345

## CROWLEY & LUNT'S BEVERLY GENERAL DIRECTORY

1937

### ABBREVIATIONS

acct., accountant  
ave., avenue  
asst., assistant  
bds., boards  
B., Boston  
B. F., Beverly Farms  
BFD., Beverly Fire Dept.  
BG&ECo., Beverly Gas & Electric Co.  
BHS., Beverly High School  
Bev Hosp, Beverly Hospital  
bkpr., bookkeeper  
blk., block  
bldg., building  
BPD., Beverly Police Dept.  
BWV., Beverly Water Wks.  
B&MRR., Boston & Maine Railroad  
c. or cor., corner  
carp., carpenter  
cash., cashier  
contr., contractor  
ct., court  
D., Danvers  
do., ditto  
EMSRy., Eastern Mass. Street Railway  
emp., employee

fishctr., fishcutter  
frmn., foreman  
G., Gloucester  
GECo., L., General Electric Co., Lynn  
gdnr., gardener  
h., house  
H., Hamilton  
hairdr., hairdresser  
instr., instructor  
Ind. sch., Industrial school  
Ips., Ipswich  
L., Lynn  
M., Marblehead  
mach., machinist  
mkt., market  
mnfr., manufacturer  
mngr., manager  
mtctr., meatcutter  
n., near  
off., office  
opp., opposite  
P., Peabody  
pl., place  
plmbr., plumber  
P. C., Pride's Crossing  
P. O., postoffice

prin., principal  
prsmn., pressman  
r., rear  
rem., removed  
rep., repair  
rms., rooms  
S., Salem  
sch., school  
slsmn., salesman  
shwkr., shoeworker  
SPCC., Society Prevention Cruelty to Children  
s. r., summer resident  
st., street  
supt., superintendent  
supvr., supervisor  
tchr., teacher  
tel., telephone or telegraph  
ter., terrace  
tmstr., teamster  
Tops., Topsfield  
USMC., United Shoe Machinery Corporation  
whf., wharf  
W., Wenham  
YMCA., Young Men's Christian Association

**REMOVALS AND DEATHS.** The names of persons removed from the city within one year, as far as can be learned, and the names of persons over seventeen years of age who have died during the same period, have been included in the GENERAL DIRECTORY.

A PROPER NAME IN PARENTHESES following the name of a man indicates the wife's first name.

NAME OF CITY OR TOWN IN PARENTHESES indicates the winter residence of the person.

### A

A Shop (George Levonesky and Lee Porter proprs) antiques etc 172-174 Hale (smr)

Abate Adolfo (Lillian) granite cutter Curtis & Son (Canal S) also granite 414 Rantoul h 416 do

— Aurelia A Miss clk 234 Cabot bds 416 Rantoul

— Fernando J usher 286 Cabot also shwkr 105 Rantoul bds 416 do

— Peter P student Museum of Fine Arts (B) bds 416 Rantoul

**TROWT & MURRAY** JOHN A. TROWT, Prop.  
711-717 Hale St. Beverly Farms  
PACKARD—SALES AND SERVICE

Cars for Rent. Storage. Supplies. Sundries. Automobile Repairing.  
Telephone 9

# EASTERN TRUCKING CO. SCOTTI & BATCHELDER, PROPS.

316 CABOT STREET BEVERLY TEL. BEV. 1550

ALSO AMOCO FILLING STATIONS AT 3 AND 316 CABOT ST.

SEE COLORED INSERT OPPOSITE NAME

346

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## ABBOT

Abbot Harriett L Miss tchr Hardie school bds 20 Columbus ave

Abbott Allen B (Harriet H) clk 82 River h 21 Porter ter

— Charles A clk USMC bds 20 Lenox

— Chester W (Dorothy V) credit mngr Liberty Mut Ins Co (B) bds 11A Lenox

— David rem to Brookline

— Eleanor E widow Stephen A h 4 Burton ave

— Elmer E bds 67 Baker ave

— Harold V (E Willjean) dairyman 131 Conant h do

— Harold L (Lillian U) sand and loam 10 Boyden ave h do

— Henry R (Florence E) mach USMC h 140 Balch

— Laura E Mrs bds 140 Balch

— Leona A Miss emp 105 Rantoul bds 26 Lyman

— Luther W (Mary A) contractor rms 409 Cabot

— M Louise Miss clk 160 Cabot bds 21 Porter ter

— Mildred G Miss shoe stitcher 101 Rantoul bds 11 Winter

— Nuell B (Emily) clk USMC h 50 Broadway suite 55

— Raymond S (Sarah E) fireman High School h 26 Lyman

— Raymond S jr clk 382 Cabot bds 26 Lyman

— Street cemetery 11-19 Abbott

— Thomas S (Barbara H) emp USMC h 29 Bow

— Wenonah S Mrs guest pastor h 176 Cabot

Abercrombie & Fitch Co (N Y C) (Mrs Elsie P Sortwell local representative)  
249 Hart B F

Abondanza Celia widow Stephen h 32 Arthur

— Victoria Miss student BHS bds 32 Arthur

Aborn Clyde E rem to 164 Bridge Salem

— Franklin H rem to 164 Bridge Salem

— Maude E widow Edward H rem to 164 Bridge Salem

Abraham Edwards School Rantoul

— Herbert A (Christy) florist 27 Dodge h 25 do

Abramovitz Allen student (BU) bds 7 Riverview

— David (Mary) cattle dlr 7 Riverview h do

— Eva Miss clk (188 Essex S) bds 7 Riverview

— Meyer physician rem to New Canaan Ct

— Samuel bds 7 Riverview

— Sidney student (Amherst) bds 7 Riverview

— Tillie Miss clk (188 Essex S) bds 7 Riverview

Abson William mach USMC bds 431 Cabot

Acciavatti Amelia Miss emp 14 Davis bds 23 Front

— Desolina clk 91 Elliott bds 23 Front

— Simone (Romilda V) groc 91 Elliott also 14 Davis h 23 Front

— Valia Miss clk 91 Elliott bds 23 Front

— Zubido (Celeste) laborer 20 Oak h 30 Haskell B F

Accomando Austin clk 263 Cabot bds 22 Charnock

— Bennie P emp C C C (Westfield) bds 22 Charnock

— Frances Miss emp Hygrade Sylvania Corpn (S) bds 22 Charnock

— Mary T Miss clk 234-238 Cabot bds 22 Charnock

— Pasquale carpenter bds 22 Charnock

— Sabino (Sabina) emp USMC h 22 Charnock

— Theresa M Miss student BHS bds 22 Charnock

Ackerman Emil F insp USMC h 20 Lenox

— James (Sarah) capt U S Marines bds 16 Mulberry

Barrel of Letters

## DEAD LETTER

Daily Reach the

OFFICE

MORAL: Use the  
Directory in ad-  
dressing your mail.  
BE ACCURATE

# Henderson & Herndon Tree Co., Inc.

## EXPERTS IN CARE OF TREES

9 STORY AVENUE  
3 EAST CORNING STREET

Telephones  
957-W—957-R—1491

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

347

### ACKERMAN

- Ruth O Miss tchr Briscoe sch bds 5 Appleton ave
- Adams Angelo H (Minerva G), painter h 51 Front
- Arthur F (Mildred G) (A C Lunt Co) 18 Bow h 217 Bridge
- Arthur S retired h 7 Central
- Barbara F Miss student BHS bds 32 Whitney ave
- Charles dentist (Florida) s r 16 Atlantic ave
- Charles W (Nellie E) buyer (29 New Derby S) h 3 Knowlton
- Clara L Miss (Florida) s r bds 16 Atlantic ave
- Clarence H (Jean F) h 50 Front
- Doris G Mrs h 72 Cabot
- E Merrill (Mary E) emp USMC h 34 Central
- Earle T (Nora E) fishcutter Gen Sea Foods Corp (B) h 9½ Fayette
- Edward J (Alice M) emp 148 Park h 490 Rantoul
- Elizabeth A Miss clk 244 Cabot bds 34 Elliott
- G Warren (Hazel G) clk Merchants Coop Bank (24 School B) bds 3 Knowlton
- Henry E (Carrie R) retired h 34 Central
- Hervey J (Gladys) ptrnmkr USMC h 10 Western ave
- Horace S P emp Boston Blacking Co (M'ton) bds 3 Knowlton
- Joseph bds 18 Cedar
- Kenneth R (Signe) gdnr King est h on J T Spaulding est Paine ave
- Kenneth R jr student BHS bds K R Adams
- Mary A wife of Arthur S died April 6 1937
- Mary E Miss cashier 182-186 Cabot bds 3 Knowlton
- Olive M Miss supervisor penmanship pub schools bds 7 Central
- Stanley A emp 148 Park bds 51 Front
- Thomas E (Nora E) fishctr Gen Sea Foods Corp (B) h 9½ Fayette
- Warren L (Florence E) officer BPD h 2 Judson
- Addonizio Antonio (Conjetta) var store 24C Cabot h 27 Wellman
- Carmen (Mary L) chauf 1 Water h 27½ Wellman
- Elizabeth A Miss clerk 24C Cabot bds 27 Wellman
- Adkins Leslie J (Edith S) pastor 2nd Cong church h 578 Cabot
- Adlard Walter (Mabel W) retired h 14 Atlantic ave
- Adler Blanche C widow Ira bds 8 Hull
- Charles D (Ida T) propr Beverly Public Market 79 Bridge h 29A Ocean
- Edward D (Rebecca C) clerk 79 Bridge h 15 Ashton
- Affonco George A emp Hunt-Rankin Leather Co (P) bds 509 Cabot
- Agassiz Maria D widow Rodolphe L h 407 Hale P C
- Agnoletti Aldo musician WPA rms 130 Cabot rm 5
- Ferdinando (Theresa) emp USMC h 11 Agate
- Josephine Miss clk Gorin's (S) bds 11 Agate
- Theresa Mrs laundress Bev Hosp h 11 Agate
- Ah Chung Edward R chauffeur bds 25 Glidden
- Harriet L Miss bds 25 Glidden
- John T (Harriet L) h 25 Glidden
- Ralph O (Barbara E) mach USMC h 84 Cabot
- Ahearn James P emp (Danvers State Hospital) bds 6 Congress ct
- John P emp 140 Elliott bds 12 Pleasant
- Lillian M Miss maid 83 Lovett bds do
- Margaret A Miss bds 16 Sturtevant
- Margaret M Miss bds 12 Pleasant
- Patrick J (Nellie E), fireman 140 Elliott h 12 Pleasant
- William J (Ann A) gdnr 998 Hale h 3 Connolly pl B F

## Household Fuel Corp. "THE CELEBRATED D L & W BLUE COAL"

HENRY S. ARCHER, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

TEL. 2095

RANGE AND FUEL OILS

# FRED B. ROSS Hot Special Menus Served Daily

11 to 2 and 5 to 7; Open to 11 p. m.

256 Cabot Street

Tel. 2254

Special Lunches

348

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## AHEARN

☛ (See Ahern Hearn and O'Hearn)

Ahlberg Samuel G (Hilma G) emp USMC h Westerly rd

Aho Alfred E bds 6 Jasper

— Catherine L Miss bds 6 Jasper

— Henry (Minnie) mach USMC h 6 Jasper

— Henry J (Elsie M) mach Walworth Co (So B) h 6 Chase

— Lillian M Miss sec (107 Marlboro Boston) bds 6 Jasper

— Walter E bds 6 Jasper

Ainsworth (see Answorth)

Akerley Edward C (Esther J) rem to So Hamilton

— Lillian C Mrs propr Stationery Shoppe 267 Cabot h Brimbal ave

— Mary W widow Fred R h 2 Roosevelt ave

— Robert G (Lillian C) clk USMC h Brimbal ave

Akerson Annie Mrs ward maid Bev Hospital h at Danvers

Akeson Anthony (Caroline) foreman USMC h 9 Columbus ave

— Arthur H (Jeanne G) clk USMC h 8 Auburn rd

— Phyllis E Miss bds 9 Columbus ave

— Ruth P Miss stenog Brown Bros (B) bds 9 Columbus ave

Albano Frank (Anna) gdnr A C Burrage est 70 Hart h 730 Hale B F

Albee Clifton S emp Walton Shoe Co (Chelsea) bds 22 Northern ave

Alberghini Aldelgisa Miss (Beckford st Mkt) 44 Beckford h do

— Elsie J Miss stenog Second Nat'l Bank (B) bds 9 Washington

— Joseph (Nora L) clk 216 Cabot h 9 Washington

Albert Annie widow Barnet h 20A Mason

— Robert C propr 100 Park bds 20A Mason

— Samuel (Helen) rem to Peabody

— Samuel M (Leah) city physician h 14 Pond

Albin Lawrence P emp 17 Winthrop ave bds 6 Bennett

Alcock William E (Laura) mach USMC h 494 Elliott

Alden Flora Miss h 3 Lefavour ave

— Forrest T clk 402 Cabot h at 74 Newhall Lynn

Alderman George D (Bessie M) asst chief draftsman USMC h 25 Bertram

— Leon D (Barbara E) draftsman USMC h 11 Lowell

Alderson Albert N student (Mass Art) bds 42 Sturtevant

— William (Annie N) belt maker USMC h 42 Sturtevant

Aldrich Edith E Miss bds 7 Lawrence

— Elmer C farmhand (L) bds 126 Lothrop

— Elmer E (Margaret J) clerk USMC h 126 Lothrop

— Frederick G student BHS bds 7 Lawrence

— George A (Ethel A) policeman BPD h 7 Lawrence

— Jerome F (Helen W) clk USMC h 8½ Pickett

— Margaret J Mrs ice cream, soda etc 126 Lothrop (smr) h do

— Phyllis Miss student BHS bds 8 Woodland ave

— Roy E insurance agent h 16 Franklin pl

— Susie B Mrs clk USMC h 8 Woodland ave

Alexander Albert W (Helen P) mach GECO (L) h 29 Eastern ave

— Albert W jr student BHS bds 29 Eastern ave

— Alice H Miss stenog rem to Swampscott

— Bertha G widow Clinton D clk USMC h 25 Fairview ave

— Edwina A Miss maid 7 Eastern ave bds do

— John R (Jennie F) coremaker USMC h 342 Elliott

— William R (Mary E) mach USMC h Garfield ave

## J. V. PORTER CO.

20 Railroad Ave.—Tel. 117

## Painters, Decorators and Frescoers

### ARTISTIC SIGN PAINTING

Paper Hanging — Samples for Inspection

SUPPLIES FOR THE TRADE

### ALGER

Alger Frank E (Anna M) consulting factory business mngr USMC h 28 Peirce ave

— Violet M Miss bds 28 Peirce ave

Allan Anna widow Bryce J (1333—16th Wash D C) s r 289 Hale

Allard Francis A (Selina A) mach USMC h 139 Elliott

— Selina F Miss bds 139 Elliott

Allen A Florence Miss bds 68 Dane

— Albert L (Eleanor R) mech K C C (S) h 56 Western ave

— Albert M (I Maude) mechanic 131 Rantoul h 3 Lakeview ave

— Alfred J (Yvonne) lunch 309 Cabot h 59½ Chase

— Althea A Miss clk 258 Cabot bds 56 Western ave

— Amy A Miss piano tchr bds 17 Somerset ave

— Anna E Miss historian Beverly hospital bds 69 Dodge

— Archer I (Gertrude G) pres Allen Show Print Inc 91 Rantoul h 14 Pond

— Arthur C (Henrietta M) mach GEC Co (L) h 8 Doane ave

— Arthur L (Annie S) insp USMC h 39 Winthrop ave

— Bernard J (Helen F) tool clk USMC h 42½ Cabot

— Bertha F Miss bkpr (528 Broad Lynn) h 29 Railroad ave

— Charles D (Ethel S) night op NET&T Co (Manch) h 558 Hale

— Clarence L (Mary A) tack mnfr (76 Brookline Lynn) h 3 Shortell ave ext

— Cora B widow Edward P bds 60 Essex

— Cora M Miss student nurse rem to Gloucester

— Donald C bkpr 280 Cabot bds 69 Dodge

— Dorothy L Miss teacher 6 Echo ave bds do

— Edwin O (Mildred W) clock insp USMC h 13 Harrison ave

— Ezra F retired h 107 Lovett

**ALLEN F G FURNITURE CO** (Fred G Allen) house furnishings 280-280A-280B Cabot See back cover and margins

— Florence A Miss retired bds 68 Dane

— Fred C L (Amy C) slsmn and local mngr Hoague-Sprague Corp (Haverhill and Lynn) h 17 Somerset ave

— Fred G (Elizabeth H) F G Allen Furniture Co 280-280A-280B Cabot h 69 Dodge

— Frederick W salesman 280-280A-280B Cabot bds 69 Dodge

— Gordon H (Helen F) emp Richards Co (Commercial Malden) h 11 Beacon

— Hazel W Miss student nurse Bev Hospital bds do

— Helen T Miss h 85½ Hale

— Herman K treas Allen Show Print Inc 91 Rantoul h at Hawthorne Hotel Salem

— Howard D screens weather strips 33 Cross bds do

**ALLEN J M & CO** (J Merton Allen) jewelers and optometrists 269A Cabot See bottom edge stamp

— J Merton (Marjorie S) (J M Allen & Co) 269A Cabot h 9 Lefavour ave

— J Wyman (Beatrice D) emp GEC Co (L) also treas Bev Aero Club Inc h 7 Frankwood ave

— Laurena M Miss rem to Georgetown

— Leslie A emp GEC Co (L) bds 8 Doane ave

— Louis J (Emma) carpenter B&MRR (E S'ville) h 490 Rantoul

— M Marion Miss public library asst h 60 Essex

— Mabel widow Irving W h 27 Central

— Oscar F (Annie E) retired bds 173 Bridge

— Percy E laborer rem to Salem

# CROMBIE FLOWERS <sup>298</sup> CABOT ST.

Telephones 989 — 2615

350

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## ALLEN

- Leslie G laborer WPA bds 10 Front
- Mabel E Miss clk 5 Washington bds at 188 Elliott st Danvers
- William E (Mary K) driver 32 Roundy h 9 Mechanic
- Ray F (Hazel D) emp 85 Water h 15 Hillcrest ave
- Roland J bds 42½ Cabot
- Roland W clk 123 Hale bds 107 Lovett
- Ruth K Miss clk USMC bds 42½ Cabot
- Show Print Inc (Archer I Allen pres and Herman K Allen treas) printers 91 Rantoul
- Virginia C Miss bkpr 269A Cabot bds 9 Lefavour ave
- William F student Bentley Sch of Acct'g (B) and clk 280 Cabot bds 69 Dodge
- Alleruzzo Frank emp 316 Rantoul bds 43 Williams
- Giovanni (Anna C) mason tender h 43 Williams
- Guy laundry truck driver 12 Lothrop bds 43 Williams
- Orazio emp 316 Rantoul bds 43 Williams
- Peter musician bds 43 Williams
- Allery Sidney R (Annie S) carpenter h 12 Davis rd
- Alley Constance S Miss student Scott Carbee Sch of Art (B) bds 29 Abbott
- Esther S Mrs h 29 Abbott
- Alliruzzo Frank (Maria) mason tender h 31 Chase
- Allison Earl T secy Forbes Lith Co (Chelsea) bds 16 Central ct
- Matthew (Emily) painter h 16 Central ct
- Matthew F jr secy Forbes Lith Co (Chelsea) bds 16 Central ct
- ALMEN WILLIAM BIRGER** (Mae B) Ye Brunswick Music Shoppe 266 Cabot tel 1722 h 70 Lovett See page 54
- Almshouse 18 Cedar
- ALMY BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC** (Daniel H Crowley pres Warren H Butler treas Benj F Sanborn local mngr) The Beverly Department Store dry goods 244 Cabot also 188 Essex st Salem See head lines
- Alper Elizabeth L Mrs clk Beverly Leather Co 59 Park h at 20 Alton pl Brookline
- Simon pres Beverly Leather Co 59 Park h at 20 Alton pl Brookline
- Alsberg Mitzie J Miss bkpr B&MRR (B) bds 37 County way
- Vera M Miss bds 37 County way
- William (Anna) carpenter 37 County way h do
- Alt Richard E (Deborah J) physician and surgeon 1 Monument sq h do
- Altenheiner Bernard (Margery M) mach USMC bds 31 Livingstone ave
- Althause Mary E widow Walter bds 87 Hale
- Altshuler Sydney (Blanche G) slsmn 9 Quincy pk h do
- Alves David W night watchman E F Kemp (Somerville) bds 152 Hale
- Amatucci Alphonse E groc 4 Lyman bds 408 Cabot
- Assunta widow Michele h 408 Cabot
- Gerardo mech Witch City Auto Body Co (S) bds 408 Cabot
- John clk 15 Vine h at Salem
- Michele jr bds 408 Cabot
- Ambreffe Angelo student BHS bds 752 Hale B F
- John student BHS bds 752 Hale B F
- Paolo (Scholastica) caretaker Dr Fabyan h 752 Hale B F
- Ambrose Albert S chauffeur 32 Roundy bds A S Ambrose Shortell ave
- Alfred S (Emma L) woodwkr USMC h Shortell ave
- Charles R (Florence M) watchman 1 Water h 8 Porter
- Clifton W laborer bds 10 Front
- Edith M Mrs h 10 Front

## N. E. COAL & COKE CO.

1 to 15 Water Street

Telephone 280

ANTHRACITE — *B E A C O N* — BITUMINOUS

## AMBROSE

- Edmund P bds 10 Front
- Herbert A (Ethel F) leatherwkr (cor Wallis st P) h 6 Knowlton
- American Italian Restaurant (John Giuliani propr) 250A Rantoul
- Legion Earle T Wardell Post No 12 22 Federal
- Legion Michael J Cadigan Jr Post No 46 727 Hale B F

**AMERICAN SELTZER CO** (Samuel Kanter propr) soda bottlers and whol beer and ale 7 Rantoul See front cover

Amero Martina M Miss maid 7 Ober bds do

Ames Chauncey P student BHS bds H V Ames Shortell ave

- Donald H bds H V Ames Shortell ave
- Elise W widow Oliver (15 Comm ave B and North Easton) s r 427 Hale
- Herbert V (Beatrice) mach USMC h Shortell ave

Amity R A Chapter 141 Cabot

Amnott Walter D floor supt USMC h at 21 Columbia rd Danvers

Amore Barbara Mrs h 33 Home

- Charles emp 68 Pleasant bds 33 Home
- Dominic bds 33 Home
- Frank (Mary) barber 266 Rantoul h 248 do

Amory Francis I (Margaret) (413 Comm ave B) s r 858 Hale B F

Amos John F (Ada G) foreman USMC h 14 Lyman

- Willadeane B Miss bds 14 Lyman

Anastasi Francisco (Antonia) fireman 47 Dodge h 340 Rantoul

- Horace emp Lisson-Mellen Co (L) bds 340 Rantoul
- Louis R emp Lisson-Mellen Co (L) bds 340 Rantoul

Anastos Elizabeth E Miss clk 44 Beckford bds at 58 Ashland st Lynn

Ancient Order of Hibernians Division 12 58 Cabot

- Order United Workmen Cabot Lodge No 50 22 Federal

Anderberg Edith D Miss bds 45 Williams

- Edwin H (Florence E) painter USMC h 45 Williams
- Edwin J emp 316 Rantoul bds 45 Williams
- Florence S Miss student nurse (Chelsea Mem Hospital) bds 45 Williams
- Helen E Miss tel op 22 Norman (S) bds 45 Williams

Andersen Alf M (Magdalene W) spring mkr USMC h 12 Giles ave

- Gladys M Miss teacher (Lynnfield Ctr) bds 12 Giles ave
- Norman A (Hilda J) ptrnmkr USMC h 17 Davis rd
- Viggo A (Marie M) ptrnmkr USMC h 17 Sturtevant
- Vinton R (Rhea G) mach USMC h 15 Charles

 (See Anderson)

Anderson A Josephine Miss h 6 Heather

- Augusta J widow Eric L h 23 Lyman
- Carl J (Ida M) mach USMC h 156 Bridge
- Carl O (Hilma) carpenter h 4 Wentzell ave
- Charles S (Jessie M) shoewkr (D) h 32 Riverview
- Emil K emp Whitney Co (Worcester) bds 19 Riverview
- Eric L died Feb 14 1937
- Eric S (Clara E) mach 140 Elliott h 13 Pond
- Ernest L bds 19 Riverview
- Ethel L Miss dental asst 221 Cabot bds 23 Lyman
- Fred L (Dorothy A) emp 67 Grover h 565 Essex
- G Cora Miss asst mngr AB&W Inc 244 Cabot bds 17 Peirce ave
- Gustav A (Ellen A) carpenter h 7 Beacon
- Harry A (Lillian A) painter h 49 Cogswell ave

## CAMPBELL'S FUNERAL SERVICE

65 Cabot Street Telephone 13

SERVICE FOR ALL.

Low Operating Cost  
Assures Moderate Charges



# ELMER S. COLE

MOTION PICTURE SERVICE

AUTHORIZED  
DEALER

Churches  
5 CHESTNUT ST.

Lodges

Schools  
Tel. 238


Children's Parties  
BEVERLY, MASS.

352

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## ANDERSON

- Hazel V Miss bds 17 Peirce ave
- Helen Miss student State Teachers' College (S) bds 15 Jasper
- Helen M Miss tchr Briscoe sch bds 26 Beacon Gloucester
- Helen V Miss clk 145 Cabot rms 3-4 bds 19 Riverview
- Helge gdnr off 431 Hale P C rms 23 Bow
- Henry A student BHS bds 15 Jasper
- Henry O (Aini) carp A C Lawrence Co (P) h 15 Jasper
- Herbert H (Martha E) draftsman GEC Co (L) h 143 McKay
- James D (Grace L) butter mkr H P Hood & Sons (Charlestown) h 72 Essex
- Jane A widow William E h 17 Peirce ave
- Jennie M Miss student nurse Bev Hosp bds do
- John A emp 116-124 Water h at 62 Eastern ave Gloucester
- John A foreman USMC h at 18 Waitt rd Lynn
- John D (M Virginia) insurance inspector Retail Credit Co (B) h Goodwin rd
- John E emp USMC bds 5 Blaine ave
- John K (Hilda L) painter (Thomas & Lane Co Manch) h 19 Riverview
- Leonard W propr National Butchers Co 250A Cabot bds 17 Peirce ave
- Lillian R Miss maid W D Vogel bds 23 Lyman
- Louise Miss maid rem to Rome Italy
- Marjory Miss student nurse Beverly Hospital bds do
- Martin J patternmaker 105 Rantoul h at 43 Granfield st Roslindale
- Oscar B trucking loam sand gravel etc 239 Cabot rms do
- Robert O (Lena M) lineman BG&E Co h 3 Hillcrest ave
- Robert W (Helen) rem to Salem
- T Ralph (Florence H) h 21 Whitney ave
- Verner A salesman 1-15 Water h 72 Lothrop and at Trowbridge st Arlington
- William E drug mngr rem to Stoneham Mass

 (See Andersen).

Andonangeli Palmoa widow Eugenio bds 35 Chase

Andreas Antonio (Josephine M L) mach USMC h 10 Porter

- Joseph rem to New York City
- Margaret W Mrs emp USMC h 6 Bartlett
- Oliver (Margaret W) laborer USMC h 6 Bartlett
- Ronald R (Sue M) mach USMC h 27 Williams
- Thomas (Germaine S) moulder USMC bds 135 Elliott

Andren Thekla Miss medical social wkr rem to Dedham

Andrew Clara W widow Frank S bds 10 Middle

Andrews Albert R musician h 8B Harris

- Allen W (Laura M) h 62 Essex
- Augusta H Miss died March 7 1937
- Austin B (Muriel E) mach USMC h 18 Lincoln
- Clara M Miss h 7 Burton ave
- Clyde E (Edrie C) emp USMC h 492 Cabot
- David W rms 92 Cabot
- E Russell (Josephine) emp USMC h 13 Opal ave
- Elmer W clk bds 6 Conant
- Emma A widow Leighton R h 7 Home
- Frank shipper 91 Rantoul h 26 Winthrop ave
- George C (Nunziata J) chauffeur A C Lawrence Co (P) h 326 Elliott
- George J caretaker C J Trask est (D) bds 326 Elliott
- Harry E clk (203 Essex S) bds 6 Conant
- Irving B (Pearl E) elect USMC h 167 Lothrop

## Beverly Cove Greenhouse -

FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS

Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

18 CROSS ST., BEVERLY, MASS.

Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757

RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

# ROPES DRUG COMPANY

188 Cabot Street at Broadway

OPP. CITY HALL

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

353

## ANDREWS

- James E died Sept 23 1936
- James W (Alice E) crane op USMC h 6 Conant
- Lloyd R bds 18 Lincoln
- Lucy S widow Joseph F h 82 Dodge
- Mabel A widow Arthur h 10 Raymond ave
- Margaret A widow Thomas emp Beverly Mattress Co (S) h 61 Cabot
- Marjorie J Miss toggler A C Lawrence Co (P) bds 326 Elliott
- Minnie widow Henry hskpr 34 Bertram bds do
- Nathaniel appr plumber 220 Rantoul h at Manchester
- Nellie F wife of Frank died June 29 1936
- Nellie S widow Davis A hskpr 25 Hull bds do
- Sarah A widow Leonard G bds 14 Pratt ave
- Waldo H yardman USMC bds 8B Harris
- Wilbur A (Ruth) mechanic (Danvers Motor Co) h 12 King ter

Angelini Amerigo bds 6½ Linden ave

- Ann Miss supervisor Beverly School For Deaf bds 263 Elliott
- Carlo laborer h 6½ Linden ave
- Giovanni J (Rose) fireman USMC h 263 Elliott
- Irma J laundress Beverly Hospital bds 6½ Linden ave
- Leo bds 6½ Linden ave

Angell Ernest C (Jeanette W) clk 1 West B F h 10 High do

Angelo (See Di Angelo)

Angers Ada A Miss clk 226 Cabot bds 103 do

- Marie Miss bds 103 Cabot
- Real A bds 103 Cabot
- Rudolph A clk 91-95 Cabot bds 103 do

Angier George M (Bessie M) agt Ry Exp Agency Park h 162 Bridge

- Marvin B author rem to New York City

Annable Benjamin M (Olive L) clk 50 Federal (B) h 1 Lowell

- Nellie M widow Nathaniel M bds 22 Lyman

Ansaldi Frank painter bds 18 Front

Answorth Charles H (Mildred H) director of Trust companies division State House (B) h 8 Frankwood ave

Antonio Frank (Leonore D) emp WPA h 332 Rantoul

- Frank jr student BHS bds 332 Rantoul
- Lucy A Miss emp 221 Rantoul bds 332 do

Applebee Grace B Miss coach tchr Washington sch h 25 Central

Appleton Annie E widow Charles B bds 33 Grant

- Arthur B (Marietta C) civil engineer State Highway (B) h 11 Sherman
- Aubrey C (Helen A) stationery eng (Salem Elec Lt Co) h 16 Gardner
- Block 15 Lovett
- Building 294-296B Cabot
- Carrie A Miss h 308 Essex
- Daniel died Oct 7 1936
- Edward E rem to Boston
- Edwin H died March 6 1936
- Ethel D widow Daniel bds 77 Essex
- Frank H (Gladys S) fruit and vegetables 70 Winthrop ave h do
- George A (Lizzie B) supt of cemeteries h 15 Dane
- Horace F market gdnr 25 Hull h do
- James T attendant 389 Cabot bds at Farms rd Hamilton
- Janet C Miss chemist Danvers Bleachery (P) bds 311 Essex

## JOHN GIRDLER CO.

"For best results, Burn Girdler's  
Better Grade Selected  
Anthracite or Bituminous Coal"

Agency 170-231 Cabot St.—COMPLETE HEATING SERVICE & REPAIRS

15 Cabot Street

Tel. 2480 - 469

Beverly, Mass.

**APPLETON**

- John chemist N J Zinc Co (Pa) bds 77 Essex
- Mary H Miss priv sec'y (237 Essex S) bds 311 Essex
- Philip H poultry dlr 70 Winthrop ave bds do
- Rebecca Miss h 35 Hull
- Samuel (Dorothy G) chief petty officer USN USS Dupont h 11 Giddings ave

**APPLETON THOMAS A** (Helen T) civil engineer and surveyor 237 Essex (S)  
tel 901 h 311 Essex tel 3204-M See page 28

- William (Marjorie S) poultryman 312 Essex h 308 do
- Woodbury student BHS bds 11 Sherman

Applin Margaret L Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds at 8 Perkins Peabody

Appolloni Alfred barber 266 Rantoul bds 32 Arthur

- Dominic student BHS bds 32 Arthur
- Francisco (Julia) emp USMC h 32 Arthur
- Luigi emp USMC bds 32 Arthur

April Laura M Miss waitress Beverly Hospital bds 31 Herrick

Arbing William emp Mass Motor Co (B) bds 28 Swan

Archer Barbara Miss sec GECO (L) bds 27 Broadway suite 1

- Charles A (Mary A J) shipping clk USMC h r 127 Balch
- Clement C student (Boston College) bds r 127 Balch
- Ella B widow Charles bds 14 Dodge

**ARCHER HENRY S** (Hazel C) managing director Household Fuel Corp'n 68  
Pleasant h 27 Broadway suite 1 See foot lines

- Vincent J student BHS bds r 127 Balch

Archibald E Gordon (Laura M) mechanic High St Garage (D) bds 2 Netherton  
ave

- James (Gertrude A) city emp h 2 Netherton ave

Ardiff. Ralph E (Marjorie B) ins agt (219 Essex S) h 15 Thorndike

Ardito Alessio (Antoinette) reg pharmacist 293 Rantoul h 295 do

Arena Antonio (Santa) emp USMC h 14 West Dane

- Jennie L Miss student BHS bds 14 West Dane
- Josephine M Miss bds 14 West Dane
- Mary M Miss bds 14 West Dane

Arlington George H bds 3 Marshall ct

- Joseph E (Zita) emp Rowe Motor Co (P) h 3 Marshall ct
- Joseph F emp 3 Riverside bds 3 Marshall ct
- Walter F student BHS bds 3 Marshall ct

Arminto Michele (Carmelia) gardener F I Amory (B F) h 22 West Dane

- Nancy M Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 22 West Dane

Armstrong H Emerson (Marion B) bds 69 Dodge

- Josephine widow Richard h 23 Atlantic ave
- Judson dairyman 131 Conant bds rear do

Arnold Gladys H Miss teacher Rial Side sch h 29 Broadway suite 2

- Grace L widow Martin M h 37 Bartlett
- Irving W (Alva M) pastor M E church h 354 Cabot
- Louis W appr GECO (L) bds 354 Cabot

Arnoldy John A delivery salesman 116 Water h at 1 Davis ter Peabody

Arsenault Alphonse A rem to Trenton N J

- Arthur J (Helen D) driver 38 Enon h 30 Simon
- Clore A (Laura) shwkr rem to Danvers
- Delore A (Cecile E) emp A J Bettencourt (D) h 20 Bennett
- Joseph (Dora) laborer h 6 Rantoul
- Rita A Miss emp N Y A bds 6 Rantoul

**RANTOUL PHARMACY**

Rantoul, cor. Pond St.

Tel. 2478 or 635

*Your Registered  
Prescription  
Store*

# HENDERSON & HERNDON TREE CO., INC.

## EXPERTS IN CARE OF TREES

9 STORY AVENUE  
3 EAST CORNING STREET

Telephones  
957-W—957-R—1491

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

355

### ARTHUR

- Arthur Harvey L molder USMC bds 59 Bridge  
 — James A (Sarah E) shipping clk USMC h 59 Bridge  
 — Jessie M Miss bds 59 Bridge  
 — Walter H (Bernice M) repairman USMC h 2 Kernwood ave  
 Arundel Joseph F (Esther G) stock clk Naumkeag Mills (S) h 32 Railroad ave suite 5  
 Ash Arthur W (Jennie M) chauffeur USMC h 9 Charnock  
 — Elmer R (Eleanor C) clk USMC h 18 Summer  
 — Eugene A student BHS bds 9 Charnock  
 Ashley John W (Marion C) exp designer USMC h 537 Essex  
 Ashworth Fred designer USMC h at Main st Wenham  
 Ask Harold R seaman U S Coast Guard (Chincoteague Va) bds 20 Giles ave  
 — Henry E (Agnes M) hardener USMC h 20 Giles ave  
 — Henry E jr seaman U S Coast Guard (Broadwater Va) bds 20 Giles ave  
 Askman Ethel M Miss student State Teachers' Coll (S) bds 330 Dodge  
**ASKMAN MAURITZ A** (Theresa M) Bulrush Farm 330 Dodge h do See page 53  
 — Nils M student (Lafayette coll) bds 330 Dodge  
 Associated Bible Students (Frederick A Essler tchr) 18 Railroad ave  
 Astolfi Amando bds 30 Echo ave  
 — Michele (Ernesta) janitor USMC h 30 Echo ave  
 — Peter bds 30 Echo ave  
 Astran Jack government building insp rem to Washington D C  
 Atamian Sarkis (Alice) shwkr h 270 Rantoul  
 Atherton Lawrence S (Bessie M) propr Model Auto Service 112 Rantoul h 49 Western ave  
 Atkins Edward C fireman BFD 124 Bridge h 15A Home  
 — Rose E widow Arthur W bds 15A Home  
 Atkinson Cecil J (Abbie S) mason tender h 41 Chase  
 — Gladys I Mrs stenog 80 Colon h 2A Charles  
 — Isabell Mrs laundress Bev Hosp bds 69 Chase  
 — M Jennie Miss bds 16 James  
 — Walter E (Gladys I) stereotyper 110-114 Cabot h 2A Charles  
 — Woodrow W janitor 239 Cabot rms do  
 Atlantic Block 137-143 Cabot  
 — Refining Co (Chester T Wiggin local mngr) filling sta 43 Cabot  
 Atlas Coil Spring Co Inc (Oscar Cutler pres Hyman Cutler treas) mnfrs bed springs 316 Rantoul  
 Atwater James R (May) driver S Knight Sons Co (Manch) h 21 Greene  
 Atwood Frances B Miss maid 908 Hale bds 86 Bisson  
 — Frederick E (Frances E) cook 29 Cabot bds 66 do  
 — Geraldine E Miss rem to Lynn  
 — Gerard W asst mngr 222 Cabot rms 8 9 and 10 h at Prospect st Gloucester  
 — Herbert mech 2 School bds 20 Webber ave  
 — Mary L Miss h 5 Phillips  
 — Raymond F (Catherine S) emp WPA bds 7 Jackson  
 — Walter H (Adeline M) shwkr 105 Rantoul h 16 Roundy  
 Aucone Edward (Norma E) propr Barb's Barber Shop 27 Cabot h do  
 — Ettore emp 91 Elliott bds 16 Front  
 — Guido emp (45 Bridge S) bds 16 Front  
 — Hugh F (Helen) acct rem to Lynn  
 — Joseph (Carmela) hairdr 45 Bridge (S) h 16 Front

---

**F. G. Allen Furniture Co.** 280 Cabot Street  
Telephone 524

We Can Save You Money - Quality Goods - Right Prices

# FRED B. ROSS

Catering for Socials and Parties  
ICE CREAM, FROZEN ICES AND HOME  
MADE CANDIES

256 CABOT STREET, Telephone 2254 QUALITY GOODS AND SERVICE

356

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## AUDESSE

- Audesse Emery (Mary) carp h 13 Wellman  
Audet Louis P C (Yvonne J) propr 146 Rantoul h do  
Audunson Elfrida V Mrs h 8 Fossa ter  
— Roy W D mariner bds 8 Fossa ter  
Auger Clarence A nurse (Hawaiian I) bds 107 Cabot  
— George A (Rose A) shoe cutter 221 Rantoul h 107 Cabot  
— Nelson A acct G W Pickering Co (S) bds 107 Cabot  
Auld William D (Lillian M) cook USMC bds 11 Ellingwood ct  
Aurise Variety Store (Aurise Corpin prop) 277 Rantoul  
Austin Arthur A bds 48 Pleasant  
— Frank M clk 10 Bay h at 16 Clayton Lynn  
— George H (Eva) rem to Danvers  
— John J (Louise H) draftsman USMC h 35 Ellsworth ave  
— Nora L widow James E bds 19 Wellman  
Averill Katherine M Miss clk 244 Cabot bds at 16 Rice st Salem  
Avery Barbara C Miss clk 175 Cabot and asst clk Pupil's Savings dept bds 12 Herrick  
— Bros (Edward F and Lawrence B Avery) contractors for sand 14 Herrick  
— Edward F (Grace W) Avery Bros h 14 Herrick  
— Lawrence B (Harriet E) Avery Bros h 12 Herrick  
— Lawrence B jr emp 14 Herrick bds 12 do  
Avolater Corp (Lewis E Wilkinson pres J Franklin Wilkinson treas) Aeroplanes (Tremont Bldg Boston) home office 2 Vestry ter  
Axelrod Dorothy Miss clk Loft's (Union L) bds 14 School  
— Gussie Miss clerk Carroll Perfumers (S) bds 14 School  
— Louis (Fannie) h 9 Union  
— Louis (Rose) trav salesman Empire Clo Co (S) h 14 School  
— S Robert (Irene) bds 9 Union  
— Sadie F Miss emp Empire Clo Co (S) bds 14 School  
Axelson Margaret Miss nurse 7 Thorndike bds do  
Ayers A Laurence milkman rear 132 Balch h at 12 Central ave Danvers  
— Clarence H (Martha D) mach (Salem Elevator Wks) h 26 Ellsworth ave  
— Edith S Miss h 12 Raymond ave  
— Ella P widow Benjamin F bds 65 Essex and s r at Tilton N H  
— Elmer J (Emma M) painter h 2 Vestry ter  
— Elwyn E student BHS bds 65 Essex  
— Herman E (Marion L) supt rep I C S h 65 Essex  
— John E (Rose L) mach USMC h 51 Hillside ave  
— Lester C tchr (Danvers High) bds 51 Hillside ave  
— Martha L Miss emp Wood Putnam & Wood (B) bds 26 Ellsworth ave  
— Mary L widow John F hskpr 770 Cabot bds do  
— Melinda S widow Seabury R hskpr 583 Cabot bds do  
— Ralph C (Alice E) clk 79 Bridge h 30 Ellsworth ave  
Aylward Dorothy M Miss student nurse Bev Hosp bds do  
— Helen M Miss asst pub library bds at Dodge Wenham  
— Lewis A (Mildred M) asst supt Salem Gas Co (S) h 37 Kernwood ave  
Aylwin Arthur J (Fernande J) mech 1-15 Water h 14 Summit ave  
— Georgianna Miss maid Beverly Hospital bds at 19 Williams st Salem  
Babb Barbara Miss (98 Chestnut Boston) s r bds Mrs K L Babb West B F  
— Katherine L Mrs (98 Chestnut Boston) s r West B F  
Babcock Harry O crossing tender B&MRR Kittredge crossing h at Rowley  
Babson Alice L widow John rem to Miami Fla

Barrelsof Letters

Daily Reach the

# DEAD LETTER

OFFICE

MORAL: Use the  
Directory in ad-  
dressing your mail.  
BE ACCURATE

# SILVER'S

OILBURNERS, REFRIGERATORS  
WASHING MACHINES, VACUUM  
SWEEPERS AND RADIOS

44-48 Lafayette St. Tel. 1681 SALEM

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

357

## BACON

- Bacon George A shoecutter 105 Rantoul rms 11 Railroad ave  
Badger Ernest R painter bds 31½ Cabot  
— Rebecca A widow Fred S bds 31½ Cabot  
Bagley Carle F (Thelma F) emp Bagley's Mkt (P) h 15 Giles ave  
— Doris M Miss student Burdett's (L) bds 40 Elliott  
— Kenton R (Elouise S) elec eng Hygrade Lamp Co (Salem) h 56 Enon  
— Vera E Miss bds 40 Elliott  
Bagnell Lewis A student BHS bds 5 Beckford  
— Lewis R (Grace R) mach USMC h 5 Beckford

## BAILEY ALFRED M

treas & mngr Century Pharmacy 151 Cabot rms 20 Chapman tel 1389-J See foot lines

- Alice E Miss bds 15 Bennett  
— Anna L Miss emp GECO (L) bds 15 Bennett  
— Annie M Mrs emp 6 Echo ave h 18 do  
— Edwin M civil eng 242 Cabot rms 10-12 h at 8 Highland ave Nahant  
— Effie M widow Leslie M hskpr 15 Bennett bds do  
— Jessie C Miss bds 18 Echo ave  
— John L jr rem to Johnstown Pa  
— John R (Annie M) janitor 6 Echo ave h 18 do

☛ (See Bailly and Bayley)

Bailly Odelle deB Madame teacher of French 545 Cabot rms 27½ Federal and h at 296 Newbury Boston

Baisley Reuben T (Annie L) frmn USMC h 15 Fairview ave

- Ruth M Miss sec NET&TCo (B) h 15 Fairview ave

Baker Antoinette widow William L bds 43 Essex

- Arthur E Square cor Rantoul and Cabot  
— Charles A (Alice B) retired h 74 Lothrop  
— Clarence C mech 116 Water rms 76 Cabot  
— Clifford D (Helen L) O M Baker Co 19 Mulberry h 24 do tel 716-R  
— Douglas M (Blanche M) dentist 420 Boylston (B) h 27 Thorndike  
— Emily G widow Charles J h 30 Abbott  
— Ethel Miss parlor maid 289 Hale bds do  
— Evelyn M widow Louis H h 344 Cabot  
— George bds 18 Cedar  
— Gordon A (Gladys E) O M Baker Co 19 Mulberry h 39 Livingstone ave tel 1117-R  
— Guy L dentist 74 Lothrop bds do  
— Jewett C clk of Corpn Ropes Drug Co 188 Cabot h at 5 Palmer rd Marblehead  
— John S (Nina C) retired h 5 Atlantic ave  
— Louis P 1st vice pres M S P C C h 6 Atlantic ave  
— Max (Barbara B) propr Maxie's Lunch 392 Cabot h 5 Sherman  
— Otis C (Audrey R) emp 19 Mulberry h 58 Bridge  
— Otis M (Fannie W) O M Baker Co r 19 Mulberry h 19 do tel 716-W

**BAKER O M CO** (Otis M Gordon A and Clifford D Baker) painters and decorators r 19 Mulberry Tel 716-W See colored insert page 220

- S Otis time keeper Public Wks Dept bds 30 Abbott  
— Willard L messenger USMC rms at River st Middleton

Balboni Henry A (Lena M) laborer WPA h r 396 Cabot

- Joseph (Josephine) emp USMC h r 396 Cabot

Balch Grace Mrs h 6 Story ave

- John House (1638) Mrs Ellen Edgar caretaker 448 Cabot

---

**H. P. WOODBURY & SON** G R O C E R S  
123 Hale Street

Two Deliveries Daily

Tel. Conn.

Beverly, Mass.

# Snow White Laundry Inc.

12 LOTHROP STREET

Tel. Beverly 2204

Modern Equipment to Give Perfect  
Satisfaction. Prompt Deliveries.

Right Prices. Let Us Serve You.

Tel. Gloucester 3023

358

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## BALDUS

Baldus Wayne S emp USMC h 50 Broadway apt 15

Baldwin Phyllis M Miss bds 38 Crescent ave

— Roy W h 38 Crescent ave

Ball Bertram C (Geraldine M) woodwkr USMC h 285C Cabot

— Chester S (Edith M) meter reader 223 Cabot h 31 Vestry

— Edith M Mrs tel op NET&TCo (S) h 31 Vestry

— Everett W (Irene E) emp Danvers Bleachery (P) h 37 Crescent ave

— Harrison S student BHS bds 285C Cabot

— Julia L Miss governess H L Chalifoux 40 Prince bds do (smr)

— Margaret A widow Samuel rms 15 Peirce ave

— Mildred P Miss clk 226 Cabot bds 27 Ashton

— Roland E student BHS bds 27 Ashton

— William H (Annie B) h 27 Ashton

Ballantyne John (Jessie) caretaker J H Proctor (Ips) h 14 Haskell B F

Ballard Dorothy M Miss bds 20 Mulberry

— Harrie A (Julie F) exp dept USMC h 3 Thorndike

— Joseph A (Rena M), patternmkr Aulson's (r 57 Grove S) h 20 Mulberry

— Julie F Dr reg chiropodist 3 Thorndike h do

— LeRoy E musician bds 3 Thorndike

— Milton H (Grace E) inventor USMC h 20 Peirce ave

— Viola M Miss emp (71 Newbury B) bds 3 Thorndike

Balser Arthur E (Wilma W) welder P A Balser Son (S) h 3 Putnam

Baltimore Jacob (Annie) salesman 356½ Cabot h do

Bamford Edna M Miss alteration clk Lang's Dress Shop (S) bds 7 Dearborn ave

Bamgartner Donald emp exp dept USMC bds 356 Cabot

Bancroft Apartments 15 Ives

— Charles G treas USMC h at Framingham

— Eleanor C Miss h 39 Hale

— Elise M widow Robert H died Feb 19 1937

— Harriet T Mrs emp 58 Rantoul bds 268 Cabot

— Lorena M Miss student nurse Bev Hosp bds do

Bane Julius (Rhoda) salesman h 19 Atlantic ave

Bang Minnie E widow Henry J h 30 Bertram

Banks Austin M (Fannie M), carpenter h 21 Fayette

— Charles F bds O E Dunham est Brimbal ave

— Elsie M Miss bds 21 Fayette

Baptie Henry J W (Helen P) supt 50 Broadway h do

Barb's Barber Shop (Edward Aucone propr) hairdressing 27 Cabot

Barbati Albert J shwkr Martin Shoe Co (Ips) bds 16 Agate

— Amedeo M (Yvonne M) shwkr (Ips) h 18 Agate

— G Joseph (Theresa) service man USMC (B) h 35 Beckford

— Joseph (Louise M) h 16 Agate

Barbeau John J student BHS bds 46 Pleasant

— Napoleon J (Annie B) janitor 122 Cabot h 46 Pleasant

Barbin Lillian M Miss bds 10 Fayette

— Rene E (Emma N) emp USMC h 16 Matthies

— Rosanna widow Francis h 10 Fayette

Barbour Edith M Miss supervisor (St John's Hospital Brooklyn N Y) bds 4  
Frankwood ave

— Marguerite widow Charles E bds 4 Frankwood ave

— Thomas (Rosamond) (278 Clarendon B) s r West Beach Hill B F

Barbrick Charles B (Dora T) emp USMC h 15 Herrick

## G. & W. GARAGE, Inc.

### REPAIRS ON ALL MAKES OF CARS


TOWING SERVICE—DAY OR NIGHT

474 Rantoul St.

Tel. 190-W

One Stop Automobile Service  
Automobile Accessories

**BARBRICK**

- Edna M Miss clk USMC bds 15 Herrick
- Mary E widow William J emp Ideal Baby Shoe Co (D) h 381 Cabot
- Barbuzzi Savino bds 33 Chase
- Barden Merton N (Bessie M) janitor 22 Vine B F h 9 do
- Barker Alberta M Mrs bds 26 Bartlett
  - Anna A Miss bds 108 Lothrop
  - Charles A (Grace M) woodwkr 126 Park h 34 County way
  - Edwin L (Mary F) garage 94 Colon h 96 do
  - Eleanor L Miss clk A C Lawrence Co (P) bds 96 Colon
  - Francis S (Ruth) carpenter h 7 Fayette
  - Freda E Miss nursemaid r537 Essex bds do
  - Marion L Miss tchr BHS h 15 Ives suite 5
  - Ralph R (Ethel R) clerk 282 Cabot h 34 Greene
  - Raymond L mach 94 Colon bds 96 do
  - Sybil G Miss tchr Briscoe school h 13 Washington suite 3
- Barlow Zetta F Miss bds 17 High B F
- Barnard Augusta Mrs cook h 64 Friend
  - Frank J mach USMC rms 21 Highland ave
-  (See Bernard)
- Barnd Wilfred J emp 116 Water h at Gloucester
- Barnes Hazel M Miss bds 4 Lincoln
  - Ida F Miss died March 26 1936
  - John W bds 152 Conant
  - Margaret M Miss bkpr 190-198 Rantoul bds 7 Grant
  - Thomas M (Hattie F) farmer h 152 Conant
  - Walter T emp 137 Dodge bds 7 Grant
  - Walter W (Lillian M) repairman Prescott's Hardware store (So B) h 7 Grant
- Barney Thomas slsmn 4 Colon h at Rowley
- Barnum Imogene C Miss teacher Prospect School bds 8 McKinley ave
- Barr Madelaine Miss bds 506 Hale P C
  - Margaret L Miss bds 506 Hale P C
  - Mary McD widow Albert J h 506 Hale P C
- Barrett Daniel emp USMC bds 436 Rantoul
  - Lawrence (Sarah L) laborer 85 Water h 16 Washington
  - Michael J (Mary A) mach USMC h 12 Mason
- Barron Abraham N (Sarah E) merchant tailor 269B Cabot h 10 Appleton ave
  - Edna I Miss teacher Edwards school bds 4 Larcom ave
  - Everard G (Annie E) counter mnfr 63 Federal h 4 Larcom ave
  - Everard G jr (Lester B) emp NET&TCo (B) h 5 Frankwood ave
  - George W (Pearl F) bank examiner (State House B) h 24 Dodge
  - Lettie H Mrs bds 58 Dane
  - Nathalie M Miss student Forsythe Dental sch (B) bds 10 Appleton ave
  - Norman student (BU) bds 10 Appleton ave
  - William W gdnr 602 Cabot bds do
- Barror William J (Alice L) chauffeur American Petroleum Co (L) bds 4 Boyden ave
- Barrowclough John U (Ada) fish dlr h 62 Winthrop ave
- Barrows Paul J (Annie J) elect USMC h 11 Kittredge
- Barry Alfred T painter bds 165 Lothrop
  - David J laborer bds 18 Cedar
  - Edmund A (Mary M J) painter h 165 Lothrop

**BE ACCURATE****In ADDRESSING Your  
MAIL. Use the Directory**

# ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

RIGHT PRICES  
PROMPT DELIVERIES

THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION

Our Trucks Can Serve You Daily Office and Res. 24 ODELL AVE., Beverly, Mass. TEL.

360

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## BARRY

- Edmund F emp Beverly Hospital bds 165 Lothrop
- Edward B (Louise C) mach USMC h 115 Hale
- Edward R mach USMC bds 115 Hale
- Evangeline J Miss teacher McKay sch bds 165 Lothrop
- Francis J (Ann T) emp B&MRR (B) h 17 Newbury
- Helen V Miss student St Mary's High sch bds 11 Pickett ct B F
- James (Catherine) gardener W H Moore Est P C h 11 Pickett ct B F
- James J died May 30 1937
- John J (Catherine J) patrolman BPD bds 25 Judson
- John J mach USMC rms 436 Rantoul
- John J jr usher 135 Cabot bds 25 Judson
- Joseph A laborer WPA bds (12) Moulton ct
- Julia A Miss rem to Danvers
- Katherine J Miss hairdressing 281B Cabot h 25 Judson
- Michael J bds 137 Elliott
- Nellie E widow James J h 121 Rantoul
- Thomas F (Margaret M) reserve officer BPD h 79 Hale

Barss Esther M Miss bds 28 Bisson

- James S died May 16 1936
- Joseph O (Mary E) driver BFD h 28 Bisson
- Nellie E widow James S bds 21 Federal

Barstow Isabel Mrs teacher 545 Cabot rms 9 Columbia rd

Bartch Harry M (Isabelle) mach USMC h 55 Trask

Barter Alonzo R (Mathilda J) shipping clk USMC h 606 Cabot

- Charles H (Mary E) carp emp 182-186 Cabot and chairman Bd Public Welfare h 11 Princeton ave
- Dorothy W widow John C tel op 157 Cabot h 7 Highland ter
- Hannah E widow Charles A h 599 Cabot
- Malcolm student BHS bds 7 Highland ter
- Ralph P (Margaret I) engine driver BFD 2 Dodge h 17 Central
- Robert (U S Navy) bds 7 Highland ter
- Virginia F Miss student BHS bds 606 Cabot
- William E died Aug 21 1936

Bartholomew Edward L mech eng USMC h at Wareham

- Fred rem to Buffalo N Y

Bartlett Allen P clk USMC (B) bds 44 Livingstone ave

- Carl (Nora E) (51 Queensbury B) chauffeur Mrs Alice Kent 413 Hale h 583 do (smr)
- Edward A tchr (Winchester) bds 44 Livingstone ave
- Edward G (Laura I) eng USMC h 44 Livingstone ave
- Ella M Miss died Aug 1 1936
- Florian O died May 17 1937
- Frederic C (Evelyn) artist (DeLand Fla) s r 2 Boyles
- Frederick W (Georgia B) pres and treas Frederick Shoe Co (703 Washn L) h 31 Broadway
- Hall 7A Wallis
- John P (Bertha D) Customs insp Custom House (B) h 4 Bisson
- Matthew (Serita L) (15 Gloucester B) s r 11 Grove B F
- Richard H (Elsie W) mach rem to Lynn
- Robert A landscape gdnr bds 4 Bisson
- Woodbury M emp Chebacco Nurseries (Essex) bds 4 Bisson

Bartley John (Katherine R) ptnmkr USMC h 14 Central

## Merton S. Ward

## FLORIST AND MARKET GARDENER

FUNERAL AND WEDDING WORK A SPECIALTY

Grower of Cut Flowers, Greenhouse Plants in Season, Bedding Plants, Spring Vegetables,  
Vegetables Plants

GREENHOUSES: COR. LOTHROP AND EAST LOTHROP STS.

TEL. 2536

# The Quality Press Printing Service

67 WALLIS STREET

Tel. Beverly 700

BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

361

## BARTLEY

— Mae A Miss supt Convalescent home 55 Ober also supt Beverly Hospital bds do

Bartol Arthur W (Helen) chauffeur L Sussman (S) h 75 Enon

— Arthur W jr (Shirley L) clk 270 Cabot h 38 Dane

Barton Albert H bds 6 Dane

— C Sidney bds 19 Cressy

— Charles M (Annie J) mach USMC h 19 Cressy

— Dorothy W Miss student BHS bds 19 Cressy

— Frances A Miss stenog 242 Cabot rms 10-11-12 bds at 21 Linden Salem

— Harry G (Viola M) oil burner repairman h 6 Dane

— Jerome G emp Beaver Auto Co (281 Derby S) h 311 Cabot

— Jesse F (Ruth S) mach USMC h 6 Dane

— Richard B clk 146 Bridge h 59 Adams st Danvers

• Bass Edmond M (Alvina I) painter and paper hanger h 11 May


— River Court of Foresters No 30 58 Cabot

— River Land Co (P Russell Bosworth local rep) 231 Elliott

— River Lodge No 141 I O O F 3 Broadway

— River Lodge reading rooms 3 Broadway rms 7 and 8

— River school (see Charles S Brown school)

 (See Bastarache)

Bastarache Madeline L Miss secretary (40 Broad B) bds 23 Abbott

— Peter B (Mary A) eng 99 Rantoul h 23 Abbott

Batchelder Alberta G Miss laboratory technician Beverly Hospital bds at Main st Wenham

— Alice V Mrs matron City Home 18 Cedar h do

— Elinor R Mrs cashier 135 Cabot h 19 Judson

— Emily widow George D h 161 Hart B F

— George D (Alice V) supt 18 Cedar h do

— George L jr (Katherine A) coal dlr (10 High B) h off 719 Cabot (in ave)

**BATCHELDER GEORGE T** (Elinor R) (Scotti & Batchelder) filling sta 316-320 Cabot office tel 1550 also Eastern Trucking Co h 19 Judson tel 3490-R

See head lines and insert

— Louise Miss (374 Marlborough B) s r 62 West B F

— Samuel L (May W) (Batchelder Whittemore & Co 10 High B) h 64 West B F

— William P (Natalie W) clk State St Tr Co (B) h 58 McKay

Bates Ethel S widow Frank L bds 27 Vine B F

Batson Thelma L Miss rem to Lynn

Batty Pamela widow of Samuel died Sept 5 1936

Batura C Joseph (Sophia H) machinist rem to Danvers

Bauer Paul S pres and treas 31 Park h at Belmont

Baughman Minnie R H Mrs h 27 School

Baxter Arthur J clk USMC bds 21 Lyman

— Clement T eng Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 21 Lyman

— James mech USMC rms 25 Broadway

— James (Sarah A) mach USMC h 17 Beckford

— William salesman 38 Enon h at 21 Plum st Gloucester

— William C (Margaret E) retired h 21 Lyman

Bayley Edwin A (Lucia W) (Hotel Puritan Boston) s r Bayview ave

Bazzoni Lewis J clk USMC h at 16 Shaw rd Swampscott

Beadle Thomas W (Jean W) butler Q A Shaw 2nd h 83 Standley

---

**TROWT & MURRAY** JOHN A. TROWT, Prop.  
711-717 Hale St. Beverly Farms  
PACKARD—SALES AND SERVICE

Cars for Rent. Storage. Supplies. Sundries. Automobile Repairing.  
Telephone 9

# EASTERN TRUCKING CO. SCOTTI & BATCHELDER, PROPS.

316 CABOT STREET BEVERLY TEL. BEV. 1550

ALSO AMOCO FILLING STATIONS AT 3 AND 316 CABOT ST.

SEE COLORED INSERT OPPOSITE NAME

362

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## BEAL

Beal Ida DeF widow Thomas P (36 Gloucester B) s r Neptune

— William DeFord (Beatrice S) (46 Crafts rd Boston) s r 783 Hale B F

☛ (See Beals)

Beals Loleta T Miss stitcher 105 Rantoul bds 18 Gregg

— Nathaniel P (Clara) mach USMC h 18 Gregg

☛ (See Beal)

Bean Addie D wife of Ervin S died Oct 18 1936

— Arthur R (Theresa F) mach USMC h 19 Herrick

— Ervin S emp exp dept USMC h 4 Myrtle

Bearse Murray J (Alice T) propr Princess Billiard Parlor 131A Cabot h 23½ Lovett

Beatty Percy G Rev (Barbara M) pastor First Baptist Church h 8 Magnolia

Beaudin Anna T widow Alfred G emp USMC h 14 Myrtle

Beaulieu Alfred J (Henedine M) (Economy Oil Service) 16 Hillcrest ave h do

— Almira E Miss bds 6 Bartlett

— Anita Miss emp 105 Rantoul bds 27 Echo ave

— Charles J (Dora E) painter h 65 Livingstone ave

— Charles J jr student BHS bds 65 Livingstone ave

— Doris L Miss bds 9 Grant

— Emile mach Cutter Knox Co (L) bds 27 Echo ave

— Eugene mngr 34 West Dane rms do

— George H (Mildred L) chauffeur 16 Hillcrest ave h 8 do

— George J (Blanche) expressing 11 May h do

— George J jr bds 11 May

— Irene M Miss emp 105 Rantoul bds 121 do

— Isadore (Mary L) emp USMC (Ips) h 9 Grant

— Joseph H (Mary) mason h 121 Rantoul

— Julia M widow Peter bds 4½ Essex

— Juliette D Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 121 Rantoul

— Napoleon bds 9 Grant

— Philip bds 9 Grant

— Philip E student BHS bds 6 Bartlett

— Philip J (Esther) mach USMC h 6 Bartlett

— Romeo A helper Stromberg's (S) bds 121 Rantoul

— Victor J janitor 129-131 Cabot bds r 13½ Union

— Victor J (Rita M) waiter 95 Elliott h 21 Roundy

— William L (Helene M) (Economy Oil Service) 16 Hillcrest ave h 5 Eastern ave

Beauregard Amedee (Matilda M) shwkr h 40 Pleasant

Beck Cassandra L widow George B h 5 South Hardy

— Frances I widow Victor E bds 676 Cabot

— George E emp 101 Rantoul bds 5 South Hardy

— Henry M printer bds 5 South Hardy

— Jacob (Petrea H) mach USMC h 676 Cabot

— James G (Florence R) checker A C Lawrence Co (P) h 9 River

— John (Lyla R) florist emp rear 196 Hart B F h do

— Leland R bds 5 South Hardy

Becker Gertrude Miss dom nurse 840 Hale B F bds do

— Rudolph C (Mabel M) steward rem to Hamilton

Beckford Francis S (Alice H F) mngr (50 Federal B) h 14 Washington

— Frederick H (Margaret E) janitor police station h 16 Sturtevant

— Marion M Mrs nurse h 10 Judson

---

## TIME IS MONEY

## Save Time by Using the Directory

# Henderson & Herndon Tree Co., Inc.

## EXPERTS IN CARE OF TREES


9 STORY AVENUE  
3 EAST CORNING STREET

Telephones  
957-W—957-R—1491

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

363

### BECKFORD

- Street Market (A Alberghini) groc & prov 44 Beckford
-  (See Bickford)
- Beckman Virgil K projectionist 13 Wallis h at Salem
- Beckwith Kenneth D Rev (Elizabeth S) pastor Dane st Congregational Church h 256 Lothrop
- Bedard Arlene D Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds 7 Highland ter
  - Doris L Miss maid 10 Hopkins ave bds do
  - Rita I Miss hairdr rem to Danvers
- Bedford James J (Alice H) emp USMC h 7 Harris
- Bedrick David S (Ruth G) dentist 32 Broadway h do
- Beech Beatrice M Miss student Burdett (L) bds 35 Hart B F
  - Dora J Miss emp Gilchrist Co (B) bds 35 Hart B F
  - Holder (Bessie) chauffeur and supt 886 Hale B F h 35 Hart do
  - Jean M Miss emp Gilchrist (B) bds 35 Hart B F
- Beeman Blanchard L (Mary A) furniture (11 St Peter S) h 498 Elliott
  - Edward P (Eva A) rem to Hampstead N H
  - Harold B emp 145 Cabot bds 9 West Dane
  - Leon L machinist bds 498 Elliott
  - Leonard L (U S Army) bds 9 West Dane
  - Robert A (Virginia A) musician h 90 Bridge
- Begg John F (Ruth A) treas & mngr Colonial Cafe Inc 306 Cabot bds 2 Galloupe ave
  - Ruth A Mrs pres Colonial Cafe Inc 306 Cabot bds 2 Galloupe ave
- Begin Ozity Mrs emp 101 Rantoul bds 13 Knowlton
- Belanger Alice O Miss student BHS bds 30 Matthies
  - Bertha G Miss student BHS bds 399 Rantoul
  - Clara widow Edmund h 18 School
  - Edmund died Oct 31 1936
  - Edmund jr (Oliana) emp State highway dept h 390 Rantoul
  - Ephraim G (Helena) mach USMC h 29 Riverview
  - George E (Cecile) mach USMC h 30 Matthies
  - Helene E Miss clk F W Woolworth & Co (S) bds 399 Rantoul
  - Henry G (Esther M) clk Shawmut's (S) h 15 Blaine ave
  - Joseph (Josephine) retired h 9 Prescott
  - Joseph A (Mabel G) h 58½ Pleasant
  - Laura P Miss bkpr 80 Colon bds 399 Rantoul
  - Leon I bds 18 School
  - Lucien emp B&MRR bds 18 School
  - Lucien A bds 399 Rantoul
  - Lucille Miss emp (NYA) bds 18 School
  - Lucille A Miss student BHS bds 30 Matthies
  - Mabel G Mrs emp WPA h 58½ Pleasant
  - Orel bds 18 School
  - Pauline E Miss student BHS bds 29 Riverview
  - Pauline G Miss bds 30 Matthies
  - Philip (Helena) groc 401 Rantoul h 399 do
  - Philip jr rem to Pawtucket R I
  - Philip H mech Beaver Motor Co (S) bds 29 Riverview
  - Raymond L emp (Portsmouth N H Navy yd) bds 29 Riverview
  - Rosamond L Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 29 Riverview
  - Roy C emp USMC bds 29 Riverview
- Belino Guy (Catharina) emp city cemetery dept h 251 Rantoul

---

## Household Fuel Corp. "THE CELEBRATED D L & W BLUE COAL"

HENRY S. ARCHER, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

TEL. 2095

RANGE AND FUEL OILS

# FRED B. ROSS Hot Special Menus Served Daily

11 to 2 and 5 to 7; Open to 11 p. m.

256 Cabot Street


Tel. 2254

Special Lunches

364

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## BELINO

- Philip J bds 251 Rantoul
- Belknap Ethel G widow Lawrence stenog USMC h 15 Pickett
- Natalie J Miss student Pierce's Sec Sch (Boston) bds 15 Pickett
- L Burke clk USMC bds 15 Pickett
- Bell Albert mngr 104½ Cabot h at Riverside Danvers
- Almyra P Mrs h 43 Abbott
- Annie Miss h 343 Cabot
- Arthur G (Frances G) insp (Pacific Fruit Express Co B) h 82 Dodge
- Block 85-89 Cabot
- D H & G H Shoe Co (Donald H Bell and Gordon H Bell) shoe mnfrs 221-223 Rantoul
- Donald H (D H & G H Bell Shoe Co) 221-223 Rantoul h at Wenham
- E F & Co (Ernest F Bell) shoe mnfrs 221 Rantoul
- Elizabeth K widow Fred E h 36 Central
- Ernest F (E F Bell & Co) 221 Rantoul and (Beverly Last Co) 227 do h 6 Quincy pk
- Gordon H (D H & G H Bell Shoe Co) 221-223 Rantoul h at Cherry Wenham
- Harry L (Bessie R) emp exp dept USMC h 8 Bisson
- Holton C draftsman bds 136 Balch
- Lucy S Miss librarian State Teachers' College (S) bds 36 Central
- Mary A Miss h 343 Cabot
- Mary E Miss bds 36 Central
- Sarah widow Louis bds 49 Federal
- Willis H (Jennie G) clk 302 Cabot h 136 Balch
- Belliveau Alexander J shwkr (S) bds 14 Bennett suite 3
- Edward C emp 85 Water h at 70 Proctor st Salem
- Leonardo J (Mary A) emp USMC h 25 Mill suite 1
- Marie A widow Joseph A h 14 Bennett suite 3
- Belmont The (Simon Scheft propr) apartment house 32 Railroad ave
- Belmore Carl W tchr BHS bds at 24 Elm Wakefield
- Belodeau Antonio (Rose M) carpenter h 27 Echo ave
- Benard Samuel laborer 213 Hale rms do
- BENDER HAROLD W** (Elnora) lawnmower service 3 Appleton ave h do tel 173 See page 51
- Benedetti Raphael A (Lena) h 88 Rantoul
-  (See DeBenedictus)
- Benedict Margaret T Miss emp USMC bds 7 Myrtle
- Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks Beverly Lodge 1309 75 Cabot
- Benham Mary A widow William R bds 152 Colon
- Benjamin Albert H (Violet S) emp Prudential Ins Co (S) h 75 Conant
- Eldora A Miss stitcher 221 Rantoul bds 31 Mason
- Gordon A (Stacia J) clk First Nat'l Stores Inc 270 Cabot h 28 Charnock
- John M rms 93 Elliott apt 1
- Sarah A V Miss s r cook 75 Lothrop bds do w r 309 Columbus ave Boston
- Wylie A (Louise L) emp USMC h W Dane
- Bennett Adelaide L widow John F died Apr 4 1937
- Augustus P clk USMC bds at 117 Lafayette Salem
- Charles G student DePauw Univ (Ind) bds 7 Roundy
- Edith M Miss student BHS bds 7 Roundy
- Edward L pres Metropolitan Ice Co off 38 Enon h at Somerville
- Francis G emp USMC bds 7 Roundy

**TEL.  
SALEM  
392**

## PARSONS' LAUNDRY

Quality Laundry and Cleaning Services

72 LORING AVENUE

SALEM, MASS.

### BENNETT

- Fred N (Camille M) h 105 Corning
- Frederick J (May F) foreman 711 Hale B F h 185 Hart do
- George (Lily) mach USMC h 7 Roundy
- George E (Catherine J) mach h 6 Rowell ave
- Harold C (Katherine) driver Ladder 2 BFD (B F) h 229 Greenwood ave B F
- Harold E emp Friend Box Co (D) bds 7 Roundy
- Harry (Lucy E) emp Holland Furnace Co (S) h 23 Vestry
- John C chauffeur rem to Athol
- John E (Claire) emp USMC h 109 Elliott suite 7
- Lewis rem to Athol
- Lillian Mrs rem to Athol
- Maybelle S Miss clk USMC bds at 78 Federal Salem
- Ruth M Miss waitress 102 Elliott bds 7 Roundy
- Susie S Miss h 93 Haskell B F
- William died March 22 1937

Benoit Dewey C chauffeur 22 Grant bds do

**BENOIT JOHN B** express long distance trucking 22 Grant h do See page 36

- Zelia M wife of John B died Oct 2 1936

Benson Harvey S mech eng USMC h at 22 Harrison Melrose Highlands

Bent Edna K Miss millinery mngr Lang's (Washington S) rms 114 Lothrop

Berdge Leon T (Blanche E) emp WPA h 300 Cabot

Berg Hilmar J (Mabel H) painter (16) Stewart ave West h do

- Hilmar J jr bds (16) Stewart ave West
- Mabel E Miss clk USMC bds at 15 Everett st Lynn

Bergeron Gedion J (Jennie) mach USMC h 21 Mill suite 3

- Lillian I Mrs bench wkr USMC h 49 Echo ave

Bergman Agnes J Miss maid 275 Hale bds do

- Lars E (Anna M) emp USMC h 16 Franklin pl
- Thomas E A emp USMC bds 16 Franklin pl

Bergstrom Carl G (Rose M) mach USMC h 301 Cabot


- John H (Hildure) mach USMC h 169 Bridge

Berman Arthur L emp Phillips Shoe Store (L) bds 429 Cabot

- Gertrude Miss emp 440 Rantoul bds 429 Cabot
- Mildred Miss bds 429 Cabot
- Harry (Sara) (Beverly Mattress Co) (51 Canal S) h 23 School
- Rose S Mrs emp 440 Rantoul h 429 Cabot
- Samuel L (Rose S) propr Spic and Span Restaurant 440-442 Rantoul h 429 Cabot

Bernard Amelia Miss maid Beverly Hospital bds do

- Carl F (Harriet A) machinist USMC bds 407 Elliott
- Cecile Miss waitress rem to Salem
- Frank J mach USMC rms 21 Highland ave
- Frank W retired h 407 Elliott
- Mary E wife of Frank W died May 1 1936

 (See Benard and Barnard)

Bernasconi Giovanni B (Carmella) emp WPA h 145 Park

Berneider Edna E Miss musician rem to New York City

Bernier Arthur J (Diana M) emp 148 Park h 23 Cox ct

- Rene F (7 Emerton Salem) s r 1 Park View ave
- Richard L (Adelaide F) bds 9 Fayette
- Victoria widow Alphonse died Dec 27 1936


Bernson Gus (Ida C) propr 137 Cabot h 93 Elliott suite 2

## BERNSON

- Hyman I (Jennie) clk (265 Main Glouc) h 93 Elliott suite 5
- Maurice B clk 137 Cabot bds 93 Elliott suite 2
- Bernstein Jack (Charlotte H) salesman Master Chemical Co (B) bds 8 School
- Berry Arthur P emp CCC bds 10 Goldsmith ave
- Charles H (Irene E) emp WPA h 8 Hardy
- Freeman G (Gertrude S) mach USMC h 6 Goldsmith ave
- George C died May 18 1936
- Gertrude S Mrs cook 545 Cabot h 6 Goldsmith ave
- Guy J (C Letitia) carpenter h 10 Goldsmith ave
- Harry D eng 242 Cabot rm 10 h at 2 Hood rd Danvers
- John L died April 26 1937
- Josephine widow Charles H bds 7 Home
- June V Miss student BHS bds 9 Lyman
- Leon C (Blanche M) toolmaker USMC h 9 Lyman
- Malcolm H emp 24 Odell ave bds 6 Goldsmith ave
- Mary E T widow William J (Hawthorne Hotel Salem) s r bds 34 Ocean
- Niles H (Ida M) lobsterman h 129 Water

**BERRY (R C) MOTOR CORP** (Ralph C Berry treas) Chrysler & Plymouth Sales & Service also International Trucks Tel 2173 and 2174 282 Rantoul See head lines

**BERRY RALPH C** Treas R C Berry Motor Corp 282 Rantoul Tel 2174 h at Essex st Hamilton

- Senetta M widow John L h 350 Cabot
- Stanley R salesman 282 Rantoul h at Essex st Hamilton
- William H (Ruth E) gardener Mrs Ada W S Moore (P C) h 153 Hale
- Bertelsen Nancy Miss student Beaver Country Day School (Brookline) bds P J Bertelsen West B F
- Paul J (Margaret N) (Bertelsen & Co 31 Milk B) h West B F
- Bertone Antonio (Mabel L) shwkr 221 Rantoul h 127 Water
- Attilio (Irene M) h 2 South
- G Mario bds 12 Beckford
- Ida Miss bds 12 Beckford
- Luigi (Cesidia) mach USMC h 12 Beckford
- Ricci (Florence G) emp 221 Rantoul bds 12 Beckford
- Bertram John E drug clk 294 Cabot h at 32 Arbella Salem
- Bertrand Alden C (Serita M) mach USMC bds 132 Water
- Frederic E inventor USMC h at 16 Harvest East Lynn
- Orville N (Dorothy E) mach USMC h 105 Hale
- Bertucci George student BHS bds 58 Bartlett
- George J (Margaret G) painter h 11 Pond
- James propr Central St Garage 6 and 7 Central ct bds 7 do
- Joseph fruit peddler h 7 Central ct
- L Lawrence (Helen L) lastmkr 16 Congress h 58 Bartlett
- Lawrence O last worker emp 60 Congress bds 58 Bartlett
- Robert J bds 58 Bartlett
- Berube Armand (Emily M) presser rem to Salem
- Charles J bds 103 Cabot
-  (See Burby)
- Best Minnie Miss bds 149 Dodge
- Bettencourt Anthony J (Gertrude B) garbage contractor storage and garage 64 Water h 7 Winthrop ave
- Lawrence A student (Bridgton Academy) bds 7 Winthrop ave

## N. E. COAL & COKE CO.

1 to 15 Water Street

Telephone 280

ANTHRACITE — *B E A C O N* — BITUMINOUS

## BETTENCOURT

- Marion G Miss student Chandler sch (B) bds 7 Winthrop ave
- Robert J (Yvonne M) h 85 Elliott suite 1
- Better Francis J draftsman USMC rms Y M C A
- Betts Harold W (Jessie M) carpenter h 14 Pratt ave
- James A (Alice M) city emp h 22 Franklin suite 3
- Mary Miss bds 7 Porter
- Bevan Vernon F Rev (Anita B) pastor Immanuel Church h 38 County way
- Beveridge Abby Miss (4164 Wash'n blvd Indianapolis Ind) s r bds 686 Hale B F
- Albert J jr (4164 Wash'n blvd Indianapolis Ind) s r 686 Hale B F
- Catherine S widow Albert J (4164 Wash'n blvd Indianapolis Ind) s r 686 Hale B F
- Beverly Aero Club Inc (Elton L MacNeil vice pres Pliny E Hussey sec and James Wyman Allen treas) at flying field off 794 Cabot
- Airport flying field off 794 Cabot
- Anti-Tuberculosis Society (Miss Helen Wales pres Miss Ruth Porter exec sec'y Fred H Porter treas) 271 Cabot
- Antique Shop (Jacob I Sterman propr) 26 Cabot
- Bargain Syndicate (Gus Bernson propr A L Cohn mngr) shoes clothing 137 Cabot
- Beverage Co (Meyer Seligman propr) liquors etc 313 Rantoul
- Board of Health 191 Cabot 2nd floor rm 23
- Boot Black Shoe Repairing & Hat Cleaning Parlor (Christopher Bros mngrs) 142 and 262 Cabot
- Branch American Red Cross 242 Cabot rm 2
- Building Association factories 91 to 105 Rantoul (S H Stone sec) meetings at 242 Cabot rm 29 office 240 Cabot
- Bureau of Old Age Assistance (Miss Elizabeth E Perrigo investigator) 145 Cabot rms 3 and 4
- Cadet Band 152 Cabot

## BEVERLY CHAMBER OF COMMERCE (Lewis R Hovey pres Neiland J Douglas sec mngr) 242 Cabot rm 29 See page 5

- Church of the Nazarene (Rev John D Thomas pastor) 501 Rantoul
- City Aldermanic Chamber 191 Cabot 3rd floor City Hall
- City Assessors 191 Cabot 1st floor rm 11
- City Auditor (Mrs Bertha L Hayward) 191 Cabot 1st floor rm 16
- City Board of Public Welfare 191 Cabot rms 20-22-24-26
- City Clerk (Edward P Eldredge) 191 Cabot 1st floor rm 14
- City Clerk of Committees (Bennett E Merry Clerk) 191 Cabot rm 33
- City Collector (J Sewall Day) 191 Cabot 1st floor rm 10

## BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY (Crowley & Lunt publishers) 242 Cabot rm 1 See advs

- City Commissioner of Public Wks (James W Blackmer commr) office City Hall rm 28B
- City Electrician (William H Greenlaw) 191 Cabot 2nd floor rm 34
- City Engineer (Albert H Richardson) 191 Cabot 2nd floor rms 25, 27
- City Inspector of Buildings (Howard P Williams insp) office 191 Cabot rm 34
- City Inspector of Milk (John P Daley insp) office rm 23 City Hall
- City Inspector of Plumbing (Frederick W Herrick insp) off rm 23 City Hall
- City Investigator of Relief (Theodore A Tufts investigator) 191 Cabot rm 22
- City Mayor's office (Daniel E McLean mayor) 191 Cabot rm 30

# CAMPBELL'S FUNERAL SERVICE

65 Cabot Street Telephone 13

SERVICE FOR ALL.



Low Operating Cost  
Assures Moderate Charges



# ELMER S. COLE

MOTION PICTURE SERVICE

AUTHORIZED  
DEALER

Churches Lodges  
5 CHESTNUT ST.

Schools  
Tel. 238

Children's Parties  
BEVERLY, MASS.

368

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## BEVERLY

- City Messenger (Fred B Folsom) 191 Cabot 1st floor rm 17
- City Public Health Dispensary (Daniel F Murphy medical director) 84 Cabot
- City Public Works Dept (James W Blackmer commr) off 2nd floor 191 Cabot rms 28-28A
- City Sealer of Weights and Measures (Robert J Rafferty sealer) office City Hall 2nd floor rm 21
- City Treasurer (John C Lovett) 191 Cabot 1st floor rms 13, 15
- Cleansers and Dyers (Guido Bianchi prop) 275 Rantoul

**BEVERLY CO-OPERATIVE BANK** (Edward S Webber pres Harrie L Ober 1st vice pres and clk Ruel P Pope 2nd vice pres Charles F Lee treas Herbert C Noren asst treas) 246 Cabot See page 19

- Council 175 Knights of Columbus 122 Cabot rms 9, 10, 11

**BEVERLY COVE GREENHOUSE** (Ralph W Ward propr) 18 Cross Tel 757W See foot lines

- Cove school Hale cor Cross
- Credit Union (Robert H Gove pres Edward Dunt vice-pres Walter S Flint treas and sec) office 170 Cabot
- Cycle Shop (Alfred A Chouinard prop) 98 Cabot

**BEVERLY DEPARTMENT STORE THE** (Almy Bigelow & Washburn Inc) 244 Cabot See head lines

- Dining Room (Mrs Ethel F Sutherland propr) dining room 176 Cabot

**BEVERLY DIRECTORY** (Crowley & Lunt publishers) 242 Cabot rm 1 Tel 123 See advs

**BEVERLY EVENING TIMES** (Lewis R Hovey publisher) 110-114 Cabot See page 55

- Farms Baptist church (Rev Clarence S Pond pastor) 9 Hart B F
- Farms Cemetery Haskell opp High B F
- Farms Market (Ralph B Goodwin propr) groc & prov 778 Hale B F
- Farms Music School (Mrs Estelle H Mason) 54 Haskell B F
- Farms Police Station 729 Hale B F
- Farms Playground (Ward 6) off Haskell B F
- Farms Post Office (Frederick J Wangler P M) 36B West B F
- Farms Riding Academy (James Huard prop) 30 Oak B F
- Farms School (Miss Amy M Striley prin) 66 Haskell B F
- Fire Dept central station and chief's office Monument sq; engine 1 Central station Monument sq; engine 3 West st B F; combination No 1 Central Fire station; ladder No 1, 15 Hale; ladder No 2, 6 West B F; combination No 2, 403 Rantoul; engine No 2, 30 Rantoul; combination No 5, 2 Dodge; combination No 4, 439 Essex; combination No 3, 124 Bridge; also eng combination 3 West B F; engine No 5, ladder 3, 2 Dodge; Signal Tower, Margin

**BEVERLY FLOWER SHOP** (Samuel B Crombie) 298 Cabot tel 989 See head lines

- Furniture Co (Miss Ida E Neusner prop Mrs Eva Neusner mngr) house furnishings 278 Rantoul

**BEVERLY GAS & ELECTRIC CO** (Charles B Hodgson local mngr) office 223 Cabot cor Hale works and power station River opp B&MRR See page 40

- Gas & Electric Co bldg 217-223 Cabot
- Gospel Mission 265 Rantoul
- Grange No 306 141 Cabot

**BEVERLY GARDENS** (Lawrence N Blanchard) florists and horticulturists 56 West B F Tel Bev Farms 440 See page 38

## Beverly Cove Greenhouse -

18 CROSS ST., BEVERLY, MASS.  
Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757

RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS

Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

# ROPES DRUG COMPANY

188 Cabot Street at Broadway

OPP. CITY HALL

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

369

## BEVERLY

- Hand Laundry (George Dong prop) 341A Rantoul
- Health Center Mrs K E Carbreay nurse in charge Miss Ruth Porter exec sec 271 Cabot
- Hebrew Community Club 39 Bow
- High school (Frederick H Pierce prin) Sohier rd and Colon
- Historical Society 117 Cabot
- Hospital Convalescent Home (Miss Mae A Bartley supt) 55 Ober
- Hospital Herrick cor Heather
- House Cleaning Co (Otto W Friedman treas) 269½ Cabot

**BEVERLY ICE CO** (John C Kelleher) wholesale and retail ice 127 Park garage 123 do tel 80 ice houses rear 234 Essex See page 2

- Ice Cream & Candy Parlor (Geanakos Bros) ice cream and candy mnfrs and restaurant 139 Cabot
- Independent Industrial School at BHS shop Sohier rd
- Investment & Credit Union (Max Toll pres Harry Gordon treas Louis M Goldberg clk) 39 Bow
- Kiwanians (C Alden Peabody pres) meetings on Tuesdays at 12:15 p m at 68 Dane
- Last Co (Ernest F Bell propr) lasts etc 227 Rantoul
- Leather Co (Simon Alper pres David Weinstein vice-pres) 59 Park
- Light House (Richard F Dixon keeper) end Bay View ave
- Lodge of Elks No 1309 B'P O E 75 Cabot
- Manor Apartments (Friend Mortgage Corp'n) apartments 50 Broadway
- Market (Joseph Pevritsky propr) groc and prov 384 Cabot
- Masonic Club Inc (See Square & Compass Club)
- Master Plumbers' Association Inc (John P Murphy pres R Robertson jr secy-treas) 220 Rantoul
- Mattress Co rem to 51 Canal Salem

**BEVERLY MOTOR SALES** (Charles J Tersolo prop) Oldsmobile sales & service 131 Rantoul See page 10

**BEVERLY NATIONAL BANK** (Charles E Ober pres Ruel P Pope 1st vice pres Edward S Webber 2nd vice pres and cashier and trust officer) 240 Cabot See page 16 and backbone

- National Bank Building 240-248 Cabot
- Police Stations (Joseph C Murney, chief) 193 Cabot and 729 Hale B F
- Post 545 Veterans of Foreign Wars 275½ Cabot
- Post Office (Henry J Cottrell postmaster) 165 Rantoul; sub sta No 1, 10 Enon; No 4, 151 Cabot; No 5, 275 Cabot
- Public Health Dispensary 84 Cabot
- Public Library (Miss Marjorie H Stanton, librarian) 34 Essex branches at Beverly Farms, 77 Bridge, Centerville and North Beverly
- Public Market (Charles D Adler propr) meats and prov 79 Bridge
- Realty Trust (J L Simon trustee) 397 Cabot
- Rebekah Lodge No 98 IOOF 3 Broadway
- Republican Club (Samuel S Conary pres) 3 Broadway
- Rifle & Revolver Club (Augustus M Larrivee pres David C McNeill secy Mrs Clara E McNeill treas) 9 Rantoul
- Rotary Club (George A Foster pres) meets at 12:15 p m Thursdays at 68 Dane

**BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK** (Charles L Odell pres Arthur K Story treas) 175 Cabot See front cover

- Savings Bank bldg 169-175 Cabot

---

**JOHN GIRDLER CO.** "For best results, Burn Girdler's  
Better Grade Selected  
Anthracite or Bituminous Coal"

Agency 170-231 Cabot St.—**COMPLETE HEATING SERVICE & REPAIRS**  
15 Cabot Street Tel. 2480 - 469 Beverly, Mass.

# R. C. BERRY

MOTOR CORP.

282 RANTOUL ST.

TEL. BEV. 2173 or 2174

# CHRYSLER & PLYMOUTH

SALES AND SERVICE

Also

## INTERNATIONAL TRUCKS

370

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

### BEVERLY

- School for the deaf (Miss Nettie McDaniel prin) 283 Elliott dormitory 6 Echo ave
- Sewer Dept storehouse Roundy
- Shade Shop (Richard S Stapledon propr) 24 Elliott
- Shoe Co rem to Lowell
- Square & Compass Club (successor to Beverly Masonic Club) 141 Cabot
- Theatre Co (E M Loew Co) Ware theatre 286 Cabot

**BEVERLY TRIMMING SHOP** (D H Mampre propr) suit linings & tailoring supplies 242 Cabot rm 3 See page 88

- Trust Co (Walter S Flint pres Caleb B Hood treas) 217 Cabot and 721 Hale B F
- Upholstering Co (Maury Gorvine) upholsterers 296A Cabot
- Water Division office City Hall rms 28-28A; pumping sta at Wenham lake; reservoir Brimble Hill; stables foot of Roundy
- Water Works Pumping Station (Bernard D Conant chief eng) Pershing ave
- Zionist's Organization 39 Bow

Bianchi Guido (Eleanor) propr Beverly Cleansers & Dyers 275 Rantoul h 261 do


- Luigi emp 1-15 Water bds 17 Gage

Bianchulli Anthony (Jeannette A) propr (142 Wash'n P) h 10 Kittredge

Bick Peter P service man AB&W Inc bds at 7½ Adams st Salem

Bickford Anna A Miss tchr 6 Echo ave bds do

- Marsena (Alice) h (7) Longfellow ave

 (See Beckford)

Bigelow Chandler broker (Edward B Smith & Son B) bds 89 West B F

- Eugene T bds 89 West B F
- Robert M (Helen M) exp dept USMC h 11 Clark ave
- Susan T widow Henry F (90 Chestnut B) s r 89 West B F

Biggs O Howard (Jane J) elec eng Hygrade Lamp Co (S) also (O J Biggs & Co) h 56 Colon

- O J & Co (Orrick J Biggs & O Howard Biggs) used cars 81 Park
- Orrick J (Lizzie E) (O J Biggs & Co) 81 Park h 362 Cabot

Bigney Charles J leatherwkr Thayer & Foss (P) bds 6 Knowlton

- Mildred Mrs clk 252 Cabot h 33 Central
- Norman rem to Bangor Me
- Percy A (Mildred) painter h 33 Central
- Susan G widow Alexander laundress Beverly Hospital h 6 Knowlton
- William H (Beulah M) leatherwkr rem to Lynn

Bikovsky Barnet (Sarah) h 11 Pleasant

- David bds 11 Pleasant

Bill Jane B Miss bds 111 Essex

Billings Alvin plumber 329 Rantoul h at 57 Dearborn Salem

**BILLINGS H W CO INC** (John W Chase pres Herman S Stevens treas) men's clothing furnishings etc 196 Cabot See page 29

Bilodeau Joseph C died Dec 29 1936

- Rosalie widow Joseph C bds 5 Hillcrest ave

Binny Stewart M (Isabel A) emp USMC h (38) Walcott rd

Biondini Inez E Miss emp Hygrade Sylvania Corpn (S) bds 141 Park

- Katherine widow Eugenio h 141 Park
- Laura T Miss emp Hygrade Sylvania Corpn (S) bds 141 Park

Birarelli A Frederick student BHS bds 36 Cliff

- Alvira T Miss recreation wkr WPA bds 36 Cliff
- Arthur A rem to Salem
- Emma Miss emp (60 Boston S) bds 36 Cliff

---

**BE ACCURATE** In **ADDRESSING** Your  
**MAIL.** Use the **Directory**

# HENDERSON & HERNDON TREE CO., INC.

## EXPERTS IN CARE OF TREES

9 STORY AVENUE  
3 EAST CORNING STREET

Telephones  
957-W—957-R—1491

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

371

### BIRARELLI

— Giustina widow Carlo h 36 Cliff  
Birch Gajus J (Caroline L) mach USMC h 62 Kernwood ave  
— William G (Olive C) draftsman USMC h 5 Conant  
Birin Max (Rose) propr Bond Hotel 80 Railroad ave h do  
Birkemose Robert H emp USMC bds 676 Cabot  
Birmingham Catherine J Miss bds 590 Cabot  
— James A (Caroline F) mach USMC h 590 Cabot  
— Jane F Miss nurse bds 20 Cliff  
— John C (Grace M) atty at law 221 Cabot rms 10 and 11 also 53 State (B) also member school committee h 7 Columbus ave  
— Julia C widow Timothy T h 20 Cliff  
Birstine Lena L Miss atty at law also reporter 110 Cabot bds 5 Pleasant  
— Sophia widow Maurice groc & var store 80 Cabot h 5 Pleasant  
Bishop Ada L Mrs rem to Danvers  
— Mary K Mrs stenog Mader Wilson Co (L) bds 15 Webber ave  
Bissechi Domenico laborer bds 141 Park  
Bisson Roland G (Grace E) auto repairing 71 Livingstone ave h do  
— Roland G jr emp Rowe Motor Co (P) bds 71 Livingstone ave  
— William G (Martha R) emp USMC h 24 Bisson  
Bitzer John emp exp dept USMC h 15 Whitney ave

**BIXBY LOUIS H** mngr Bixby's Inc clothing for the family 258 Cabot tel 2181 h at 4 Willow ave Salem See page 31

— Max L pres 258 Cabot h at 6 Eden Salem

**BIXBY'S INC** (Max L Bixby pres) men's, women's and children's clothing 258 Cabot See page 31

Black Alexander retired h 77 Odell av

— Alexander jr (Esther A) frmn USMC h 5 Bertram  
— Alexander W D (Jean H) office mngr 140 Elliott also musician h 17 Essex  
— Florence K Miss teacher rem to Boston  
— Ida M widow George A bds 130 Bridge  
— John H toolmkr USMC bds 77 Odell ave  
— John H jr student (BU) bds 77 Odell ave  
— Mary M Miss bds 5 Bertram  
— William H (Helena G) frmn USMC h 77 Odell ave

Blackler Edmund C (Dorothy S) mngr 108 Washn (M) h 5 Wilkins ter

Blackman Robert S emp USMC bds 377 Cabot

Blackmer Huldah Miss social service wkr (Lynn) bds 10 Baker ave

— James W (Martha F) commr Public Works City Hall rm 28B also treas Federal Inv Asso h 10 Baker ave and s r Foster

Blackstone Cafe Inc (John G Tanzella pres Timothy E McCarthy treas) lunch 323 Rantoul

Blades Joseph M (Katie W) frmn "Parramatta" h 7 Warren

— Joseph M jr bkpr (Chelsea) bds 7 Warren  
— William J (Janet) service eng Am Woolen Co (Shawsheen) h 111 Essex

Blair Irene Miss nurses' aid Bev Hosp rms 35 Herrick

Blais Emile (Rose) helper 1-15 Water bds 12 Summit ave

— Gabriel C Miss emp Thomas Studio (S) bds 12 Summit ave  
— Joseph H (Anysima) retired h 12 Summit ave

Blaisdell Mae L Mrs emp NET&TCo (S) h 148 Balch

— William C (Mae L) newspaper correspondent Beverly Times, Boston Transcript, I N S also emp USMC h 148 Balch

Blake Anna M widow Sidney W rem to Long Beach Calif

— Henry S (Lucie M) retired h 1 Hemlock B F

**F. G. Allen Furniture Co.** 280 Cabot Street  
Telephone 524

We Can Save You Money - Quality Goods - Right Prices

# FRED B. ROSS

Catering for Socials and Parties  
ICE CREAM, FROZEN ICES AND HOME  
MADE CANDIES

256 CABOT STREET, Telephone 2254 QUALITY GOODS AND SERVICE

372

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## BLAKE

- Joseph A (Alice R) truckman USMC h 16 Hayes ave
- Ruth A Mrs clk USMC bds at Astle st Wamesit
- Shirley L Miss student BHS bds 16 Hayes ave

Blakeley William A (Catherine M) pressman 6 Wallis h 40 Bow

☛ (See Blakely)

Blakely Fannie widow Robert h 287 Rantoul

☛ (See Blakeley)

Blanch William S (Edith L) salesman Jenney Gas sta (Bridge Salem) h 43 Char-nock

Blanchard Addison D emp WPA bds 14 Bisson

- Betsy D widow John L died March 5 1936
- Charles L (Josephine L) frmn 68 Pleasant h 30 Arthur
- Ernest L (Hazel I) sheet metal wkr (Charlestown) h 29 Crescent ave
- Eva M widow Joseph bds 40 Front
- Henry A bds 40 Front
- Henry F emp WPA bds 40 Front
- Henry M bds 12½ High B F
- Ira D (Bertha M) emp Public Wks dept h 12½ High B F
- Irene F Miss dressmkr 11 Ocean bds do
- Katherine A Miss tchr BHS bds at 52 Pickering Danvers

**BLANCHARD LAWRENCE N** (Mary F) mgr Beverly Gardens 56 West B F  
h do tel Bev Farms 440 See page 38

- Mabel A widow William M h 14 Bisson
- Otis A bds 12½ High B F
- Rita M Miss bds 40 Front
- Robert S (Virginia F) city emp h 171 Hart B F
- Sarah J widow Joseph A h 40 Front
- Wilbur F (Gladys) painter h 321 Rantoul

Blanchette Odilon (Eva) weaver (Naumkeag Mills S) h 28 Overlook ave

Blandley Bridget widow James emp USMC bds 24 Lyman

- George E machinist USMC bds 24 Lyman

Blaney Harold F (Ethel L) mach USMC h 15 Ives apt 7

Blauvelt James O (Mary B) interior decorator h 331 Dodge

- Orden L student BHS bds 331 Dodge

Blenus Elizabeth A widow Frank E bds 346 Cabot

Bloch Leo A propr 250A Cabot h at 145 Ocean Lynn

Blocklinger Warren S (Doris T) mngr 224-226 Cabot h 5 Gardner

Blodgett Harry F (Bessie M) emp Herbert O'Donnell Co (Revere) h 40 Chase

- Harry jr bds 40 Chase
- Lillian C widow Edgar P died May 17 1937
- Milton B (Jennie) emp H O'Donnell Co (Revere) bds 40 Chase
- William H emp USMC bds 40 Chase

Blood Albert M (Agnes A) emp eng dept USMC h 23 Pearl

- J B Co (Miss E M Rust local mngr) bakery 263A Cabot

Bloom Herbert mngr Ware Theatre 286 Cabot h at 10 Surfside rd Lynn

Bloomberg Adolf foreman Recondition dept 211-217 Rantoul h at Ipswich rd  
Boxford

Bloss Harold F (Gladys W) printing tchr BHS h 39 Whitney ave

Blotner Dorothy E Miss student (Simmons) bds 53 Lovett

- Leon (Sarah W) meat and prov 284C Cabot h 53 Lovett
- Norman D student (Harvard) bds 53 Lovett

Blue Door Tea Room The (Mrs Georgie N Riley, Roger L Roulo, Mrs Katherine  
L Roulo) 10 Federal

# TIME IS MONEY

## Save Time by Us- ing the Directory

# SILVER'S

OILBURNERS, REFRIGERATORS  
WASHING MACHINES, VACUUM  
SWEEPERS AND RADIOS

44-48 Lafayette St. Tel. 1681 SALEM

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

373

## BLUNT

Blunt Charles A plumber emp 260 Cabot h at 10 Flint Salem

— Charles B salesman Robinson Bros (B) h 136 Essex

— Virginia Miss grad nurse Beverly Hospital bds do and 136 Essex

Boardman Holten G (Inez B) janitor Prospect school h 22 Porter

Boccia Joseph (Clara C) gdnr Moore est Paine ave P C h 8 Connolly pl B F

Boden Clarence P died May 20 1936

— Ernest J gdnr Mrs Ida DeF Beal Neptune bds 59 Odell ave

— Harriett B Miss bds 331 Cabot

— John W bds 59 Odell ave

— Margaret widow Clarence P h 59 Odell ave

— Margaret K Miss clk Lefavour's Music store (S) bds 59 Odell ave

☛ (See Bowden)

Bodwell Flora B widow John G h 11 Columbus ave

— John G died Aug 28 1936

Bogart Harriet Mrs emp 97 Rantoul rms 29 Railroad ave

Bogrett Frank E bds 5 Clifford ave

Bohaker Hedley L (Marion L) janitor C S Brown sch h 40 Kernwood ave

Boisvert Audrey F Miss student BHS bds 8 Munroe

— Bernard D (Doris G) emp USMC also emp 91 Elliott h 24 Matthies

— Eugene A bds 8 Munroe

— Julia widow George bds 8 Giles ave

— Juliette M Miss emp (Lynn) bds 21 Greene

— Marie V widow Allen J bds 8 Munroe

— Paul Q bds 8 Munroe

— Wilfred A (Lillian) emp USMC h 56 Sturtevant

Bolam Jeanette E widow John J bds 807 Hale B F

— Jeanette E Miss occupational therapist Beverly Hospital bds 807 Hale B F

Bollard Henry J clk (S) bds 106 Corning

— Eileen E Miss bds 106 Corning

— Robert H (Catherine M) butler h 106 Corning

Bolton Arthur (Mary) emp (24 Charlesgate East, B) h 8 Jackson

Bona Eileen M Mrs rem to Danvers

— Henry W (Gladys M) foundryman USMC h 19 Bennett

— Jerome J student BHS bds 9 Grant suite 1

— L Joseph emp Lynn El Lt Co (L) h 15 Lothrop

— Stephen elect USMC h 352 Rantoul

— William (Mary A) millwright USMC h 9 Grant

— Woodrow A clk 402 Cabot bds 9 Grant

Bonacci Grace R Miss student St Mary's High School bds 3 Overlook ave

— Joseph baker 240 Rantoul bds 235 do

— Peter (Theresa M) salesman h 3 Overlook ave

— Theresa M Mrs tailor emp 79 Elliott h 3 Overlook ave

Bonaventura Gertrude L widow Joseph I h 7 Bow

— Hope Miss nurse (Gloucester Hospital) bds 7 Bow

— Louis C (Louise C) mach USMC h 24 Fayette

— Louis C jr student St John's Prep Sch (D) bds 24 Fayette

— Ruth H Miss student State Teachers' Coll (S) bds 24 Fayette

Bond Hotel (Max Birin propr) 80 Railroad ave

Bonerba Frank (Jennie) propr North Shore Market 297 Rantoul h 31 Elliott

Bong Augusta widow Charles h Holmes

Boniface Charles A emp G E Co (L) bds 6 Magnolia

— Edgar mach G E Co (L) bds 6 Magnolia

## H. P. WOODBURY & SON

## GROCCERS

123 Hale Street

Two Deliveries Daily

Tel. Conn.

Beverly, Mass.

# Snow White Laundry Inc.

12 LOTHROP STREET

Tel. Beverly 2204

Modern Equipment to Give Perfect  
Satisfaction. Prompt Deliveries.

Right Prices. Let Us Serve You.

Tel. Gloucester 3023

374

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## BONIFACE

- John J student BHS bds 6 Magnolia
- Marie R Miss clk 234 Cabot bds 6 Magnolia
- Nicholas (Angelina) mach (Lynn Tool Mach Co) h 6 Magnolia
- Peter L (Madeline E) cost clk GEC Co (L) h 30 Winthrop ave
- Peter N student BHS bds 6 Magnolia
- Raymond rem to Worcester

Bonjorno Anthony V (Cassie R) shipper E I Dupont Co (Everett) h 140 Park

Bontorno Dominick (Mary) laborer WPA h 18 Bennett suite 2

Booth Eliza widow Beswick bds 11 Myrtle

Boothroyd Frank E (Lillian M) electrician USMC h 27 Bertram

- Jessie E widow John died Dec 7 1936

Borasso Fiore laborer bds 142 Park

Borbuzzi Savino city laborer bds 33 Chase

Borelli Nicholas emp 253-259 Rantoul bds 33 Pond

Borghi Henry E (Cecelia) retired h 45 Elliott

Borgman Carl R (Ella M) rem to Sweden

Boris Esther Miss maid 36 Washington bds do

- John A (Rose) morocco worker (Skerry S) h 10 South
- Peter J student (Salem Comm) bds 10 South
- Rose Mrs emp Naumkeag Mills (S) h 10 South
- Stephen J rem to Wilmington O

Borland Lucy R widow William (153 Beacon B) s r 24 Everett B F

- Rosamond Miss (153 Beacon B) s r bds 24 Everett B F

Bornstein Harold B (Rosia) salesman h 25 West Dane

Boron Joseph market gardener Hill st h do

Borsetti Guido emp USMC bds 8 Locust ave

- Guilio student BHS bds 8 Locust ave
- Silvia widow Caesare h 8 Locust ave

Boschetti Anna M Miss student Bryant & Stratton (B) bds 22 Matthies

- Augustine h 47 Bartlett
- Carlo (Ines A) mach USMC h 22 Matthies
- Florido J student Wentworth Institute (B) bds 22 Matthies

Boselman Winifred M Miss student nurse Bev Hosp bds do

Bossie Alfred J (Ida E) patrolman BPD h 39 Cabot

Boston Frank R (May B) clk USMC h 3 Frankwood ave

- May B Mrs clk Court House (S) h 3 Frankwood ave
- & Maine Railroad station Park and River; freight house 58 Park; station Enon No Bev; station Essex Montserrat; station Hale P C; station Oak B F; freight house Oak B F

Boswell Alma C Miss bds 20 Swan

- Arthur F (Mary M) letter carrier h (21) Coolidge ave
- Arthur F jr student (Gorham Me Normal) bds (21) Coolidge ave
- Arthur J mach USMC h 20 Swan
- Earl M (Pauline L) salesman 223 Cabot h 15 Columbus ave
- Frederick W (Grace F) insp exp dept USMC h 20 James
- Helene E Miss asst mngr 280 Cabot bds 20 Swan
- James A student BHS bds 21 Coolidge ave
- Mae G Miss stenog USMC bds 20 Swan
- Millicent J Miss student (Salem State Teachers' Coll) bds 20 Swan
- Stella L Miss chief tel op 18 Goodhue (S) bds 20 James

Bosworth Dana R bds 135 McKay

- P Russell (Edith R) construction supt USMC h 135 McKay

## G. & W. GARAGE, Inc.

REPAIRS ON ALL MAKES OF CARS

TOWING SERVICE—DAY OR NIGHT

474 Rantoul St.

Tel. 190-W

One Stop Automobile Service  
Automobile Accessories

## BOTT

**BOTT THOMAS H JR** (Ruth M) asst treas Bev Savings Bank h 6 Columbia rd  
See front cover

Bouchard Frank B bds 14 Summit ave

- George (Alice B) mason h rear 50 Rantoul
- Mary Miss student BHS bds 14 Summit ave
- Napoleon A (Alma M) mach USMC h (13) Longfellow ave
- William (Diana) h 14 Summit ave

Boucher Emil C (Gertrude L) garage mech Harper Garage (S) h 3 Phillips

- Emil C mech 211-217 Rantoul bds 3 Phillips
- Joseph H (Florence A) chauffeur 42 Bow h 135 Elliott
- Theophile shwkr h 16 Hillcrest ave

Boudreau Catherine A Miss emp W T Grant Co (S) bds 24 Putnam

Boudrot Irene H Miss emp Hytron Radio Corp (S) bds 3 Dock lane

- John J bds 33 Sohier rd
- Leo P (Ella M) mach USMC h 3 Dock lane

Bouffard Lillian H Miss student nurse Beverly Hospital bds do

Bourne William N (Eleanor) (Boston) s r bds C L Jackson 431 Hale

Bourque Armand J pres and mngr Naumkeag Auto Sales Inc 4 Colon h at 179  
Aspen rd Swampscott tel Breakers 728

- Theodore J (Evangeline M) emp Duke Machine Co (S) bds 30 Bennett suite 2
- William W hairdr 269C Cabot bds at 4 Cabot st Salem

Bousquet Leo A mech 453 Rantoul h at 56 Salem st Salem

Boutin Arthur L bds 44 Elliott

- Joseph (Evelyn) shwkr h 44 Elliott
- Marion L Miss substitute teacher bds 44 Elliott

Bovio Albert T (Helen E) emp (60 Boston S) h 32 Pond

- Harry T mngr 289 Rantoul bds 4 Davis
- Helen E Mrs emp (60 Boston S) h 32 Pond
- Joseph (Marie) mason USMC h 18 Davis rd
- Madeleine Miss emp Champion Lamp Co (L) bds 4 Davis
- Mary M widow Nicola h 4 Davis
- Nicholas emp USMC bds 4 Davis

Bowden Ann widow Ralph L emp USMC h 14 Myrtle

- Annie L widow Walter F bds 74 Chase
- Benjamin H (Katherine W) asst treas County Bank & Tr Co (Cambridge) h 14 Corning
- Conrad F (Rozella B) ptrnmkr USMC bds 76 Chase
- George P (Emma P) janitor BHS h 115 Corning
- George W (Mildred F) draftsman tchr (Hamilton High) h 37 Federal

Bowdoin (See Boden and Bowen)

Bowditch Frances F Miss rem to Boston

Bowen Elizabeth Miss maid rem to Boston

Bower Ross A (Kathleen E) foreman 32 Enon h 9 Beaver

- Stanley J driver Wenham Lake Ice Co 38 Enon bds 4 Munroe

 (See Bauer)

Bowers Albert E (Laura) leatherwkr rem to Woburn

- George H (Florence A) city emp h 13 Giles ave

Bowles Ethel B Mrs maid 144 Colon bds do and 160 Bridge

- Frederick R (Agnes) mach h 160 Bridge
- George F (Abbie C) driver Ladder 3 BFD 2 Dodge h 22 Chapman
- William A (Ethel B) city laborer bds 160 Bridge

Bowman Carl G (Victoria) mach USMC h 358 Cabot

## CENTURY <sup>EST. 1796</sup> APOTHECARIES

Oldest Pharmacy in New England

"THE EXPERIENCED PRESCRIPTION STORE"

This Year 141 Years of Genuine Service

1796—

—1937

## THE CENTURY PHARMACY, INC.

151 CABOT ST. AT WASHINGTON ST. "R" "THE SCIENTIST ON THE CORNER"  
At the SIGN of the  Tels. 3177 — 677

**BOWMAN**

- Clarence E (E Miriam) accountant h South ter
- Elizabeth R Miss typist USMC bds C E Bowman South ter
- Ernest V (Marie M) eng USMC h 6 Summer
- M Rebecca Miss bds 8 Bertram
- Milton K (Oscar L Bowman & Son) 282 Essex (S) bds 21 Brimbal ave
- Oscar L (Bertha M) (Oscar L Bowman & Son) 282 Essex (S) h 21 Brimbal ave
- Richard D (Oscar L Bowman & Son) 282 Essex (S) bds 21 Brimbal ave
- Ruth M Miss typist USMC bds C E Bowman South ter

Box Elizabeth A Miss tchr Edwards sch bds 19 Linden ave

- James A died May 13 1937
- John F died Dec 14 1936

**BOX LEONARD F** (Ellen C) physician 39 Broadway office hrs 2-3 and 7-8 Sun-  
days and holidays by appointment tel 3118 h do

- Lucy M widow James A h 19 Linden
- William H died Dec 7 1936

Boyce John O laborer rms 23 Marsh ave

Boyd Donald B (Ruth G) linotype op 110 Cabot h 21 Ellsworth ave

Boyden Albert lawyer (50 Federal Boston) and 6 Washington h do

- Mary L Miss h 6 Washington
- Ruth T Mrs tchr 545 Cabot h 12 Washington
- W Lincoln (Ruth T) architect (126 Newbury B) h 12 Washington

Boyle Jennie C Miss bkpr Thos O'Keefe Leather Co (S) bds 36 Cross

- John J (Frances G) propr Barry Printing Co and Peerless Paper Co (S) h  
237 Lothrop
- Marion L Mrs bds 11 Roderick ave

Boynton Harlan T (Eleanor E) acct rem to Hotel Vendome Boston

- Julia P widow William rem to Topsfield
- Robert G clk USMC h at 387 Beach Revere

Boyson Alexander V (Sarah W) laborer WPA bds 16 Rantoul

- Charles H student BHS bds 16 Rantoul
- Elizabeth M Miss bds 16 Rantoul
- J Peter (Hilda M) clerk 82 River h 8 Bridge
- John W (Mary E) cleansers and dyers 21 School h do

Brackett Florence S Mrs hairdresser 281B Cabot h 283½ do

- Phillips (Florence S) salesman Pickering Coal Co (S) h 283½ Cabot
- Walter E gdnr Higginson est (P C) h 41 Pond

Bradbury Clarence T bds 219 Brimbal ave

- John F (Effie E) carpenter and bldr h 9 Devon ave
- Montelle (Mary E) emp WPA h 219 Brimbal ave

Braden Albert R (Florence G) supt USMC h 30 Dane

Bradlee Frederick J jr (Josephine) (267 Beacon B) s r 310 Hale

- Frederick J 3rd (267 Beacon B) s r bds 310 Hale
- Sargent (Louise) real estate agent (31 Milk B) h 80 West B F

Bradley Alfred (13 Comm ave B) butler Haughton est bds Pine Ridge ave P C  
(smr')

- Ethel Miss bds 31 Front
- Frank C (Inez M) organ rep 11 E Corning h 30 Northern ave
- Frank H (Grace M) foreman Met Ice Co h 16 Federal
- George A (Martha J) auto mech 443-445 Rantoul h 38 School
- Grace M Mrs emp 105 Rantoul h 16 Federal
- Herbert G ptnmkr USMC h 39 Charnock

**See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan Inc.**

FOR REAL ESTATE TO BUY OR SELL

Auctioneer and Notary Public

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

TELEPHONE 885

# The Quality Press Printing Service

67 WALLIS STREET

Tel. Beverly 700

BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

377

## BRADLEY

- Lena J Mrs emp WPA h 31 Front
- Mary L Miss clk USMC bds 41 Abbott
- Mary R Mrs rem to 18 Ash st Danvers
- Parker R (Mary R) retired h 352 Rantoul
- Robert L (Marion) emp checking dept USMC h 12 Clifton ave
- Robert S (411 Comm ave B) s r off Paine ave P C and 675 Hale B F

Bradshaw Adelaide Miss h 7 Thorndike

- Margaret L widow Lew bds 28 Atlantic ave

Bradstreet Alice E Mrs reg nurse rms 21 Broadway

**BRADSTREET ALVAH J 2ND** (Viola G) salesman (1 Federal B) h 1 Friend

- Cora I Mrs h 272 Cabot suite 1
- Cora S Miss piano teacher 59 County Way bds do
- Ellen M Miss bds 25 Bartlett
- Elmer emp USMC bds 14 Bartlett
- Fred P retired h 25 Bartlett
- George S died Oct 5 1936
- Jonathan D B shipper Nat'l House Furnishing Co (S) bds 776 Cabot
- Martha E Miss teacher Hardie school bds 25 Bartlett
- Melvina J widow John W h 776 Cabot
- Richard H (Inez M) clk USMC (B) h 24 Gardner
- Ruth A widow Frank bds 24 Gardner
- Sadie J widow John W bds 14 Bartlett

Brady Annie J widow Patrick W died March 1937

- Doris M Mrs variety store 151½ Hale h 151 do
- Eva F wife of Francis P died Mar 18 1937
- Francis P leatherwkr Helburn & Thompson (S) h 1 Hardy
- Frank H (Lila C) ins adj Met (141 Milk B) h 749 Hale B F
- George W (Louise F) ins adj (Lumberman's Mut B) h 115 Odell ave
- James F shwkr bds 44 Pleasant
- James F jr leatherwkr Amdur Leather Co (D) bds 44 Pleasant
- John J trucking Hillcrest rd h do
- John J (Mary A) retired h 44 Pleasant
- Louise E Miss stenog WPA office (S) bds r 645 Hale P C
- Richard P chauffeur Helburn & Thompson (S) bds 44 Pleasant
- Thomas M (Doris M) h 151 Hale

Bragdon Arthur E (Elizabeth A) shoewkr 101 Rantoul h 13A Lyman

- Charles W (Etta A) hoseman No 2 BFD h 61 Chase
- Deborah I Miss stenog 246 Cabot bds 61 Chase
- Hollis L (Dorothy E) chauffeur 155 Cabot h 33 Whitney ave
- Lewis B (Bertha M C) mach USMC h 10 Summer
- Vernon W musician bds 61 Chase

Bragg Charles J bds 18 Cedar

- Viola G widow John J bds 68 Dane

Brainard Charles H crossing tender B&MRR h 85 Elliott suite 9

- Francis D (Ruth G) asst eng So Essex Sewerage Board h 1 Melvin ave

Branagan Frank A (Cora M) clk USMC h 33 Odell ave

Brancato John (Frances) hairdresser 9 West B F h do

Branch Charles F Dr pathologist Beverly Hospital bds at Boston

- Ollie Mrs maid 39 Hale bds do

Brandley Bridget M widow James emp USMC bds 24 Lyman

- George E mach USMC bds 24 Lyman

Brault Louise Miss emp USMC h 59 Federal

---

**TROWT & MURRAY** JOHN A. TROWT, Prop.  
711-717 Hale St. Beverly Farms  
PACKARD—SALES AND SERVICE

Cars for Rent. Storage. Supplies. Sundries. Automobile Repairing.  
Telephone 9

**BRAVERMAN**

Braverman Harry emp 47 Park bds 109 Elliott suite 3

Brawders James J jr (Margaret M) rem to Salem

— Katherine M Miss clk USMC bds at 22 Foster Salem

Bray Clifford B (Adelia C) retired h 38 Lothrop

— Elizabeth A widow George H bds 29 Peirce ave and s r at Essex

— Ferdinand W (Ida May) patrolman BPD h 15 Central

— Helen C Miss tchr Hardie school bds 27 Vestry

— John A fisherman h 4 School

— M Virginia Miss bds 47 Elliott

— Sarah A widow Herbert H h 27 Vestry

— Sumner P (Marion G) clk USMC h 131 Bridge

— Webster K died March 21 1936

— Webster K jr conductor B&MRR h 47 Elliott

Breard Leo J bds 129 Water

Brennan James F salesman 131 Rantoul h at 224 Lafayette Salem

— Kathleen Miss grad nurse bds 27 Atlantic ave

— Lester J laborer Boston Blacking Co (M'ton) bds 42 Winthrop ave

— Stephen F meatcutter 199 Cabot h at 10 Beacon Salem

— T Walter (Beatrice M) County drawbridge tender h 18 Wellman

— Walter (Margaret A) retired h 21 Charnock

— Walter H (Katherine H) emp WPA h 13 Munroe

Breslin George W (Mary M) mach USMC h 5 Adams ave

Bresnahan Carl T student BHS bds 45 Butman

— Eleanor F Miss student BHS bds 55 Hale

— Grace M Miss grad nurse Beverly Hospital bds do

— James A chauffeur 1 Lee h at 28 Turner Salem

— John J student BHS bds 8A Harris

— Martha J Miss student BHS bds 45 Butman

— Paul B bds 45 Butman

— Richard T student BHS bds 55 Hale

— Samuel C (Doris M) emp USMC h 8 Bisson

— Thomas F (Marie A) emp 148 Park h 8A Harris

— William A student (Northeastern) bds 55 Hale

— William F (Doris E) emp Putnam Bros (P) h 45 Butman

— William F jr emp Putnam Bros (P) bds 45 Butman

— William H (Elsie L) emp public wks dept h 55 Hale

Breton Charles J student BHS bds 25 Cox ct

— Fernon P bds 25 Cox ct

— Jules (Blanche) carp 393 Cabot h 25 Cox ct

— Mary J Miss bds 25 Cox ct

— Paul appr carp WPA bds 25 Cox ct

— Yvonne Miss bds 25 Cox ct

Brett Dorothy M Mrs stenog 173 Cabot rm 15 h 9 Arthur

— Lloyd G jr (Dorothy M) clerk Parker Bros (S) h 9 Arthur

Brewer Carleton H (Bertha M) chauffeur Ry Exp Agency Park h 44 Bisson

— Elbridge G retired h 29 Charnock

— Ethel M Mrs asst cook 545 Cabot h 127 Balch

— Frederick H emp 31 Park bds 44 Bisson

— George W (Ethel M) mach USMC h 39 Pratt ave

— Gerald W student BHS bds 127 Balch

— Hubert (Ethel M) mach USMC h 127 Balch

— Hubert jr student BHS bds 127 Balch

Barrel of Letters

## DEAD LETTER

Daily Reach the

OFFICE

MORAL: Use the  
Directory in ad-  
dressing your mail.  
BE ACCURATE

# Henderson & Herndon Tree Co., Inc.

## EXPERTS IN CARE OF TREES

9 STORY AVENUE  
3 EAST CORNING STREET

Telephones  
957-W—957-R—1491

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

379

### BREWER

- Lawrence R student BHS bds 44 Bisson
- Leslie A student Bev Industrial sch bds 44 Bisson
- Leslie S (Marie B) supt 14-20 Congress h 48 Ober

**BREWER MILDRED N MISS** propr Rose Arbor Tea Room 11 Devon ave h do  
See page 89

- Nellie A widow Fred L dressmaker h 90 Hale
- Robert E (Elsie T) (292 Marlboro B) s r 20 Webster B F
- Roy W (Helen A) emp 14-20 Congress h 12 do
- Susan W Miss (292 Marlboro B) s r bds 20 Webster B F
- Winthrop V (Violet D) acct rem to Springfield

Bricklayers' & Masons' International Union of America Local 40 4½ Essex

Bridge Street Filling Station (Mrs Anne A Kerans propr) 83 Bridge

Bridges Samuel F (Caroline F) shipper USMC h 78 Elliott

Bridgman Laura G Miss tchr Prospect school h 68 Dane

- Neal (Emilie E) yardman Naumkeag Mills (S) h 30 Enon

Brierley Clarence L (Elizabeth L) printer emp (B) h 124 Hale

- Eunice M Miss emp Hygrade Sylvania Corpn (S) bds 16 Bennett

- Josiah (Edith A) mach USMC h 339 Cabot

Briggs Alfred J (Bessie E) rem to Peabody

- Arthur (Carrie A) slsman paper box machinery h 26 Prospect
- Chester S (Olive M) draftsman USMC h 11 Roderick ave
- Donald E porter (No Reading Sanitorium) bds 445 Elliott
- George A (Margaret) (203½ North Salem) s r Foster field
- George B (203½ North Salem) s r bds G A Briggs Foster field
- Harry G (Hazel M) mach USMC h 445 Elliott
- Jane D widow Peace bds 10 Roosevelt ave
- Lavinia P Miss bkpr Day Tr Co (B) bds 26 Prospect

Brigham Charles A (Alice M) carpenter h 31 Winthrop ave

- Charles H (Marion A) mach USMC h 5 Ashton
- Frank E (Katharine N) foreman rep dept 211-217 Rantoul h 6 Ober lane
- Frank H (Lillian E) sales promoter rem to Neponset
- Fred O (Roxanna R) emp W U Tel Co (230 Congress B) h 24 Pond
- Leslie E (Madeline B) h 100 Bridge
- Louise E Miss bds 24 Pond

- Marion A Mrs paying teller 175 Cabot h 5 Ashton

- Philip E (Ethel M) shwkr Dine Shoe Co (Wakefield) h 60 Lothrop

Bright Arthur W (Lillian C) elect h 88 Bridge

- Dorothy E Miss bds 34 Greene
- George A restaurant 22 Cabot h 39 Eastern ave
- Isabelle M Miss bds 34 Greene
- James painter USMC bds 34 Greene
- Jennie B widow James B h 39 Eastern ave
- John (Isabelle M) mach USMC h 34 Greene
- John jr chauffeur 7 Rantoul bds 34 Greene
- Roy B sec Proctor Elliston Co (B) bds 42 Eastern ave

Brindle Albert J gdnr bds 4 Gardner

- Edna Miss clk 159 Essex bds 4 Gardner
- Gladys Miss clk W T Grant Co (S) bds 441 Elliott
- Harold (Mary) mach USMC h 4 Gardner
- Joseph mach USMC h 441 Elliott
- Joseph E (Judith S) mach USMC h 26 Gardner

Briody Elizabeth E Miss emp A C Lawrence Co (P) bds 36 Fairview ave

# Household Fuel Corp.

## "THE CELEBRATED D L & W BLUE COAL"

HENRY S. ARCHER, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

TEL. 2095

RANGE AND FUEL OILS

# FRED B. ROSS Hot Special Menus Served Daily

11 to 2 and 5 to 7; Open to 11 p. m.

256 Cabot Street

Tel. 2254

Special Lunches

380

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## BRIODY

- James M bds 36 Fairview ave
- James W (Elizabeth M) frmn USMC h 36 Fairview ave
- Leonard L emp USMC bds 36 Fairview ave

Briscoe school Briscoe

Brisson Frank carpenter h 20 Summit ave

**BRITTON W W INC** (Willard W Britton pres and treas) automobile supplies  
also garage 133 and 135 Rantoul See page 13

- Willard W (Amy N) pres and treas W W Britton Inc 133 and 135 Rantoul h 469 do
- Willard W jr student BHS bds 469 Rantoul

Broadley James R emp J F Cabeen (S) bds 34 Lyman

Brock Arthur S (Louise G) shoe cutter 105 Rantoul h 10 Doane ave

- Edward L (Jennie M) estimator USMC h 9 Pickett
- George A shoeworker 221-223 Rantoul rms 76 Cabot
- Gertrude M Miss bds 9 Pickett

Broderick David (Winifred A) molder USMC h 32 Livingstone ave

- John bds 3 Lothrop
- Rickerd P (Theresa) mason h 3 Lothrop

Brokvist Esther E Miss teacher bds 19 Bosworth

- Helma K widow Victor h 19 Bosworth
- Henry V (Ruth A) emp USMC h 109 Elliott suite 8
- Roland E mach USMC bds 19 Bosworth

Bromberg Harry bds 18 Grant

- Louis reg pharmacist rem to Boston
- Robert student BHS bds 18 Grant
- William (Dora) tailor h 18 Grant

Bromley William G (Martha P) clk 139 Dodge h at Wenham

Brook Arthur H (Lena) carpenter h 12 Marsh ave

- Charles A bds 12 Marsh ave
- Etta M widow George G h 272 Cabot

☛ (See Brooks)

Brooks Annette S widow Robert bds 32 Central s r at Kennebunkport Me

- Barbara S Miss student BHS bds 20 Bow
- Bessie widow Samuel H s r 75 Lothrop w r Dayton Beach Florida
- Charlotte D Mrs nurse 78 Lothrop h 11 Ellsworth ave
- Eloise H Miss reg nurse Beverly Hospital bds 20 Bow
- Erving const foremn 27 River h at 15 March ct Salem
- Henry P (Beatrice M) asst mngr (Industrial Bankers Boston) h 11 Ellsworth ave
- Hester L Miss artist bds 94 Hart B F
- Howard M (Marion E) clk J B Blood (S) h 9 Arthur
- Ida L Miss clk Public Wks dept City Hall rms 28-28A bds 20 Bow
- Joseph J retired bds 133 Elliott
- Mary S Miss bds 5½ Judson
- Ward R (Florence A) painter h 20 Bow
- William R chairman Bd Assessors 191 Cabot rm 11 h 94 Hart B F

☛ (See Brook)

Broome John W (Edna M) emp USMC h 15 Fossa ter

☛ (See Bruhm)

Brophy Charles J driver 127 Park h at 23 Proctor Salem

- Eileen E Miss student BHS bds 11 Congress

## J. V. PORTER CO.

20 Railroad Ave.—Tel. 117

## Painters, Decorators and Frescoers

### ARTISTIC SIGN PAINTING

Paper Hanging — Samples for Inspection  
SUPPLIES FOR THE TRADE

**BROPHY**

- William M (Ethel E) chauffeur Munroe Merritt & Arnold Exp (S) h 11 Congress
- Brostrom Charles G inventor USMC h at 507 Loring ave Salem
- Brotchie Alice M Miss bds 17 Mechanic
  - Andrew K (Jane I) foreman USMC h. 12 Mechanic
  - Andrew K jr student BHS bds 12 Mechanic
  - Charles W retired bds 55 Chase
  - Charles W jr (Clara E) Brotchie's garage 426 Rantoul h 55 Chase
  - James J (Eva M) mach USMC h 17 Mechanic
  - James J bds 12 Mechanic
  - John F bds 12 Mechanic
  - Mary wife of Charles W died Jan 13 1936
  - Natalie C Mrs clk Louis & Knight (S) h 22 Essex
  - Walter J (Natalie C) emp exp dept USMC h 22 Essex
  - Walter J mech USMC bds 17 Mechanic
- Brotchie's Garage (Charles W Brotchie jr and Peter Cocchi) auto rep 426 Rantoul
- Brotherhood of Painters Decorators and Paper Hangers of America Local 833 197 Cabot
- Brothers Ada L widow Joseph H bds 3 Holden
  - Charles F (Mary A) carpenter h 195 Hale
- Brotherton A Paul bds 8 Putnam
  - Asher T (Anna C) mach USMC h 8 Putnam
  - Francis T (Pearle C) baker USMC Cafeteria h 466 Cabot
  - Susie Miss bds 8 Putnam and at 12 Seaver st Plymouth
  - Wilfred L rem to East Candia N H
- Brown Amy L Miss student nurse Beverly Hospital bds do and 80 Essex
  - Arthur L (Alice G) emp Haines Ce-Brook Co (L) h 11 School
  - Barbara Miss teacher bds 16 Enon
  - Caroline Miss dietitian Beverly Hospital bds at 24 Lafayette Salem
  - Charles M (Josephine J) emp GECO (L) h 15 Whitney ave
  - Charles S School (Miss Alice M Preston prin) 30 Conant
  - Charles W emp J B Blood (S) bds 15 Whitney ave
  - Chester E chauffeur bds 34 Rantoul
  - Clyde W (Ruth A) salesman rem to Salem
  - Cornelius (Katherine J) laborer 85 Water h 15 School
  - Courtland C (Florence) acct (140 Federal B) h 209 Dodge
  - D Robert died May 23 1936
  - Donald E student Mass State Coll (Amherst) bds 19 Wallis
  - Doris M Miss emp USMC bds 11 Herrick
  - Edith M widow James S h 189 Lothrop
  - Edith M Miss nurse bds 189 Lothrop
  - Edith P Miss student BHS bds 11 Herrick
  - Edna F widow D Robert bds 80 Essex
  - Edward S sales supervisor BG&ECO h at 71 Locust Danvers
  - Eleanor Miss tchr (NYC) bds 40 Rantoul
  - Eliza F Miss teacher BHS bds at 12 Bubier rd Marblehead
  - Elizabeth Mrs forewoman 221 Rantoul h 12 Roundy
  - Elizabeth A Miss stenog 223 Cabot bds 12 Roundy
  - Ernest C (Grace L) carpenter h 16 Enon
  - Ervin R emp 233 Cabot bds 5 Charles
  - Evelyn C Mrs clk 234 Cabot h at 62 Lynnfield st Peabody
  - Florence G Miss office mngr 91 Rantoul bds 27 Cressy

# CROMBIE FLOWERS <sup>298</sup> CABOT ST.

Telephones 989 — 2615

382

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## BROWN

- Francis A blacksmith 477 Rantoul h 49 Conant
- Frank (Elizabeth) retired h 10 Davis rd
- Frank G (Laura M) salesman rem to Concord N H
- Frank O (Nellie A H) emp 58 Rantoul h 20 Porter
- Fred H (Louise E) experimental eng USMC h 11 Lefavour ave
- Fred S (Annie M) diemaker USMC h 12 Union
- Frederick S (Helen M) emp State dept of labor & industry (State House B') h 7 Bay
- George E (May M) mach USMC h 59 Essex
- George E (Ursula S) clerk USMC h 465 Cabot
- George I (Elizabeth) painter USMC h 12 Roundy
- George P emp adv dept 110-114 Cabot bds 33 Washington
- George P & Co (Russell P Brown propr) art dealers 38 Lovett
- Hayden L consulting eng 15 Cabot h Haverhill
- Harry B (Rachel J) mach Hygrade Lamp Co (S) h 1 Knowlton
- Harry E (Florence R) mech h 236 Dodge
- Helen E Miss tchr (Winthrop High) bds 49 Conant
- Henry T mech USMC bds 46 Abbott
- Izella B widow Angelo C h 27 Cressy
- J Henry coastal warden rem to Squantum
- Jeremiah F (Miah's Lunch) 29 Cabot bds 40 Rantoul and h at Pleasant pond Hamilton
- Joanna B Mrs h 148 Cabot
- John A (Jennie A) h 214 Bridge
- John F (Enid May) h 29 High B F
- John H mech eng A C Lawrence Co (P) bds 10 Davis rd
- John W salesman 453 Rantoul h at 44 Hampden st Swampscott
- John W (Agnes L) mach USMC h 55 Echo ave
- Josiah B (Lizzie B) gladioli florist 40 Western ave h do
- Josiah L (Bertha P) painter 32 Western ave h do
- Julia C widow Fred W rem to Marion O
- K Alice Miss clk A C Lawrence Co (P) bds 10 Davis rd
- Katherine J Miss physical education tchr bds 15 School
- Kenneth A gdnr bds 5 Charles
- L Florence widow Roger S h 6 Berkeley ave
- Lillie F Mrs saleslady 204 Rantoul bds 28 Sherman
- Luna M widow Herbert T organist Universalist church bds 10 Winthrop ave
- M Gertrude widow Clarence E h 56 Dodge
- M Herbert clk First Nat'l Stores Inc (S) bds 15 Whitney ave
- Margaret Miss maid 218 Hart B F bds do
- Margaret R Miss graduate nurse bds 15 School
- Marion M Miss rem to Concord N H
- Marjorie G Miss student BHS bds 55 Echo ave
- Mary A Miss social wkr Bd of Public Welfare (City Hall 191 Cabot rm 20) bds 34 Rantoul
- Mary E Miss student BHS bds 12 Union
- May A Miss (40 Monroe NYC) s r bds 40 Rantoul
- Mildred P widow Walter stenog USMC bds 19 Wallis
- Neil F assessor (40 Court B') bds 15 School
- Norton R clerk bds 236 Dodge
- Pearl N Miss bds 12 Union
- Richard M emp 58 Rantoul h 6 Linden ave

## N. E. COAL & COKE CO.

1 to 15 Water Street

Telephone 280

ANTHRACITE — *B E A C O N* — BITUMINOUS

## BROWN

- Robert B bds 189 Lothrop
- Robert E (Mildred M) insp Public Wks h 36 Ellsworth ave
- Robert J student BHS bds 33 Washington
- Robert N chauffeur bds 465 Cabot
- Russell P (A Lillian T) propr George P Brown & Co 38 Lovett h 33 Washington
- Stephen N (Marion G) h (40) Walcott rd
- Timothy J (Anna V) hoseman Hose 2 BFD 30 Rantoul h 40 do
- W Clifton paying teller Bev Nat Bank bds 27 Cressy
- Warren S emp Naumkeag Mills (S) bds 55 Echo ave
- William E (Frances L) patrolman BPD h 60 Colon
- William F (Susan D) painter USMC h 11 Herrick
- William F jr student BHS bds 11 Herrick
- William H asst mngr 250 Cabot bds 9 Bisson
- William H (Mary B) driver comb No 2 BFD h 31 Wallis
- William H jr bds 9 Bisson
- William J (Nora M) city employee h 34 Rantoul
- Z Bernice Miss priv sec B&MRR (B) bds 27 Cressy

Browning Frederick P student BHS bds 4 Pearl

- George M (Abbie F) plumber h 14 East
- Helen B Miss waitress bds 14 East
- John F (Mary K) slsmn h 26 Stone
- Philip W (Ethel P) mach USMC h 4 Pearl
- Robert D (Agnes L) emp 285A Cabot bds 14 East and at Salem
- Stuart D (Mary T) plumber h 231 Hale

Brownlee John T (Alice R) carpenter h 17 Friend

Brownlow Arthur T (Esther) trussmaker C W White (B) h 248 Rantoul

- Arthur T jr student BHS bds 248 Rantoul
- Esther Mrs waitress 250A Rantoul h 248 do
- William R student BHS bds 248 Rantoul

Bruce Adelbert M (B Frances) propr 593 Cabot h 96 Bridge

- B Frances Mrs clk F W Woolworth & Co (S) h 96 Bridge

**BRUCE & KILLAM** H Eugene Bruce and Horace M Killam Tydol Service Station 44 Enon tel 605 See page 11

- H Eugene (Margaret A) Bruce & Killam 44 Enon h 11 Whitney ave
- Myrtle C Mrs bkpr Merchants Nat'l Bank (S) bds 16 Home

Bruhm Robert C (Clara M G) retired h 67 Essex

Bruley Ethel F Miss propr The Women's Shop 278 Cabot h 69 Dodge

- Eva T Mrs bds 69 Dodge
- Philip J (U S Marines) bds 69 Dodge

Brundage Harry R (Edna L) carpenter and painter 88 Cabot h do

- Ottie R student BHS bds 88 Cabot

Brunelle Sarah widow Ernest cook 68 Dane bds do

Brunette Leon J (Viola C) emp 12 Lothrop h 17 Edwards

- Viola C Mrs emp 12 Lothrop h 17 Edwards

Brunswick Bowling Alleys (Robert E Green propr) 145 Cabot

**BRUNSWICK MUSIC SHOPPE YE** (William B Almen) musical instruments, radios, records etc 266 Cabot See page 54

Bryant Arthur H mech 387 Rantoul bds 32 School

- Austin laundryman 12 Lothrop bds 22 Central
- Charles W (Caroline M) driver 1-15 Water h 14 Central
- Clifford emp 91 Rantoul bds 22 Central

## CAMPBELL'S FUNERAL SERVICE

65 Cabot Street Telephone 13

SERVICE FOR ALL.

Low Operating Cost  
Assures Moderate Charges



# ELMER S. COLE

MOTION PICTURE SERVICE

AUTHORIZED  
DEALER

Churches  
5 CHESTNUT ST.

Lodges

Schools  
Tel. 238

Children's Parties  
BEVERLY, MASS.

384

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## BRYANT

- Daniel W (Lovella) emp 1-15 Water h 22 Central
- Leland A (Gertrude J) mngr 381 Rantoul h 32 School
- Lillian M widow George W h 21 Federal
- Sherwood F (Maude E) mngr 234 Cabot h 4 Hopkins ave
- Thelma Miss emp (56 Lafayette S) bds 22 Central
- Wilbur F mach 4 Colon h at Grove st Lynnfield

Bryer Charles bds 20 Webber ave

Bryne Barbara B Miss student nurse (Salem Hospital) bds 5 Tremont

- James W (Marion G) contr 5 Tremont h do

Bryning Nevin L (Harriet S) stock clk USMC h 19 Pond

Bucci Anne Mrs emp 91 Elliott h 46 Cabot

**BUCCI CHARLES** (Aqualina) propr Bucci's Market 262 Rantoul h 238 do Tel 1430 See page 42

- Eugene (Christine E) mach USMC h 24 Elliott
- Philomena M Miss clk 262 Rantoul bds 238 do
- Raymond (Anne) clk 262 Rantoul h 46 Cabot
- William clk 262 Rantoul bds 238 do

Buccini Daniel emp USMC rms 436 Rantoul

Buchanan Alice E Miss student (Boston sch of Dental Nursing) bds 406 Cabot

- Arthur F (Eleanore F) staty fireman USMC h 85 Elliott suite 12A
- Frederick A (Alice E) eng (Salem Elec Light Co) h 406 Cabot
- George (Nellie L) ship eng (B) h 9 Warren
- Matthew L clk 402 Cabot bds 406 do

Buck George W retired h 8 Davis

- L Leslie (Jean F) lumber broker (68 Devonshire B) h 55 Abbott
- Thomas A mach USMC bds 186 Bridge
- Thomas E emp 221 Rantoul bds 16 Bartlett

Buckle Edmund C (Margaret E) mason contractor 24 Giles ave h do

- Elizabeth C widow Charles J hairdr 234 Cabot rm 10 bds 4 Judson
- Ethel M Miss auditor NET&TCo (S) bds 17 Herrick
- Irene M Mrs tel op 157 Cabot h 7 Oxford ter
- John draftsman USMC h 17 Herrick
- Margaret wife of John died Feb 1 1937
- Pauline A Miss grad nurse and dist nurse WPA h 15 Ives suite 27
- William H retired bds 7 Oxford ter
- William H jr (Irene M) emp Beverly Postoffice h 7 Oxford ter

Buckley Ann G Mrs gymnastic massage etc h 37 Herrick

- Arthur F (Eliza A) insp USMC h 15 Lyman
- Arthur J (Mary E) ptrnmkr USMC h 40 Greene
- Arthur R (Ruth C) waiter 233 Cabot h 25½ Ocean
- Cornelius F mach USMC h 9 Somerset ave
- Frances M Miss student (Salem State Teachers' Coll) bds 15 Lyman
- Francis A (Mary A) slsmn Soc Vacuum Oil Co (26 Bway NYC) h 38 Cross
- J Leo clerk USMC h 7 Jewett rd
- James A (Annie G) retired h 37 Railroad ave
- James M (Mary L) mach USMC h 118 Dodge
- John J died May 25 1936
- John J (Ethel M) laborer WPA h 24½ Cabot
- John J student BHS bds 9 Somerset ave
- Joseph J (Olive L) leatherwkr Poor Tanning Co (P) h 9 Union
- Joseph W (Josephine E) gdnr Keith Merrill (PC) bds 19 Sturtevant
- Mary F Miss packer Ideal Shoe Co (D) bds 13 Munroe

## Beverly Cove Greenhouse -

18 CROSS ST., BEVERLY, MASS.

Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757

RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS

Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

# ROPES DRUG COMPANY

188 Cabot Street at Broadway

OPP. CITY HALL

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

385

## BUCKLEY

- Michael F (Annie T) mach USMC h 15 Lyman
- Rita M Miss student Mass State Coll (Amherst) bds 38 Cross
- Robert W student (BU) bds 7 Jewett rd
- Sarah M wife of Cornelius F died May 26 1936
- William E fireman Salem water wks h at 354 Bridge st Salem

Buckminster I Clyde retired h 8 Peirce ave

Budleigh Lodge A F & A M 188-194 Cabot and 3 Broadway

Buffett Ellen C Miss bkpr 260 Cabot bds 233 Hale

- Nora E Miss student BHS bds 233 Hale
- Rita F Miss stenog Beverly Hospital bds 233 Hale
- William J (Margaret J) gdnr off 213 Hale h 233 do

Bugbee Howard S mach USMC rms YMCA also Shortell ave

Bugonis Anna F Miss reg nurse rms 21 Broadway

Buker Melvin messenger 217 Cabot h at Martin st Essex

Bullard G Walter chemist USMC h at 19 Andrew rd Swampscott

**BULRUSH FARM** (Mauritz A Askman) milk and cream from tested Ayrshire herd 330 Dodge See page 53

Bunk Esther A Miss tchr Briscoe sch bds 43 Sohier rd

- Lawrence G (U S Army) bds 43 Sohier rd
- Marguerite A Miss clk USMC bds 43 Sohier rd
- Mary A widow Ralph h 43 Sohier rd
- Ralph F student BHS bds 43 Sohier rd

Bunker John P (Grace M) auditor Suffolk Sav Bank (B) h 16 Cressy


Buraczynski Anna widow Nicholas h 6 Ropes

- Joseph rem to Boston
- Michael bds 6 Ropes

Burbank Wilson N (Estelle K) bds 91 Baker ave

Burby Eva M Mrs rem to Haverhill

- Lucien E rem to Haverhill
- Philip E (Iola J) designer USMC h 101 Baker ave
- Wilfred E (Eva M) barber 260A Cabot h 15 Simon

 (See Berube)

Burchstead Carl A patternmkr USMC bds 46 Butman

- Charles E (Maude L) gardener h 6 Cogswell ave
- Chester M laborer bds 12½ High B F
- Cora B Miss clk USMC bds 46 Butman

**BURCHSTEAD DANIEL J** (F Violet) florist 203 Cabot tel 223 h 11 Ames See page 37

- Evelyn P Miss student BHS bds 6 Cogswell ave
- Ezra H farmer h Salem rd
- George H (Emma L) carp h 19 Corning
- Henry A bds 6 Fillmore
- L Mildred Miss bds 6 Fillmore
- Loraine I Miss waitress 281 Cabot bds 6 Fillmore
- Myra Miss deputy collector 191 Cabot rm 10 bds 46 Butman
- Ralph E truck driver Frank Edmunds (D) bds 6 Cogswell ave
- Warren A (Katherine E) chauffeur Parker Bros (S) h 6 Fillmore
- Wilbur J (Annie N) emp Parker Bros (S) h 6 Davis
- William A (Margaret) janitor High sch h 46 Butman

 (See Burchsted)

Burchsted Frederick F (Emma M) draftsman USMC h 16 Story ave

 (See Burchstead)

## JOHN GIRDLER CO.

"For best results, Burn Girdler's  
Better Grade Selected  
Anthracite or Bituminous Coal"

Agency 170-231 Cabot St.—COMPLETE HEATING SERVICE & REPAIRS

15 Cabot Street

Tel. 2480 - 469

Beverly, Mass.

**BURDING**

- Burding Florence D Miss tel op USMC h 101 Lovett  
Bureau of Old Age Assistance 145 Cabot rms 3 and 4  
Burge Gerda widow George bds 31 Simon  
— Vernon C (Ruth A) auto mech WPA h 15 Pleasant  
Burgess Bertha G Mrs tel op NET&TCo (S) h 91 Kernwood ave  
— Effie M Miss stenog (39 Norman S) bds 15½ Peirce ave  
— Mabel E widow John bds 61 Hale  
— Ralph S gdnr bds 61 Hale  
— W Wallace (Eliza F) tool rm attendant USMC h 15½ Peirce ave  
— W Wallace jr (Bertha G) mach USMC h 91 Kernwood ave

Burke Esther F Miss student BHS bds r28 Cabot

- Evelyn B Miss student BHS bds r28 Cabot  
— Everett S student BHS bds r28 Cabot  
— Fannie H widow George E h r28 Cabot  
— George draftsman USMC rms Y M C A  
— Helen E Miss teacher Centerville sch bds 9 Munroe  
— James K laborer WPA bds r28 Cabot  
— James K trucking etc 214 Rantoul bds do  
— John B die sinker USMC bds 9 Munroe  
— John J (Elizabeth) h 9 Munroe

**BURKE JOSEPH P** (Margaret P) real est and ins 173 Cabot rm 11 tel 1373 h 78  
Baker ave tel 2590 See page 48

- M Rosamond Miss student Mass State coll (Amherst) bds 78 Baker ave  
— Margaret P Mrs bkpr 173 Cabot rm 11 h 78 Baker ave  
— Mary Alice Miss bkpr 24 Oak B F bds at 90 School Manchester  
— Mary N Miss student (Hawthorne Inst) bds 9 Munroe  
— Michael J reg pharmacist 151 Cabot h at 7 Nason rd Swampscott  
— William J (Ruth B) emp leatherwkr 80 Boston st (S) h 45 Broadway suite 12  
— William T (Concetta) h 27½ Wellman

Burkhardt Adolph C (Alice L) frmn USMC h 15 Hillside ave

- Edward V bkpr 240 Cabot bds 15 Hillside ave  
— Mildred M Miss clk 234 Cabot bds 15 Hillside ave

Burlando Emilio died May 24 1937

Burnett Henry H (Flora V) pile driver h 5 Phillips

- John mason tender Pitman & Brown Co (S) rms 90 Essex  
— Robert M (Eva M) garage (Danvers) h 46 Friend

Burnham Ada M widow A Perley bds 24 Ocean

- Almira Miss h 348 Cabot  
— Audrey T Miss tchr (Sunapee N H) bds 463 Cabot  
— Bradford H Rev (Anna G) pastor St John's Episcopal Church (B F) h 117  
Hart do  
— Building 131 Cabot  
— C Boardman (Lydia R) dentist 221 Cabot h 137 McKay  
— Charles D (Eleanora) foreman USMC h 13 Summer  
— Elizabeth C D widow Washington bds Miss L W Burnham Shortell ave  
— Ernest F (Elizabeth M) asst supt USMC h 88 Essex  
— Frances M widow Lawrence emp GECO (L) bds 1 Dane  
— Fred C (Thelma E) plmbr (Main So Ham) h 463 Cabot  
— George E (Thelma F) painter h 32 Mechanic  
— Harold D (Lillian M) emp Rowe Motor Co (P) h 458 Cabot  
— Jessie M Mrs shoeworker Cord Shoe Co 98 Rantoul bds 106 Cabot  
— John H (Doris E) paying teller 217 Cabot h 463 do

**RANTOUL PHARMACY**

Rantoul, cor. Pond St.

Tel. 2478 or 635

*Your Registered  
Prescription  
Store*

# HENDERSON & HERNDON TREE CO., INC.

## EXPERTS IN CARE OF TREES

9 STORY AVENUE  
3 EAST CORNING STREET

Telephones  
957-W—957-R—1491

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937


387

### BURNHAM

- Kenneth L emp 3 Riverside bds 16 Atlantic ave
- Lewis O (Elizabeth C) frmn USMC h 33 Crescent ave
- Lizzie W Miss h Shortell ave
- Louis E (Etta F) emp Bev water dept h 454 Cabot
- Otis E (May R) planer USMC h 63 Essex
- Otis J student BHS bds 63 Essex
- Robert F (Winifred D) rem to New York City
- Roger S bds 454 Cabot
- Ruey G Miss tchr Edwards school bds 5 Peabody ave
- Walter D (Jessie R) bds 106 Cabot
- Wesley L (Sarah M) mach (86 Lafayette S) h 16 Atlantic ave
- Willard S bds 458 Cabot

Burns Anna S widow Alfred H h 10 Leech

- Clyde F (Mary A) mach USMC h 7 Peirce ave
- Edith Miss hskpr 9 Hillside ave bds do
- Eleanor M Miss clk city assessors' office bds 9 Bisson
- Harold W (Estelle F) slsmn 131 Rantoul h 110 Colon
- Irene Miss student BHS bds 92 Bisson
- John A (Annie C) emp WPA h 92 Bisson
- John A jr (Irene C) truck driver 316 Cabot bds 92 Bisson
- John W (Mary E) lineman (Salem Elec Co) h 9 Bisson
- Joseph F (Madeline A) carpenter bds 7 Neptune
- Josephine M widow William h 7 Neptune
- Ralph T bds 92 Bisson
- Robert R (Grace L) emp 81 Bridge bds 17 Home
- Ruth A Miss nurse E H Winslow bds do
- William F retired bds 10 Leech

 (See Byrnes)

Burr Elizabeth Miss bkpr Pequod Mills (S) bds 10 King ter

- John E (Mabel) (Laroe & Burr) King ter h 10 do

Burrage Alice Miss s r bds R Burrage Preston pl B F

- Alice H widow Albert C (314 Commonwealth ave Boston) farm gardens 220 Greenwood ave and 70 Hart B F h at West Manchester
- Harold R (Pauline S) exp dept USMC h 32 Washington
- Rosalind S Miss bds 32 Washington
- Russell (Katherine L) 85 Ames bldg (B) s r off Preston pl B F
- Russell jr student s r bds R Burrage off Preston pl B F

Burrell Pauline F Miss clk USMC h at 64 Middlesex ave Swampscott

Burrill Milton O (Esther J) emp WPA h 38 Roundy

Burrows William (Annie) mach USMC h 21 Gage

Burton Arthur E butler 218 Hart B F bds do (smr)

Bushby Sidney B (Georgia F) used cars etc 60 Dodge h 4½ Essex

Bushey Annie E Miss bds 31 Pleasant

- Edward J (Mary E) laborer WPA h 92 Rantoul
- Frances J widow John T h 3 Stewart ave
- George H (Rose A) shwkr 105 Rantoul h 31 Pleasant
- M Blanche widow Irving J emp (23 Winter Salem) bds 31 Pleasant

Busi Mary M widow Raymond h 15 Simon

Bussone Amando bds 15 Creek

- Francisco P (Jennie) emp WPA h 15 Creek
- Frank V city emp bds 15 Creek
- Gemma M Mrs emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) h 242 Rantoul

---

**F. G. Allen Furniture Co.** 280 Cabot Street  
Telephone 524

We Can Save You Money - Quality Goods - Right Prices

# FRED B. ROSS

Catering for Socials and Parties  
ICE CREAM, FROZEN ICES AND HOME  
MADE CANDIES

256 CABOT STREET, Telephone 2254 QUALITY GOODS AND SERVICE

388

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## BUSSONE

- Mary L Miss emp Hygrade Sylvania Corp'n (S) bds 15 Creek
- Patsy student BHS bds 15 Creek
- Thomas (Gemma M) stock clk Hygrade Radio Tube Co (S) h 242 Rantoul
- Bustard Carl emp USMC rms 290B Cabot
- Butera V Domenico (Marie B) tailor 290 Rantoul bds 10 Chase
- Butler Arthur F (Elizabeth E) office mngr Salem Terminal Co (Derby S) h 27 Pearl
- Eleanor G Miss bds 38½ Federal
- Elizabeth J widow Frank E bds 27 Pearl
- Emily J widow Levi W bds 204 Bridge
- Frederick J emp Naumkeag Mills (S) bds 38½ Federal
- James J crossing tender Hale st B&MRR bds 6 Haskell P C
- John F emp Parker Bros (S) bds 38½ Federal
- Margaret V Mrs nurse h 38½ Federal
- Marguerite E Miss clk 221 Rantoul bds 38½ Federal
- Paul J clk USMC bds 38½ Federal
- Ralph C (Grace B) mach USMC h 26 Raymond ave
- Warren H treas AB&W Inc 244 Cabot and (S) h at 30 Warren st Salem
- William E mach USMC rms 436 Rantoul
- Butman Adelia F widow John H bds 321 Rantoul
- Alice Miss h 11 Summer
- Barbara H Miss student nurse Beverly Hospital bds do
- Benjamin T (Mabel E) h 334 Cabot
- Block 255-259 Cabot
- Carrie P Miss h 11 Summer
- Charles F pres Centerville Imp Soc also (Centerville Gladiolus Gardens) 10 Harwood h do
- Earle W bds 15½ Rowell ave
- Edward L city emp bds 8 Harwood
- Edward T (Hattie M) city laborer h 407 Essex
- Frank H h 321 Rantoul
- Harold S (Audrey I) bds 485 Essex
- Harry L transportation clk USMC bds 22 Essex
- Harry W (Vera E) clk 384 Cabot h 41 Elliott suite 13
- Hepzibeth G widow William H h 405 Essex
- J Everett (Isabel G) cabinet mkr 110 Standley h do
- John C (Elsie L) engineer 316 Rantoul and 286 Cabot h 15½ Rowell ave
- Mary A Mrs h 8 Harwood
- N June Miss maid 24 Washington bds 110 Standley
- Norman bds 22 Essex
- Norman S (Rhoda M) chauffeur Nat'l House Furn Co (S) h 21 Herrick
- Raymond H emp H P McKean (Grapevine rd W) bds 340 Essex
- Roland T (Lucy) laborer 552½ Essex bds 8 Harwood
- S Evelyn Miss student BHS bds 110 Standley
- Sylvester (Florence M) gdnr h 485 Essex
- Walter city laborer bds 405 Essex
- Butters Eva B widow Fred A h 7 Home
- Butterworth Harry (L Marion) draftsman USMC h 29 Broadway suite 4
- Harry S emp GECO (L) bds 29 Broadway suite 4
- John (Maude I) mach USMC h 16 Hillcrest ave
- John F clk 275 Cabot bds 16 Hillcrest ave
- Joseph D (Mabel D) draftsman USMC h 39 Chase

Barrelsof Letters

Daily Reach the

## DEAD LETTER

OFFICE

MORAL: Use the  
Directory in ad-  
dressing your mail.  
BE ACCURATE

## BUTTERWORTH

- Kenneth R student BHS bds 16 Hillcrest ave
- Sena W widow Albert P h 25 Madison ave and at Holly Hill Florida
- William (Mary J) mach USMC h 5 Chapman ter

Butts Burton A chauffeur (84 Wash sq S) h 13 Fossa ter

Buxton Grace M Miss h 14 Dodge

- Hollis M (Edith M) emp Parker Bros (S) h 47 Livingstone ave
- Ralph crossing tender and draw tender Congress st h at Danvers

Bye Andrew T (Ruth E) gdnr h 7 Munroe

- Herbert (Florence M) painter and paper hanger 25 Charnock h do

Byors Alzena S widow Herbert W died June 2 1937

- Herbert W died Feb 19 1937

Byrne Edward R (Ruth F) ins broker (196 Lafayette S) h 810 Hale B F

- Jennie Miss (4164 Wash'n blvd Indianapolis Ind) s r bds 686 Hale B F

☛ (See Byrnes and Burns)

Byrnes Charles M (Gertrude M) watchman 85 Water h 9 Mill suite 2L

- Frederick A (Olive E) letter carrier h 9 Columbia rd
- Lena M widow Clarence died May 15 1937
- William P laborer WPA bds 14 Bartlett

☛ (See Byrne and Burns)

**CABEEN CHARLES F** (Helen B) vice pres John F Cabeen Co (81 North S) h 140 Essex See page 74

- Jeannette A Miss bds 140 Essex
- Priscilla A Miss student (Westbrook Me Junior coll) bds 140 Essex

Cabot Fruit Store (A Govoni propr) fruit and confectionery 317 Cabot

- Furniture Co (Michael J Lucido) furniture etc 255 Cabot
- Godfrey L (242 Beacon B) s r 5 Grove B F
- Lodge A O U W 22 Federal

- Lunch (Charles H Hogan propr) restaurant 150 Cabot

- Shoe Repairing Co (R E Cortucci) boot and shoe repairing 285 Cabot

Cacciola Pietro (Maria) gdnr A D Friend Boyles h 252 Hale

- Vito music tchr also shoe repairer and dlr 371 Rantoul h do

Caddle James (Catherine S) emp USMC h 7 Jackson

- Samuel emp (Wash D C) bds 7 Jackson

Cadigan Mary J Miss bds 230 Greenwood ave B F

- Michael J (Mary E) gardener 1025 Hale h 230 Greenwood ave B F
- Michael J jr Post No 46 American Legion 727 Hale B F

Cagan Charles (Mary) propr 291-291B Cabot h 49 Pierson

- Henry student BHS bds 49 Pierson
- Jeanette Miss student (Minneapolis coll) bds 49 Pierson
- Music & Furniture Store (Charles Cagan) 291-291B Cabot

**CAGAN SARA STERN** (Cagan & Cagan) attorney at law 222 Cabot rms 11-12 tel 3030 res 69 Dane also notary public tel 3050

**CAGAN SAUL J** (Sara Stern) (Cagan & Cagan) attorney at law 222 Cabot rms 11-12 tel 3030 res 69 Dane also notary public tel 3050

**CAGAN & CAGAN** (Saul J and Sara Stern Cagan) attys at law 222 Cabot rms 11-12 tel 3030

Cahill Bertha A Miss trained nurse h 13½ Central

- Catherine widow Edmund M h 10 County way
- Dorothy M Miss clk USMC bds 9 Madison ave
- J Raymond emp USMC bds 9 Madison ave
- James (Effie M) leather cutter 5 Edwards h 9 Madison ave
- Joseph H emp 806 Hale B F bds 34 Hart do

# H. P. WOODBURY & SON

## GROCCERS

123 Hale Street

Two Deliveries Daily

Tel. Conn.

Beverly, Mass.

# Snow White Laundry Inc.

12 LOTHROP STREET

Tel. Beverly 2204

Modern Equipment to Give Perfect  
Satisfaction. Prompt Deliveries.

Right Prices. Let Us Serve You.

Tel. Gloucester 3023

390

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## CAHILL

- Mary E Miss stenog bds 34 Hart B F
- Nellie C widow Patrick h 34 Hart B F
- Cahillane Margaret T widow Patrick h 19 River
- Cahoon Rowena A Miss boxmkr (340 Bridge Salem) bds 8 Davis
  - Sarah M Miss hskpr 8 Davis bds do
  - Stephen F fisherman h 8 Davis
  - William H (Flora A) gdnr h 48 Bartlett
- Caiazzo Cesare shoe rep emp 201 Cabot bds 369 Rantoul
- Calder Douglas J (Priscilla F) ins slsmn Met Life (S) h 11 Longwood ave
  - John O bds 13 Winthrop ave
  - Myrtle M Miss nurse 19 McKinley ave h at 79 Liberty st Danvers
  - Walter E (Augusta M) painter 13 Winthrop ave h do
- Caldwell Brothers (David A and Wilderd E Caldwell) mkt gardeners 10 Conant
  - David A (Hattie M) Caldwell Bros 10 Conant h 623 Cabot
  - Esther S Miss student BHS bds 135 Balch
  - Mabel A Miss maid 253 Cabot bds do
  - Mary L Miss nurse bds 135 Balch
  - Philip H (Helen E) mach USMC h 135 Balch
  - Rebecca K Miss clk USMC bds 135 Balch
  - Wilderd E (Mary A) Caldwell Bros 10 Conant h do
  - William A jr clk USMC h at Highland st Hamilton
- Calendar Charles houseman 8 Vine B F bds do and h at Boston
- Call Samuel L (Miriam G) retired bds 45 Railroad ave
- Callahan Ann C Miss asst Bev Farms Postoffice bds 29 Haskell P C
  - Anne M widow Charles T bds 28 Mason
  - Arthur F bds 23 Greene
- CALLAHAN AUGUSTINE J** (Anna H) master plumber 29 Haskell P C h do
  - See page 62
  - C Elizabeth Miss bds 8 Congress
  - Catherine Miss housemaid 377 Cabot bds do
  - Catherine E widow Simon J bds 23 Greene
  - Catherine J widow Joseph D clk 244 Cabot h 6 Edwards
  - Charles T jr (Gladys) mach USMC h 28 Mason
  - Elizabeth M Miss clk USMC bds 6 Edwards
  - Genevieve Miss student BHS bds 29 Haskell P C
  - Gertrude E Miss clk 263A Cabot bds 29 Haskell P C
  - Helen C Miss clk 220 Cabot bds 28 Mason
  - Helen L Miss grad nurse (Salem Hospital) bds 29 Haskell P C
  - Henry B salesman bds 6 Edwards
  - Homer E (Catherine H) caretaker 45 West B F bds do
  - James bds 9 High B F
  - James G (Marion D) (Main st Wenham) h 72 Lothrop (winter)
  - James J (Mary J) assistant ticket agent B&MRR h 23 Greene
  - James J jr student BHS bds 23 Greene
  - James R student St John's Prep sch (D) bds 7 Winter
  - Jeremiah J bds 30 Railroad ave
  - John (Anna M) gdnr h 9 High B F
  - John J asst golf prof Kernwood Country Club (S) bds 8 Congress
  - John W chauffeur 143 Valley bds 9 High B F
  - Kathleen A Miss emp (Boston) bds 9 High B F
  - Martin chauffeur off 67 West B F h at Salem
  - Mary E Miss stenog Auto Wash Body Service (Camb) bds 9 High B F

**G. & W. GARAGE, Inc.**

**REPAIRS ON ALL MAKES OF CARS**

TOWING SERVICE—DAY OR NIGHT


474 Rantoul St.

Tel. 190-W

One Stop Automobile Service  
Automobile Accessories

**CALLAHAN**

- Richard L city laborer bds 8 Congress
- Rose T Miss student St Mary's Parochial sch bds 9 High B F
- Terrence (Margaret A) laborer h 28 Wellman
- Theodore R (Suzanne M) emp Coast Guard Airport (Winter Is Salem) h 45 Stone
- William J (Bridget T) emp 148 Park h 8 Congress
- William J jr clk 25 School bds 8 Congress

 (See O'Callahan)

Callely Cornelius W bds 7 Winter

- Ellen A Miss h 26 Rantoul
- Florence A Miss clk 244 Cabot bds 7 Winter
- Frances M widow William F (Elizabeth's Hairdressing Parlor) 234 Cabot rm 10 h 4 Judson
- Grace C Miss cashier 244 Cabot bds 7 Winter
- Helen W Miss clk 127 Park bds 7 Winter
- James A (Agnes O) letter carrier h 25 Ellsworth ave
- John (Mary E) driver Comb 3 BFD h 7 Winter
- John E emp BFD bds 7 Winter
- Martha J widow Peter F stitcher 105 Rantoul h 26 do
- Mary A Miss hairdresser 234 Cabot rm 10 bds 4 Judson
- Mary E Miss h 26 Rantoul
- Peter F died April 6 1936
- Winifred F Miss bds 26 Rantoul

Calnan Charles J (Mary E) janitor 15 Chapman and 249 Cabot h 71½ Essex

Calvi Virginia R Miss bds 149 Valley B F

Calzolari Eris Miss hairdr emp 321B Cabot bds 492 do

- Inez widow Robert h 492 Cabot

Camarda Dominick mason tender bds 16 Bartlett

Cameron Hollis L atty-at-law 173 Cabot rm 16 and Cameron Ins Agency 41  
Lovett also Asst Clerk of Courts for Essex Co Court House (S) h 41 Lovett

- Insurance Agency (The) (Hollis L Cameron) ins 41 Lovett
- James J (Helen L) acct PWA (S) h 4 Warren
- Jessie L widow Lachlan bds 4 Warren
- M Ethelyn Mrs home mother Beverly Hospital bds do
- Neil M mech rem to So Hamilton

Camire Raymond A chef 96 Kernwood ave bds do


Cammella Ettore (Clara) blacksmith 20 Oak h 21 West B F

Cammatt Donald driver 30 Oak B F bds 623 Hale P C

- George E (Blanche E) gdnr h 623 Hale P C
- George E jr student BHS bds 623 Hale P C
- Helen B Mrs sec (New Rochelle N Y) bds 623 Hale P C
- William J laborer bds 623 Hale P C
- William J jr (Helen B) laborer bds 623 Hale P C

Camorda Antonio bds 39 Pond

- Stefano (Giovaninna) mason h 39 Pond

 (See Camarda)

Campagnolo Benedetto student BHS bds 730 Hale B F

- Dominick R gardener rem to Magnolia
- Louis (Elizabeth) gdnr Thomas Barbour Est h 730 Hale B F

Campbell Adeline M Miss mach op USMC h 8 Myrtle

- Allan E (Winnifred C) carpenter h 14 Bennett apt 2

# ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

RIGHT PRICES  
PROMPT DELIVERIES

THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION

Our Trucks Can Serve You Daily      Office and Res. 24 ODELL AVE., Beverly, Mass.      TEL.

392

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## CAMPBELL

- Annie Miss pastry cook Beverly Hospital bds do
- Annie M widow Stephen F h 35 Front
- Antoinette Mrs emp Bev, PWA h 22 Laurel
- Catherine M Mrs tchr 545 Cabot h at Wenham
- Charles A (Gertrude E) mach USMC h 5 Sherman

## CAMPBELL CHARLES E (Audrey A) funeral director 65 Cabot h do tel 13

See page 219 and margins

- Charles E jr student (Bowdoin) bds 65 Cabot
- Charles F teamster 76 Trask h 40 do
- Charles F emp NET&T Co (S) bds 76 Kernwood ave
- Diana E widow John A bds 31 Haskell P C
- Dorothy E Mrs clk County Commr's office (Federal S) h 2 Northern ave
- Edmund A gdnr Mrs Marion S Haughton Pine Ridge ave P C h at Salem
- Edmund J (Helen T) mngr 451 Cabot h 406 do
- Helen F widow Edwin F asst public library (Bev Farms) h 19 Vine B F
- Helen T Mrs groc 451 Cabot h 406 do
- James (Jean G) gdnr h 102 Corning
- John A (Margaret H) h r 19 School
- Leonard F (Dorothy E) emp Bee Line Exp (D) h 2 Northern ave
- Margaret G widow Thomas F h 65 Cabot
- Marshall F (Harriet B) slsmn Sun Life Assurance Co (B) bds 19 Vine B F
- Matthew (Alice A) mach USMC h 640 Essex
- Sarah A Miss bds 2 Willow
- Virginia H Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds 65 do
- William A emp Danvers Bleachery (P) bds 11 Marsh ave
- William B (Helen D) ins agt John Hancock Life (S) bds 28 Hart B F
- William H harness leather etc 125 Rantoul h 48 Pleasant
- William M (Lavinia) h 11 Marsh ave
- William R (M Louise) officer BPD h 2 Willow
- Cann Alden J (Laura R) firemn BFD h 22 Story ave
- Annie C widow Wilson S rem to Gloucester
- Arnold A carp 253 Rantoul bds at Story ave Essex
- Clarence C (Isabelle D) ice dlr (Manchester) h 8 Cole
- Douglas E emp 458 Essex bds 8 Cole
- Enoch W (Hazel M) chauffeur Beacon Oil Co (Everett) h 2 East Garfield ave
- George L (Lydia F) mason h 776 Cabot
- George S rem to Topsfield

## CANN GEORGE W (Ethel N) carp and builder 12 Summer h do tel 2865 See page 23

- Hazel M Miss stenog USMC bds 8 Cole
- Lawrence W emp 253 Rantoul bds 37 Baker ave
- Miriam G Miss student BHS bds 35 Pratt ave
- Richard R (Gerda E L) carpenter h 300 Brimbal ave
- Russell W (Gertrude J) clk Pitman & Brown (S) h 35 Pratt ave
- Vivian I Miss clk 5 Washington bds 8 Cole

## CANN WILLIAM H (Caddie E) gen contractor 253-259 Rantoul tel 703 h 37 Baker ave See top edge stamp

- Canney Alice B widow George rms 366 Cabot
- Daniel A (Nellie A) steamfitter h 132 Water
- Canning Arthur R (Helene) comm artist Buck Printing Co (B) h 27 Sturtevant
- Cannon Elwin L (Flossie L) cutter grinder USMC h 6 Mason

## Merton S. Ward      FLORIST AND MARKET GARDENER

FUNERAL AND WEDDING WORK A SPECIALTY

Grower of Cut Flowers, Greenhouse Plants in Season, Bedding Plants, Spring Vegetables,  
Vegetables Plants

GREENHOUSES: COR. LOTHROP AND EAST LOTHROP STS.

TEL. 2536

# The Quality Press Printing Service

67 WALLIS STREET

Tel. Beverly 700

BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

393

## CANNON

- Jane widow Patrick died Apr 21 1937
- John D tailor 168 Cabot bds 412 do
- Lorenzo M (Eliza J) h 412 Cabot
- Margaret J Miss bds 24½ Cabot
- Walter P (Mary A) emp 148 Park h 24½ Cabot

Cantley J Clifford (M Gertrude) draftsman USMC h 11A Lyman

- J Clifford jr student BHS bds 11A Lyman
- J Vernon (Beatrice M) elect eng USMC bds 2 Westerly rd
- James J foreman USMC h 2 Westerly rd

Cantrell Frank S (Sadie E) retired h 136 Lothrop

Canty Edward T (Madeline O) mngr 38 Rantoul h 4 Elm

Capozzi Dominick N emp Liston & Mellon (L) bds 14 Guild rd

- Marie C Miss bds 14 Guild rd
- Nicola (Mary) emp (Salem G&ECo) h 14 Guild rd
- Victor bds 14 Guild rd
- William C bds 14 Guild rd

Cappelari Antonio (Virginia L) clk 268A Cabot h 266 do

Cappi Jeane Miss clk 355 Rantoul bds at 42 Cherry st Danvers

Capron Nellie widow Ralph bds 51 Hale

Caramel Kiss Shop (Leo N Spinney and J Ernest Trask) confectionery etc near  
82 Dodge

Carbee James G clk USMC h at Echo Cove rd Hamilton

Carbone Andrew (Louise) fruit and groc 214 Rantoul h 208½ do

- Arthur P emp 407 Hale bds 10 Sherman
- Carrie Miss h 11 Roundy
- Emma N Miss physical education tchr (Swampscott) bds 208½ Rantoul
- Frances Mrs light lunch etc 79½ Cabot h 7 Porter
- Frank S (Audrey E) dentist 221 Cabot rm 6 h 31 Central
- Harry J h 10 Sherman
- Helen T Miss clk 214 Rantoul bds 208½ do
- Henry J (Frances) emp 12 Lothrop h 7 Porter
- John F gdnr 407 Hale bds 10 Sherman
- L Pauline Miss bkpr NET&TCo (S) bds 208½ Rantoul
- Louis F (Mary A) lunch 208 Rantoul h 206 do
- M Josephine Miss clerk Mangel's (S) bds 208½ Rantoul
- Peter G (Serafina A) bds 8 Chestnut
- Stephen F (Bertha E) mach USMC h 25 Vestry
- Theresa widow Andrea bds 208½ Rantoul
- Theresa widow Vittorio died May 30 1937
- Theresa widow John died Jan 20 1936
- Vera M Miss emp USMC bds 25 Vestry

Carbrey Katherine E widow William H nurse in charge Beverly Health Center  
271 Cabot h 10 Pond

Card Marie E Mrs maid 16 Walnut ave bds 16 Chapman

Carey Edmund T (Rosetta M) caretaker 117 Cabot h 2 Central

- Euphemia D widow T Edmund h 4 Lovett
- Harold H chauffeur 65 Cabot bds 4 Lovett
- Jane widow Benjamin h 16 Mason
- Neilson Poe Rev died Jan 17 1936
- Raymond F (Ruth A) emp City stables h 4 Highland ave
- Rebecca F widow Charles C h 7 Grant suite 2

 (See Cary)

---

**TROWT & MURRAY** JOHN A. TROWT, Prop.  
711-717 Hale St. Beverly Farms  
PACKARD—SALES AND SERVICE

Cars for Rent. Storage. Supplies. Sundries. Automobile Repairing.  
Telephone 9

# EASTERN TRUCKING CO. SCOTTI & BATCHELDER, PROPS.

316 CABOT STREET BEVERLY TEL. BEV. 1550

ALSO AMOCO FILLING STATIONS AT 3 AND 316 CABOT ST.

SEE COLORED INSERT OPPOSITE NAME

394

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## CARLETON

- Carleton Frances Miss emp American Unitarian Asso (B) bds 96 Dodge  
— John T clk Simplex Wire & Cable Co (Camb) bds 96 Dodge  
— Joseph emp USMC bds 44 Chase  
— Paul R (U S Navy) bds 96 Dodge  
— Richard T (Clara F) civil eng 242 Cabot rms 10, 11, 12 h 96 Dodge  
— Virginia C Miss bds 96 Dodge

☛ (See Carlton)

Carlman Carl H died Aug 1 1936

- H Helen widow of Carl H h 12 Devon ave  
Carlson Agnes H Miss emp USMC bds (15) Stewart ave west  
— Alfred J engineer (Phila Pa) bds 43 Eastern ave  
— Algat J mach bds (15) Stewart ave west  
— Axel R (Signe E) carp h 36 Bertram  
— Carl A eng 85 Water bds at 4 Charlotte Salem  
— Frank A mach USMC h 33 Riverview  
— Frank R machinist h (15) Stewart ave west  
— Helen E Miss nurse (N Y City) bds 43 Eastern ave  
— Henry E (Ida M) mech USMC h 9 Glidden  
— Hilda S widow Albert G died Oct 30 1936  
— John A (Emma C) mach GEC Co (L) h 43 Eastern ave  
— Olga S Miss clk city electrician's office 191 Cabot rm 34 bds (15) Stewart ave west  
— Oscar R rem to Boston  
— Otto D (Bernice I) painter h 20 Chestnut  
— Robert W (Ednah D) mech bds 36 Bertram  
— Roy C (Minnie B) operator So Essex Sewerage Dist Shortell ave h 41 Livingstone ave

Carlton Everett W (Beatrice F) toolmaker USMC h 46 Herrick

- Ralph W (Leota J) sheet metal wkr USMC h r 121 Balch

☛ (See Carleton)

Carmelo Filtranti clk 393 Rantoul bds 397 do

Carmody John P (Ruth A) cook rem to Salem

Carnahan Chalon W (Vina) rem to Pittsburgh Pa

Carnavele Marion R Miss student BHS bds 9 Lothrop

Carnes Joseph F (Mary E) rem to Wenham

Carnevale Alfred J bds 34 Chase

- Antonio (Augusta) emp A C Lawrence Co (P) h 29 West Dane  
— Antonio laborer WPA h 34 Chase  
— Dominick bds 18 Dearborn ave  
— John emp USMC bds 18 Dearborn ave  
— John (Assunda) laborer BG&E Co h 25 Creek  
— Joseph (Mary) laborer USMC h 274 Rantoul  
— Margaret Miss bds 34 Chase  
— Mary M Miss stenog 329 Rantoul bds 25 Creek  
— Mary O Miss bds 18 Dearborn ave  
— Michele A (Crochetta) mechanic BG&E Co h 18 Dearborn ave  
— Roccio emp USMC bds 25 Creek  
— Venanzio (Vincenzia) h 14 Rantoul

Carney Anna G Miss housekeeper 4 Lenox bds do

- Anna M Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds at 21 Beckford st Salem  
— Annie H Miss hskpr 16 Davis bds do  
— James J retired h 16 Davis

---

**TIME IS MONEY** Save Time by Using the Directory

# Henderson & Herndon Tree Co., Inc.

## EXPERTS IN CARE OF TREES

9 STORY AVENUE  
3 EAST CORNING STREET

Telephones  
957-W—957-R—1491

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

395

### CARNEY

- John J (Mary G) special officer USMC h 18 Charles
- John W (Mary L) sec Public Safety Dept (State House Boston) bds 4 Lenox
- William J shipper USMC h 4 Lenox
- Caron Annie A Mrs bds 13 Lothrop
- Joseph F X (Julia B) city emp h 21 Bennett
- Carone Carmen (Josephine) h 4 Cliff
- Carpenter Charles A (Lillian T) sales mngr coal div G W Pickering Coal Co (S)  
h 90 Kernwood ave
- Lillian E Miss clerk USMC bds 39 Chase
- Mary C widow Alexander A h 39 Chase
- William E (Ida M) elect eng (SG&ECo) h 32 Ocean
- Winfield S (Emma E) salesman h 221 Essex
- Carr Arthur T (Florence M) frmn USMC h 366 Elliott
- Bessie M Miss hairdresser 13 Lenox h do
- Chester M (Mabel L) mach USMC h 10 Holden
- Edward J (K Louise) foreman USMC h 49 Wallis
- Elton G (Ruth G) draftsman USMC h 128 Balch
- Forrest W acct Donnelly Adv Co (B) bds 1 Larcom ave
- George B emp WPA rms 11 Railroad ave
- Hanford R emp USMC bds 1 Larcom ave
- Harold L (Clara A) lastmaker McNicol & Taylor (L) h 1 Larcom ave
- John P (Emma) painter F Carr Co (Webb S) h 16 School
- Minnie C widow Oliver F h 10 Thorndike
- Myrtie W Miss local mngr Spencer corsets 13 Lenox h do
- Oliver F died Nov 12 1936
- Priscilla M Miss secretary Hillard-Merrill Co (B) bds 1 Larcom ave
- Thomas F (Ruth A) mngr meat dept 216 Cabot h 130 Essex
- Carratri Nena Miss student BHS bds 15 Roundy
- Saverio died Jan 31 1937
- Vincenza widow Saverio h 15 Roundy
- Carratu Beacino mach USMC bds 158 Park
- Carmela Miss emp Hygrade Sylvania Corp (S) bds 158 Park
- Pasquale (Grazziella) mach USMC h 158 Park
- Phyllis Miss student BHS bds 158 Park
- Samuel student BHS bds 158 Park
- Carrico Walter H (Alice E) sec USMC relief assoc h 16 Sherman
- Carrier Erase (Seraphina) hairdr 482 Rantoul h 480 do
- J Wilfred (Lillian M) clerk BG&ECo h 7 Lenox
- Margaret M Miss bds 480 Rantoul
- Carroll Frank J foundry frmn USMC h at 15½ Upham Salem
- Gertrude M Miss mngr 230 Cabot h 5 Winthrop ave
- Helene M Miss clk Wm G Webber Co (S) h 5 Winthrop ave
- James laborer bds 9 Connolly pl B F
- James J (Margaret A) chauffeur rem to Boston
- John E tchr BHS h at Broad st Salem
- John J (Florence I) mach USMC h 18 Lovett
- Josephine J Miss matron USMC h 10 Central
- Michael J (Lillian) h 10 Charles
- Carson Albert A (Catherine L) h 16 May
- Carswell Emma S Mrs domestic nurse bds 33 Federal
- Carter Augusta R widow John W h 12 Broadway
- Burpee C bds 38 Ocean

## Household Fuel Corp. "THE CELEBRATED D L & W BLUE COAL"

HENRY S. ARCHER, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

TEL. 2095

RANGE AND FUEL OILS

# FRED B. ROSS Hot Special Menus Served Daily

11 to 2 and 5 to 7; Open to 11 p. m.

256 Cabot Street

Tel. 2254

Special Lunches

396

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## CARTER

- Felix bds 15 Lothrop
- Frank S (Elsie M) mach USMC h 38 Ocean
- Frederick M mach USMC bds 17 Home
- Frederick M jr (Genesta M) mngr 25 Cabot h 510 do
- J F Co (operated by A J Tower Co B) oiled clothing mnfrs 58 Rantoul
- Josephine widow John bds 78 Lothrop
- Karl U S Army bds 17 Home
- Mary A widow Alexander W bds 17 Home
- Ralph W mech 116 Water rms YMCA
- Roland W mach USMC bds 17 Home
- Ruth Miss waitress 147 Cabot bds 17 Home
- William A (Doris F) asst supt Prudential Life (Glou) h 3A Columbus ave
- Wilrose J (S Catherine) shwkr 105 Rantoul h 15 Lothrop

Carty Clarence T (Esther L) laborer WPA h 38 Bartlett

- Esther L Miss bds 38 Bartlett
- George W bds 38 Bartlett
- Leonard B (Sarah E) wharfman 115 Water h 52 Front
- Margaret E Miss parlor maid 2 Boyles bds do

Carusiello Philip shoe repairing 28 West bds do B F

Caruso Armand student BHS bds 162 Park

- Christine J Miss emp 105 Rantoul bds 162 Park
- Godfrey D emp Arrow Shoe Co (D) bds 162 Park
- Venanzio (Annie) shwkr 105 Rantoul h 162 Park

Carver Emma P Miss h 106 Cabot

- George P (Ella W) civil engineer George P Carver Inc 27 River h 62 Dane
- George P Inc (George P Carver pres and treas) civil engineers 27 River

Cary Julia widow John rem to Ipswich

Casale Antonio J (Angela G) hod carrier h 28 West Dane

- Vito L (Lucy F) die grinder USMC h 28 West Dane

Casali Angela Miss emp 105 Rantoul bds 49 Federal

- Antonio (Maria) emp BG&ECo h 49 Federal
- Francis A bds 374 Rantoul
- Francis B (Margaret T) h 18 Haskell B F
- John clk 268 Rantoul bds 49 Federal
- John B (Mary) laborer h 374 Rantoul
- Joseph died May 26 1937
- Nettie Mrs h 40 Elliott

☛ (See Cacciola Casale and Casola)

Casavant Alphonse A (Elizabeth A) emp trimmer 244 Elliott h 10½ Enon

- Robert H student Bentley Sch of Acct'g (B) bds 10½ Enon
- Valerie widow Moise died Aug 12 1936

Casey Burpie L bds 46 Pleasant

- Claude D carpenter bds 46 Pleasant
- James L bds 439 Cabot
- Rita maid rem to Somerville
- Sherman E (Audrey F) laborer Bev WPA h 4 Blaine ave
- T Joseph (Ruth E) mach USMC h 439 Cabot
- Thomas student BHS bds 439 Cabot
- Thomas J (Marguerite W) lawyer 6 Beacon (B) h 28 Hale

Casgrain Marion M Mrs tel op 157 Cabot bds 23 Thorndike

- Norman E student BHS bds 23 Thorndike

Cashman Harlan J (Edith C) draftsman USMC bds 40 Western ave

**TEL.  
SALEM  
392**

## PARSONS' LAUNDRY

Quality Laundry and Cleaning Services

72 LORING AVENUE

SALEM, MASS.

### CASHMAN

- John J (Millie B) emp H P Hood Sons (S) h 1 Lindsey ave
- Ruth A Miss rem to Danvers

☛ (See Kashman)

Casler Stanley (Dorothy R) salesman h 335 Cabot

Cass Isabella H widow John h 25 Mason

- Robert H city laborer bds 25 Mason

Cassell Robert L (Alice M) emp WPA h 300 Cabot

Cassola Albert B (Ruth E) forester 70 Colon h 4 Silver ct

- Giuseppe (Annie) edgetrimmer h 2 Silver ct
- John (Ellen T) fisherman h 36 School
- Josephine Miss bds 2 Silver ct
- Lawrence J (Eleanor G) h 4 Silver ct
- Mary C Miss bkpr Buick Auto Co (Derby S) bds 2 Silver ct
- Rita D Miss bds 2 Silver ct

Caswell Abraham E foreman of Making Rm Cord Shoe Co 105 Rantoul h at 131  
Lawton ave Lynn

- Albert B (Grace M) electrician 7½ Wallis h 42 Bartlett
- Alfred G (Ethel M) h 71 Enon and at Crawford Me
- Alice A widow Joseph W died June 22 1936
- Gertrude R Mrs (Boston) s r 140 Hart B F
- William F electrician USMC h 365 Cabot

Catalli Carlo (Antoinetta) leatherwkr A C Lawrence Co (P) h 34 Grant

Cataro Anthony floor boy 47 Park bds 33 Home

Cather's Agnes R Mrs bds 31 Pleasant

- Evelyn R Miss bds 31 Pleasant

Caton H William bds 18 Cedar

Cavanaugh Alice H Miss waitress Tom's Cafe (S) bds 287 Rantoul

- Bernice B Miss bds 287 Rantoul
- Ellen G Mrs h 287 Rantoul
- John J bds 287 Rantoul
- Rita S Miss bds 287 Rantoul

☛ (See Cavannah and Kavanaugh)

Cavannah Alfred (Mary L) mach USMC h 9 Adams ave

Cavanaugh Jeremiah retired bds 27 Trask

Caverly Doris M Miss auditor AB&W Inc (S) bds 18 Mulberry

- Lawrence C (M Anna) mach USMC h 5 Folger ave
- Olive J Miss student Essex Co Agri sch (D) bds 18 Mulberry
- Winfred A (Cora E) mach USMC h 18 Mulberry

Cawley Charles M mngr 222 Cabot rms 8, 9, 10 h at 17 Varney st Salem

Ceccaci Joseph laborer h 26 Front

Cedar Lodge (Miss Florence C Trask propr) dine & dance Essex ave

Cedrone Charles (Lucia) paver h 23 Home

- David bds 23 Home

Celentano Valentino (Rose) laborer h 26 Front

Celona Stephen (Esther) musician WPA rms 338 Rantoul

Cempelin Luigi bds 13 Congress

- Pietro (Luigia) janitor USMC h 13 Congress

Center Albert F mach (cor Portland & Hampshire Camb) bds 20 Pond

- William A (Mary E) mngr 186 Cabot h 20 Pond
- William A jr bds 20 Pond

Centerville Athletic Club (Hollis W Harrison pres G E Plummer sec) 406 Essex

- Auditorium and Branch Library 435 Essex

## CENTERVILLE

- Branches Beverly Public Library (Mrs Annie T Elliott libr) 74 Standley and 435 Essex (Mrs Edna F Hurlburt libr)
- Christian Endeavor Church (Rev Russell G Martin pastor) Standley
- Gladiolus Gardens (Charles F Butman) Harwood
- Improvement Society (C F Butman pres) 435 Essex
- School (Miss Ella S Chase prin') 437 Essex

## CENTRAL EXPRESS (Paul Falloni propr) express 9 Agate See page 35

- Fire Station (0) Monument square
- Lending Library (Roy P McConnell propr) 28 Winthrop ave
- Street Garage (James Bertucci propr) storage etc 6-7 Central court
- Wharf 59 Water

## CENTURY PHARMACY INC (Mrs Elizabeth A Ward pres Alfred M Bailey treas & mngr) drugs 151 Cabot tel 3177 See margins

Cerro Anastasia Miss bds 13 Connolly pl B F

- Eda T Miss bds 13 Connolly pl B F
- John (Mary) laborer 20 Oak B F h 13 Connolly pl do
- Jo'n jr bds 13 Connolly pl B F

Chace Alice M widow S Howard h 19 Thorndike

- Doris U Mrs clk emp USMC h 40 Federal
- Elwood F (Fredina M) emp USMC h 40 Federal
- James A died Oct 14 1936
- James E (Virginia A) mach rem to California
- Phyllis M Miss student BHS bds 28 Melvin ave

 (See Chace)

Chadbourn J Edward (Lena P) druggist 294 Cabot h 4½ Essex

- James K (Bertha M) emp USMC h 266 Cabot

Chadder J Wesley novelties 121 Cabot h at 24 King st Peabody

Chalifoux Elizabeth Miss s r bds 40 Prince

- Francis B student (Hill sch Pottstown Pa) bds 40 Prince
- Harold L (Elizabeth A) (306 Marlboro Boston) h 40 Prince

Chalmers Alexander E (J Elizabeth) mach GECo (L) h 24 Blaine ave

- Janet E Miss clk GECo (L) bds 24 Blaine ave
- Robert B (Charlotte E) head watchman USMC h 9 Lowell

Chaloner George A (Elizabeth P) emp S C Gould Co (So Ham) h 13 Somerset ave

- Guy B (Blanche T) milk dealer r 141 Balch h 141 do
- Horace W laborer bds 13 Somerset ave
- Marion F Mrs rem to Lynn
- Mary E Miss bds 251 Essex

Chamberlain Ernest C (Josephine M) journalist Comm Bulletin (141 High B) h 17 Corning


- Marion B Miss clk USMC bds at 19 Union st East Lynn

Chamberland Arleen M Miss student nurse Beverly Hospital bds do

Champion Shoe Repairing Co (Harry Katz) shoe rep 384A Cabot

Chandler Anna L widow Louis S clk AB&W Inc (S) h 7 Cove ave

- Charles bds 8 Elliott
- Everett F (Ethel M) mach USMC h 10 Myrtle
- Louis S died Sept 4 1936

 (See Chaloner)

Channell E Roy (Marion E) draftsman USMC h 41 Charnock

Chansky Israel (Jennie) propr Moody sq Market (S) h 23 Bertram

- Rosalind Miss student (State Teachers' coll S) bds 23 Bertram

Chapin Herbert L inventor USMC h at 15 Banks rd Swampscott

## N. E. COAL & COKE CO.

1 to 15 Water Street

Telephone 280

ANTHRACITE — B E A C O N — BITUMINOUS

## CHAPIN

- Horace D (60 Beacon Boston) s r 875 Hale B F
- Chapman Alice J widow John L h 58 Hart B F
- Charles B fisherman bds 10 Ashton
- Eunice A Mrs propr Witch City Crab Meat Co (37 Bridge S) h 7 Porter
- Fred roofer 24 Railroad ave bds 4 School
- George S (Grace B) tree surgery 7 Judson h do
- Gordon B (Ruth B) teacher Beverly Trade sch h 93 Baker ave
- Helen C Miss secy 242 Cabot rm 4 bds 466 do
- Mary G widow Frank W jr h 466 Cabot
- Nellie T Miss bds T J Linehan Hillcrest rd P C
- Philip S (Florence E) bds 17 Madison ave
- Robert E (Lois L) emp 221 Rantoul h 32 Chapman suite 2
- Chapman's Greenhouses (Albert F Simms) florists 58 Hart B F
- Corner Hale and Boyles
- Chaput Arthur bds 1 Prescott
- Octavie widow Louis h 1 Prescott
- Charezun Anna Miss student BHS bds 27 Front
- Nellie Miss student BHS bds 27 Front
- Tarras P blacksmith h 27 Front
- Charland Alfred (Theresa M) propr Beverly Building Wrecking Co (Jefferson ave S) h 2 Quincy park
- Florence Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 3 School
- Joseph G (Mary) retired h 3 School
- Louise T Miss tchr St Alphonse sch bds 3 School
- Philip bds 3 School
- Wilfred (Cecile L) Northeastern Building Wrecking Co 50 Rantoul h 9 Webber ave
- Charles Angie G Mrs clk USMC bds 34 Ashton
- Charlton Charles E acct United Fruit Co (Panama) bds 29 Wellman
- Robert W (Eva A) mach GECO (L) h 29 Wellman
- Chase A Melissa Miss teacher (Braintree) bds 8 Knowlton
- Albert C (Grace E) mach Locke Regulator Co (S) h 31 Cabot
- Alfred M (Madeline A) sub carrier (Bev P O) h 21 Broadway
- Bertha M widow Frank W housekeeper 52 Ober bds do
- Charles P (Annie) retired h 8 Knowlton
- Charlotte Miss teacher of Elocution 242 Cabot rm 18 (Sat only) bds at 8 Lafayette pk Lynn
- Clara B Mrs teacher supervisor painting and drawing (Swampscott) h 2 Burton ave
- Eldora E widow Ernest L h 2 Burton ave
- Ella S Miss principal Centerville sch bds 65 Essex and at 35 Rocky Hill rd Amesbury
- Emma L Mrs h 26 Crescent ave
- Ernest E emp USMC bds 63 Bridge
- Ernest G (Artie C) (11 Felt S) s r Foster field
- Florence E Miss clk Kresge & Co (S) bds 31 Cabot
- Fred W jr eng asst 242 Cabot rm 11 h at 16 Columbus ave Newburyport
- Freeman cook 47 Park h at 8 Eden Glen ave Danvers
- George L (Sadie E) painter P F O'Hara h r 31½ Cabot
- Helen M widow Charles E h 63 Bridge
- John W pres H W Billings Co Inc 196 Cabot h at Buck st Newburyport
- Marion M widow Percy (110 Cliff rd Wellesley Hills) s r 142 Valley B F

## CAMPBELL'S FUNERAL SERVICE

65 Cabot Street Telephone 13

SERVICE FOR ALL.

Low Operating Cost  
Assures Moderate Charges



# ELMER S. COLE

MOTION PICTURE SERVICE

AUTHORIZED  
DEALER

Churches Lodges  
5 CHESTNUT ST.

Schools  
Tel. 238

Children's Parties  
BEVERLY, MASS.

400

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## CHASE

- Melville B power solicitor BG&E Co 223 Cabot bds at 136 Wilson rd Nahant
- Nathaniel C (Ruth B) foreman NET&T Co (Lynn) h 74 Chase
- Otis G steamfitter 15 Cabot h Danvers
- Phyllis A Miss student BHS bds 28 Melvin ave
- Walter E (Clara B) mach USMC h 2 Burton ave

☛ (See Chace)

Chaurette Charles O (H Etta) frmn USMC h 15 Williams

- Margaret L Miss bds 15 Williams
- Winthrop A (Alice M) emp USMC bds 15 Williams

Checchi John L (Delia K) mach USMC h 51 Sohier rd

- Victoria L Miss student BHS bds 51 Sohier rd

Chellis Myron S (Miriam B) clk 196 Cabot h 15 Raymond ave

Chenard Lorraine R Miss bds 15 Grant

- Rita Miss emp Hytron Radio Co (S) bds 15 Grant

Cherry Hill Farm (H P Hood & Sons) milk 131 Conant

Chesley Charles died Nov 11 1936

- David (Henrietta) salesman Charlton Co (Fitchburg) h 395 Cabot 2L

Cheverie Annie C widow Stephen h 21 Mulberry

- Bernard F (Gladys C) draftsman USMC bds 21 Mulberry
- Lawrence F (Ann E) railman B&MRR h 36 Front
- Louis S emp USMC h 21 Mulberry
- Walter M (Margaret F) clerk 182-186 Cabot h 21 Mulberry

Chiappinelli Antonetta widow Dominick h 33 Chase

Chickataubut Tribe I O R M 127A Cabot

Chickering Sara H widow Joseph K died Feb 5 1936

Childs Harold C (Gertrude M) retired h 25 Odell ave

Chin Charlie laundry 281C Cabot h do

- Hem propr Quong Sing Laundry Co 79 Cabot rms do

Chinese-American Restaurant (Yat Sean) restaurant 1 Wallis

Chiormitori Anthony (Margaret M) truck driver (Glou) h 6 Davis

Chipchase Riding School (J Leslie Smith propr) 629 Hale P C and stables off Hart

Chiplovitz Benjamin student (Bentley sch) bds 394 Rantoul

- Frances M Miss student Portia Law school (B) also bkpr Mutual Paper Co (L) bds 394 Rantoul

- Jacob (Ida) (Federal Tire Shop) 394 Rantoul h do

- Lillian Miss bkpr R J Mayer & Co (L) bds 394 Rantoul

Chipman Caroline P Miss student BHS bds 15 Arlington ave

- Russell A (Maude E) acct USMC h 15 Arlington ave

Chisholm Edmund J (Lena M) head gdnr 44 Thissell P C h do

- Evelena M Miss bds 44 Thissell P C
- Harry L clk 220 Cabot bds at 5 Wisteria st Salem
- James A (Margaret G) horseman F Winthrop jr Highland (H) h 24 Arthur
- Robert A (Mary) carp 20 Oak h rear 29 West B F

Chmiel John G (Eleanor A) bottler 7 Rantoul h 13 Cox ct

Choate David E died Nov 24 1936

- Edgar died Nov 24 1936
- Fannie M widow Alfred P h 32 Railroad ave suite 1
- Fred S (Mary B) h 16 James
- Frederick F bds 4 Munroe
- Frederick K (Annie J) whitewasher and paper hanger h 18 Wellman
- George C (Olive W) cabinet wkr 94 Corning h 8 Winthrop ave

## Beverly Cove Greenhouse

18 CROSS ST., BEVERLY, MASS.

Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757

RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS

Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

# ROPES DRUG COMPANY

188 Cabot Street at Broadway

OPP. CITY HALL

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

401

## CHOATE

- George F (Lydia A) tmstr 555 Essex h 78 Standley
- Gordon B (Doris P) acct Geo A Morin (B) h 27 Conant
- Isabel M Miss bds 78 Standley
- Lawrence C student BHS bds 78 Standley
- Lester W (Lucille E) shipper A C Lawrence Co (P) h 4 Munroe
- Lucille F Miss student BHS bds 4 Munroe
- Susie F widow William E died March 12 1937

Choquette Irene B Miss shwkr 105 Rantoul bds 13 Prospect

- Malvina J widow Joseph h 13 Prospect
- Valiva R emp WPA bds 13 Prospect
- Yvonne M Miss shwkr 105 Rantoul bds 13 Prospect

Chouinard Albert O (Louise M) hairdresser 260A Cabot h 321 do

- Alfred A (Elizabeth) prop Beverly Cycle Shop 98 Cabot also painter 23 Pleasant h do
- Amelia widow Pierre h 321 Cabot
- Anna G Mrs clk 169 Cabot h 1 Arthur st ct
- Henry A (Mildred A) emp USMC h 29 Pond
- Henry W student BHS bds 1 Arthur st ct
- Joseph A cutter 105 Rantoul h 16 Cox ct
- Ralph J (Alice) groc 84 Hale h do
- Rene W (Anna G) salesman Kennedy Clothing Co (S) h 1 Arthur st ct

☛ (See Chenard)

Christian Albert J (Ethel M) mech EMStRy h 14 Chapman

Christiansen Peter H salesman 58 Rantoul h at 447 Ocean South Portland Me

Christie Ellen N widow James E h 17 Essex

- Maude M Mrs propr Vallier Beauty Shoppe 19 Essex h do
- Paul I (Arlene H) emp Met Life Ins Co (S) h 7 Eastern ave
- Robert C gdnr rem to Haverhill
- William E (Maude M) emp Packard Motor Co (S) h 19 Essex

☛ (See Christy)

Christmas Copper Corp (Frank P Knight pres and Roland H Knight treas) 29 West B F

Christodoulo Esther J Miss student BHS bds 6 Sohier rd

- John D (Dora) mach USMC h 6 Sohier rd
- Katy Miss clk Welfare dept City Hall bds 6 Sohier rd
- Lillian Miss bds 6 Sohier rd

Christofori (See Cristofori)

Christopher Brothers (Theodore P Christopher) shoe rep etc 142 and 262 Cabot

- Charles J emp 262 Cabot bds 111 do
- Georgia Miss clk 226 Cabot bds 111 do
- Jennie Miss bds 111 Cabot
- Peter J emp 142 Cabot bds 111 do
- Theodore P (Demetroula P) (Christopher Bros) 142 and 262 Cabot h 111 do
- Venetia widow John P h 111 Cabot

☛ (See Cristoforo)

Christy Frank W (E May) vice pres and treas Vulcanide Shoe Mach Corpn 36 Kernwood ave h do

- Hazel E Miss waitress 1 Woodbury bds 36 Kernwood ave
- Olive Jane wife of Robert died Jan 1 1936

☛ (See Christie)

Church Frederick C jr (Boston) s r 75 West B F

Churchill A Winthrop (Catherine A) ptrnmaker USMC h Bailey ave

## JOHN GIRDLER CO.

"For best results, Burn Girdler's  
Better Grade Selected  
Anthracite or Bituminous Coal"

Agency 170-231 Cabot St.—COMPLETE HEATING SERVICE & REPAIRS

15 Cabot Street

Tel. 2480 - 469

Beverly, Mass.

**CHURCHILL**

- Anzonetta M Miss bank clk 52 Devonshire (B) h 32A West B F
- Arthur C (Ida M) retired h 94 Kernwood ave
- Arthur R (Gertrude M) mach USMC h 22 Hayes ave
- Barbara Miss student BHS bds 21 Atlantic ave
- Elvira B widow Horace J emp 4 Middle bds 21 Atlantic ave
- James H (Grace D) sheet metal work 9 Bow h 12 Dolloff ave
- Leslie W mngr 218 Rantoul bds 46 Sturtevant
- Nellie F widow Augustus L h 87 Hale
- Olivia Miss student BHS bds 21 Atlantic ave
- Ralph emp Flynn Leather Co (S) bds 46 Sturtevant
- Raymond mach USMC bds 46 Sturtevant
- Robert W student Industrial sch bds 22 Hayes ave

Churchley David E (Isabelle P) emp USMC h 21A Herrick

- Fred (Agnes S) bricklayer h 32 Lyman
- Frederick W (Anna A) mach USMC h 10 Woodland ave

Churchyard Edwin C (Jean) musician h 15 Central

- Thomas H (Ellen) painter h 11 Chestnut

Chute Adru A Miss bds 555 Essex

- Bertram H emp W T Grant Co (Brockton) bds 25 Winthrop ave
- Charlotte E Mrs clerk 234 Cabot h 31 Vestry
- E Meredith (Charlotte E) baker emp 126 Cabot h 31 Vestry
- Eleanor L Miss maid 14 Summer bds 10 Prospect
- Elizabeth M Mrs h 10 Prospect
- Eugenie J Miss companion 555 Essex bds do
- Flora I Miss emp (152 Essex S) bds 25 Winthrop ave
- Ira M (Lida A) confectioner (152 and 260 Essex S) h 25 Winthrop ave
- Ira R emp (260 Essex S) bds 25 Winthrop ave
- Kenneth M student BHS bds 10 Prospect
- Merrill E student BHS bds 10 Prospect
- Roger W (Mary E) mach (P) h 22 Crescent ave

Chynoweth Alice M Miss teacher BHS h 15 Ives suite 1

Ciamana (see Schiamana)

Ciani Joseph (Eva) laborer h 58 Pleasant

Cicchetti Albert M bds 25 Swan

- Alfred G atty at law bds 25 Swan
- Arthur E bds 25 Swan
- Nolfo (Candida) mach USMC h 25 Swan

Ciccotti Peter blacksmith (Salem Gas & Elec Co) bds 144 Park

Cincotta Lawrence propr Dix Handy Shoppe 582½ Hale bds 342 Rantoul

Cinnamond Elizabeth J Miss bds off 44 Thissell P C

- Samuel J (Ena E) chauffeur off 44 Thissell P C h do
- William N bds off 44 Thissell P C

Cipriani Antonio (Maria) laborer h 18 Bennett suite 4

Citizen Printing Co (Harvel R Vail mngr) printers etc 3 Broadway rm 4

City Bath House (Samuel D Standley supt) off Lothrop and foot of Bay

- Cleansers & Dyers (Benjamin Kniznick propr) 237 Cabot
- Fire Alarm Signal House Margin
- Hall 191 Cabot

**CITY HALL MARKET** (Benjamin P Larcom) groceries and provisions 199  
Cabot See page 41

- Home 18 Cedar
- Scales 127 Park

# HENDERSON & HERNDON TREE CO., INC.

## EXPERTS IN CARE OF TREES

9 STORY AVENUE  
3 EAST CORNING STREET

Telephones  
957-W—957-R—1491

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

403

### CITY

- Sewerage Pumping Station 100 Elliott
- Stables 148 Park
- Stone Crusher Cedar
- Civitarese Carmine (Mary) gdnr h 156½ Park
- Leonardo (Liberata) mach USMC h 10 Pleasant
- Clafin Flora M Miss emp 80 Conant bds do
- Clain Bruce E emp 60 River bds 26 Crescent ave
- Florence G Miss emp USMC bds 21 Judson
- Spurgeon A (Mary F) h 21 Judson
- Wilfred B (Mary C) contractor & builder 337 Elliott h do
- Clan Wallace No 127 O S C 22 Federal
- Wallace No 127 O S C Auxiliary 141 Cabot
- Clancey Francis (Pauline M) emp Mirror Press (D) h 19 Baker ave
- Clancy Daniel T (Margaret E) section frmn B&MRR h 41 Chase
- Michael W (Nora E) emp Terminal Coal Co (S) h 22 Fayette
- Patrick J (Marion L) laborer B&MRR h 20 Blaine ave
- Richard T student BHS bds 22 Fayette
- Thomas E elect eng USMC bds 41 Chase
- William H student (Newburgh N Y) bds 22 Fayette
- Clare Eliza A widow Albert h 22 Lothrop
- Victor A (Pearl) salesman 363 Rantoul h 22 Lothrop
- Clarizia Albert bds 6 Kittredge
- Domenico (Catherine) retired h 6 Kittredge
- Enis Miss emp Hytron Radio Corp (S) bds 6 Kittredge
- Mario (Mary A) propr Super X Express 505 Cabot h do
- Mary A Mrs clk 236 Cabot h 505 do
- Salvatore emp WPA bds 6 Kittredge
- Clark Alfred S mach USMC h 149 Lothrop
- Arthur E (Martha E W) city laborer h 11 Cross
- Arthur L (Annie L) millwright USMC h 15 Garfield ave
- Arthur P laborer city cemetery bds 7 Russell
- Benjamin T bds 18 Cedar
- Carl B painter bds 15 Garfield ave
- Charles (Eliza) mach USMC h 25 Peirce ave
- Charles F h 149 Lothrop
- Chester N (Emma O) architect h 564 Cabot
- Earl E (Anna M) meats 365 Cabot h do
- Edward W jr (Orra E) conductor B&MRR h 23 Judson
- Elbert L (Viola T) emp Hygrade Sylvania Corp (S) h 400 Rantoul
- Ellsworth E (Jessie L) city laborer h 20 Simon
- Frank B (Nellie P) janitor Hardie sch h 7 Russell
- Frank W (Eleanor L) propr The Sweater Shop 1012 Hale B F h do
- Frank W student BHS bds 15 Garfield ave
- Fred retired h 21 Marsh ave
- Fred W clk 116 Water bds 252 Essex
- G Newton (Eleanor) carp Pitman & Brown (S) h 18 Enon
- Hannah G widow Fred W seamstress Beverly Hospital bds 252 Essex
- Harry (Frances J) mach USMC h 39 Fairview ave
- Hattie G widow George E hskpr 216 Dodge bds do
- Helen M Miss tchr C S Brown sch bds 107 Cabot
- Henry C (Mary L) (Lime B) s r 218 Hart B F
- Herbert A student (No Carolina State coll) bds 255 Essex

---

**F. G. Allen Furniture Co.** 280 Cabot Street  
Telephone 524

We Can Save You Money - Quality Goods - Right Prices

# FRED B. ROSS

Catering for Socials and Parties  
ICE CREAM, FROZEN ICES AND HOME  
MADE CANDIES

256 CABOT STREET, Telephone 2254 QUALITY GOODS AND SERVICE

404

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## CLARK

- Herbert E attendant 313 Cabot bds 23 Judson
- Herbert G (Josephine) clk 285D Cabot bds 176 do
- J Frederick laborer h 21 Marsh ave
- James F (Ann E) asst janitor Bev Public Library h r 277 Cabot
- John A jr (May E) mach USMC h 14 County way
- John C (Sadie P) eng BG&ECo h 18 Pond
- Lawrence L (Dorothy E) mach USMC h 4 Orchard
- Leroy V (Mary L) shwkr 221 Rantoul h 176 Cabot
- Lucile Miss student BHS bds 1012 Hale B F
- Malcolm E acct (131 State B) bds 365 Cabot
- Margot Miss (Lime Boston) s r 218 Hart B F
- Mary C Miss student BHS bds 39 Fairview ave
- Mary R Mrs clerk 281 Cabot h 176 do
- Milton C salesman bds 18 Enon
- Nellie B Miss nurse J B Thomas Hospital (P) bds 7 Russell
- Orville shipper USMC bds 255 Essex
- Preston R student (Harvard) bds 564 Cabot
- Robert W student BHS bds 4 Orchard
- Roy C (Dorothea) mach USMC h 2 Mulberry
- Ruth Miss bds 15 Garfield ave
- Sarah E widow Thomas bds 18 Cedar
- Shirley V Miss bds 149 Lothrop
- Stuart E bds 149 Lothrop
- Virginia Miss student (BU) bds 1012 Hale B F
- Warren A attendant 313 Cabot bds 23 Judson
- William T (Ada M) h 37 Mill

☛ (See Clarke)

Clarke Addie H Miss bds 15 Laurel

- Arthur M retired bds 67 Hale
- Clinton B (Reta O) emp USMC bds 363 Cabot
- Frank D bds 15 Laurel
- Harry D bds 15 Laurel
- Harry F clerk USMC bds 15 Sherman
- Harry W (Bertha M) agt B&MRR (Glouc) h 14 Charles
- Leroy F lineman BG&ECo h at Arbor st Wenham
- Lizzie D widow Samuel h 15 Laurel
- Rossie D bds 15 Laurel

☛ (See Clark)

Clary James M (Kathleen M) patent attorney USMC (B) bds 16 Warren

- Mary M widow Burton N h 16 Warren

Clauson Ellen A Miss bds 20 Chapman

Clay Emerson C bds 11 Central ct

- Hiram L (Mary L) carpenter h 11 Central ct
- James H student BHS bds 235 Rantoul
- Joseph H (Lora B) chauffeur A Aronson & Son (Bridge S) h 40 Bisson
- Robert L carpenter bds 11 Central ct
- Thomas H (Mary C) mechanic h 235 Rantoul

**CLAYTON BELL CO THE INC** (George H Clayton pres and treas) groceries  
meats and provisions 155 Cabot See page 43

- Ernest H (Elsie F) clerk cor Arlington and Boylston (B) h 179 Lothrop
- George H (Emma S) pres and treas The Clayton Bell Co Inc 155 Cabot h 14  
Baker ave

---

**TIME IS MONEY** Save Time by Us-  
ing the Directory

# SILVER'S

OIL BURNERS, REFRIGERATORS  
WASHING MACHINES, VACUUM  
SWEEPERS AND RADIOS

44-48 Lafayette St. Tel. 1681 SALEM

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

405

## CLAYTON

- Hattie E widow Joseph F bds 169 Lothrop
- John W cemetery emp h 48 Front
- Marshall L bds 179 Lothrop
- Martha widow Burt died Jan 19 1937
- Virginia Miss student Burroughs sch (B) bds 14 Baker ave
- Claytonburg George F (Esther M) blacksmith USMC h 339 Cabot
- Joseph J musician bds 339 Cabot
- Clear Weave Hosiery Stores Inc (Miss Gertrude M Carroll mngr) hosiery etc 230 Cabot
- Cleary John P shwkr rms 92 Cabot
- Cleaves Bertha D widow Frank S pianist 242 Cabot rm 18 h 33 Bow
- Charles G mach USMC h 11 Ellingwood ct
- Eunice E Miss bds 26 Cabot
- Frank A (Ida M) mach USMC h 123½ Bridge
- Fred O (Ethel A) mngr Harper Garage (S) h 33 Bow
- John H (Daisy L) h 26 Cabot
- John W laborer WPA bds 26 Cabot
- Sarah D Miss bds 26 Baker ave
- Willard rem to Danvers
- William H (Florence J) laborer 148 Park h 13 Ellingwood ct
- Clemen Joseph (Theresa) shoe repairing 118½ Bridge h do
- Clement Frederick L (Ella A) retired h 141 Hale
- Joseph laborer bds 27 Chase
- Clemenzi Dominic student BHS bds 110 Elliott
- Emma Miss student BHS bds 110 Elliott
- John (Concettina) mason contr 110 Elliott h do
- Mary Miss emp Hygrade Sylvania Corp (S) bds 110 Elliott
- Sophie Miss dental asst bds 110 Elliott
- Cleveland Albert E (Grace S) contractor 233 Greenwood ave B F h do
- Alma S Miss bkpr First Nat'l Bank (B) bds 9 Ocean
- Grace S Mrs tel op 18 Vine h 233 Greenwood ave B F
- James W (Effie J) carpenter emp 20 Oak B F h 9 Ocean
- John F (Helen M) (D D S) dentist 286A Cabot rms 1-2 h 9 Ray
- Natalie R Miss bds 9 Ocean
- Norman B student (Northeastern) bds 9 Ray
- Victor E (Lizzie M) carpenter h 34 Peirce ave
- Clewes Carolyn M Miss student (Univ of Wisconsin) bds rear 555 Cabot
- Alice E Miss student Chandler Secretarial sch (B) bds rear 555 Cabot
- Edith M Miss asst night supt Beverly Hospital bds do
- William (Caroline M) caretaker 545 and 555 Cabot h rear 555 do
- Clifford Charles H S (Mary W) gas fitter BG&E Co h 14 Williams
- Clock F Harlan (Nellie L) gdnr rem to Lawrence
- ☛ (See Klock).
- Cloran Charles R clk USMC h at 336 Western ave Lynn
- Closson Ellen Miss rms 20 Chapman
- Clough Myrtle S Mrs waitress 104A Cabot rms 76 do
- Cloutier Philip L (Anna M) emp Naumkeag Mills (S) h 80 Cabot
- Wilfred O (Frances V) bds 72 Cabot
- Cloutman Elsie L Miss shwkr bds 31 Stone
- Clow Arthur S (Geanne) eng USMC h 28½ Charnock
- Cloyd J Douglas (Lillian M) emp WPA h 32 Railroad ave suite 7
- John S (Ethel L) city laborer h 36 Bartlett

## H. P. WOODBURY & SON

## GROCCERS

123 Hale Street

Two Deliveries Daily

Tel. Conn.

Beverly, Mass.

# Snow White Laundry Inc.

12 LOTHROP STREET

Tel. Beverly 2204

Modern Equipment to Give Perfect  
Satisfaction. Prompt Deliveries.

Right Prices. Let Us Serve You.

Tel. Gloucester 3023

403

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## CLOYD

- Louise E Miss student BHS bds 36 Bartlett
- Coakley Annie T Miss maid bds 94 Hale
- Catherine C widow William H h 7 Swan
- Katherine L Miss bkpr Brown & Durrell (B) bds 7 Swan
- Mary E Miss bds 94 Hale
- Mary R Miss stenog bds 7 Swan
- Roger G emp Boston Adv Co (209 Washn B) bds 7 Swan
- Coan George R (Myrtle M) hardener USMC h 466 Cabot
- ☛ (See Coane and Coen)
- Coane Clinton T (Ethel G) caretaker 13 Wallis h 34 Ashton
- Laura E widow Will Roe bds 319 Essex
- Mary widow Edgar h 303 Cabot
- Ralph F died June 22 1936
- ☛ (See Coan and Cohn)
- Cobb Evelyn E Miss emp (76 Lafayette S) bds 10 Judson
- Frederick B (U S Army) bds 12 Corning
- Henrietta D widow Dexter died March 15 1937
- Norman D (Maria S) emp USMC h 12 Corning
- Norman D jr student BHS bds 12 Corning
- Raymond R (Wilhelmina) salesman Shell Oil Co (64 Union st S) h 33 Arlington ave
- Cobleigh Frank W lineman BG&ECo h at Magnolia ave Magnolia
- Coburn Clarence R mach bds 6 Elm
- Sheldon W (Dorothy H) mech Norton Machine Co (Worcester) bds 6 Elm
- Cocchi Peter (Helen M) emp Brotchie's Garage 426 Rantoul h 15 Simon
- Cochrane Frances A Miss tchr C S Brown school bds at 37 Linden st Salem
- Herbert J woodwkr rem to Salem
- Marion F Mrs h 6 Pond
- Richard H rem to Salem
- ☛ (See Corcoran)
- Cockfield Edith M Miss student BHS bds 686 Hale B F
- Richard J bds 686 Hale B F
- Walter J student BHS bds 686 Hale B F
- William (Florence M) gardener 686 Hale B F h do
- William V bds 686 Hale B F
- Cocuzza Pasquale laborer bds 341 Rantoul
- Rosario emp USMC rms 451 Rantoul
- Coen Joseph N (Grace M) ins agt John Hancock Life Ins Co (S) h 73 Haskell B F
- Coffey Arthur B (Madeleine) emp USMC h 23 Vestry
- James B (Katherine A) diemaker USMC h 7 Whitney ave
- William J fireman S W W Pump sta h at 8 Ropes Salem
- Coffin Edwin H (Helen A) steamfitter Frank Gallagher (S) h 10 Gregg
- Ethel M Miss head nurse Beverly Hospital bds do
- John J clk 85 Water bds at 9 Albion st Salem
- Mary C Mrs stenog 15 Cabot h rear 70 Lothrop
- Ralph C (Mary C) janitor Pythian Castle h rear 70 Lothrop
- Cogan John leatherwkr Amdur Leather Co (D) bds 39 Cabot
- Samuel (Fanny) chauffeur 7 Rantoul h 39 Cabot
- Cogswell Florence H Miss stenog GEC Co (L) bds 1 Dane
- Cohen Benjamin (Bessie) propr Salem Mattress Co (S) h 8 Hopkins ave
- Benjamin E (Betty G) shoes 194 Cabot h 7 Quincy pk
- Edith R Miss bkpr 60 River bds 395 Cabot suite 1R

## G. & W. GARAGE, Inc.

REPAIRS ON ALL MAKES OF CARS

TOWING SERVICE—DAY OR NIGHT

474 Rantoul St.

Tel. 190-W

One Stop Automobile Service  
Automobile Accessories


## COHEN

- Edward (Supreme Cleaners & Dyers) 264 Cabot h at Malden
- Esther Mrs groc 271 Rantoul h 273 do
- George (Etta R) salesman 60 River h 45 Sohier rd
- Gertrude Miss nurse rem to New York City
- Gladys F Mrs bkpr 91 Rantoul bds 34 Thorndike
- Harry tailor 105 Cabot h at 42 Church st Lynn
- Harry A shoe salesman (Springfield) bds 395 Cabot suite 1R
- Jacob (Lillian) cattle dealer 57 Williams h do
- Jacob S bds 67 Elliott
- Louis (Esther) clk 271 Rantoul h 273 do

**COHEN MYER** (Tillie) (Colonial Cleansers and Dyers Co) 61 Elliott h 67 do  
See page 29

- Philip L (Doris) rem to Dorchester
- Robert M student BHS bds 273 Rantoul
- Rose Miss bds 8 Hopkins ave
- Sarah widow Noah h 395 Cabot suite 1R

Cohn A Louis (Lillian L) mngr 137 Cabot h 93 Elliott suite 3

 (See Coan, and Coane)

Cohnhoff Esther Miss hskpr 5 Hawthorne bds do

Cohoon Frederick L (Ruby A V) meatcutter First Nat'l Stores (M'blehead) h 23 Charnock

Colangelo James coiler 316 Rantoul bds 288 do

- John N emp Lisson-Mellen Co (L) bds 288 Rantoul
- Salvatore laborer USMC bds 346 Rantoul

Colby Edward B wireless operator bds 132 Dodge

- Elizabeth A Mrs clerk WPA h 30½ Bisson
- Hannah M widow Walter E bds 15 Mulberry
- Harriet M Miss teacher Prospect school bds 32 Ocean
- Henry L (Eliza W) ins broker 132 Dodge h do
- Herbert A eng USMC h at 54 Hacker rd Lynn

Cole Amy R Mrs local mngr World Radio Corp Inc Agency 175 Rantoul h 45  
Broadway suite 5 and at 8 Hillcrest ave Nahant

- Arthur B mach USMC h 27 Simon
- Austin D (Lillian) emp USMC h 21 Blaine ave
- Bert L died Dec 17 1936
- Bertram G bds 42 Grant
- Caleb (Susie P) ptnmkr USMC h 23 Mulberry
- Carrie E widow Frederick N died Jan 3 1937
- Carrie M widow Frank E shwkr 105 Rantoul h 4 Arthur
- Charles E (Mary I) draw tender Bev-Salem bridge and Congress st crossing h 5 Lovett
- Charles Edwin (Alice F) carpenter h 88 Cabot
- Charles S (Sadie E) carpenter 253 Rantoul bds 14 Highland ave
- David F meter reader 223 Cabot bds 129 Bridge
- Dorothy M Miss student BHS bds 42 Grant
- Earland D (Gertrude E) driver 24 Beckford h 5 Taft ave
- Eldred C (Helen E) delivery salesman 116 Water h 44 Bridge
- Eleanor L Miss bds 33 Hart B F

**COLE ELMER S** (Eva B) receiving teller 240 Cabot also motion picture service  
5 Chestnut h do See margins

- Elsie E Miss bkpr Walke's Greenhouse (S) bds 582 Hale P C
- Enid A Miss secy USMC bds 16 Bertram

## CENTURY EST. 1796 APOTHECARIES

Oldest Pharmacy in New England

"THE EXPERIENCED PRESCRIPTION STORE"

This Year 141 Years of Genuine Service

1796—

—1937

## THE CENTURY PHARMACY, INC.

151 CABOT ST. AT WASHINGTON ST. "R" "THE SCIENTIST ON THE CORNER"  
At the SIGN of the Tels. 3177 — 677

**COLE**

- Frank E (Bertha M) landscape gdnr h 33 Hart B F
- Frank E died Feb 14 1937
- Frank E jr (Sarah L) emp USMC h 38 Ashton
- Frederick W (Pauline R) serviceman (Salem El Lt Co) bds 13 Russell
- George E (Hattie A) barber h 4 Odell ave
- George F clk USMC h at 48 Ashland W Lynn
- George W city laborer h 139 Standley
- Harlan A (Mabel E) letter carrier h 12 Columbia rd
- Harold E (Catherine) mech h 66 Cabot
- Harry P (Alice W) business mngr USMC h 16 Bertram
- Henry C died Nov 15 1936
- Herbert E clk USMC h at 169 Paradise rd Swampscott
- Herbert N (Lydia C) clk USMC h 13 Clifton ave
- Howard W (Doris E) atty-at-law (1 Federal B) h 36 Washington
- Isabella F Miss housekeeper 139 Standley bds do
- Jennie P widow Frank E h 582 Hale P C
- John emp 82 River h at Cherry Wenham
- John C mech 711 Hale B F bds 582 Hale P C
- John F (Margaret M) gas oils etc 127½ Bridge h 129 do
- Josephine widow George hskpr bds 39 Glidden
- Laura F widow Warren A h 451 Essex
- Lawrence E (Hazel M) chauffeur 81 Lothrop h 8 Jackson
- Leslie L (Laura A) slsmn (cor North & Bridge S) h 32 Prospect
- Leslie M (Hazel M) watchman 211-217 Rantoul h 36 Cogswell ave
- M Raymond (Ruth T) salesman Wetmore & Savage (76-78 Pearl B) h 5  
Columbus ave
- Margaret L Miss emp (Danvers Bleachery) bds 129 Bridge
- Marion W Miss bds 36 Cogswell ave
- Marjorie Miss bds 16 Bertram
- Morgan A (Nellie) attendant 211-217 Rantoul h 455 Essex
- Philip Y gdnr bds 33 Hart B F
- Roy G (Emma R) chauffeur Pickering Coal Co (S) h 75 Lovett
- Russell G emp Salem Shoe Co (S) bds 36 Cogswell
- Sophie M widow John F rms 292 Cabot
- Valmore F chauffeur State Highway dept bds 4 Odell ave
- Warren A died June 9 1936
- Wilhelmina M widow Bert L h 42 Grant suite 3
- Colella Antonio (Theresa) h 50 Broadway suite 25
- Theresa Mrs emp 218 Cabot h 50 Broadway suite 25
- Coleman Anna F Miss secy A C Lawrence Co (P) bds 90 Lothrop
- Anna G Miss clk welfare dept City Hall bds 431A Cabot
- Anna M Miss h 22 Railroad ave
- Arthur J emp State Highway dept bds 431A Cabot
- David C (Mildred A) statistician WPA Regional Office (S) h 26 Orchard
- David G (Lilly O) hairdr 122 Cabot h 29 Washington
- Eileen K Miss teacher Edwards school bds 431A Cabot
- James bds 34 Beckford
- John (Susan R) emp BG&E Co River h 431A Cabot
- John J pressman 6 Wallis bds 9 Somerset ave
- John R teacher bds 431A Cabot
- Marion E Miss tchr Briscoe school bds 431A Cabot
- Mary E Miss clk USMC bds at 59 Hawthorne Crescent Salem

**See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan Inc.**

**FOR REAL ESTATE TO BUY OR SELL**

**Auctioneer and Notary Public**

**BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.**

**TELEPHONE 885**

# The Quality Press Printing Service

67 WALLIS STREET

Tel. Beverly 700

BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

409

## COLEMAN

- Philip H (Ellen F) sec'y Submarine Cable Corpn 160 State (B) h 90 Lothrop
- Roger W student Essex Co Agri sch (D) bds 138 Lothrop
- William P (Annie L) clk 778 Hale B F h 138 Lothrop

Coles Mary I widow Thomas emp 23 Washington bds 5 Roundy

- Thomas died May 14 1936

Coletti David bds 23 Home

- Jerry emp USMC bds 23 Home
- Roger bds 23 Home

Colleran Helen J Miss maid 29 Atlantic ave bds do

Colley Albert A (E Maude) gen supt 131 Conant h rear do

- Doris M Miss student Burdett's (L) bds 131 Conant
- Erma L Miss student BHS bds 131 Conant

Collier Arthur L (Marion F) chief insp USMC h Montserrat rd

- Thurlow F bds Montserrat rd

Collins Annie B Miss rem to Salem

- Barbara S Miss student BHS bds 3 Lovett
- Benjamin F bds 453 Cabot
- Bernard F (Lois H) emp Naumkeag Mills (S) h 110 Colon
- Bessie M Mrs clk Goddard Bros (L) h 29 Bow
- Byron E (Sallie W) emp (Salem Gas Light Co) h 6 Davis
- Charles H gdnr M Rosenthal Neptune bds W W Collins P C
- Delia Mrs maid r 452 Essex bds do
- Edith M widow Raymond D h 332 Cabot
- Edward W janitor 211-217 Rantoul bds 453 Cabot
- Eleanor F Miss h 186 Hale
- Etta J wife of James E died Jan 12 1937
- Grace E Mrs h 3 Lovett
- Harry P (Bessie M) shwkr 105 Rantoul h 29 Bow
- J Everett conductor Men's Singing Club Inc h at Andover
- James E h 29 Bow
- Jeremiah E fireman BG&E Co h at 13 Pickman Salem
- John J (Abbie) section foreman B&MRR bds 39 Federal
- John J (Katherine F) shipper A C Lawrence Co (P) h 36 Cross
- John J died Feb 15 1937
- Josephine A Miss h 13 School
- Leon E emp WPA bds 38 Bartlett
- Lois H Mrs clk J B Blood's (S) bds 27 Mason
- Mabel C widow Fred V h 453 Cabot
- Marie C widow John J linotyper 110-114 Cabot h 30 Railroad ave
- May H Miss stenog 105 Rantoul bds W W Collins Pine Ridge ave P C
- Patrick H (Kathleen M) mechano therapist 65 Ellsworth ave h do
- Raymond chauffeur D L Pickman jr Neptune bds do
- Raymond E (Sarah A) carpenter h 23 Sturtevant
- Richard P student BHS bds 65 Ellsworth ave
- Walter J (Delia) butler r 452 Essex bds do
- Walter W (Susie P) gdnr M C Haughton Pine Ridge ave P C h do

Collupy Leigh P (Dorothy H) forester emp State h 3 Prospect

Colonial Cafe Inc (Mrs Ruth A Begg pres John F Begg treas and mngr) 306A-306B Cabot

**COLONIAL CLEANSERS & DYERS CO** (Myer Cohen) 61 Elliott See page 29

- Filling Station Bursaw Oil Corpn station 13 (Herbert G Faulkner and Freeborn W Cressy) oils etc 10 12 14 16 Cabot office at Colonial rd Salem

---

**TROWT & MURRAY** JOHN A. TROWT, Prop. 711-717 Hale St. Beverly Farms  
PACKARD—SALES AND SERVICE

Cars for Rent. Storage. Supplies. Sundries. Automobile Repairing.  
Telephone 9

# EASTERN TRUCKING CO. SCOTTI & BATCHELDER, PROPS.

316 CABOT STREET

BEVERLY

TEL. BEV. 1550

ALSO AMOCO FILLING STATIONS AT 3 AND 316 CABOT ST.

SEE COLORED INSERT OPPOSITE NAME

410

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## COLP

Colp Winifred R Miss student BHS bds 17 Winthrop ave

Colpitts Earl K emp WPA h 8 Dolloff ave

— Mary wife of Earl K died Jan 19 1937

— Mary M Miss student BHS bds 8 Dolloff ave

Colprit Charles E retired bds 9 Gregg

Colson Ernest L R shoecutter 105 Rantoul rms 18 Highland ave

— George W (Catherine G) retired h 19 Wallis

Columbo Di Stefano (Minnie) emp S V R Crosby Estate (Manchester) bds 260 Rantoul


Columbus Bakery & Grocery Store (Natale Lauranzano) 34½ W Dane

— Market (Fred Latorella) groc & prov 296B Cabot

— Mary L Mrs maid rem to Danvers

Coman James bds 34 Beckford

Combs Gayle Z (Flora E) rem to Lynn


 (See Coombs')

Comeau Clifford M bds (3) Longfellow ave

— Delina G Miss emp Leopold Shoe Co (S) bds 22 Enon

— George J (Katherine E) carpenter h 158 Hale

— Martin F (Elizabeth T) carpenter h (3) Longfellow ave

 (See Commo and Como)

Comerford Edward J (Stella G) emp USMC h 82½ Essex

 (See Commerford)

Comisky James B (Genevieve A) emp Haines Ce-Brook Ice Cream Co (L) h 38½ Bow

— Thomas F emp 208 Rantoul bds 38½ Bow

Commercial building 118-128 Cabot


— Hall 122 Cabot

Commerford Alfred T (Madeline M) gas fitter BG&ECo h 24 Arthur

— Angelina Mrs emp Ideal Baby Shoe Co (D) h 272 Cabot

Commo Frederick W (Lilla M) foreman State Forestry dept h 26 Charnock


— Norman F (Virginia L) bds 26 Charnock

 (See Comeau and Como)

Commonwealth of Mass Dept of Public Works garage rear 115 Park

Como Edward W (Marjorie F) h 629 Hale P C

— Marjorie F Mrs dental hygienist Dr A Williams (S) h 629 Hale P C

 (See Commo and Comeau)

Companions of the Forest (Garden City Circle) 122 Cabot

— of the Forest North Shore No 934 131 Cabot

Comstock Edna J Miss piano tchr bds 95 Bisson

— Elliott B (Gertrude A) chauffeur (Coolidge est) h 12 Lincoln

— Samuel R (Mabel K) toolmaker USMC h 95 Bisson

Conant Bernard D (Alice W) chief eng Beverly Water wks pump station h 1 Pershing ave

— Harry C mach USMC h 315 Rantoul apt 6

— Henry A (Frances P) fire ins eng (184 High B) h 30 Arlington ave

— Isabel F Mrs h 5 Phillips

— John P student BHS bds 30 Arlington ave

— Rudolph W bds 5 Phillips

Conary Samuel S pres Beverly Republican Club h at Larch Row Wenham

Condon Catherine E Miss student BHS bds 19 Balch

— Eleanor A Miss student BHS bds 19 Balch

— George H bus operator EMStRy bds 19 Balch

Barrelsof Letters

## DEAD LETTER

Daily Reach the

OFFICE

MORAL: Use the  
Directory in ad-  
dressing your mail.  
BE ACCURATE

# Henderson & Herndon Tree Co., Inc.

## EXPERTS IN CARE OF TREES

9 STORY AVENUE  
3 EAST CORNING STREET

Telephones  
957-W—957-R—1491

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

411

### CONDON

- John M (Eleanor A) conductor EMStRy h 19 Balch
- John M jr emp USMC bds 19 Balch
- Joseph E (Catherine E) eng 223 Cabot h 22 Prospect
- Theresa A Miss bds 19 Balch
- Conery Esther L Miss bds 32 Bow
- Maurice (Margaret A) gardener 27 Ober h 32 Bow
- Congdon Barbara Miss bds 23 Everett B F
- Madelyn P Miss bds 23 Everett B F
- Congley William (Margaret) laborer 97 West B F h 2 Hardy
- Congregation Ohav Sholom 3 Beckford
- Conhoff Esther R Miss bds 5 Hawthorne
- Conley John F (Mary C) salesman American Art (Coshocton O) h 433 Cabot
- Margaret N Miss inspector USMC bds 299 Cabot
- Connell Sarah widow Patrick J bds 37 Webster B F
- Connelly Margaret E Miss bds 25 Broadway
- Conner (See Connor and O'Connor)
- Connery Ellen widow William h Paine ave P C
- Helen Miss bds Mrs E Connery P C
- James J emp Keith Merrill Paine ave P C bds do
- John J student St John's Prep (D) bds Mrs E Connery Paine ave P C
- Mary H Miss stenog Congress Shirt Co (B) bds Mrs E Connery P C
- Maurice J student (John Hopkins) bds Mrs E Connery P C
- Connoll John J student BHS bds M F Connolly Pine Ridge ave P C
- Connolly Alice G Miss bds 29 Wallis
- Bartholomew J (Elizabeth J) carpenter 42 Railroad ave h do
- Bros (Stephen J Connolly pres Gregory P Connolly 2d treas) contractors 20  
Oak B F storehouse r21 Everett and r758 Hale
- C Warren (Marie A) draftsman USMC h 37 Whitney ave
- Catherine M Miss bds 42 Railroad ave
- Catherine M Miss office clk WPA (S) bds 132 Essex
- Elizabeth W Miss clerk 244 Cabot bds 42 Railroad ave
- Frances M Miss physio therapist rem to Manchester
- George P bds 24 Simon
- Gregory (Bridget T) mason h 132 Essex
- Gregory M bds 132 Essex
- Gregory P 2nd (Helen F) treas 20 Oak B F h at 491 Puritan rd Swampscott
- Henry H student (Boston College) bds 15 Everett B F
- James A (Coral E) mngr meat dept 250 Cabot h 996 Hale B F
- James D (Gertrude G) (T D & J D Connolly Co) 8 High B F h 87 Essex
- James E s r bds W A Connolly Foster field
- James E (Ruth T) mach Hygrade Lamp Co (S) h 6 School
- James F jr clk USMC bds 13 Pratt ave
- James H (Louise M) service mngr Eureka Vacuum Co (B) h 31 Prospect
- Jeanette Miss stenog Bev Hosp bds at Boston st Salem
- John F student (Holy Cross) bds 5 Pickett
- John J moulder USMC h 24 Simon
- John J (Elizabeth A) clk (Stuart B) h 5 Pickett
- John J jr emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 24 Simon
- John P carpenter bds 42 Railroad ave
- John S bds 132 Essex
- Louisa E widow James F h 13 Pratt ave
- Lucy M Miss stenog Beverly Hospital bds at 100 Boston st Salem
- Margaret J Miss bds 42 Railroad ave

---

## Household Fuel Corp. "THE CELEBRATED D L & W BLUE COAL"

HENRY S. ARCHER, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

TEL. 2095

RANGE AND FUEL OILS

**CONNOLLY**

- Margaret N Miss insp USMC bds 299 Cabot
- Marie C widow Stephen J jr bds 69 Haskell B F
- Marie E Miss grad nurse s r bds W A Connolly Foster field
- Mary L Miss bds 24 Simon
- Michael F (Josephine B) chauffeur M C Haughton P C h do
- Nora K Miss bds 24 Simon
- Richard F (98 Boston Salem) s r bds W A Connolly Foster field
- S John (Mary H) civ eng h 15 Everett B F
- Stephen J (Ella H) pres Connolly Bros 20 Oak h 69 Haskell B F
- T D & J D Co (Thomas D & James D Connolly) contractors 8 High B F
- Thomas D (Anne E) (T D & J D Connolly Co) 8 High B F h do
- Thomas F bds Michael F Connolly Pine Ridge ave P C
- Thomas J student BHS bds 15 Everett B F
- Thomas P clk 204 Cabot bds 132 Essex
- Thomas N student BHS bds 5 Pickett
- William A (Catherine V) (98 Boston Salem) s r Foster field
- William E clk bds 13 Pratt ave

☛ (See Conley and Connelly)

Connor Arthur F student (Boston college) bds 179 Hale

- John J (Nellie D) gdnr Mrs I DeF Beal Neptune h 179 Hale
- John J jr student BHS bds 179 Hale
- Kathryn E widow Charles H h 18 Lenox
- Theresa M Miss sec'y Second Nat'l Bank (B) bds 179 Hale
- Thomas P student BHS bds 179 Hale

☛ (See Connors)

Connors Catherine widow David F h 7 Munroe

- James P bds 3 Webber ave
- John J gdnr bds 92 Cabot
- John J emp AB&W Inc (S) bds 3 Webber ave
- Joseph emp 34 Thissell P C bds 47 do
- Josephine Miss died April 7 1936
- Katherine B widow James J h 47 Thissell P C
- Katherine H Miss bds 47 Thissell P C
- Mary A widow Charles J emp USMC bds 7 Front
- Mary A Miss died Feb 25 1937
- Mary A Miss student BHS bds 47 Thissell P C
- Mary E Miss bds 4 Munroe
- Patrick J (Mary) crew frmn BG&E Co h 3 Webber ave
- Robert J third mate bds 47 Thissell P C

☛ (See Connor)

Conrad Carolyn Miss maid 6 Atlantic ave bds do

- Carrie B widow Norman J h 16 Home
- Dorothy M widow Howard C died Dec 15 1936
- Earl M lather bds 17 Winthrop ave
- Estella J Miss bkpr 234 Cabot rm 4 h 37 Washington
- Harris F (Anna V) chauffeur Hemeon Bros h 6 Bennett
- John B (Sarah W) poultry 17 Winthrop ave h do
- John D mach USMC rms 366 Cabot
- Kenneth L driver 38 Enon h at Salem
- Leigh salesman 38 Enon h at 1 Barton st Salem

Conroy Thomas T M stone mason h 95½ Haskell B F

Consolazio Amelio bds 9 Cox ct

- Angelo (Rosa) shoe rep 89 Cabot h 30 Pleasant

**J. V. PORTER CO.**

20 Railroad Ave.—Tel. 117

**Painters, Decorators and Frescoers**

ARTISTIC SIGN PAINTING

Paper Hanging — Samples for Inspection  
SUPPLIES FOR THE TRADE

**CONSOLAZIO**

- Antonio (Constantina) emp USMC h 9 Cox ct
- Antonio P emp USMC bds 30 Pleasant
- Dominick bds 9 Cox ct
- Gilda Miss emp 58 Rantoul bds 30 Pleasant
- Harry bds 9 Cox ct
- James J rem to Concord
- Jennie M Miss emp 58 Rantoul bds 30 Pleasant
- Joseph F cobbler 285 Cabot bds 9 Cox ct
- Sabatino emp 14 Congress bds 9 Cox ct

Consoli Annie Mrs emp 105 Rantoul h 295 do

- Antoinetta wife of Vito died April 7 1936
- Antonio (Annie) emp 221 Rantoul h 295 do
- Julia Miss bds 21 Chase
- Luigi emp 1 Park bds 21 Chase
- Mary Miss bds 21 Chase
- Vito laborer 148 Park h 21 Chase

Consone Albert bds 34½ Bartlett

- Dieofebo (Rose) janitor USMC h 34½ Bartlett
- Esther Miss shwkr (L) bds 34½ Bartlett
- Joel emp 58 Rantoul bds 34½ Bartlett
- Nemus laborer rms 80 Railroad ave
- William J bds 34½ Bartlett

Consort Lodge No 188 I O O F 3 Broadway

Constantino Anthony L (Esther M) leatherwkr A C Lawrence Co (P) h 338 Rantoul

- Dominick (Concetta) emp WPA h 15 Roundy

Conte Anthony bds 27 Lincoln

- Frank P gdnr h 27 Lincoln
- Joseph bds 27 Lincoln
- Josephine Miss bds 27 Lincoln
- Kathleen Miss student BHS bds 27 Lincoln

☛ (See Conti)

Conti Albert E bds 29 Mill

- John (Mary) gdnr h 296 Rantoul
- Lorenzo clk 91 Elliott h 26 Front

☛ (See Conte)

Conway Caroline A Miss reg nurse bds 27 Baker ave

- Edith M widow John h 722 Hale B F
- Fannie Miss hskpr 8 Munroe bds do
- Frances M Miss chief telephone op (Haverhill) h 7 Harrison ave
- Frank H clk USMC bds 19 Odell ave
- Gordon S (Anna) rem to Peabody
- Hugh J atty-at-law 53 State (B) bds 5 Fayette
- James retired h 8 Munroe
- John died March 2 1936
- Katherine A widow John H h 5 Fayette
- M Kathleen Miss stenog B&MRR (B) bds 5 Fayette
- Marie L Miss tel op rem to Danvers
- Mary M widow James bds 68 Dane

Cook Alan P (Dorothy H) bds 3 Pickett

- Alexander E (Isabella A) h 154 Hale
- Arthur E student Essex Co Agri sch (D) bds 8 Netherton ave
- Charles E (Wilhelmina M) emp Boston El Ry Co (B) h 8 Netherton ave

## COOK

— Charles H (Bessie F) sub janitor BHS h 32 Bisson

**COOK CHARLES H** Cook the Florist 261A Cabot bds 3 Pickett Tel 2848 See page 37

— Chester D tinsmith 8½ Vine B F h at 45 Pleasant Manchester

— Clarence E electrician Naumkeag Mills (S) bds 15 Northern ave

— Dorothy Miss tchr Beverly School for Deaf bds 6 Echo ave

— Edward M (Annie M) operator EMStRy h 15 Northern ave

— Elizabeth Miss hskpr 49 Conant bds do

— Emery A painter rms 20 Chapman

— Emma F widow Benjamin bds 4 Upland rd

— Frances L Miss student nurse Beverly Hospital bds do

— Hannah R widow E Freeman h 12 Roundy

— Harry F mngr 153 Cabot rms 3-4 rms at New Essex House 176 Essex Salem

— Isabella A Mrs emp 102 Elliott h 154 Hale

— John (Gertrude) organ wkr rem to Lowell

— Lorena widow Walter J h 23 Sherman

— Merrill F (Louise A) milk driver 14 King ter h 27 Ellsworth ave

— Myrtle B wife of William H died Jan 8 1937

— Rita A Miss student Burdett's (L) bds 136 Lothrop

— Roland C student BHS bds 3 Berkeley ave

— Roland J (Alice I) carpenter WPA h 3 Berkeley ave

— Samuel P laborer h 48 Bartlett

— Susan E widow Everett C bds 9 Sargent ave

— Thomas L ptnmkr USMC bds 154 Hale

— Thurman R (Lillian E) emp Flying Horse Farm (So Hamilton) bds 11 Edwards

— William H (Bertha G) bkpr Beverly Hospital h 3 Pickett

— William H bds 54 Dodge

— William S (Florence M) clk 132-138 Cabot h 54 Dodge

Coole Gordon C (Grace M) emp Ry Exp Co (Chelsea) h 29 Broadway suite 5

Cooley Edwin W (Kathryn B) draftsman USMC h 32A Pickett

Coolidge Eleanor Miss bds 808 Hale B F

— William H jr (Eleanor C) h 808 Hale B F

Coombs Amelia Miss nurse 149 Valley B F bds do

Cooney Harold J night op 18 Vine B F h at r 12 Atlantic ave Rockport

Cooper Alan H emp 232 Cabot bds 38½ Butman

— Alfred S (Margaret M) carp 18 Bartlett h do

— Alton R tchr h 47 Odell ave

— Alyce M Mrs emp USMC h 84 Cabot

— Ann L widow Allen S bds 18 Friend

— Bertha F widow Ernest W h 47 Odell ave

— Charles (Catherine M) gdnr h 210 Hart B F

— Daniel (Anne) photographer USMC h 38½ Butman

— Earl emp 85 Water bds 9 Quincy pk

— Ernest W died Feb 23 1936

— Everett N (Marion E) filling sta 641 Hale P C h r 641 do

— Gordon (Doris E) emp J B Blood (S) bds 36 Kernwood ave

— Herbert S (Emma E) emp Salem Oil and Grease Co (S) h 21 Central

— Herman E (Carrie B) shwkr 105 Rantoul h 9 Roderick ave

— Jack (Annie) city laborer bds 17 Bennett suite 3

— Joan E Miss bds 38½ Butman

— Josephine D Mrs bds 9 Quincy pk

— Mary F Miss rem to Boston

## N. E. COAL & COKE CO.

1 to 15 Water Street

Telephone 280

ANTHRACITE — *B E A C O N* — BITUMINOUS

**COOPER**

- Peyton H emp Beverly Hospital bds 51 Simon
- Ralph (U S Navy) bds 51 Simon
- Ralph S (Theresa M) laborer WPA h 24 Bow
- Roscoe J rem to Boston
- Sidney (Mildred M) clk USMC (B) h 2 Stewart ave
- Studio (William A Cooper propr) 306 Cabot
- Wallace K emp USMC (Boston) bds 6 Arlington ave
- Wilbur F (Virginia) emp A C Lawrence Leather Co (P) bds 24 Bow
- William A (Elizabeth B) photographer 306 Cabot h 2 Stewart ave
- Copeland Edward K (Blanche E) emp USMC h 4 Burton ave
- Guy H (Helen D) chauffeur James J Minot (Beacon B) h 6 Harwood
- Russell W pressman rem to 8 Sewall Peabody
- Copelas Athena Miss student BHS bds 13 Lothrop
- Catherine Miss bds 13 Lothrop
- Hercules P clk 317A Cabot bds 13 Lothrop
- Peter (Demitra) emp USMC h 13 Lothrop
- Peter jr (Helena M) Peter's Laundry 104 also 317A Cabot h 14 Belmont
- Copell Anna J Miss (6 Oak View ter Jam Plain) s r bds T Copell Foster field
- Edith V Miss (6 Oak View ter Jam Plain) s r bds T Copell Foster field
- Thomas (Hannah T) (6 Oak View ter Jam Plain) s r Foster field
- Thomas jr (6 Oak View ter Jam Plain) s r bds T Copell Foster field
- Copito Giuseppe (Angelena) lastmkr 16 Congress h 22 Home
- Joseph emp 16 Congress bds 22 Home
- Copp A Clayton student BHS bds 9 Marsh ave
- Arthur C (Frances M) junk 31 Front h 9 Marsh ave
- Corinne widow Arthur W bds 10 Marsh ave
- Loren W metal dealer 31 Front h at 10 Lathrop st Salem
- Coppolla Albert (Virginia J) mach USMC h 17 Chase
- Corbett Bartholomew F mach USMC h 126 Bridge
- Bartholomew J mach USMC bds 20 Pleasant
- Clarinda M widow Patrick bds 96 Dodge
- Delphine M Mrs rem to Salem
- Elizabeth F Miss bds 12 Pleasant
- Helen C Miss hskpr 26 Atlantic ave bds do
- John H (Joanna A) h 12 Pleasant
- John T chef 78B Cabot bds 12 Pleasant
- Joseph M gdnr h 126 Bridge
- M Margaret Miss emp USMC h 20 Pleasant
- Marion Z Mrs h 7 Charnock
- Michael (Dorothy M) emp USMC h 315 Rantoul
- Patrick died May 22 1937
- Thomas J appr mach 140 Elliott bds 12 Pleasant
- Walter F (Margaret A) clk USMC h 28 Cliff
- Corbin Jesse chauffeur 38 Enon h at 12 Cleaveland Salem
- Cord Shoe Co (Henry B Rosenthal pres Adolph M Kempel treas Isadore Strassnick clk) shoe mnfrs 105 Rantoul
- Cordeau Hermine widow Wilfred bds 7 Grant
- Corey Donald W student Bev Co-operative Trade sch bds 19 Woodland ave
- Dudley D (Edith) emp 91 Rantoul h 211 Bridge
- Fayette R (Carrie E) mach USMC bds 19 Woodland ave
- R Charlotte Miss tchr Ryal Side sch h 9 Atlantic ave
- Winthrop R chemical eng Am Agr Chem Co (Newark N J) bds 19 Woodland ave

---

**CAMPBELL'S FUNERAL SERVICE****SERVICE FOR ALL.****65 Cabot Street Telephone 13****Low Operating Cost  
Assures Moderate Charges**



# ELMER S. COLE

MOTION PICTURE SERVICE

AUTHORIZED  
DEALER

Churches Lodges  
5 CHESTNUT ST.

Schools  
Tel. 238

Children's Parties  
BEVERLY, MASS.

416

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## CORKERY

Corkery Delia widow John F h 4 Congress

- Ellen A Miss emp Naumkeag Mills (S) bds r 22 School
- John F gdnr bds r 22 School
- John F died Jan 15 1937
- Julia E Miss h r 22 School
- Margaret E Miss emp Naumkeag Mills (S) bds r 22 School
- Mary A Miss bds r 22 School
- P Co (P H Corkery) cesspool cleaning 6 Cox ct
- Patrick H (P Corkery Co) 6 Cox ct h do

Corliss Frederick O (Rebecca E) watchman 453 Hale h 10 Orchard

- Hazel Mrs maid Beverly Hospital bds 22 Lyman
- Jeannette C Mrs emp Hytron Radio Tube (S) bds 7 Pond
- John F (Jeanette A) clerk BG&ECo h 6 Chapman
- Leroy F (Charlotte H) h 5 Conant
- Mary I widow John F emp Ideal Baby Shoe Co (D) bds 16 Bosworth

Cormier Arthur emp USMC h 24 Union

- Fidelis F (Margaret A) retired rem to Boston
- Irene M Miss waitress Archer D Friend Boyles bds do
- Leonard A (Jeannette C) emp WPA bds 37 Pond
- May Miss emp (56 Lafayette S) bds 24 Union
- Vernon F bds 24 Union
- William A bds 24 Union

Cornacchia Antonio shoe repairing 144 Rantoul h at 52 Endicott st Salem

Cornelius James H stockman 381 Rantoul bds at 380 Boston st Lynn

Corneluisen Gertrude A Miss student BHS bds rear 40 Trask

- Oscar A (Adina) mach USMC h rear 40 Trask
- Edith A Miss bkpr BG&ECo bds rear 40 Trask
- Robert R student Essex Co Agri sch (D) bds rear 40 Trask

Cornell Edward F Rev asst pastor rem to Stoughton

- Walter (Olga E) oiler USMC h 84 McKay

Corning Annie E Miss waitress bds 71 Hale

- Constance Miss died Feb 18 1937
- Earl W (Hilda L) bkpr (50 Federal B) h 249 Lothrop
- Eileen H Mrs clk 217 Cabot h at Cherry st Wenham
- Elizabeth M widow Charles H h 245 Lothrop
- Ethel J Miss rem to Pleasant st Wenham
- Frank A lineman BG&ECo h at Cedar st Wenham
- Lloyd V attendant 119 Rantoul bds 60A Bridge
- Marguerite E Miss clk 192 Cabot bds 71 Hale
- Mary A Miss grad nurse h 71 Hale
- Merton E (Florence V) janitor 165 Rantoul h 245 Lothrop
- Orin B (Anna C) tea slsmn h 678 Cabot
- Orin B jr student BHS bds 678 Cabot
- Reid H receiving teller 217 Cabot h at Cherry st Wenham
- Stuart S (Alice J) emp First Nat'l Bank (B) h 12 Hale Park ave
- William R student Essex Co Agri sch (D) bds 678 Cabot

**COR-NIX CO** (Joseph P Nixon) rubber and sporting goods 248 Cabot See page 88

Corpin Aurise (Lauretta) var store 277 Rantoul h do

Correlli Alfio student BHS bds 15 Gage

- Italianna widow Narcisco h 15 Gage

Corriveau Alfred F (Harriett M) slsmn 223 Cabot h 126 Dodge

## Beverly Cove Greenhouse

18 CROSS ST., BEVERLY, MASS.

Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757

RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS

Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

# ROPES DRUG COMPANY


188 Cabot Street at Broadway

OPP. CITY HALL

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

417

## CORRIVEAU

- Leger (Eva) mach USMC h 25 Matthies
- Corsie Felice widow Nazareno h 20 West Dane
- Corte Frank (Santa) propr Corte's Mkt 374 Rantoul h do
- Cortucci Mildred A Miss student Vesper George Sch of Art (B) bds 5 Newbury
  - Romolo E (Lydia M) (Cabot Shoe Rep Co) 285 Cabot h 5 Newbury
- Cosio John B (Mary F) h r 265 Cabot
- Cosman Sybil R Miss student nurse Bev Hospital bds do
- Cossey Jean M Mrs employment agency 3 Haskell P C h do
  - Maisa I Miss student instructor Beverly Hospital bds do
- Costa Antonio (Theresa) fruit and vegetables 20 Winthrop ave h do
  - John (Catherine) mach USMC h 40 Williams
  - John printer USMC bds 20 Winthrop ave
  - John B bds 40 Williams
  - Josephine Miss bds 40 Williams
  - Nancy Miss emp A C Lawrence Leather Co (P) bds 40 Williams
  - Orazio bds 40 Williams
  - Samuel emp 20 Winthrop ave bds do
- Costanzo Antonio (Geonaffa S) shwkr bds 61 Park
  - Geonaffa S Mrs presser 98 Park h 61 do
  - Josephine Miss bds 61 Park
  - Placido (Louisa) laborer WPA h 61 Park
- Costello Alliean L Miss student nurse (Mass Gen Hospital B) bds 38 Rowell ave
  - Frances M Miss bds 38 Rowell ave
  - John M frmn USMC h at 66 Hillside ave Lynn
  - Joseph W (Ruth A) draftsman USMC h 38 Rowell ave
  - Martin laborer rem to San Francisco Calif
  - Stanley J (Gen'l Auto Supply Co) 149 Cabot h at 32 July st Lowell
  - William L (Elsie) ptnmkr Turner Tanning Machine Co (P) h 1 East Garfield ave
- Cote Conrad J (Emma M) shoe cutter h 53 Hale
- Cotoia John (Mary) laborer WPA h 33 Mill suite 2
- Cotrarro (See Cutrarro)
- Cotter Anna V Miss clk 116 Water bds at 7 Bay State ave Somerville
- Cottle Clarissa A Mrs h 67 Livingstone ave
  - George A (Elizabeth) shwkr h 41 Friend
- Cottrell H Lawrence (Nora C) mach USMC h 52 Lovett
  - Henry J (E Lorraine) postmaster Beverly Postoffice h 52 Lovett
  - Nora C Mrs chief op 157 Cabot h 52 Lovett
- Coty Celia A Miss waitress Beverly Hospital rms 27 Swan
- Coughlan John R (Alice W) emp 20 Oak B F h 145 Hart do
-  (See Coughlin)
- Coughlin Ann E Miss grad nurse Beverly Hospital bds 726 Hale B F
  - Catherine T widow John J h 72 Livingstone ave
  - Christine K Miss emp USMC h 22 Chestnut
  - Daniel M (Annie E) contractor h 726 Hale B F
  - Elizabeth T Miss bds 726 Hale B F
  - John A mach GEC Co (L) rms 25 Park
  - John J (Beatrice G) chauffeur h 20 West B F
  - John J clk 85 Water h at 9 Albion st Salem
  - Margaret M Miss compositor 91 Rantoul bds 72 Livingstone ave
  - Mary Miss cashier 270-274 Cabot bds at Osgood st Salem
  - Mary C Miss rem to Boston st Salem

## JOHN GIRDLER CO.

"For best results, Burn Girdler's  
Better Grade Selected  
Anthracite or Bituminous Coal"

Agency 170-231 Cabot St.—COMPLETE HEATING SERVICE & REPAIRS

15 Cabot Street

Tel. 2480 - 469

Beverly, Mass.

**R. C. BERRY****MOTOR CORP.****282 RANTOUL ST.**

TEL. BEV. 2173 or 2174

**CHRYSLER & PLYMOUTH**

SALES AND SERVICE

Also  
**INTERNATIONAL TRUCKS**

418

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

**COUGHLIN**

- Nellie Miss reg nurse bds 726 Hale B F
- Patrick J asst mngr 222 Cabot rms 8, 9, 10 bds at 148 Boston st Salem

 (See Couhglan)

Couhig David C teacher bds 25 Porter

- Ethel M Miss bkpr Davis Cutler Co (So Boston) bds 22 Giles ave
- Helen T Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds 25 Porter
- John J secretary to the Mayor also coordinator WPA bds 25 Porter
- Mary E Miss shwkr 221 Rantoul bds 22 Giles ave
- Mary F Miss tchr Carroll sch (P) bds 25 Porter
- Mary L Miss bkpr M R Connelly (Lynn) bds 22 Giles ave
- Nellie F widow John F h 25 Porter
- Patrick H (Annie E) shwkr Martin Tickelis Shoe Co (Ips) h 22 Giles ave
- Philip H teacher and coach (Providence College) bds 25 Porter
- Robert E student Mass State (Amherst) bds 22 Giles ave

Couillard Henry (Agnes) mason's helper WPA h 25 Cox ct

- Henry J (Antoninna M T) mariner h 27½ Wellman
- Julia E widow Joseph bds 27½ Wellman

Coults Albert L (Elizabeth F) janitor Centerville sch h 8 Knowlton

- Charles R emp B&MRR (Camb) bds 10 Mechanic
- Evelyn L Miss student BHS bds 10 Mechanic
- Frank R (Mary E) clk B&MRR (Camb) h 10 Mechanic

Courchene Eileen L Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do and 6 Orchard

- Francis G student BHS bds 6 Orchard
- G Henry (Albina M G) clk 123 Hale h 6 Orchard
- Horace (Mary E) chauffeur 182 Cabot h 8 Orchard
- Isora M Miss laundress rem to Lynn
- Joseph (Eliza) retired h 8 Orchard
- Joseph T (Isabelle T) clk 123 Hale h 6 East
- Oveline M Miss rem to Hartford Ct
- Theodore P (M Grace) roadman USMC (B) h 183 Lothrop

Courtis Ida B widow George B lodgings 76 Cabot h do

Courtney Francis J clk First Nat'l Stores Inc (So Ham') bds 43 Grant

- Fred T bds 43 Grant
- Helen T Miss rem to Los Angeles Calif
- Joseph A rem to Chicago Ill
- Leo J (Marion) mach USMC h 57 Hillside ave
- Norris P student BHS bds 43 Grant
- Richard W (U S Army) bds 43 Grant
- Ruth A Miss student BHS bds 43 Grant
- William J (Catherine R) h 43 Grant

Couture Lena A widow Adelbert D h 6 Bates Park ave

Cove school Hale corner Cross

Cowee E A Co (propr Herrick Grain Co) r 63 Federal office at Fitchburg

Cowgill Samuel carpenter h 82 Kernwood ave

Cowie William A mach USMC h 19 Dane

Cowles Francis (Catherine) patrolman BPD h 95 Corning

- Frank A (Marion E) physician 19 Broadway h do

Cox Christine Miss student BHS bds 111 Haskell B F

- George W bds 111 Haskell B F
- William F (Katherine M) mech USMC h 37 Odell ave
- William P (Christine M) h 111 Haskell B F

Coyne Edward E emp USMC bds 40 Appleton ave

**RANTOUL PHARMACY**

Rantoul, cor. Pond St.

Tel. 2478 or 635

*Your Registered  
Prescription  
Store*

# HENDERSON & HERNDON TREE CO., INC.

## EXPERTS IN CARE OF TREES

9 STORY AVENUE  
3 EAST CORNING STREET

Telephones  
957-W—957-R—1491

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

419

### CRACKNELL

Cracknell Catherine T Miss maid 67 Boyles bds do  
Craft Fred R A (Carla J) mach USMC h 12 Virginia ave  
— Gunnar A (Dorothy L) rem to Manchester  
Crafts Lillian G Miss shoe stitcher rms 25 Bow  
— Marion F Miss library asst Beverly pub library bds 6 Home  
— William F mach USMC h 6 Home  
Cragen Arthur S emp Hygrade Sylvania Corpn (S) bds 55 Essex  
— Stephen J mach (S) h 55 Essex  
— Walter J gdnr bds 55 Essex

☛ (See Craigen)

Craig Carl F (Margaret B) watchman Christian Science Pub Co (B) h 28 Pleasant  
— John E died Dec 23 1936  
— Nellie L widow Clarence W died Aug 8 1936  
— Willard C h 113 Bridge

Craigen John (Annie R) gardener 361 Hale h 268 do  
— Marguerite Miss bds 268 Hale  
— Mary E Miss stenog 126 Washington (S) bds 268 Hale  
— Rose A Miss tchr Wallis sch (Peabody) bds 268 Hale

☛ (See Cragen)

Craik Herbert (Mildred E) asst foreman (Danvers Bleachery) (P) h 6 Clark ave  
— Mildred E Mrs statistician Bev School dept Briscoe h 6 Clark ave

Cram Ada J widow Albert M h 52 Essex

— Alexander C bds 14 Opal ave  
— Earl L bds 52 Essex  
— Gordon J bds 14 Opal ave  
— Hazel E Miss clk WPA bds 52 Essex  
— James (Margaret J) emp USMC h 14 Opal ave  
— James A (Anna E) emp USMC h 12 Blaine ave  
— Margaret J W Miss emp Parker Bros (S) bds 14 Opal ave  
— Neil D bds 52 Essex  
— Samuel M (Agnes M) molder Aulson Mach Co (Oak S) h 15 Simon  
— William D draftsman USMC bds 15 Simon

Cramer Herman T (Mazie J) emp State Highway dept h 12 Boyden ave  
— Herman T jr mngr 295 Cabot bds 12 Boyden ave

Crampsey Elizabeth M widow Ernest emp USMC h 435A Cabot

— Emily L widow Edward F h 6 Prospect  
— Ernest M messenger USMC h 435A Cabot  
— Herbert I laborer bds 51 Front  
— Irving E waiter Hotel Hawthorne (S) bds 435A Cabot  
— Lawrence E emp Filoon's tannery (S) bds 435A Cabot  
— Lois G Mrs bds 16 Swan  
— Royal C (Emma F) frmn 221 Rantoul h 82 Elliott  
— Viola E Miss emp USMC bds 435A Cabot

Crandall Alonzo E emp USMC bds 3 Gage

— Arthur C (Deborah) rem to New Bedford  
— Arthur C jr (Mary M) draftsman USMC h 5 Linden  
— J Norman mech 211-217 Rantoul bds at 1 Allen st Salem  
— James L emp 221 Rantoul bds 3 Gage  
— Margaret D Miss emp Hygrade Sylvania Corpn (S) bds 3 Gage  
— Robert C (Dorothy M) fishctr 252A Cabot h 27 Grant  
— Robert C jr emp (76 Lafayette S) also musician bds 27 Grant

Crane Augusta E widow George L died March 5 1936

**F. G. Allen Furniture Co.** 280 Cabot Street  
Telephone 524

We Can Save You Money - Quality Goods - Right Prices

# FRED B. ROSS

Catering for Socials and Parties  
ICE CREAM, FROZEN ICES AND HOME  
MADE CANDIES

256 CABOT STREET, Telephone 2254 QUALITY GOODS AND SERVICE

420

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## CRANE

- Augusta H widow George I bds 41 Central
- Madaleine H Miss dental hygienist 163 Cabot rm 9 bds at 24 Columbia rd Danvers

Cranton Bernice Mrs clk 5 Broadway h 25 Vestry

- Herbert S (Bernice) salesman h 25 Vestry

Cravates Armand R emp Martin & Tickelis Shoe Co (Ips) bds 22 Fayette

- Charles M (Mary) shwkr 105 Rantoul h 43 Roundy
- George (Emma D) laster 91 Rantoul h 22 Fayette
- Joseph R (Mary V) shwkr Martin & Tickelis Shoe Co (Ips) h 19 School
- Mary H Miss emp Martin & Tickelis Shoe Co (Ips) bds 22 Fayette

☛ (See Crevatis and Kravatz)

Craven Wilmot E emp 38 Enon rms 29 do

Crawford Edward L (Miranda H) h 24 Chase

Cray William T (Mary J) contr 645 Hale P C h do

Cree Charles E bds 18 Cedar

- William E P printer Salem Chemical Wks (S) h 7 Linden ave

Creed Corona M Miss secretary Tremont bldg (B) bds 17 E Corning

- Edward T P (Dorothy P) emp 17 E Corning h 1 do
- Fred N (Dorothy F) salesman h 138 Conant
- William J (Rose E) caterer 17 E Corning h do

Creelman Henry L (Charlotte P) chauffeur 127 Park h 17 Cressy

Creesy Addie M Miss stenog 82 River bds 12 Cressy

- Augustus H (Georgia F) chauffeur USMC h 66C Bridge
- Charles L (Grace C) rec teller First Nat'l Bank (B) h 24 Abbott
- Lottie L widow Andrew K h 28 Broadway
- Lydia A widow William A h 12 Cressy
- Nellie G widow Charles H h 24 Abbott
- Sarah E Miss bds 28 Broadway
- William A died Jan 20 1937
- William A 2nd (Carrie Y) retired h 2 Monument sq

☛ (See Cressey and Cressy)

Creso Emily F Mrs bds 28½ Cabot

- George A (Eleanor M) city laborer h 28½ Cabot

Cressey Charles K (Annie L) insp USMC h 43 Livingstone ave

- Elizabeth W widow Pemberton H h 31 Washington
- Richard agt Employers Ins Co (B) bds 31 Washington
- Robert F teacher 31 Washington bds do
- Wolcott H teacher rem to West Hartford Ct

☛ (See Creesy and Cressy)

Cressy A Cheever jr student BHS bds 82 Dodge

- Ada L widow Lewis W h 14 Home
- Addie J widow Benjamin F bds 117 Bridge
- Arthur C (Mabel W) show card writer bds 82 Dodge
- Austin G stock clk USMC h 90 Dodge
- Bessie D Miss priv sec (P O sq B) bds 275 Elliott
- Blanche A Miss student (Perry Kindergarten B) bds 275 Elliott
- Catherine E Mrs emp 58 Rantoul h 117 Bridge
- Charles S (Sally) (19 Queensbury st Boston) combustion engineer s r 3 Hooper
- Clara M W Miss bds 90 Dodge
- Clayton D (Mary J) reporter 110-114 Cabot h 3 Echo ave
- Donald M student BHS bds 90 Dodge

Barrel of Letters

## DEAD LETTER

Daily Reach the

OFFICE

MORAL: Use the  
Directory in ad-  
dressing your mail.  
BE ACCURATE

## CRESSY

- Freeborn W (Mary B) slsmn Taunton Electro Chemical Co (B) also alderman Ward 3 and Colonial Filling sta 10-16 Cabot h 14 Home
- Frederick A (Agnes T) poultryman 40 Stone h do
- Frederick O (Ella W) retired h 20 Beckford
- Irving W (Catherine E) mach USMC h 117 Bridge
- John chief BFD h 8 Federal
- Joseph C (Helen F) eng 242 Cabot rms 10 11 12 h 104 Lovett
- Leroy foreman USMC h 275 Elliott
- M Louise Miss sec'y Ocean House (Swampscott) bds 14 Home
- Mabel A Miss hskpr 275 Elliott bds do
- Mabel F Miss teacher C S Brown school bds 90 Dodge
- Maria J Miss bds 275 Elliott
- Mary A Miss bds 8 Federal
- Mary B Mrs trained nurse h 14 Home
- Mary E widow Horace T died April 23 1936
- Norman L student (Yale) bds 40 Stone
- Richard W student BHS bds 40 Stone

☛ (See Cressy and Cressey)

Creteau Alfred (Ida) emp USMC h 41 Pleasant

- Richard A student BHS bds 41 Pleasant
- Theodore A bds 41 Pleasant

Crevatis Charles M (Mary) shwkr 105 Rantoul h 43 Roundy

Cricones John A mngr meat dept 270-274 Cabot h at 38 Welch ave Peabody

Cripps Arthur M died March 11 1937

- Etta M widow Arthur M h 42 Abbott

Crisafulli Frank hairdresser 89 Elliott bds 15½ School

- Regina R Miss emp (60 Boston S) bds 15½ School
- Salvatore (Rosa) laborer WPA h 15½ School

Cristofori Alfred C bds 33 Swan

- Dina M Miss emp USMC bds 33 Swan
- Vincent (Marie A) diemaker USMC h 33 Swan

Cristoforo Alexander E (Lucy A) mach USMC h 149 Park

Critchett Charles E (Louise G) retired h 14 Arlington ave

- Harold P (Jane) emp USMC h 20 Eastern ave
- Jane Mrs emp 58 Rantoul h 20 Eastern ave

Crittenden Viola E Miss teacher Edwards sch bds 48 Dodge

Crocker Alfred L clk 437 Rantoul bds 32 Elliott

- Bernard W student BHS bds 49 Bridge
- Edward C (Bridget) h 32 Elliott
- Jordan (Ruth M) laborer rem to Rowley
- Mary H widow Harrison E rem to Essex
- Raymond bds 32 Elliott
- William H mach Turner's Mach Shop (P) bds 49 Bridge

Croken Lila D widow Harry A bds 12 Hale Park ave

Crombie Albert L (Elizabeth D) emp 58 Rantoul h 11 Home

- C Louisa Mrs clk 298 Cabot h 548 do
- Elizabeth D Mrs clk 159 Cabot h 11 Home
- Eva widow Robert H h 105 Cabot
- John A shoecutter 223 Rantoul bds 22 Chapman

**CROMBIE SAMUEL B** (C Louisa) Crombie's Beverly Flower Shop 298 Cabot  
tel 989 h 548 Cabot tel 2615 See head lines

Cronan John H (Mary M) mason USMC h 9 Knowlton

---

**H. P. WOODBURY & SON** **GROCCERS**  
123 Hale Street

Two Deliveries Daily

Tel. Conn.

Beverly, Mass.

# Snow White Laundry Inc.

12 LOTHROP STREET

Tel. Beverly 2204

Modern Equipment to Give Perfect  
Satisfaction. Prompt Deliveries.

Right Prices. Let Us Serve You.

Tel. Gloucester 3023

422

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## CRONIN

Cronin Arthur J (Julia L) emp exp dept USMC h 101 Hale

— Cornelius J (Mary H) janitor 223 Cabot h 11 Phillips

— Cornelius J jr (Julia R) clerk Postoffice h 67 Ellsworth ave

— Helen F Miss stenog (BU) bds 75 West B F

— Helen M Miss stenog 187 Clarendon (B) bds 143 West B F

— Helena C Miss tchr BHS bds 11 Phillips

— James A (Anna G) principal of Briscoe school h 89 Lovett

— Jeremiah J (Mary M) caretaker 75 West B F h do

— John J bds 75 West B F

— Katherine E Miss maid 102 Lothrop h at 44 Leach st Salem

— Mary A widow Daniel J h 23 Cliff

— Mary A Miss bkpr 182 Cabot bds 11 Phillips

— Mary F Miss cook (36 Gloucester B) bds 23 Cliff

— Michael retired h 3 So Hardy

— Michael J (Elizabeth M) gdnr 143 West B F h on est

— Nils F (Margaret) mach USMC h 85 Elliott suite 2

— Robert F chauffeur 23 Ober h at Newton

Crooker Alice M Miss student BHS bds 4 Chase ter

— Gertrude E Mrs nurse h 4 Chase ter

Crosby A L Co (W Wallace Crosby) painters and paperhangers 16 Arthur

— Alden E student Essex Co Agri sch (D) bds 21 Balch

— Arthur L mason bds 7 Judson

— Bernice C (Helena) city laborer h 21 Balch

— Block 307-323 Rantoul

— Dorothy M Miss bds 21 Balch

— Elmer E emp 7 Somerset ave bds do

— Emma F widow Abraham L died March 15 1936

— Etta F Mrs bds 10 Orchard

— Evelyn E Miss sec (40 Broad B) bds 173 Lothrop

— F Herbert jr painter 19 Odell ave bds do

— Forman A retired h 7 Judson

— Frank H (Martha P) painter decorator and paperhanger 19 Odell ave h do

— Guy A (Harriet A) mason and contr 7 Somerset ave h do

— Jane E Miss student BHS bds 7 Somerset ave

— John W bds 130 Bridge

— Karl E designer USMC bds 2 Cressy

— Kathleen M Mrs h 130 Bridge

— Lillian F Miss bkpr 1-15 Water rms 72 Lothrop

— Mary J widow Charles W h 2 Cressy

— Paul W emp USMC bds 130 Bridge

— Ralph A (Florence E) contractor h 173 Lothrop

— Robert L (Madalene) mach USMC h 16 Taft ave

— Roland C bds 21 Balch

— Roy E (Mabel E) asst treas 50 Oliver (B) h 1 James

— W Wallace (Eva M) A L Crosby Co 16 Arthur h 15 Mulberry

— Wallace A propr The Maples 29 Broadway h at Alton N H

— Walter B emp Hytron Radio Tube Corpn (S) h 9 Phillips

— Wendell H (Dorothy E) mason h 30 Ashton

Croscup Charles P (Belle R) emp BFD h 14 Mulberry

Cross Frederick C (Mary A) caretaker 239 Hale h r 267 do

— Frederick J student Bentley sch of Acct'g (B) bds r 267 Hale

## G. & W. GARAGE, Inc.

### REPAIRS ON ALL MAKES OF CARS

TOWING SERVICE—DAY OR NIGHT

474 Rantoul St.

Tel. 190-W

One Stop Automobile Service  
Automobile Accessories

**CROSS**

- Garrett P S (Nellie B) mech eng USMC h 6 Clifton ave
- Gladys M Miss stenog 223 Cabot bds 267 Hale
- Jessie B widow Philip E h 22 Judson
- John E emp 220 Rantoul h at Willow st So Hamilton
- Stephen I (Grace M) caretaker Osgood Est (Wenham) h 11 Charles
- Crossman Frank H emp 131 Conant h at 25 Fowler Danvers
- Glenys R Miss bds 37 Beckford
- Lawrence E (Helen M) molder USMC h 37 Beckford
- Lawrence E jr student BHS bds 37 Beckford
- Crotty Agnes T Miss bds 3 Winslow rd
- John J (Agnes T) mach USMC h 3 Winslow rd
- Michael J (Elizabeth G) mach h 8 Kernwood ave
- Morris M student BHS bds 3 Winslow rd
- Crowe John A (Grace I) steamfitter USMC h 18 Simon
- Phyllis M Miss student Briscoe sch bds 18 Simon
- Crowell Dorothy R Miss student nurse (Mass Mem Hospital B) bds 438 Elliott
- Edward A (Laura C) carp h 438 Elliott
- Emma B widow David F emp USMC h 48 Stone
- Frank F (Louise S) asst traffic mngr Hood Rubber Co (Watertown) h 5 Cole
- Frank F jr store clk Beverly Hospital bds 5 Cole
- Harold M bds 4 Munroe
- Hazel V Miss rem to Hamilton
- Howard C emp 397 Cabot bds 16 Ropes
- Ida O Mrs housekeeper 4 Munroe bds do
- James H (Jennie C) painter J C Wilson (Nahant) h 118 Bridge
- James M (Lucy V) mngr 402 Cabot h 185 Hale
- John A clk 402 Cabot bds 185 Hale
- Leo A (Eva M) emp 3 Riverside h 3 Ashton
- Lillian N widow Albert H bds 28 Butman
- Margaret M Miss teacher Edwards sch bds 185 Hale
- Mildred L Miss bds 33 Whitney ave
- Robert S bds 5 Cole
- Roland F (Helen M) emp Kennedy Co (B) h 5A Clifford ave
- Virginia L Miss bds 5A Clifford ave
- Crowley Alice L Miss stenog (245 State B) h 760 Hale B F and at Boston
- Bernice Miss bds 16 Blaine ave
- Carrie O Mrs h 16 Blaine ave
- Charles F student BHS bds 16 Blaine ave
- D Esmond (Maud E) city laborer h 12 Hull
- Daniel H pres 244 Cabot h at Lowell st Peabody
- David E bds 18 Cedar
- David T (Amelia F) h 20 Blaine ave
- Douglas M student BHS bds 12 Hull
- Helen E Miss dancing teacher bds 18 Chapman
- Helen G Miss stenog (245 State B) bds 760 Hale B F and at Boston
- James A (Dorothy) mach USMC h 50 Broadway suite 54
- CROWLEY JOHN S** (Crowley & Lunt) 242 Cabot rm 1 h at 18 Mt Vernon Salem
- Kathleen A Miss student (Boston High) bds 760 Hale B F and at Boston
- M R Jerome (Estella C) reg nurse emergency hospital USMC and member Board of Health h 18 Chapman

**BE ACCURATE****In ADDRESSING Your  
MAIL. Use the Directory**

# ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

RIGHT PRICES  
PROMPT DELIVERIES

THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION

Our Trucks Can Serve You Daily      Office and Res. 24 ODELL AVE., Beverly, Mass.      TEL.

424

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## CROWLEY

- Michael J shoewkr h 16 Fayette
- William J emp (245 State B) bds 760 Hale B F and at Boston

**CROWLEY & LUNT** (John S Crowley and Clarence H Lunt) publishers Beverly City Directory also Directory publishers 242 Cabot rm 1 also Portland Me Exeter and Littleton N H and Great Barrington Mass tel 123  
See advertisements

Cruickshank Flora W Miss tel op (Manch) bds 637 Hale P C

- James (Jane W) gardener W H Moore Est h 637 Hale P C
- Jean L Miss dental asst 36 West B F bds 637 Hale P C

Cucinelli Amelio hairdresser 285B Cabot bds 45 Pond

- Bernardo (Lucia) emp A C Lawrence Co (P) h 45 Pond
- Dante bds 45 Pond
- Gori C bds 45 Pond

Culbert James A (Sylvia B) leather wkr (Manch) h 238 Greenwood ave B F

- Lillian A Miss librarian B F branch bds 32A West B F
- Phyllis B Miss private sec (53 State B) bds 238 Greenwood ave B F
- Robert F bds 238 Greenwood ave B F
- Warren T bds 238 Greenwood ave B F

Cullen Bernice A Miss maid 19 Sherman bds 66 Colon

- Fred S (Marie L) insp USMC h 8 Butman
- Frederick J (Anna W) clk USMC h 2½ Rowell ave
- James bds 18 Cedar
- Loring R (Bessie M) meatctr 250 Cabot h 66 Colon
- Loring R jr student BHS bds 66 Colon
- Matthew J (Sarah C) chauffeur 69 West B F h 33 High do (smr)
- William T (Florence M) mason emp WPA h 4½ Essex

☛ (See Callen)

Cullinan Daniel gardener rms YMCA

Cullivan James W (Marion C) pres William Cullivan Inc 91-95 Cabot h 8 Spring

- Katherine A Miss bds 42 Cabot
- Mary A Miss bds 42 Cabot
- Susan T Miss groc and prov r 28 Cabot h 42 do
- William (Margaret A) treas William Cullivan Inc 91-95 Cabot h 47 do

**CULLIVAN WILLIAM INC** (James W Cullivan pres William Cullivan treas)  
groceries and provisions 91-95 Cabot See page 42

Cummings Alice J Miss hskpr 25A Herrick bds do

- Arthur J bds 25A Herrick
- Charles H retired rms 5 Mill
- Charles K (Lydia) (6 Joy B) s r Paine ave P C
- Clarence A cook bds 25A Herrick
- Evelyn Miss s r bds C K Cummings Paine ave P C
- Francis H (Eleanor) (Cummings & Ardery) (70 Federal B) h Paine ave P C
- Frederick J (Maude F) mach USMC h 14 Blaine ave
- George W leatherwkr h 25A Herrick
- Irving T (Astria L) mach USMC h 55 Sturtevant
- John J retired h 16 School
- Mary M Miss clk USMC bds 25A Herrick
- Robert J emp USMC bds 14 Blaine ave
- Roy W (Kathleen A) designer USMC h 16 Gregg
- Roy W jr student Rensselaer Polytechnic Inst (Troy N Y) bds 16 Gregg
- Thomas C bds 16 Gregg
- Walter J (Elizabeth G) hlpr 1-15 Water h 16 Pond

## Merton S. Ward

## FLORIST AND MARKET GARDENER

FUNERAL AND WEDDING WORK A SPECIALTY

Grower of Cut Flowers, Greenhouse Plants in Season, Bedding Plants, Spring Vegetables,  
Vegetables Plants

GREENHOUSES: COR. LOTHROP AND EAST LOTHROP STS.

TEL. 2536

# The Quality Press Printing Service

67 WALLIS STREET

Tel. Beverly 700

BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

425

## CUNLIFFE

Cunliffe Doris I Miss bds 26 Mason

— Harold A leatherwkr bds 26 Mason

Cunningham Amy A widow Thomas emp USMC h 24 Putnam

— Bernice C widow Will M emp USMC h 12 Swan

— Earle C rem to Salem

— Frances A Mrs rem to Long Beach Calif

— Frances S widow John F h 8 Fayette

— Guy W (Mabel A) Cunningham's express h 15 Ives suite 26

— Henrietta M Mrs rem to Danvers

— Harold R (Anna P) fireman Engine 2 BFD h 102 Cabot suite 2

— Kenneth F emp G W Cunningham Express h at Essex

— Langdon A emp USMC bds 12 Swan

— Pauline M Miss student BHS bds 102 Cabot suite 2

— Ruth E Miss student nurse Beverly Hospital bds do

— Wilbur C (Ruth H) emp USMC h 11 Story ave

— William F (Vincenza) asst Salem Gas Light Co (S) h 4 Goldsmith ave

Cuoco Antonio (Lula M) emp USMC h 508 Elliott

— Dorothy N Miss student BHS bds 153 Park

— John (Elizabeth M) emp USMC h 21 Story ave

— Philomena Miss bds 153 Park

— Upilio (Maria) emp USMC h 153 Park

Curran Daniel D wharfman 1-15 Water rms 80 Railroad ave

— James F (Theresa B) gardener 69 West B F h do


— James F jr clk 18 West bds 69 do B F

— Josephine Miss cook 797 Hale B F bds do

— Theresa M Miss nurse bds 69 West B F

Currie Annie F widow Hiram N h 11 West Dane

— Kenneth R (Hazel R) mach Hygrade Lamp Co (S) h 2A Charles

 (See Curry)

Currier Alfred L (Marie A) mach USMC h 405A Cabot

— Alfred L jr student BHS bds 405A Cabot

— Barbara M Miss student BHS bds 7 Pleasant

— Deborah widow Thomas H bds 3 Gage

— Francis E (Elizabeth W) teller Naumkeag Tr Co (S) h 23 Pershing ave

— Harold J jr (Rose) clk USMC h 87 Cabot suite 1

— Lilla A Mrs bds 405A Cabot

— Lucy E Mrs h 12½ May

— Malcolm R gdnr rem to Ipswich

— Mary M widow Harold J died January 12 1936

— Morton J salesman 453 Rantoul bds 30 Atlantic ave

— Philip (Edna F) crossing tender B&MRR h 7 Pleasant

— Reginald H (Frances A) sec B&MRR (B) h 62 Lovett

— Roy F emp State highway dept bds 36 Wellman

— Thomas H died Feb 6 1936

— Thomas H jr (Ethel M) asst foreman 211-217 Rantoul h 11 Ashton

Curry John A eng 242 Cabot rms 10-13 h at 10 Glenwood circle Lynn

— Richard (Agnes M) caretaker North Shore Tennis Club h 603 Essex

Curtis Abbie S widow John W died April 13 1937

— Aurie E Mrs hskpr rem to Wenham

— E Mabel Miss (11 Forest ave S) s r bds 658 Cabot

— E Mildred widow Frederick L bds 37 Greene

— Ella R Miss bds 131 Essex

---

**TROWT & MURRAY** JOHN A. TROWT, Prop.  
711-717 Hale St. Beverly Farms  
PACKARD—SALES AND SERVICE


Cars for Rent. Storage. Supplies. Sundries. Automobile Repairing.  
Telephone 9

## CURTIS

- Evelyn W widow Allen (51 Beacon B) s r 54 Oak B F
- George W clk USMC h at 36 Balcomb Salem
- Grace W Miss hskpr 46 Eastern ave bds do
- Lydia E widow Carl A h 19A Herrick
- Margaret M Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds 19A Herrick
- Mary widow John S (2 Spruce B) s r 806 Hale B F
- Russell P musician bds 19A Herrick
- Ruth C Miss bds 19A Herrick
- William E (Edith M) Charles E Curtis & Son (132 Canal S) h 658 Cabot

 (See Courtis')

- Cushing Austin A (Inez E) asst supt Eastern Mass Elect Co (S) h 610 Cabot
- Elliot B carpenter bds 610 Cabot
  - James C houseman J C Phillips (Wenham) bds 610 Cabot
  - Sarah A Miss nurse bds 610 Cabot
  - Samuel A (Margaret R music tchr) meter eng (Salem Electric Co) h 6 Frankwood ave
  - Stephen G (Helene) patrolman (Salem Elec Lighting Co) h 562 Essex
- Cutler Archie E (Ethel P), mngr 161 Essex h 25 Beckford
- Charles A (Lillian E) cashier Registry of Motor Vehicles (L) bds 599 Cabot
  - Hyman (Bessie) treas Atlas Coil Spring Co 316 Rantoul h 43 Bow
  - Joseph G physician 222 Cabot rms 1, 2 bds 43 Bow
  - Maurice K (D M D) 222 Cabot rm 14 bds 43 Bow
  - Mildred Miss student (Radcliffe) bds 43 Bow
  - Ormond L (Vera G) commission clk First Nat'l Old Colony Corp (B) h 162 Essex
  - Oscar R pres Atlas Coil Spring Co 316 Rantoul bds 43 Bow
  - Royal M (Louise B) accountant Eastern S S Co (B) h 25 Raymond ave
- Cutrara Antoinetta Miss bds 33 Home
- Antonio J emp 51 Park bds 33 Home
  - Conjetta Miss student BHS bds 33 Home
  - Giuseppe (Vincenza) laborer h 33 Home
  - Joseph laborer bds 33 Home
  - Louis clk 268 Rantoul bds 33 Home
  - Samuel bds 33 Home
- Cyr Mary Mrs hairdresser 321B Cabot h at 10 Hodges ct Salem
- Czarnoaz Annie Mrs bds 14 Stone
- Watsward salesman (B) bds 14 Stone
- Czepanowski Anne Miss bkpr Public Wks dept City Hall 191 Cabot rms 28-28A bds 7 Beckford
- Arline J Miss bds 7 Beckford
  - Elias L reg pharmacist 293 Rantoul bds 7 Beckford
  - Julian (Mary) emp Allied Die Co (L) h 7 Beckford
- Dacey Annie G Miss emp M A Newhall Printing Co (20½ Central S) bds 89 Lovett
- Sarah F Miss died March 16 1936
- Dagley Annie L Miss maid rem to Ipswich
- Dahler Herman E (Mina C) mach USMC h 23 Fairview ave
- Daigle Arthur N (Bernice M) fisherman and crabmeat dlr 1 Front h 10½ do
- Dorothy I Miss emp 1 Front bds 10½ do
  - Ruth M Miss hairdr 63 Cabot bds 10½ do
- Dailey Annie A Mrs h 13 Lothrop

 (See Daley and Daly)

# Henderson & Herndon Tree Co., Inc.

## EXPERTS IN CARE OF TREES

9 STORY AVENUE  
3 EAST CORNING STREET

Telephones  
957-W—957-R—1491

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

427

### DALE

Dale Arthur (Ina C) mach USMC h 10 Virginia ave

- Arthur J emp 140 Elliott bds 27 Mulberry
- Arthur V (Williamina R) emp 221 Rantoul h 38 Federal
- Grace M Miss student Scott Carbee Sch of Art (B) bds 27 Mulberry
- Harold (Lottie) mach 140 Elliott h 27 Mulberry
- Harry I student Bev Cooperative Trade sch bds 10 Virginia ave
- Lance R emp 140 Elliott bds 27 Mulberry
- Williamina R Mrs stenog 242 Cabot rm 9 h 38 Federal

D'Alessandro Bostiano bds 33 Chase

- Domenico (Concetta) laborer USMC h 33 Chase
- John (Lucy) painter h 29 West Dane
- Mathew student BHS bds 33 Chase
- Nicholas J clk 250 Cabot bds 33 Chase

Daley Andrew J (Laura E) salesman K J Quinn Leather Co (East Boston) h 31 Prospect

- Charles H (Mary E) plumber h 139 Valley B F
- Dennis C registrar of voters bds 79 Odell ave
- Dennis D died April 5 1936
- Ellen M widow Patrick J h 1 Prospect
- Henry H groc & prov 18 Charnock bds 1 Prospect
- James W (Elizabeth M) mngr 34-36 Cabot h 87 Odell ave
- John A student (BU) bds 31 Prospect
- John F bds 1 Prospect
- John J retired h 193 Hale
- John P (Margaret M) insp milk, meats, markets, etc Board of Health 191 Cabot rm 23 h 13½ Peirce ave
- Louisa M widow Joseph E died Feb 24 1936
- Madelyn C Miss clk 250 Cabot bds at 240 High st N'bypt
- Margaret widow John J died June 8 1936
- Margaret T Miss bkpr Haines CeBrook Co (L) bds 13 Peirce ave
- Marguerite I Miss student BHS bds 8 Union
- Mary A Miss student St Mary's High bds 139 Valley B F
- Patrick A (Ellen M) foreman Water div City stables Park h 79 Odell ave
- Phyllis M student BHS bds 31 Prospect
- Robert E student BHS bds 139 Valley B F
- Susan E Miss bds 18 Cedar
- William rem to Boston



(See Dailey and Daly)

Dallaire Dorothy E Mrs clk 226 Cabot h at 144 Canal st Salem

Dallas Alexander P acct NET&TCo (B) bds 44 Butman

- Charles h 44 Butman
- Charles jr (Jean B) mach USMC h 167 Bridge
- Elizabeth M Miss clk 226 Cabot bds 44 Butman
- James L student (Harvard) bds 44 Butman
- Jessie D Miss clk 6 Echo ave bds 44 Butman
- Margaret M Miss bds 44 Butman
- Mima S Miss bkpr supt's office Briscoe sch bds 44 Butman
- Robert M (Mildreth M) foreman mach USMC h 28 Appleton ave
- William S draftsman USMC bds 44 Butman

Dallison Frank P bds 153 Hale

- Ralph M (Catheryn A) emp WPA h 153 Hale

Dalton David I (Mabel A) mach USMC h 19 Mill suite 1

## Household Fuel Corp. "THE CELEBRATED D L & W BLUE COAL"

HENRY S. ARCHER, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

TEL. 2095

RANGE AND FUEL OILS

# FRED B. ROSS Hot Special Menus Served Daily

11 to 2 and 5 to 7; Open to 11 p. m.

256 Cabot Street

Tel. 2254

Special Lunches

428

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## DALTON

- Edward P bds 19 Mill suite 1
- George (Dorothy M) retired h Winchester ter
- J Henry emp USMC bds 16 Summer
- Patrick J fisherman h 42½ Cabot
- Richard J student BHS bds 19 Mill suite 1
- Robert W student Bev Industrial sch bds 19 Mill suite 1
- William J (Mary J) gdnr 412 Hale h 150 do
- William J jr student BHS bds 150 Hale

Daly Dennis D died April 3 1936

- Joanna M widow Richard bds 12 Woodland ave
- Katherine M Miss bkpr 12½ Bow bds 427 Cabot
- Mary A widow James H h 11 School
- Robert E (Grace E) mach USMC h 427 Cabot
- Robert L mach USMC bds 427 Cabot

☛ (See Dailey and Daley)

D'Amato Emilio (Rose) diemkr USMC h 6 Gage suite 2

- Lucy Miss emp Hygrade Sylvania Corp'n (S) bds 6 Gage suite 2
- Pasquale J student BHS bds 6 Gage suite 2

Dame Charles A emp foundry USMC bds 8 McKinley ave

- Maurice T (Eleanor R) draftsman Pitman & Brown (S) h 7 Beckford

Damiani Anna E Mrs tailoress 242 Cabot rm 3 h 6 Summer

- Roland D (Barbara F) emp USMC bds 6 Summer

Damon Fred F (Myrtle I) emp 148 Park h 64 Bridge

D'Amour Pauline Miss rem to Salem

- Peter P (Mary A) metal wkr rem to Salem
- Raymond rem to Salem
- Victor J rem to Salem

Damour Edward (Eugenie P) mach USMC h 16 Charnock

- Henry C (Betty G) leatherwkr bds 51 Rowell ave
- Leo J clk 216 Cabot bds 16 Charnock
- Olive A Miss student (S) bds 16 Charnock
- Pearl L Miss emp Hygrade Sylvania Corp'n (S) bds 16 Charnock
- Raoul L student BHS also clk 270 Cabot bds 16 Charnock
- Rita F Miss emp Naumkeag Mills (S) bds 16 Charnock
- Rose M Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds 16 Charnock

Dana Francis W 3d (Catherine N) tchr (Salem High) h 54 Lovett

- Herbert W (Adeline P) adv mngr (80 Boylston B) h 11 Thorndike
- J Keith student (MIT) bds 11 Thorndike
- Sylvia P Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 11 Thorndike

Dane Street Congregational Chapel 10 Dane

- Street Congregational Church (Rev Kenneth D Beckwith pastor) 10 Dane
- William A salesman and credit man 131 Rantoul h at 68 Summer Salem

Danforth Arthur N (Jessie E) carpenter h 7 Walnut ave

- Francis E clk USMC bds 11 Walnut ave
- Helena M Miss bds 11 Walnut ave
- Joseph D teacher BHS h at 9 Gould Danvers
- Mary A widow Ernest F h 11 Walnut ave

D'Angelis Rosario gardener bds 144 Park

Dangerfield Charles C inspector 157 Cabot h 16 Madison ave

- Marion A wife of Charles C died March 16 1936

Daniel Elizabeth Miss asst principal 6 Echo ave bds do

Daniels Clara Miss cook 8 Thorndike bds do

**TEL.  
SALEM  
392**

**PARSONS' LAUNDRY**

Quality Laundry and Cleaning Services

72 LORING AVENUE

SALEM, MASS.

### DANIELS

- Elizabeth C Mrs supt of nurses (Westboro State Hospital) bds 32 Elliott
- Elsie G Mrs h 27 Swan
- John emp 719½ Hale B F (smr) h 722 do
- Leonard M bds 4 School
- Melvin P (Helen D) florist's supplies Melvin ave h do
- Walter M mach USMC h 7 Chapman
- Danjou Adelard E (Bertha L) rem to Salem
- Adele Miss student BHS bds 30 Simon
- Ernest (Georgianna) h 22 Roundy
- Helen D Miss student BHS bds 30 Simon
- Joseph R chauffeur Dr Ralph Hayward (S) bds 30 Simon
- Danskin LeRoy S clk 188 Cabot rms 18 Judson h at 2 Currier rd Manch
- D'Antoni Stephen (Mary) mach USMC h 301 Rantoul
- Darcy James J (Jeannette E) shipping clk USMC h 7 Phillips
- John F (Hannah V) machinist USMC h 105 Odell ave
- John F jr driver 127 Park bds 105 Odell ave
- Darling Charles H (Cora E) mach USMC h 8 Woodland ave
- Dorothy E Miss dancing tchr 122 Cabot bds 28 Riverview
- Joseph E (Ethel L) carrier Postoffice h 28 Riverview
- Madolyn F Miss emp GEC Co (L) bds 28 Riverview
- Darrah Dorothy W Miss bds 315 Rantoul
- Datillo Ann L Miss bkpr 287 Cabot h 50 Broadway suite 5
- Charles I student Bev Industrial sch also emp 287 Cabot bds 50 Broadway suite 5
- Kenneth (Mary) mach USMC h 45 Roundy
- Maria widow Michael rem to Italy
- Daughters of Isabella 655 Hale B F
- of Isabella Star of the Circle 122 Cabot
- Dauphinee Francis J (Charlotte F) floorman Hughes Garage (S) h 27 Broadway suite 3
- John E emp 861 Hale B F h at Danvers p o B F
- Davekos James (Athanasia) h 30 Bennett
- Davenport Arthur H (Minnie B) mach USMC h 1 Watch Hill
- Bernice W Miss h 135 Dodge
- Dwight (Pauline T) machinist USMC h 10 Gliddings ave
- Frank B asst supt 85 Water h 3 Chapman ter
- Fred M retired bds 3 Chapman ter
- Melvin E (Annie P) dentist 156 Cabot rms 1 and 4 h 61 Lovett
- Pauline T Mrs clk USMC h 10 Giddings ave
- Richard A reporter 110-114 Cabot bds 61 Lovett
- Stanley S (Ruth D) emp patent dept USMC h 141 McKay
- William W retired h 135 Dodge
- Davey Catherine M widow James F h 643 Hale P C
- Francis J student BHS bds 643 Hale P C
- James B bds 643 Hale P C
- John J emp GEC Co (L) bds 643 Hale P C
- John T (Margaret) gdnr Q A S McKean h 586 Essex
- Patrick J janitor USMC rms 5 Mill
- Susan E Miss bds 586 Essex
- Walter (Kate S) gdnr rem to Concord N H
- Walter E (Ella P) frmn 80 Colon h 35 Bertram
- William M gdnr M G Haughton est bds 586 Essex

## DAVICO

Davico Charles P mach USMC bds 5 Summer

— Margaret K Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds 5 Summer

— Vincenzo P (Louisa M) emp USMC h 5 Summer

☛ (See DeVito)

David Fred F (Anna M) acct USMC h 58 Essex

Davidson Benjamin (Davidson's Dept Store) 218 Cabot h at 23 Cummings rd Brighton

— Frances H Miss stenog USMC bds 25 Chase

— Fred C crossing tender B&M Balch st crossing h at 7 Harris Salem

— George (Helen) tailor 438 Rantoul h 25 Chase

— Jane Miss tailoress 438 Rantoul bds 25 Chase

— Margaret Miss bkpr (387 Washn B) bds 25 Chase

— Mary Miss clk 231 Cabot bds 25 Chase

— Nathan mngr 218 Cabot h at 12 Goodale rd Boston

☛ (See Davison)

Davie Eva E widow James h 10 Jackson

Davies Jeffrey (Marion A) treeing op Leopold's Shoe Shop (S) h 312 Cabot

— June Miss hairdresser 312 Cabot bds do

— Marion A Mrs hairdresser 312 Cabot h do

Davis A Lawrence (Elsie E) acct USMC h 21 Dearborn ave

— Addison retired h Preston pl B F

— Annie M widow Henry F h 151 Bridge

— Annie T Miss bds 17 Everett B F

— Arthur C (Anna M) postal emp Union sq P O (Somerville) h 11 Newbury

— Arthur C (Marguerite P) carpenter 16 High h 23 Everett B F

— Arthur D (Althea A) manager 590 Hale h 27 Everett B F

— Arthur S (Jane R) pres Davis & Cutter Inc (B) h 21 Thorndike

— Carrie O Miss bds 18 Haskell B F

— Charles A died Jan 18 1937

— Charles H mach USMC h 40 Simon

— Charles R (Winola C) salesman h Preston pl B F

— Charles S bds 18 Cedar

— Charles W (Evelyn M) mach USMC h 47 Glidden

— Clifford S farmer h 15 Sunnycrest ave

— Constance A Miss student BHS bds 432 Essex

— Courtney Mrs cook 39 Hale bds do

— E Antoinette Miss teacher BHS h 57 Lovett

— Edwinnie B widow John P bds 15 Sylvester ave

— Elnora E Miss bds 78 Lothrop

— Emma C Mrs h 32 Hart B F

— Eugene E (Hazel K) attendant 16 Cabot bds 2 Mulberry

— Evelyn P Miss hskpr A Davis Preston pl B F bds do

— Ezra H (Frieda E) gardener 634 Cabot h 86 Conant

— Fannie M wife of Kingsbury H died Dec 19 1936

— Francis (Dorothy M) gen mngr (William Stopford Co) (S) h 143 Dodge

— Francis L (Madeline) mach USMC h 64 Kernwood ave

**DAVIS FRANK B** (Bertha M) ice dealer also range oils 15 Gregg h do See page 59

— Fred bds Addison Davis Preston pl B F

— Gordon vice pres Ropes Drug Co 188-190 Cabot bds at Grapevine rd Wenham

— Gordon A (Madeline E) patent office draftsman USMC h 89 Baker ave

## N. E. COAL & COKE CO.

1 to 15 Water Street

Telephone 280

ANTHRACITE — *B E A C O N* — BITUMINOUS

## DAVIS

- Guerdon C (Ruth) caretaker Thomas N Metcalfe est West Beach Hill h do
- Harriet C Miss clk USMC bds 11 Woodland ave
- Harry A (Sophie) rem to North st Salem
- Henry F died Oct 31 1936
- Herman A (Florence L) mach USMC h 16 Upland rd
- Jean G Miss student Miss Gibbs sch (B) bds 21 Thorndike
- John A jr (Dorothea I) slsmn 1-15 Water h 4 Lovett
- John J (M Evelyn) mach USMC h 40 Stone
- Kingsbury H bds 35 Washington
- Lillie M Miss laundress bds 14 Prospect
- Louis M emp USMC bds 3 Frankwood ave
- Madeline Mrs emp Champion Light Co (Lynn) h 64 Kernwood ave
- Michael A (Mary C) mach USMC h 109 Elliott suite 3
- Milton H (Kate M) caretaker 572 Essex h 70 Standley
- Parker S (Julia E) retired h 15 Sunnycrest ave
- Reuel L (Florence C) elect eng h 39 Webster B F
- Richard C (Eleanor W) emp PWA h 5 Madison ave
- Samuel E (Ruth E) mach GEC Co (L) h 6 Leech
- Stella C widow Charles A bds I W Haley Woodland rd
- Walter A (Marguerite A) mach USMC h 35 Baker ave
- Walton T (Bessie A) mach USMC h 432 Essex
- Wilbur M student BHS bds 21 Dearborn ave
- William F (H Mary) elect USMC h 28 Mason
- William H jr (Margaret C) mach USMC h 11 Woodland ave
- Winona N Miss teacher (Forsyth Dental) bds 21 Thorndike

☛ (See Davies)

Davison John H usher 13 Wallis bds 34 Bartlett

- William D (Yvonne P) patrolman BPD h 34 Bartlett
- William D jr usher 13 Wallis bds 34 Bartlett

☛ (See Davidson)

Dawson Elmer G (Alice E) laborer h 8 Blaine ave

- Eugene M city emp electrical dept h 29 Bartlett
- Eugene M jr (Grace) mach USMC h 23 Story ave
- George D (Lillian B) city lineman h 19 Whitney ave
- Robert M student BHS bds 23 Story ave
- Rosanna M wife of Eugene M died May 31 1937
- Ruth E widow William A (Dawson Oil Co) h 23 Union
- William A died April 13 1937

Day Adelaide L Miss retired teacher h 137 Valley B F

- Anna E widow Edward B h 129 Dodge
- Carl O (Nellie) salesman 38 Enon h 27 Simon
- Caroline E Miss bds 20 High B F
- Charles E student BHS bds 56 Butman
- Dudley D bds 11 Beckford
- E Fred (Ethel L) Hardy & Day 2B High B F h 21 Vine do
- Edward J (Elizabeth M) reserve policeman BPD h 43 Webster B F
- Edward J painter 102-104 Park bds 25 Pond
- Elsie F widow Louis J h 10 Lake View ave
- George S (Mary W) clerk P O h 2 Harris
- George W emp Miss Clara Winthrop (Manch) bds 135 Hart B F
- Gerald P bds 27 Simon
- Harold R (Emily) gdnr Miss Clara Winthrop (Manch) h 18 Hart B F

## CAMPBELL'S FUNERAL SERVICE

SERVICE FOR ALL.

65 Cabot Street Telephone 13

•  
Low Operating Cost  
Assures Moderate Charges



# ELMER S. COLE

MOTION PICTURE SERVICE

AUTHORIZED  
DEALER

Churches Lodges  
5 CHESTNUT ST.

Schools  
Tel. 238

Children's Parties  
BEVERLY, MASS.

432

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## DAY

- Harvey F died Nov 16 1936
- J Otto bds 20 High B F
- J Sewall (Molly D) city collector City Hall rm 10 h 56 Butman
- James E auto painter emp 102-104 Park bds 25 Pond
- John W emp Jordan Marsh Co (B) bds 21 Vine B F
- Josephine A Mrs bds 27 Central
- Marion D Miss tchr (Reading) bds 7 Arlington ave
- Melvin S clk USMC h at Rust So Hamilton
- Roscoe F student BHS bds 27 Simon
- Samuel A farmer h 770 Cabot
- Samuel A jr mach USMC h 11 Beckford
- Theodore C student BHS bds 10 Lakeview ave
- William F (Katherine C) painter 20 Oak h 20 High B F
- William H (Maude E) painter 5 West B F h 135 Hart do

d'Bailly (see Bailly)

Dean Carrie W Mrs rem to Georgetown

- Charles H bds 19 Peirce ave
- Donald B T asst golf instr (Myopia Hunt Club) bds 19 Railroad ave
- Edward S student BHS bds 19 Railroad ave
- George A hoisting eng 1-15 Water h 250 Dodge
- Harold A emp GEC Co (L) bds 19 Railroad ave
- John H laborer Tedesco Country Club (Swampscott) bds 19 Railroad ave
- Joseph P clerk bds 5 Silver ct
- Joseph P jr (Ethel M) foreman 85 Water h 5 Silver ct
- Katherine M widow Thomas S h 19 Railroad ave
- Letta M widow Ralph died Nov 25 1936
- Louis E yardman 116-124 Water bds 5 Silver ct
- Mary Mrs physical teacher YMCA h at 24 Bridge Manchester

DeAngelis (See DiAngelis).

Dearborn Howard S milker 131 Conant bds do

- Lilla B Mrs h 50 Colon
- Myrtle M Miss student BHS bds 152 Conant

Deasy Dennis J (Mary A) eng (15 Pierpont P) h 573 Cabot

- Margaret M Miss bds 573 Cabot

Debastino John emp 64 West bds 15 Connolly pl B F

DeBerry John W butler 1 Hart B F bds do

DeCarlo Louis (Jennie P) tailor Federal Cleansers (S) h 14 Creek

Dechene Henry (Yvonne L) laborer USMC h 34 Chase

Decie Albert S (Amelia M) printer 45 Broadway h do

DeCoff John (Lillian) trucking h 45 Broadway suite 6

DeCost Carrie J widow William J h 55 Essex

Dee Dorothy A grad nurse Bev Hospital bds do

Deeley Gerard J (Mary J) tchr (Dorchester High) bds 14 Haskell P C

Deering Agnes Miss h 3 Linden ave

- Daniel T fireman Hawthorne Hotel (S) bds 36 School
- Edmund B h r 234 Essex
- Jeremiah J (Agnes F) h 36 School
- John E (Lillian A) clk W G Webber Co (S) h 14 Swan
- John T bds 3 Linden ave
- Lillian A Mrs waitress Beverly Hospital h 14 Swan
- M Katherine Miss tchr Washington school h 3 Linden ave
- Rita L Miss tel op NET&T Co (S) bds 36 School

DeFazio Albert (Henrietta) shoewkr 221 Rantoul bds 149 Park

## Beverly Cove Greenhouse -

18 CROSS ST., BEVERLY, MASS.

Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757

RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS

Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

# ROPES DRUG COMPANY

188 Cabot Street at Broadway

OPP. CITY HALL

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

433

## DeFOE

DeFoe Charles F (Pauline B) mach USMC bds 522 Cabot


— Fred A (Mabel) frmn USMC h 522 Cabot

DeFratos Eleanor widow Thomas M rem to Topsfield

Degan John A pastor St Mary's R C church h 253 Cabot

Degree of Pocahontas Keoka Council Red Men 127A Cabot

Deibner Charles E (Alice M) emp State Highway dept h 31 Whitney ave

 (See Diebner)

Deinstadt Andrew S (Ellen) carp 40 County way h do

— Andrew S jr carp 40 County way bds do

— Henry C emp State Sanitarium (Reading) bds 40 County way

— Leslie G student Andover & Newton Theological sch (Newton) bds 40 County way

— Marjorie L Miss clk USMC bds 40 County way

— Phyllis E Miss bds 40 County way

DeLacy Owen J (Sarah G) mach USMC h 5 Dolloff ave

Delaney Annie E Miss clk Enterprise Dry Goods (S) bds 41 Stone

— Edward F mach USMC h 278A Cabot

— Edward F jr emp USMC also used car mngr 282 Rantoul bds 278A Cabot

— Geraldine Miss student BHS bds 164 Bridge

— James (Eleanor G) State Insp Dept Labor & Industry h 164 Bridge

— John hairdr 90 Cabot h 41 Stone

— Joseph W painter bds 41 Stone

— Joseph L J emp GEC Co (L) bds 164 Bridge

— Thomas F h 361 Cabot

Delano Frank W propr iron foundry (Everett) h 149 Dodge

Delara Carrie B widow Henry bds 346 Essex

— Kenneth C (Clara M) radio eng D E Woodward (D) h 346 Essex

Delia James hairdresser 254 Rantoul bds 288 do

DeLisio Eugene (Ada) mech 211-217 Rantoul h 6 Chapman

— Giuseppe (Carmela) laborer h 33 Home

Delisle Albert J (Irene) shwkr 105 Rantoul h 19 Stone

— Wilfred J (Ethel) emp USMC h 309 Rantoul

Dellamonica Desiderio (Anna) coremkr USMC h 24 Jordan

Delmastro John gdnr rem to Italy

DelMilo Thomas (Caroline) diemaker USMC h 103 Elliott

DeLorenzo Gaetano (Carolina) emp WPA h 41 Roundy

— Joseph (Clara A) gdnr 10 Conant h 15 Blaine ave

— Katherine Miss emp Hytron Radio Corp (S) bds 41 Roundy

— Mary C Miss emp Hygrade Sylvania Corp (S) bds 41 Roundy

 (See DiLorenzo)

Delorey Romeo E (Elizabeth M) salesman C F Hovey Co (B) h 12 Sohler rd

DeLory Wilbur (Belle B) retired h 21 Laurel

Delpiano Beatrice P Miss bds 31 Chase

Delvecchio Primo (Clara) die wkr USMC h 29 Mill apt 2

Demack Barbara Miss student Judson College (Alabama) bds 86½ Essex

— Leo C (Mabelle F) organist St Peter's Episcopal church also teacher of piano 86½ Essex h do

Demala Nicholas J (Beatrice E) instr WPA h 306 Rantoul

— Rocco (Antoinetta) h 306 Rantoul

— Susan Miss student State Teachers' Coll (S) bds 306 Rantoul

Demanche Joseph A carpenter bds 61 County way

— Victorine A wife of Joseph A died Aug 29 1936

---

## JOHN GIRDLER CO.

"For best results, Burn Girdler's  
Better Grade Selected  
Anthracite or Bituminous Coal"

Agency 170-231 Cabot St.—COMPLETE HEATING SERVICE & REPAIRS

15 Cabot Street

Tel. 2480 - 469

Beverly, Mass.

**DEMARCO**

Demarco Henry clerk 274 Cabot bds at Gloucester


DeMarris (See DesMarais)

DeMello Joseph Dr rem to New Bedford

Demerritt Fannie M widow James bds (19) Stewart ave (west).

Demmons A Olive Miss h 4 Oak B F

Dempsey Edward F reg pharmacist Maloney's (S) bds 53 Winthrop ave

 (See Demsey')

Dempster Elizabeth M Miss h r 709 Hale B F

— Elizabeth H C Miss bkpr Turner Tanning Co (P) bds 25 Rowell ave

— John (Elizabeth H) mach USMC h 25 Rowell ave

— Josephine Miss bds 25 Rowell ave

Demsey Carl W (Myrtle B) emp Champion Lamp Factory (D) h 34 County way

— Myrtle B Mrs secretary USMC h 34 County way

Denault Charles R emp USMC bds 18 Union

— Joseph J T (Fredilene L) carpenter h 18 Union

— Walter N student BHS also clk 94 Cabot bds 18 Union

Denis Alphonse J (Beatrice C) grinder USMC h 52 Sturtevant

— Amanda Miss hskpr bds 18 Chestnut


— Bertha L Miss emp USMC bds 18 Chestnut

— David (Evangeline) city laborer h 26 Roundy

— Edward L mach USMC h 18 Chestnut

— Jennie E Miss dressmaker 18 Chestnut bds do

— Robert E student BHS bds 52 Sturtevant

 (See Dennis).

Dennehy Catherine T widow Dennis F h 6 Cliff

— Dennis F died April 20 1936

— Dorothy E Miss bkpr 253 Rantoul bds 6 Cliff

— Theresa C Miss tel superv 157 Cabot bds 6 Cliff

— Thomas D salesman (B) bds 6 Cliff

Dennen Emma F Miss bds 74 Dodge

Dennis Clifford G (Mae B) patrolman BPD h 16 Dearborn ave

— Clifford G jr student BHS bds 16 Dearborn ave

— Edgar H (Sarah A) emp USMC h 45½ Railroad ave

— Frank A died March 26 1937

— Georgie S widow Frank A h 45 Railroad ave

— Grafton S (Grace L) mach USMC h 20 Pond

— Hattie G Mrs h 8 Congress


— Herbert W (Marion M) musician h 18 Highland ave

— James mason h 19 Charnock

— James J officer BPD bds 19 Charnock

— Mae B Mrs (Denwood Dress Shoppe) 264 Cabot h 16 Dearborn ave

— Virginia G Miss emp Atwood & Morrill (S) bds 45 Railroad ave

 (See Denis)

Denno Francis L bds 7 Sylvester ave

— Meribah L Miss bds 7 Sylvester ave

— Mitchell M (Minnie A) eng USMC h 7 Sylvester ave

— Raymond M clk 380A Cabot bds 7 Sylvester ave

DeNormandie Richard C (Iola T) (Mass Bonding Co 20 Kilby B) s r "Oak-wood" Lake Shore ave

Densmore Claire H farmhand 120 Balch bds 6 Gregg

Dental Clinic (Dr Frederick J Desmond dentist) Washington school

# HENDERSON & HERNDON TREE CO., INC.

## EXPERTS IN CARE OF TREES

9 STORY AVENUE  
3 EAST CORNING STREET

Telephones  
957-W—957-R—1491

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

435

### D'ENTREMONT

D'Entremont Carleton R (Dorothea C) auto mech LaLime's garage (P) h 50  
Broadway suite 24

Denwood Dress Shoppe (Mrs Mae B Dennis and Miss Anna J Woodbury proprs)  
dresses 264 Cabot

DePalma (see DiPalma)

DePasquale Salvatore (Bessie M) h 17 Grant

Derby Charles (Bridget C) freight clk B&MRR h 14 Dearborn ave

— Herbert A (Esther B) dist mngr John Hancock Life Ins Co (S) h 6A Baker  
ave

— Ralph mech eng A C Lawrence Co (P) bds 14 Dearborn ave

DeRino Chester T steamfitter's hlpr P N Moore (D) bds 369 Rantoul

— Luca rms 34 Chase

— Merinda widow Tomaso h 369 Rantoul

— Rosa D Miss student (B) bds 369 Rantoul

Derocher Alfred clk Liggett's Drug Store (S) bds (10) Moulton ct

— Joseph F emp PWD bds (10) Moulton ct

— Philip A (Marion E) shipper Congress Shirt Co (B) h (6) Moulton ct

— Rose widow Andrew h (10) Moulton ct

☛ (See Durocher)

Derry Marion E Miss reg nurse also tea room 122 Standley h do

Dervan Jane T Miss bds 16 Chestnut

DeSantis Anna P Miss bds 35 West Dane

— Attilio (Emma) propr Eddie's Barber Shop 321B Cabot h 44½ Chase

— Attilio (Natalina) emp Knoxson Dye Co (L) h 260 Rantoul

— Eleanor J Miss student BHS bds 35 West Dane

— John student BHS bds 260 Rantoul

— John B (Amelia) laborer WPA h 16 Roundy

— Josephine T Miss bds 260 Rantoul

— Loretta Miss emp Hygrade Radio Corp'n (S) bds 260 Rantoul

— Mario (Melina) emp WPA h 35 West Dane

— Mary R Mrs bds 142 Park

DeSantos George h 85 Elliott suite 11

Desbiens Aurea Mrs emp 105 Rantoul h 37 Pleasant

— Luke (Aurea) printer 20 Railroad ave h 37 Pleasant

Deschenes Albert L (Kathleen L) mach USMC h 22 High B F

— Joseph P (Margaret A) chauffeur 80 Colon h 76 do

☛ (See Dechene)

Deshon Richard A (Catherine J) foundryman rem to Hamilton

Desjardins Emil shwkr 105 Rantoul rms 25 Park

**DESJARDINS ERNEST** (Rose A) jeweler 116 Cabot h 102 do suite 1 See page  
49

— Flora I Miss lamp worker Consol Lamp Co (Lynn) bds 102 Cabot suite 1

— Henry L watchmkr 116 Cabot h at 1 Grant rd Salem

DesJennes Albert A (Bernadette C) rem to Salem

Desmarais Oscar J (Albina M) plumber h 144 Cabot

Desmond Annie M Miss h 6 Fayette

— Dennis J gdnr W D Sohler est off Ober h do and bds 11 Central

— Elizabeth M Mrs office maid Beverly Hosp h 11 Central

— Frederick J (Muriel G) school dentist Washington sch h 27 Woodbury

— Joseph F (Laura M) dental mech 184 Cabot h 50 Broadway suite 35

— Joseph T (Elizabeth M) emp Tufts Meter Co (B) h 11 Central

— Laura M Mrs tel op USMC h 50 Broadway suite 35

---

**F. G. Allen Furniture Co.** 280 Cabot Street  
Telephone 524

We Can Save You Money - Quality Goods - Right Prices

# FRED B. ROSS



Catering for Socials and Parties  
ICE CREAM, FROZEN ICES AND HOME  
MADE CANDIES

256 CABOT STREET, Telephone 2254 QUALITY GOODS AND SERVICE

436

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## DESMOND

- Mary E widow Jeremiah F h 44 Pleasant
- DeTour Alice M Miss secretary (Peabody Times) bds 54 Western ave
- Eileen Miss student BHS bds 54 Western ave
- Frank W (Florence H) draftsman USMC h 54 Western ave
- Thelma E Miss student nurse Beverly Hospital bds do
- DeTrude Claude D (Martha M) emp 127 Park h 312 Cabot
- D'Ettorre Louis (Natalina) carp USMC h 410 Rantoul
- Salvatore (Nancy) groc and prov 393 Rantoul h do
- Devakos (see Davekos)
- Devazio James emp Russell Burrage off Preston pl B F bds do
- Jerry R (Mazie) caretaker Russell Burrage off Preston pl B F h do
- Joseph emp Russell Burrage off Preston pl B F bds do
-  (See DiFrazzio)
- Deveau Francis J bkpr Customs House (B) bds 125 Colon
- John B died Nov 15 1936
- John J clerk 161 Essex bds 125 Colon
- M Ella widow John B h 125 Colon
- Melvin J gdnr bds 125 Colon
- Raymond J bds 125 Colon
- William J emp 11 East Corning bds 125 Colon
- Dever Frank T general foreman BG&E Co h at 153 Myrtle Lynn
- Devine Charles V died April 20 1936
- Delia Miss h 4 West Dane
- Elizabeth A Miss matron BHS h 20 Charnock
- Hazel M Mrs laundress h 48 Pond
- Joseph P painter also janitor 254½ Cabot rms 2 Vestry ter
- Louise O Mrs supervisor Vogue Cleansers Stores (Camb) bds 27 Riverview
- Mary C Miss emp USMC bds 10 Ropes
- Mary J widow John h 10 Ropes
- Philip D (Gertrude W) mech GE Co (L) h 1 Conant
- Devi.o Alexander V (Ethel F) emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) h 88 Lothrop
- Guido bds 14 Chestnut
- James (Maria) florist (Wenham) h 14 Chestnut
- James V (Ethel E) agt Met Life Ins Co (S) h 9 Hale Park ave
- Margaret Miss emp Hygrade Sylvania Corp (S) bds 14 Chestnut
- Virginia Miss emp Hygrade Sylvania Corp (S) bds 14 Chestnut
-  (See DiVito)
- DeWitt Florence widow Henry F h 25 Pond
- Henry F jr caretaker 400-410 Hale P C bds 25 Pond
- Dexter Franklin jr (247 Marlboro B) s r bds 351 Hale
- Gertrude W Miss superv music pub schools h 20 Columbus ave
- Gordon (Isabelle) (55 Beacon B) s r off 675 Hale B F
- Harriet Miss (247 Marlboro B) s r bds 351 Hale
- J Franklin student BHS bds 38 Appleton ave
- Jane widow Franklin (247 Marlboro B) s r 351 Hale
- Lena B Miss priv sec (1034 Tremont bldg B) bds 20 Columbus ave
- Lindsey (409 Beacon B) s r bds Common lane P C
- Richard D clerk USMC (B) bds 38 Appleton ave
- Robert L (Victoria A) frmn USMC h 38 Appleton ave
- W Endicott (Mary L) (409 Beacon B) s r Common lane P C
- Walter N student BHS bds 38 Appleton ave
- Dialtus Florence Mrs clk 83 Cabot h 29 Bartlett

# TIME IS MONEY

Save Time by Us-  
ing the Directory

# SILVER'S



OIL BURNERS, REFRIGERATORS  
WASHING MACHINES, VACUUM  
SWEEPERS AND RADIOS

44-48 Lafayette St. Tel. 1681 SALEM

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

437

## DIALTUS

- William J (Florence) painter James Dunn h 29 Bartlett
- Diana Chapter No 190 OES 3 Broadway
- DiAngelis Angelina Mrs emp A C Lawrence Co (P) h 386 Rantoul
  - Colombo (Angelina) h 386 Rantoul
  - Theresa Miss bds 386 Rantoul
- DiAngelo George emp 221 Rantoul bds 47 Federal
  - Joseph laborer h 47 Federal
  - Laura Miss shoewkr 221 Rantoul bds 47 Federal
- Dianni Giovanni (Elizabeth) laborer NET&TCo h 288 Rantoul
- Dias Alden F (Edith M) toolmaker USMC h 10 Jackson
  - Arlene E Miss student BHS bds 10 Jackson
- Dicicco Carlo (Adeline) laborer WPA h 242 Rantoul
  - Pasquale A student BHS bds 242 Rantoul
- Dick Clarice G Miss student Gibbs Sec sch (B) bds 7 Ober
  - Rudolph C (Gertrude D) treas & gen mngr Naumkeag Steam Cotton Mills (Salem) h 7 Ober
  - Rudolph C jr student Phillips Andover Academy (Andover) bds 7 Ober
  - Virginia D Miss student BHS bds 7 Ober
- Dickerman Robert E (C Mildred) ins New Eng Mutual (B) bds 5 Quincy park
- Dickey Jane widow William S bds 209 Dodge
  - William W (Alice G) mech eng USMC h 81 Baker ave
  - William W jr student BHS bds 81 Baker ave
- Dickinson Gardner E (Alice B) bakery slsmn h 19 River
- DiDonato Boemma C Miss student BHS bds 18 Fayette
  - Carmila Miss emp Hygrade Sylvania Corpn (S) bds 18 Fayette
  - Cosimo (Isabella) insp USMC h 18 Fayette
  - Dominick printer Warren Press Co (Roxbury) bds 18 Fayette
  - Emilio (Hazel L) printer Gardner's (Essex S) h 30 Wallis
  - Emma J Miss student BHS bds 18 Fayette
- Diebner Louis T (Elizabeth E) reserve policeman h 27A Herrick
-  (See Deibner)
- DiFazzio Guy leatherwkr 105 Rantoul bds 16 Bennett
  - Henrietta Miss laundress Beverly Hospital bds 141 Park
  - Louis (Assunda) emp 70 Hart B F h 16 Bennett
  - Theresa Miss bds 16 Bennett suite 2
  - Vincent emp 70 Hart B F bds 16 Bennett
-  (See Devazio)
- Difiorivanti Domenic bds 294 Rantoul
- DiGenova Angelo (Yolando A) garage emp r 115 Park bds 162 do
  - Donato bds 162 Park
  - Giuseppina widow Andrea h 162 Park
  - Tulle (Viola) emp (Salem G&ECo) h 8 Agate
- Diggle Charles H died Jan 4 1937
  - Dorothy M Miss bds 2 Judson
  - Grace P widow Charles H h 2 Judson
  - Hammond P student BHS bds 2 Judson
- DiGiustino Antonio bds 3 Charles
  - John messenger 5 Broadway bds 3 Charles
  - Raffaele (Francesca) florist (Ham) h 3 Charles
- DiGregorio Andrew (Elinor) emp WPA h 40 Pond
  - Carolyne M Miss bds 47 Wallis

## H. P. WOODBURY & SON

## GROCCERS

123 Hale Street

Two Deliveries Daily

Tel. Conn.

Beverly, Mass.

# Snow White Laundry Inc.

12 LOTHROP STREET

Tel. Beverly 2204

Modern Equipment to Give Perfect  
Satisfaction. Prompt Deliveries.

Right Prices. Let Us Serve You.

Tel. Gloucester 3023

438

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## DiGREGORIO

— Francesco (Carmena) emp 641 Hale P C h 40 Pond

— Frank (Benedetta) h 47 Wallis

— G Rita Miss bds 47 Wallis

— Lewis F student BHS bds 47 Wallis

— Virginia A Miss student BHS bds 40 Pond

Dillihunt James E (Catherine F) insp USMC h 35 Beckford

DiLorenzo Angelo (Antoinette A) laborer h 38 Pond

— Annie Miss emp 58 Rantoul bds 143 Park

— Antoinette A Mrs emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) h 38 Pond

— Antonio bds 13 Beckford

— Domenico (Giuseppina) laborer h 13 Beckford

— Leona Mrs variety store 343 Rantoul h 40 West Dane

— Louise Miss bds 13 Beckford

— Lucia widow Franco h 143 Park

— Mary L Miss clk Met Life (S) bds 143 Park

— Mary M Miss student BHS bds 13 Beckford

— Norman S emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 13 Beckford

— Stephen (Leona) mech new car assembly rep dept 211-217 Rantoul h 40 West  
Dane

— Susan Miss emp Hygrade Sylvania Corpn (S) bds 143 Park

— Yolanda M Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 13 Beckford

 (See DeLorenzo)

Diluiso Alphonso A (Minnie L) mach A C Lawrence Co (P) h 252 Rantoul

— Amerigo J bds 252 Rantoul

— Charles J bds 252 Rantoul

— Ermina R Miss bds 252 Rantoul

— Helen A Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 252 Rantoul

— John laborer Mrs R B Miller (W) h 252 Rantoul

— Virginia T Miss bds 252 Rantoul

Dimele (see Demala)

Dimond Francis C (Margaret H) acct (84 State B) h 14 Lowell

Dinardo Albina Miss bds 29 Arthur

— Gerald student BHS bds 29 Arthur

— Lena A Miss clk Bd Public Welfare City Hall bds 29 Arthur

— Luigina Miss emp (Lynn Lamp Co) bds 29 Arthur

— Mary C Miss bds 29 Arthur

— Michele (Josephine) emp USMC h 29 Arthur

DiNardo Frank A (Mary) mach USMC h 41 Federal

Dineley Harry M (Edwina B) snagger USMC h 1 Lovett

Dinerman Gertrude Mrs dresses etc 360 Cabot h do

— Harry U clothing salesman also emp Bay State Die Cutting Co (L) h 32  
Railroad ave suite 16

— Rosaline Miss bds 360 Cabot

— Samuel clk Sears & Roebuck Co (S) bds 360 Cabot

Dinkin Joseph (Eva R) emp Progressive Cleansers (L) h 14 School

DiNicola Samuel E V bds 35 Chase

Dion Arthur A (Edith A) crane op Salem Terminal Co (Derby S) h 4 Northern  
ave

— Delia J Miss bds 24 Pleasant

Dios Frank J signs also florist 121 Cabot h 123 do

DiPalma John painter bds 398 Rantoul

— Joseph rem to Florida

---

## G. & W. GARAGE, Inc.

### REPAIRS ON ALL MAKES OF CARS

TOWING SERVICE—DAY OR NIGHT


474 Rantoul St.

Tel. 190-W

One Stop Automobile Service  
Automobile Accessories

**DiPALMA**

- Lena Miss emp Hygrade Sylvania Corp'n (S) bds 398 Rantoul
- Raffaello (Lena) laborer USMC h 398 Rantoul

 (See DePalma)

DiPaolo Liberato (Katherina) emp USMC h 37 Chase

- Rocco (Matilda) emp USMC h 380 Rantoul
- Vito (Elvira) h 12 Chase

DiPiero Alexander (Duina) leatherwkr (P) h 29 West Dane

- Angelo (Marcede) leatherwkr (P) h 45 Elliott
- Attilio (Eufemia) emp USMC h 29 Mill suite 1
- Cesare (Villa) blacksmith USMC h 5 Gage
- Pavolo (Luigia) laborer h 17 Chase

DiRino Luca emp city welfare h 34 Chase

Dirks Oscar J eng 221 Rantoul h at Harbor st Danvers

DiRubio Angelo died Aug 31 1936

- Antonio emp USMC bds 146 Park
- Augustus student BHS bds 146 Park
- Filomena widow Angelo h 146 Park
- Henry clk 293 Rantoul bds 146 Park
- John bds 146 Park
- Joseph (Mary D) emp USMC h 8 Chestnut
- Mary Miss emp Hygrade Sylvania Corp'n (S) bds 146 Park
- Patsy (Eleana C) mechanic USMC also radio service 361A Rantoul h 14 Chapman
- Stephen (Ethel G) emp 363-367 Rantoul h 361 do

DiSantis (see DeSantis)

Disario Nunziato (Julia) h 26 Simon

Disney Alfred W (H Hortense) clk USMC h 37 Federal

DiStefano Columbus (Filomena) gdnr S V R Crosby (Manch) bds 24 Home

Disturco Alfred (Bettina) mason h 287 Rantoul

Divazio James bds off Preston pl B F

DiVeglia Giuseppe (Lucia) emp USMC h 5 Creek

DiVincenzo Albert hairdr 321B Rantoul bds 30 Home

- Antonio (Felice) pool etc 292 Rantoul h 30 Home
- James (Jessie M) emp USMC h 10 Blaine ave
- Jessie M Mrs emp Hygrade Sylvania Corp (S) h 10 Blaine ave
- Vincent (Antoinetta) clk 268 Rantoul h 30 Home


DiVito Augusto (Victoria) h 6 Mechanic

Dix Albert W (Fannie M) (Dix Garage) 586-588 Hale h 584 do P C

- Albert W jr bds 584 Hale P C
- Frank W emp 586 Hale P C bds 584 do
- Garage (Albert W Dix) auto service repair and livery 586-588 Hale P C
- George E bds 584 Hale P C
- Handy Shoppe (Lawrence Cincotta propr) fruit and vegetables etc 582½ Hale

Dixon Brenton H 3d (Weston) s r bds G Kennard Wakefield Paine ave P C

- Esther E Mrs emp 28 Bartlett bds do
- George W (Helen E) moving picture operator 135 Cabot h 102 do
- Richard F (Harriette M) lighthouse keeper Hospital pt end Bay View ave h do

 (See Dickson)

Doane Auriel D (Lilly A) carp h 26 Gregg

- Elsie P Mrs pres H A Doane Co h 26 High B F

---

**CENTURY <sup>EST. 1796</sup> APOTHECARIES**

Oldest Pharmacy in New England

"THE EXPERIENCED PRESCRIPTION STORE"

This Year 141 Years of Genuine Service

1796—

—1937

**THE CENTURY PHARMACY, INC.**151 CABOT ST. AT WASHINGTON ST. "R" "THE SCIENTIST ON THE CORNER"  
At the SIGN of the  Tels. 3177 — 677

**DOANE**

— George A gen trucking 47 Railroad ave bds do

**DOANE H A CO** (Mrs Elsie P Doane pres Howard A Doane treas) carpenters  
contractors and builders 10 Common lane P C mill (H A Doane) '94  
Corning also mill and cabinet shop do See page 22

— Harold P (Olive E) draftsman GECO (L) h 94 Bridge

— Howard A (Elsie P) treas (H A Doane Co) contractors 10 Common lane P C  
and 94 Corning h 26 High B F

— Howard J tool and diemaker (B) bds 11 Peirce ave

— Mary W Mrs h 11 Peirce ave

— Russell S (Marcella E) chauffeur 190 Hart h 184 do B F

Doble Elisabeth J Miss student (U of Me) bds 75 Lovett


— Leon C (Anne A) variety store 231 Cabot h 75 Lovett

— Ralph W (Elsie A) mach USMC h 7 Corning


Dobson Roy J caretaker Lester Whipple (H) bds 384 Elliott

Dockham Charles E (Katherine M) mach USMC h 8 Pond

— Lorraine E Miss rem from city

 (See Dockum)

Dockum Charles A (Madeline R) h 20 Ropes

 (See Dockham)

Dodd B Grant emp USMC bds 15 Cedar

— Bessie W widow Charles H h 15 Cedar

— C Glover plumber 220 Rantoul bds 15 Cedar

— Edmund G (Bessie F) custodian Beverly school buildings h 74 Essex

— Esther W Miss sec 242 Cabot rm 20 bds 15 Cedar

— Nellie L Miss bds 163 Essex

— Roland B (Julia F) janitor BHS h 372 Cabot

— Ruth W Miss clk 5 Washington bds 372 Cabot

Dodge Adeline P wife of Frank W died Jan 16 1937

— Albert S (Nettie I) emp 48 Hart bds do B F

— Alice F widow William J h 28 Appleton ave

— Ann E widow Andrew 2d h 24 Federal

— Arthur F rem to Danvers

— Bessie F Miss principal also teacher Adams school (Everett) h 17 Arlington  
ave

— Chester L (Margaret S) mach USMC h 417 Elliott

— Clara M widow E Mason h 257 Cabot

— Clarence L (Nettie F) gateman Montserrat crossing h 13 Ober

— Clytie E Miss bkpr 220 Rantoul h 11 Atlantic ave

— Eleanor L Miss clk 38 Lovett h 41 Washington

— Elmer H retired bds 8 Virginia ave

— Erle H D (Ethel C) mngr Linen Thread Inc (Glouc) h 26 Warren

— Ernest B (Grace) leatherwkr A C Lawrence Co (P) h 346 Dodge

— Ernest L (Mabel M) elect Fore River shipyd (Quincy) h 47 Eastern ave

— Everett F (Florence A) salesman (27 State B) h 6 Corning

— Frances L widow Roger E bds 6 Corning

— Frank W painter h 27 Arthur

— Frederick A (Nettie R) farmer h 203 Dodge

— Frederick N (Ardella E) h 26 Prospect

— H Leslie jr clk 136B Dodge bds 6 Devon ave

— Harold L (Sarah B) emp United Farmers Inc (B) h 6 Devon ave

— Henry E 2nd (Mary L) retired h 298 County way

— Henry M (Eva G) retired h 102 Lovett

**See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan Inc.****FOR REAL ESTATE TO BUY OR SELL****Auctioneer and Notary Public****BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.****TELEPHONE 885**

# The Quality Press Printing Service

67 WALLIS STREET

Tel. Beverly 700

BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

441

## DODGE

- Isabelle S Miss sec Beverly Grange bds 203 Dodge
- Israel R salesman h 11 Atlantic ave
- Jennie P Miss asst public library h 41 Washington
- Kirk W retired bds 6 Corning
- Lillian F Miss asst buyer R H Stearns Co (B) h 26 Judson
- Louise R Miss h 23 Sargent ave
- Malcolm F student BHS bds 16 Walnut ave
- Margaret S Mrs clk Cushman Bakery (Lynn) h 417 Elliott
- Marion L Miss clk Public Wks office City Hall 191 Cabot rms 28-28A rms 32 Central
- Mary E widow Charles L died Sept 12 1936
- Norman E emp H Gilman (S) bds 595 Cabot
- Perley N (Eliza F) h 595 Cabot
- Philip B (Etta M) mach Hygrade Lamp Co (S) h 39 Western ave
- Ralph B (Laura A) mechanic Fay Motor Co (P) h 15 Folger ave
- Rodney M (Maude C) emp USMC h 16 Walnut ave
- Roger E rem to Butte Montana
- Susan A Miss bds 24 Federal
- Walter F truck farmer h 179 Dodge
- William E A (Augustine M) rem to Marblehead
- Dodge's Row Cemetery 294 Dodge (in ave)
- Dodson Frederick butler 289 Hale bds do
- Doen Edward M designer USMC h at 109 Broad Lynn
- Doherty Alfred J draftsman bds 9 Arthur
  - Evelyn G Miss clk rem to Salem
  - Harold L (Phyllis N) asst frmn 1-15 Water h 299 Cabot
  - James rem to Gloucester
  - Kenneth emp N E Coal & Coke Co h 15 Ives suite 9
  - Walter T (Amy A) mach USMC bds 11 Winthrop ave
- Doig John R student BHS bds 66 Hart B F
  - John S (Christina G) supt 70 Hart B F h 66 do
  - Martha M Miss bkpr (Danvers Motor Co) bds 66 Hart B F
- Dolan Annie G Mrs hskpr 19 Washington bds do and 3 East Corning
  - Robert T rem to New York
- Dollard Annie M widow Lewis A h 6 Newbury
  - Ray A Miss clk Public Wks dept 191 Cabot rms 28-28A bds 6 Newbury
- Dollin Morris (Rose) (Saratoga Pop Corn Co) 47 Park h 8 Hopkins ave
- Dolloff D A & Son (R Erwin Dolloff) carpenters 80 Livingstone ave
  - Dennis A (Kate) retired rem to Danvers
  - R Erwin (Dorothy M) D A Dolloff & Son 80 Livingstone ave h do
- Dominick Mary E Mrs h 31 Stone
- Donaghue Joseph F Rev curate St Mary's Star of the Sea R C church h 253 Cabot
- Donahue Coleman J asst eng 242 Cabot rms 10, 11, 12 h at 8 Lawrence rd Reading
  - David T (Mabel F) foreman USMC h 7 Sturtevant
  - Gerald J mach GECO (L) bds 17 Fayette
  - Hannah widow Michael h 17 Fayette
  - James E (Dorothy E) mach rem to Salem
  - John F (Agnes) mach USMC h 29 Railroad ave
  - Leo E (Elizabeth J) toolmaker USMC h 23 Blaine ave
  - Michael J rem to Boston
  - Nora Miss maid H L Mason Paine ave P C bds do (smr)
  - Paul E bds 7 Sturtevant

---

**TROWT & MURRAY** JOHN A. TROWT, Prop.  
711-717 Hale St. Beverly Farms  
PACKARD—SALES AND SERVICE

Cars for Rent. Storage. Supplies. Sundries. Automobile Repairing.  
Telephone 9

# EASTERN TRUCKING CO. SCOTTI & BATCHELDER, PROPS.

316 CABOT STREET BEVERLY TEL. BEV. 1550

ALSO AMOCO FILLING STATIONS AT 3 AND 316 CABOT ST.

SEE COLORED INSERT OPPOSITE NAME

442

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## DONAHUE

- Ruth C Miss bds 7 Sturtevant
- Timothy M (Catherine) truck driver USMC bds 17 Fayette
- ☛ (See Donohue)
- Donato (see DiDonato)
- Dong George prop Beverly Hand Laundry 341A Rantoul h do
- Donkin Grace L Mrs bds 11 Bow
- Donlon James M (Winifred L) emp Shaw est (Tops) bds 435 Cabot
- John W (Margaret M) plumber 325 Rantoul h 135 Bridge
- Julia widow Thomas bds 14 May
- Margaret R Miss bkpr 2 Cabot bds at Railroad ave So Hamilton
- Martin H (Lillian E) painter h 12 Myrtle
- Nora M Miss emp Hoague-Sprague Corp'n (L) bds 14 May
- Thomas L (Elsie) painter h 8 Prospect

## Donnelly Agnes M Miss bds 23 Gregg

- Christine W Miss stenog bds 23 Gregg
- Elsie M J Miss clk 133 Rantoul bds 4 Everett B F
- J Francis (Margaret A), emp NET&TCo h 6 Ober
- John E tel insp NET&TCo (S) h 101 Hale
- John W (Agnes M) upholsterer h 23 Gregg
- John W jr bds 23 Gregg
- Thomas F rem to Boston
- Thomas J foreman USMC h 2 Orchard

## Donohue Michael leatherwkr rem to Watertown

- Patrick fuel oil 377 Cabot rms do

## ☛ (See Donahue)

## Donovan Arlene L widow Alfred E (117 Beacon Boston) s r 502 Hale

- Donald D student BHS bds 39½ Wallis
- Elizabeth C widow John P bds 19 Thorndike
- Ellen F widow Albert B h 55 Hale
- Eugene J (Katherine M) emp USMC h 107 Cabot
- Hazel R Mrs rem to Southern Pines N C
- Helena C Miss h 18 High B F
- James F (Helen M) projectionist No Shore Theatre (Glouc) h 30 Greene
- John A (Catherine E) mach USMC h 20 Pickett
- John J mach USMC bds 45 Williams
- Joseph (Agatha M) mach USMC h 25 Friend
- Joseph F ins agt John Hancock (S) bds 20 Pickett
- Joseph J student Bryant & Stratton (B) bds 18 High B F
- Joseph M (Elizabeth J) chauffeur Mrs Ellen A Wood Paine ave P C h 811 Hale B F
- Michael H div supt State moth dept 15 Stone h 5 Orchard
- Nathalie E Miss waitress Beverly Hospital bds 25 Friend
- Raymond clk USMC bds 39½ Wallis
- Raymond M (Martha M) foundryman USMC h 39½ Wallis
- Ruth Miss waitress Beverly Hospital bds 25 Friend
- Ruth M Miss clk USMC bds 107 Cabot
- Viola L Mrs rem to Salem
- William H chauffeur rem to Salem

## Dooley Frank M (Eva R) chef Beverly Hospital h 31 Herrick

- Frederick D bds 350½ Cabot
  - James propr Jockey Club Shoeing Forge r 640 Hale P C h 8 Haskell do
- ## Dooling Annie widow Daniel bds 18 Cedar

Barrelsof Letters

# DEAD LETTER

MORAL: Use the  
Directory in ad-  
dressing your mail.  
BE ACCURATE

Daily Reach the

OFFICE

# Henderson & Herndon Tree Co., Inc.

## EXPERTS IN CARE OF TREES

9 STORY AVENUE  
3 EAST CORNING STREET

Telephones  
957-W—957-R—1491

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

443

### DOOLING

- Arthur D (Frances B) (Dooling Garage) 2 School h 1½ Mulberry
- Charles F (Annette M) Capt Fire dept h 9 Fossa ter
- Charles F jr student BHS bds 9 Fossa ter

**DOOLING GARAGE** (Arthur D Dooling) auto repairing 2 School See page 12

- James A (Lena) tinsmith USMC h 32 Roundy

**DOOLING JAMES A JR** (Dorothy) Dooling Service Oil Co 32 Roundy h do  
See page 58

- Samuel shwkr 91 Rantoul bds 26 Cox ct

**DOOLING SERVICE OIL CO** (James A Dooling jr propr) range and fuel oils  
32 Roundy See page 58

- William H mech 2 School bds 1½ Mulberry

Doran Anna widow John bds 287 Rantoul

- Thomas J (Laura M) leatherwkr Carr Leather Co (P) h 25 River


Dorman Leonard M (Dorothy G) emp USMC h 46 Winthrop ave

Dorn Hannah Mrs died April 19 1936

Dorr Walter E (Margaret T) tree surgeon h 10 Heather

Dossett Ralph B rem to Vermont

- Walter K (Eva M) emp WPA h 15½ School
- William bds 13 Edwards


 (See Doucette)

Doty Andrew rms 274 Rantoul

- Emma J widow Ernest F h 485 Elliott
- Frank tmstr 15 Gregg bds 12 Munroe
- G Herbert (Louise M) patent office draftsman USMC h 58 Kernwood ave
- William A (Angelina R) tmstr 127 Park h 12 Munroe

Doucette Albany A emp McDonald's leather shop (P) bds 35 Lyman


- Arthur G (Ethel M) restaurant 719 Hale h do B F
- Augustus J (Catherine M) bds 38 West B F
- Charles W (Mildred I) rem to Boston
- Edmund M student BHS bds 1 Winter
- Evelyn F Mrs h 1 Winter
- Fabian S (Mary E) painter h 32 Wallis
- Henry H emp United Finishing Co (P) bds 35 Lyman
- James H (Delina J) mach USMC h 35 Lyman
- Joseph A (Frances K) chauffeur 4 Boyles h 260 Hale
- Leo D bds 35 Lyman
- Silvio plumber rms 27 Swan and h at Haverhill
- Theodore J (Alice M) asst chemist (10 Hawley Peabody) h 13 Ames

 (See Dossett)

Dougans Alexander O (Anna G) plumber emp 220 Rantoul h 6 Oak B F

- Isabel E Miss tchr bds 6 Oak B F


Dougherty William J student (Georgetown Univ) bds 34 West B F

 (See Doherty)

Douglas David S (Sarah K) gdnr Mrs Anna B Allan h 250 Hale

- Donald E E (Mildred E) master mariner h 10 Franklin pl
- Dorothy Miss student BHS bds 10 Franklin pl
- Kenneth W D salesman bds 250 Hale
- Mabelle E Miss night supt Beverly Hospital bds do

**DOUGLAS NEILAND J** (Beatrice S) secretary-manager Beverly Chamber of  
Commerce 242 Cabot rm 29 tels 1450 and 1451 h 9 Peirce ave tel 3398-M

 (See Douglass)

---

## Household Fuel Corp. "THE CELEBRATED D L & W BLUE COAL"

HENRY S. ARCHER, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET


TEL. 2095

RANGE AND FUEL OILS

**DOUGLAS**

Douglass Elizabeth P Miss student Chandler Sec sch (B) bds 149 Essex

- Lucius C (Mary E) salesman Aluma Products 149 Essex h do
- William C student BHS bds 149 Essex

 (See Douglas)

Dow Bernice E Miss bds 515 Cabot

- Etta A Miss student nurse Beverly Hospital bds do and 515 Cabot
- Harry E (Julia V) emp exp dept USMC h 21 McKinley ave
- Jennie O wife of Walter E died May 24 1936
- Nettie C Mrs pianist h 20 Bartlett
- Oren P (Helen M) propr Rantoul Grill 179-181 Rantoul h 515 Cabot
- Waldo H (Nettie C) emp USMC h 20 Bartlett

Dowdell Edith S Mrs clk USMC h 26 Mulberry

- Fred emp USMC rms 290B Cabot

Dowling Alice M Miss tchr Prospect sch bds 68 Dane

- Grace K Miss teacher Bev Cove sch bds 20 Lyman
- John P insp USMC h 20 Lyman

Downey Howard T (Blanche L) loomfixer Pequot Mills (S) h 64 Cabot

Downing Edith M Mrs shoemaker 105 Rantoul h 324 Cabot

- Ernest W laborer rem to Salem
- Eugene W bds 49 Winthrop ave
- George H (Bertha A) musician also emp USMC bds 49 Winthrop ave
- Henry W (Susan C) beltmkr 7 Irving (S) h 49 Winthrop ave
- Lillian W Miss h 8 Bay
- Susan E Miss h 8 Bay

Downs Mary D Mrs rms 29 Washington

Doyle Anna Miss bds 20 McKinley ave

- Annie Mrs bds 18 Cedar
- Arthur J (Dorothy W) mach USMC h 3 Davis rd
- Barbara L Miss student BHS bds 6½ Folger ave
- Bartholomew J fireman SWW Salem rd h at 48 Forrester Salem
- Elizabeth A widow John T h 20 McKinley ave
- Evelyn G Miss timekpr USMC bds 435 Elliott
- Francis J (M Gertrude) clk B&MRR passenger traffic dept (B) h 81 Odell ave
- Frederick W (Lillian N) asst undertaker 5 Briscoe h 6½ Folger ave
- Harold E (Ruth R) mach USMC h 18 Bisson
- Helen M Miss bkpr 250A Cabot bds at 7 Phelps Salem
- Jeremiah J (Mary A) fgt brakeman B&MRR h 435 Elliott
- John J (Jeannette M) shwkr (S) h 16 Franklin pl
- John T (Amanda B) retired h 32 Bartlett
- Lawrence T student (Boston College) bds 20 McKinley ave
- M Abbie Miss bds 29 Peirce ave
- M Gertrude Miss bkpr 269½ Cabot bds 20 McKinley ave
- Marion P Miss bds 32 Bartlett
- Mary Miss h 112 Corning
- Theodore T emp USMC bds 20 McKinley ave
- Walter E (Julia M) bds 32 Bartlett
- Walter V student (Boston College) bds 20 McKinley ave

Drago James h 2 Wentzell ave

**DRAGO**

- John bds 2 Wentzell ave
- John h 32 Central
- Joseph J emp USMC h 48 Pond
- Victor (Theresa Q) emp 12 Lothrop h 32 Central
- William F L (Audrey) rem to Manchester N H

Drankowski Alphonse F (Euphemia M) accountant (59 Cornhill B) h 163 Dodge

Drapeau William E pastor St Alphonse R C church 38 Railroad ave h 40 do

Dreamland Lunch (Leon J Marcheterre propr) lunch 90 Rantoul

Drew Marion F Miss student nurse Beverly Hospital bds do

Drinkwater Anna M Miss student BHS bds 45 Hart B F

- George F jr (Anna M) ins agt John Hancock Life (S) h 45 Hart B F

- Virginia M Miss child's nurse 1 Hart bds 45 do B F

Driscoll Anna J Miss student St Mary's High bds 7 Galloupe ave

- Arthur H (Dorothy V) slsmn Essex Co Typewriter Co 166 Cabot h 15 Charles

- Charles R student BHS bds 621 Hale P C

- Helen Miss bookkeeper r 101 Rantoul bds at 2 Hazel st Salem

- John F (Alice) emp Mrs A W S Moore (P C) h 621 Hale do

- John J (Mildred E) laborer WPA h 7 Silver ct

- John P student BHS bds 7 Galloupe ave

- John W student BHS bds 621 Hale P C

- Marion L Miss student BHS bds 621 Hale P C

- Marjorie A P Miss emp 67 Grover bds 621 Hale P C

- Mary O Miss maid 6 Washington bds do

- Patrick W (Jennie L) capt Engine 3 BFD (B F) h 7 Galloupe ave

- William F (Elizabeth M) hardener USMC h 70 Essex

Drislane Francis H bds 8 Lovett

- J David emp Parker Bros (S) bds 8 Lovett

- Kathryn M Miss stenographer USMC rem to Danvers

- Margaret widow Michael J h 8 Lovett

Driver Emma McC Miss principal Washington sch h 13 Washington suite 2

Dronsfield R Wendall rec teller 175 Cabot bds 27 County way

- William (Vina M) woodwkr (Denver Saugus) h 27 County way

Drown Archie N (Kathryn M) draftsman USMC h 323 Elliott

- Beverly bds 323 Elliott


- Virginia Miss bds 323 Elliott

Drugan Bertha Miss tchr and dean BHS h 1 Raymond ave

- Carrie W widow Guy J h 590 Cabot

- Rayford D mech 453 Rantoul bds 436 do

- Ruth G Miss grad nurse Beverly Hospital h 34 Broadway suite 4

 (See Dugan and Duggan)

Drummey Margaret J widow John rem to 70 Beacon st Boston

Duane Catherine A Miss priv sec 50 Congress (B) bds 25 Lyman

- Florence A Miss information clk 223 Cabot bds 25 Lyman

- Lawrence E (Henrietta C) atty-at-law 222 Cabot rm 17 h 50 Hale

- Mary E Miss stenog Ropes Grey Boyden Co (B) bds 25 Lyman

- Mary F wife of William M died March 31 1936

- William M technician USMC h 25 Lyman

Dube Joseph R (Lydia C) emp USMC h 30 Bennett

- Paul P shwkr 91 Rantoul rms 11 Railroad ave

Dubia Merton J (Frances J) estimator USMC h 10 Wilson

DuBois Arthur J (Julia A) emp 148 Park h 6 Mechanic

- Eugene M production clk GECo (L) bds 72 Cabot

## DUBOIS

- Dubois Alphe F student BHS bds 112½ Essex  
— Henry A (Agnes M) painter 2A High B F h 480 Rantoul  
— Paiement F emp F W Woolworth Co (S) bds 112½ Essex  
— Telesphore (Laura E P) emp WPA h 112½ Essex  
— Telesphore J B stockman F W Woolworth Co (Malden) bds 112½ Essex  
Ducharme Alexis (Mary A) moulder USMC h 7 Grant  
— William (Mildred E) chauffeur 63 Lothrop h 14 Somerset ave  
— William jr student Burdett (L) bds 14 Somerset ave  
Ducloz Frank E (Eva M) retired h 14 Roosevelt ave  
— Ruth N Miss asst treas AB&W Inc (S) bds 14 Roosevelt ave  
Dudley Albert M (Hazel J) comp 91 Rantoul h 498 do  
— E Waldo (Margaret) lastmaker 20 Congress h 74 Cabot  
— Edmund bds 74 Cabot  
— Etta M Miss bds 38 Kernwood ave  
— Hazel J Mrs lunch etc 502 Rantoul h 498 do  
— Julia M widow Charles bds 38 Kernwood ave  
— Virginia H Miss waitress 502 Rantoul bds 498 do  
— William W retired bds 73 Essex  
Duerden Charles A city laborer h 6½ Prospect  
— Elizabeth A Miss emp (76 Lafayette S) bds 6½ Prospect  
— Emma Miss nurse maid 11 Broadway bds 6½ Prospect  
— Emma B Miss housekeeper 11 Broadway bds do and 6½ Prospect  
— Frederick J rem to New York City  
— Josephine I Miss emp Essex Co Sanitarium (M'ton) bds 6½ Prospect  
— Standley D emp Essex Co Sanitarium (M'ton) bds 6½ Prospect  
Duest Francis J bds 375 Rantoul  
— Frank (Estraya F) h 20 Front  
— Salvador J (Lillian C) mach USMC h 375 Rantoul  
Duffy James J (Phyllis A) leatherwkr h 4 Jasper  
Dufour George bds 18 Cedar  
Dugan Daniel M (Emma A) mach USMC h 4 Judson  
— Nora widow Patrick J dom nurse h 3A Clifford ave  
☛ (See Dougans Duggan and Drugan)  
Duggan Clinton A (Carrie I) emp GEC Co (L) h 6 Fossa ter  
— Dorothy G Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 6 Fossa ter  
— John J restaurant 22 Cabot h at 12 Fort ave Salem  
— Robert H emp Lisson-Mellon (L) bds 6 Fossa ter  
☛ (See Dougans Dugan and Drugan)  
Dukeshire Gertrude L Mrs housekeeper 18 Cabot bds do  
— Nelson L (Winifred) h 13 Agate  
Dumas Alexander I bds 39 Pierson  
— Alfred (Lillian H) truck driver h 37 Mason  
— Arthur M (Phoebe) rem to Wakefield  
— Catherine C Miss bds 39 Pierson  
— Edward E (Alma) millwright USMC h 67 Lovett  
— Edward J (Julia A) mach USMC h 39 Pierson  
— Louise M Miss student BHS bds 39 Pierson  
— M James emp USMC bds 39 Pierson  
— Mary A typist Gaston Snow & Saltonstall (B) bds 39 Pierson  
Dumez Louis (Marion L) mason h 44 Bartlett  
— Marion L Miss student BHS bds 44 Bartlett

## N. E. COAL & COKE CO.

1 to 15 Water Street

Telephone 280

ANTHRACITE — B E A C O N — BITUMINOUS

## DUMLER

Dumler A F pres Household Fuel Corpn 68 Pleasant h at Willow st Hartford Conn

Dumphy Bradford J (Dorothy M) clk USMC h 23 King ter

Dunbar Donald Q emp Thayer-Foss Co (P) bds 20 Walnut ave

— Dorothy J Miss bds 20 Walnut ave

— Margaret Mrs bds 304 Cabot

— O Chester (Margaret) carpenter h 15 Chestnut

— Perley E (Annie E) carpenter h 20 Walnut ave

Duncan Alfred (Jean A) mason USMC h 31 Giles ave

— Doris M Miss bds 31 Giles ave

— Ernest A (Mary L) shoewkr Leopold Shoe Co (S) h 30 Prospect

— Ernest A jr laborer B&MRR (S) bds 30 Prospect

— John A bds 31 Giles ave

— John F (Eleanor J) clk 248 Cabot h 12 Charnock

— Kenneth J bds 30 Prospect

— Louise M Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds 30 Prospect

— William J emp (99 Chauncy B) bds 12 Charnock

Dunham John W (Boston) s r 2 So Terrace

— Otis E (Alice) h off Brimbal ave

— William A h South Terrace

Dunlap Daniel H shwkr 221 Rantoul bds 4A Charles

— Laurence H emp 221 Rantoul bds 4A Charles

— Martin (Elizabeth) laborer USMC h 22 Swan

Dunlop Tire & Rubber Co (Leslie W Churchill mngr) tires etc 218 Rantoul

Dunn James (Mary A) painter emp 2A High h 8A Haskell B F

Dunne Annie J widow Samuel C bds 20 Warren

Dunning Marjorie E Mrs bds 24 Bow

Dunt Edward (Hattie A) mach USMC also vice pres Bev Credit Union 170 Cabot h 24 Charles

Dupee Frank G elect USMC bds 192 Lothrop

— Roger S (Dorothy D) emp USMC h 208 Dodge

— William E (Elizabeth E) h 192 Lothrop

Duplessis Eugene E (Lina B) mach USMC h 18 Roosevelt ave

— George J C Rev curate bds 40 Railroad ave

— Milanise W widow Wilfred h 43 Essex

— Rene E (Clarenda A) draftsman USMC h 31 Mason

Duquette Georgianna M Mrs prop The Food Shop 48A Beckford h do

— Mary widow Napoleon h 405A Cabot

— Napoleon L emp Salem Shoe Co (S) bds 405A Cabot

— Ovide A (Georgianna M) lawn mower rep 9 Abbott h 48 Beckford

Duquette's Food Shop (Mrs Georgianna M Duquette propr) 48A Beckford

Duran Edward J barber 260A Cabot h at 1 Ropes st Salem

— George L clk 250 Cabot bds 569 do

— John A (Catherine V) draftsman USMC h 42 Glidden

— Katherine M Miss clk 280-282 Cabot bds 569 do

— Peter P (Mary E) emp Fred'k Winthrop (Ham) h 569 Cabot

Durgin Alfred L (Eleanor) presser 98 Park h 5 Ropes suite 2

— Carl B (Mary L) mach USMC h 21 Gage

— Carl B jr student BHS bds 21 Gage

— Eleanor Mrs emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) h 5 Ropes suite 2

— George L (Anna N) leatherwkr rem to Danvers

## CAMPBELL'S FUNERAL SERVICE

SERVICE FOR ALL.

65 Cabot Street Telephone 13

Low Operating Cost  
Assures Moderate Charges



# ELMER S. COLE

MOTION PICTURE SERVICE

AUTHORIZED  
DEALER

Churches  
5 CHESTNUT ST.

Lodges

Schools  
Tel. 238

Children's Parties  
BEVERLY, MASS.

448

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## DURGIN

- George L emp Pequot Mills (S) bds 21 Gage
- Herman L (Hazel C) ptnmkr USMC h Shortell ave
- William died Jan 1936
- William L (Genesta J) emp WPA h 34 Grant suite 2

Durkee Gertrude F widow Alonzo E emp USMC h 7 Highland ave

- Ina M Miss rem to Nova Scotia
- James I (Gertrude L) garage 115 Park h 437 Elliott
- Lucy H Mrs music tchr 37 Wallis

Durland Earle E (Katherine A) mach USMC h 8 Carver

Durling Ellen C widow George died April 30 1937

- George E (Mary T) chauffeur 573 Cabot h 7 Taft ave
- Joseph A (Helen M) rem to Ipswich
- Richard J rem to Wenham

Durocher Alfred J retired h 20 Home

- Edward J bds 20 Home
- Henry A (Sylvia) leatherwkr rem to Peabody

 (See Derocher)

Durrell Frederick H (Marion) emp USMC h 20 Fayette

Dushinski Joseph (Stefania) diemaker (357 Broad L) h 25 Creek

Dussault Adelbert W molder USMC also groc 496½ Cabot h 13 Russell

- Anita S Miss clk 223 Cabot bds 13 Russell
- Hermina M wife of Adelbert W died Oct 18 1936

Dutcher Anna E Miss clk USMC bds at 6 Cornwall st Salem

Dutelle Jesse A (Florence I) tchr of wood work 4-8 Echo ave also superv manual training Briscoe school h 53 Conant

Dutra Sarah E widow Francis T bds 25 Pickett

Dutton Frank B (Irene M) emp Naumkeag Mills (S) bds R E Dutton Salem Water Works rd

- Ralph E (Elizabeth H) chief eng Salem Water wks h Salem Water Wks rd

Dwyer George D (Katherine) laborer WPA h 50 Simon

- Gertrude M Miss bds rear 641 Hale P C
- Kathleen E Miss h rear 641 Hale P C
- William H (Mary C) emp 15 Cabot h 12 Home
- William P (Alice) contr 641 Hale P C h r do

Dyer H Irving (Adeline M) carpenter h 156 Hart B F

- Michael J (Marie) laborer h 7 Vine B F
- Raymond B (Emma J) milker 131 Conant h 27 Trask

Dynan Margaret Mrs maid 8 Washington bds do

Eadie Elizabeth Miss rem to New Rochelle N Y

Eagan Helen C Miss bookkeeper 282 Rantoul bds at 132 Washington st Peabody

Eagles Beatrice A Miss bds 56 Dane

- Frank R gdnr h 56 Dane
- Marjorie E Miss nurse bds 56 Dane

Earley A Miriam Miss emp 58 Rantoul bds 42 Pleasant

- Dorothy G Miss bds 42 Pleasant
- Elizabeth O Miss bds 42 Pleasant
- Havelock St C (Dorothy C) carpenter h 42 Pleasant
- Richard G emp (Salem Laundry Co) bds 42 Pleasant

Earrbino Patrick (Mary) bartender 323 Rantoul h 149 Park

**EASTERN TRUCKING CO** (Scotti & Batchelder props) general trucking 316 Cabot tel 1550 See margins and insert

Eastham Henry W died Jan 9 1936

## Beverly Cove Greenhouse -

18 CROSS ST., BEVERLY, MASS.  
Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757  
RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS  
Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

---

# **EASTERN TRUCKING CO.**

SCOTTI & BATCHELDER, Props.

## **GENERAL TRUCKING**

**316-320 Cabot St. Beverly—Tel. Bev. 1550**

**SAND - LOAM - GRAVEL**



## **AMOCO FILLING STATIONS**

SCOTTI & BATCHELDER, Props.

**3 CABOT ST. — also — 316-320 CABOT ST.**

## **GAS - OIL - GREASING SERVICE**

**VISIT ONE OF OUR MODERN STATIONS**

**LET US PROVE THAT OUR SERVICE IS THE BEST**

**We Are Fully Equipped for Complete Lubrication  
Service, and Also Specialize in Car Washing.**

---

**Let Us Clean Your Spark Plugs and Then Notice  
The Increase in Gas Mileage.**

---

**A FULL LINE OF AMOCO PRODUCTS  
AND ACCESSORIES**

---



# ROPES DRUG COMPANY

188 Cabot Street at Broadway

OPP. CITY HALL

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

449

## EASTHAM

- Mary F widow Henry W bds 16 Cressy
- Eastman Annie M Miss clk USMC bds at 15 Highland Marblehead
- Florence T Miss tchr Washington sch h 27 Sherman
- Leon C (Annie J) draftsman USMC h 7 Hillside ave
- Mary B Miss stenog USMC bds 7 Hillside ave
- Eastwood Arthur F (Helena) mach USMC h 31 Elliott
- John H (Alma F) fireman BFD h 5 Home
- John L (Eleanor M) clk USMC h 28 Woodland ave
- Jonas died Feb 25 1936
- Mary E widow Jonas bds 31 Elliott
- Norman W emp 221 Rantoul bds 5 Home
- Eaton Charles E student BHS bds 71½ Essex
- Estelle W Miss bds 18 Bennett
- Ethel P Mrs relief nurse 18 Cedar h 18 Bennett suite 1
- Frederick F retired bds 17 Briscoe
- George R bds 6 McKinley ave
- Hattie S Mrs vice pres National Pop Corn Wks 10 Bay h at Lynnfield st Lynn
- Hulda A widow Frederick F h 30 Pond
- Irven C (Julia E) crossing tender B&MRR h 41 Elliott suite 1
- Lawrence E (Marion O) buyer Daniel Low & Co (S) h 24 Sherman
- Mabel W widow George F bds 58 McKay
- Oscar M (Ethel P) emp WPA h 18 Bennett suite 1
- Paul S (Eva W) salesman Smith Pharmaceutical Co (Orange N J) h 71½ Essex
- Paul S jr emp (No Reading Sanitorium) bds 6 McKinley ave
- Ruth Miss rem to Hudson N H
- Ruth B Miss student nurse Beverly Hospital bds 6 McKinley ave
- W Murray frmn USMC h at Cherry Wenham
- Eberson Anna R widow Maurice bds 19 Essex
- Eberts June P Miss rem to Gloucester
- Ebsen Arthur C (Carolyn L) investments 222 Cabot rm 21 h 28 Odell ave
- Christina F Miss tchr BHS bds 28 Odell ave
- Eckmann Archie M (Madeline D) coremaker USMC h 9 Ames
- Economy Grocery Stores (Harold H Greenleaf mngr) 216 Cabot home office at 393 D st So Boston
- Oil Service (Alfred J and William L Beaulieu) oils etc 16 Hillcrest ave
- Shoe Repairing (Joseph Nuccio) 334 Rantoul
- Eddie's Barber Shop (Attilio De Santis) 321B Cabot
- Eddy Earl R chauffeur 20 Oak bds 746 Hale B F
- William F janitor Bev Farms sch bds 746 Hale B F
- Edgar Ellen widow David F h 448 Cabot
- Ethel L Miss nurse in training (Lynn Hospital) bds 448 Cabot
- Frances G Miss emp GECO (L) bds 448 Cabot
- Edgerly B Clement radio service man (S) bds 9 Knowlton
- Edythe M Mrs h 9 Knowlton
- Edgett Carrie C Miss h 4 Elm
- Carrie C Miss h 8 Corning
- Grace L Miss tchr (Greenwich Ct) h 8 Corning
- Ruth F Miss tchr Shady Hill sch (Camb) h 8 Corning
- Edman Anna widow Frank h 85 Park
- Edmands Harriet A widow J Walter boarding house 5 Mill h do
- Edson Charles C (Minnie E) h 10 Fillmore

## JOHN GIRDLER CO.

"For best results, Burn Girdler's  
Better Grade Selected  
Anthracite or Bituminous Coal"

Agency 170-231 Cabot St.—COMPLETE HEATING SERVICE & REPAIRS

15 Cabot Street

Tel. 2480 - 469

Beverly, Mass.

**R. C. BERRY****MOTOR CORP.****282 RANTOUL ST.**

TEL. BEV. 2173 or 2174

**CHRYSLER & PLYMOUTH**

SALES AND SERVICE

**Also  
INTERNATIONAL TRUCKS**

450

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

**EDSON**— Mildred C Miss mounter Hytron Radio Tube Corp (S) bds 10 Fillmore  
Edwards Abraham school Rantoul cor Edwards

- Anna M Miss bds 552 Essex
- Arthur E (Gertrude S) shipper USMC h 25 Arlington ave
- Arthur W (Mildred E) slsmn 453 Rantoul bds 17 Bow
- Benjamin F (Anna M) gdnr h 540 Essex
- Benjamin I (Ada M) gardener h 556 Essex
- Bertha N Miss bds 6 Conant
- Bertha W widow Ezra F h Foster n Cole
- Clara B widow Alwood B h 17 Bow
- Clarence A clk USMC bds 6 Conant
- Cora F Miss bds 552 Essex

**EDWARDS DORA L MISS** real estate notary public bds 555 Essex tel 2192

- Dorothy L Mrs clk 226 Cabot h 8 Folger ave
- Douglas F student (Univ of Idaho) bds 1 Harwood
- Elizabeth A widow Edwin A h 5 Peabody ave
- Emma F widow Henry W h 56 Bisson
- Ernest E emp Hygrade Sylvania Corp (S) bds 17 Bow
- Ezra D (Elsie A) fireman BFD Comb 4 h 1 Harwood
- Fannie R widow Frank h 266 Dodge and at Salem
- Grace M Miss (266 Beacon B) s r 865 Hale B F
- Isabel S Miss h 48 Stone
- John F bds 556 Essex
- Lois J Miss bds 552½ Essex
- Nancy W Mrs bds 11 Ocean
- Norman H clk (226 Essex S) bds 17 Bow
- Paul I (Dorothy L) gdnr 95 Hull h 75 do
- Perley A (Elsie O) mach USMC h 7 Warren
- Raymond B student BHS bds 1 Harwood ave

**EDWARDS ROBERT A** musician and landscape architect studio Foster st  
Paradise Crossing bds 555 Essex

- Rufus C driver Comb 4 BFD h 552 Essex
- Sidney B (Hattie M) carpenter and contr h 552½ Essex

**EDWARDS STEPHEN A D** real estate contractor grading road building etc  
555 Essex h do tel 2192 See page 25

Egan Edward H (Esther D) patrolman BPD h 42 Bridge

- J Francis (Barbara E) mach USMC bds 11 Mason
- James (Katherine) oiler USMC h 16 Giles ave
- John F student BHS bds 42 Bridge
- Thomas mach USMC h 11 Mason

Ehrlich Adolph (Marion) (42 Beach rd Brookline) s r Neptune

- Henry (42 Beach rd Brookline) s r bds A Ehrlich Neptune
- Polly Miss (42 Beach rd Brookline) s r bds A Ehrlich Neptune

Eiseman James (321 Comm ave B) s r off 886 Hale B F

- Julius (Gertrude W) (321 Comm ave B) s r 886 Hale B F
- Robert (321 Comm ave B) student (Yale) s r bds off 886 Hale B F

Eklund Karl E (Edith J) mach USMC h 41 Eastern ave

Eland R Philip caretaker Mrs Delia S Field Paine ave bds on estate do P C

- Richard J (Dorothy H) chauffeur 21 Hart B F bds do
- Wilhelmina widow Raymond J bds R Philip Eland P C and s r 39 Everett  
B F

Eldred Constance E Miss student BHS bds 29 Swan

**RANTOUL PHARMACY**

Rantoul, cor. Pond St.

Tel. 2478 or 635

*Your Registered  
Prescription  
Store*

# HENDERSON & HERNDON TREE CO., INC.

## EXPERTS IN CARE OF TREES

9 STORY AVENUE  
3 EAST CORNING STREET

Telephones  
957-W—957-R—1491

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

451

### ELDRED

- Edwin C (Annie A) clk post office h 29 Swan
- Virginia Miss student (Salem Teachers' Coll) bds 29 Swan
- Eldredge Edward P (Emily R) city clerk City Hall 191 Cabot rm 14 and clk registrars of voters rm 12 h 29 Washington
- Lucy A widow Joseph A bds 191 Hale
- Mary A widow Perley G bds 18 Beckford
- Norman F bds 4 Frankwood ave

☛ (See Eldridge)

- Eldridge Adelbert A (Charlotte E) mason emp city h 13 Ober
- Archibald A (Gertrude M) shoe cutter h 4 Chapman ter
- Austin F (Mildred L) emp 14-20 Congress bds 7 Linden ave
- Ernest D emp USMC bds 16 Beckford
- Evelyn L Miss bds 16 Beckford
- Gwendolyn M Miss emp Sherwood Curtain Shop (S) bds 7 Woodland ave
- Harold A (Viva C) painter 7 Woodland ave h do
- Henry E (Josephine) letter carrier h 231 Hale
- Hosmer B (Jean P) greenskpr rem to Topsfield
- Horace C bds 16 Beckford
- Ida C widow Henry A died Jan 10 1937
- Leroy N (Mabel E) emp C E Hall & Sons (S) h 25 Liberty
- M Augusta widow Perley G bds 18 Beckford
- Percy C (Florence A) hardener USMC h 16 Beckford
- Robert P (Marion L) emp 278B Cabot h 11 Mason
- Shirley F Miss student BHS bds 7 Linden
- William A emp (Salem Chemical Wks) bds 7 Linden ave
- William W (Danvers) s r Eleanor ave

☛ (See Eldredge)

- Elfstrom Arthur O (Helen S) mach USMC h 50 Broadway suite 34
- Elizabeth's Hairdressing (Mrs Frances M Calley) 234 Cabot rm 10
- Ellery Alice A widow George bds 5 Mason
- Ellett Rivers Miss teacher 54 Haskell B F h at 23 Garrison rd Brookline
- Ellingwood building 234-238 Cabot
- Elliott Abbie M widow John W h 460 Essex
- Annie T Mrs librarian Centerville branch Public Library h 74 Standley
- Chambers (Mrs Ella L Harlin prop) 366 Cabot
- Charles E student (Mass State Coll) bds 24 Whitney ave
- Earl A (Esther R) emp Public Wks dept h 238 Dodge
- Elsie C Miss clk 160 Cabot bds 234 Dodge
- Frederick (Eva M) toolmaker USMC h 4 Dearborn ave
- Harry D (Eliza P) inventor USMC h 24 Whitney ave
- Horace E (Annie T) poultryman 74 Standley h do
- Israel M (Minnie A) farmer h 234 Dodge
- James (Alice) pres (Pickett Elliott Co) 12½-16 Bow h 63 Lovett
- John F bds 4 Dearborn ave
- John W died June 14 1937
- Mary E widow Charles R bds 52 Friend
- Mary J widow Charles H bds 9 Columbia rd
- Paul M emp research dept Dupont Co (Del) bds 24 Whitney ave
- Ralph S (Edith C) plmbr's appr 12½ Bow h 2 Opal ave
- Stephen H (Helen E) truck gdnr h 458 Essex
- Walter E bds 4 Dearborn ave

**F. G. Allen Furniture Co.** 280 Cabot Street  
Telephone 524

We Can Save You Money - Quality Goods - Right Prices

# FRED B. ROSS

Catering for Socials and Parties  
ICE CREAM, FROZEN ICES AND HOME  
MADE CANDIES

256 CABOT STREET, Telephone 2254 **QUALITY GOODS AND SERVICE**

452

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## ELLIS

Ellis Alexander (Helen O) golf instr and greens keeper Tedesco Country Club  
(Swampscott) h 12 Franklin

- Dorothy Miss tchr BHS bds 5 Sturtevant
- Frederick M (Dorothea L) tchr and asst athletic coach BHS h 2 Haskell P C
- Harry B (Alida C) frmn USMC h 5 Sturtevant
- Hazel M Miss grad nurse Beverly Hospital bds do
- Lee K emp 14-20 Congress h at 283 Eastern ave Lynn
- Merton E (Olive W) frmn USMC h 25 Peabody ave
- Olin C (Laura P) ins broker 87 Kilby (B) h 9 Lovett
- Square junction Cabot Essex Federal and Church
- Square Beauty Shoppe (Mrs Rita H LeBel and Miss Alice M LePage) hair-dressers 235 Cabot
- Square Lunch (Harry I Goldberg) 233 Cabot

Ellison Frances Miss bds 19 West Dane

ElMay (See May)

Elmbrook Kennels (Edward L Millett propr) 67 Conant

Elwell Charles C student Bev Coop Trade sch bds 177 Bridge

- Seth W (Louise B) mach USMC h 177 Bridge

Emeney Nellie A Miss maid rem to Hamilton

Emens Edgar A Dr (Jane B) Professor Emeritus of Græek (Syracuse Univ) h 152  
Colon

Emerson Guy L (Helen G) propr Lincoln apartments 41 Elliott h 34 Broadway

- Hazel A Miss clerk 226 Cabot bds 8 Beckford and 50 Elliott
- John G student (Dartmouth Coll) bds 34 Broadway
- John M (Belle L) plumber 397 Cabot h 8 Beckford
- Oi H plumber also emp 95 Elliott bds 8 Beckford
- Stanton (Ruth) mech Munroe & Arnold Exp (S) h 26 Eastern ave

Emmth Albert F (Florence E) emp USMC h 58 Dane

Emmonds (See Emens)

Emmolt Charlotte Mrs emp USMC h 17 Essex

Emo Christopher chauffeur Connolly Bros 20 Oak bds 32 Hart B F

- James crossing tender B&MRR (B F) h 32 Hart B F
- James T chauffeur 20 Oak B F bds 32 Hart do

Enamo Antonio retired bds 18 Roundy

Endicott Albert V student BHS bds 51 Eastern ave

- Alice T Miss piano teacher 242 Cabot rm 17 h at 116 Bridge st Salem
- Arthur A (Alice M) draftsman USMC h 51 Eastern ave
- Block 157-167 Cabot
- Building 151-155 Cabot
- William H mach USMC bds 51 Eastern ave
- William J student Bev Ind sch bds 51 Eastern ave

Engine Room Association Factories 99 Rantoul

Enman Chester J (Catherine G) insp NET&TCo 157 Cabot h 120 Dodge

Enos Barbara Miss dental hygienist 173 Cabot rm 18 bds 35 Arlington ave

- Charlotte K widow E Francis h 35 Arlington ave
- Elizabeth Miss student BHS bds 35 Arlington ave
- Manuel F (Margaret J) hairdresser 269C Cabot h 183 Lothrop

Enslin Herbert E (Belle E) ins agt (40 Broad B) h 24 Peirce ave

Enslow Douglas M (Mary D) retired bds 69 Enon

Entwistle John (Mary M) cashier (80 Border B) h 31 Northern ave

- Mary J widow Albert bds 160 Colon

Eppler Henry draftsman USMC h 5 Hawthorne

**Barrelsof Letters**

**Daily Reach the**

# DEAD LETTER

**OFFICE**

**MORAL:** Use the  
Directory in ad-  
dressing your mail.  
**BE ACCURATE**

# SILVER'S

OIL BURNERS, REFRIGERATORS  
WASHING MACHINES, VACUUM  
SWEEPERS AND RADIOS

44-48 Lafayette St.

Tel. 1681

SALEM

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

453

## EPSTEIN

Epstein Carl M rem to Boston

— Ray Mrs canvasser h 6 Wentzell ave

Eramo Antonio bds 18 Roundy

— Augustino laborer h 86 Elliott

— Besi landscape gdnr F M Alger h 625 Hale P C

— Paul P (Lucy) emp 306 Rantoul bds 86 Elliott

— Theresa wife of Augustino died April 29 1936

Erato Frederick (Mary) emp (Salem Hospital) bds 42 Grant

— Stephen (Ruth W) mach USMC h 42 Grant

Erickson Adolf S (Hilda C) mach USMC h 24 Lyman

☛ (See Ericson)

Ericson Arthur E radio service 130 Cabot rms 1 and 2 h do

— Beatrice H Miss stenog 1 Monument sq bds 10 Mason

— Frank O (Hilda B) mach USMC h 10 Mason

— Harriet C Mrs emp Naumkeag Buffing Co USMC bds 18 Federal

— Harriet E P Miss student BHS bds 18 Federal

☛ (See Erickson)

Erving Paul E (Bertha J) mach USMC h 267 Elliott

☛ (See Irving)

Esperson Harold E (Elodia M) emp Golden Cookie Co (Watertown) h 15 Kittingredge

Essen Sven H (Lydia J) mach USMC h 30 Lyman

— Vivian L Miss secy Winthrop Chemical Co (B) bds 30 Lyman

Essex County Health Association Inc (Miss Vera B Griffin R N and exec sec)  
222 Cabot rms 18-19

— County Kernwood Bridge end of Kernwood ave

— County Realty Co (Stephen A Gwinn) real estate 94½ Cabot

— County Sewerage Pumping Station foot of Water

— County Typewriter Co (Mrs Gladys E Rioux propr George J Rioux mngr)  
166 Cabot

Essler Frederick A (Elsie E) sewing mach mech also tchr Asso Bible Students 18 Railroad ave h do

— Robert F student BHS bds 18 Railroad ave

Estabrook Silas L (Ella M) mach USMC h 7 Highland ave

Estes Harold D (Marjorie L) civil eng Court House (S) h 36 Thorndike

— Jessie N widow Willard D h 10 Dearborn ave

— Marjorie Hill Mrs propr and mngr S M Hill Ice Co 3 Riverside h (15) Conway

— Tree Transplanting Co (Mrs Victoria M Estes propr) tree transplanters 48 Hart B F

— Victoria M widow Edward A (Estes Tree Transplanting Co) 48 Hart B F h do

— Willard H (Marjorie Hill) mach USMC h (15) Conway

Estey Frank C (Mina) leatherwkr Cox Leather Co (P) h 28 Wellman

— Guy E (May E) emp B&MRR h 46 Pleasant

Esty Arlon G (Gladys) emp USMC h 17 Neptune

Evans Adeline widow Forrest L bds 68 Lothrop

— Charles H bds 298½ Cabot

— Dewey A barber 269C Cabot h at 7 Balcomb Salem

— Edith A widow Oscar H bds 20 Whitney ave

— H Frances Miss bds 2 Galloupe ave

— Leslie A Mrs emp sewing dept WPA bds r376 Cabot

---

## H. P. WOODBURY & SON

## GROCCERS

123 Hale Street

Two Deliveries Daily

Tel. Ccnn.

Beverly, Mass.

# Snow White Laundry Inc.

12 LOTHROP STREET

Tel. Beverly 2204

Modern Equipment to Give Perfect  
Satisfaction. Prompt Deliveries.

Right Prices. Let Us Serve You.

Tel. Gloucester 3023

454

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## EVERETT

Everett Frank B gdnr also call fireman BFD bds 6 James

— Herbert C (Helen F) draftsman USMC h 6 James

Everson Mary T Miss student nurse Beverly Hospital bds do

Evett Robert W rem to Winthrop

Evitts Charles C (Bertha J) mach USMC h 10 Clifton ave

— Dorothy D Miss bds 8 Walnut ave

— E Leroy (Ella) emp USMC h 607A Cabot

— Earle E bds 8 Walnut ave

— Ernest E (Lorana A) painter and paper hanger 8 Walnut ave h do

— Oswald L (Alice A) mach Tenney Service Co (S) h 14 Walnut ave

Fabian Carl A clk 216 Cabot h at 38 Cambridge st Revere

— Tracy asst mngr 223 Cabot h at Main st Wenham

Fabri Albert bds 6 Gage

— Oresto student BHS bds 6 Gage

— Pasquale (Ersilia) asst steward USMC h 6 Gage

— Settimio M emp USMC bds 6 Gage

Fabyan Eleanor B Miss (387 Comm ave B) s r bds M Fabyan Webster B F

— Marshall (Eleanor McC) (387 Comm ave B) s r Webster B F

— Marshall jr (387 Comm ave B) s r bds M Fabyan Webster B F

Fagan Diana L Miss bds 401 Cabot

— Henrietta F widow James J h 401 Cabot

— Mary K Miss bds 401 Cabot

— Rosella J Miss clk USMC bds 401 Cabot

Fahey Mary A widow Peter T h 5 Winthrop ave

Fair Annie Mrs rem to New York

Fairbrother Marion Mrs bds 4 Vestry ter

— Marion P Mrs bds 495 Rantoul

Fairburn Robert J (Effie) retired h 12 Ames

Fairfield Emma J widow Orren R rem to Topsfield

Faiure Joseph gardener bds 18 Roundy

Falcioni Nazzareno laborer bds 26 Front

Fall Annie L Miss shwkr 91 Rantoul bds 14 Bow

— Arthur H (Margaret) truck frmn BG&E Co h 53 Bridge

— Elbert A (Hazel S) mach USMC h 36 County way

— Lillian Miss bds 53 Bridge

— Lillian E Miss hskpr 409 Cabot bds do

— Raymond bds 377 Cabot

Fallone Mary C widow John maid rem to Boston

Falloni Albert R emp 9 Agate bds 12 Porter

— John N tchr (Malden) also art studio 130 Cabot rm 7 bds 12 Porter

— Leonita E Miss bds 12 Porter

— Mary A widow Cresenzo groc 12 Porter h do

— Paul A (Madeline) propr Central Express 9 Agate h do

Falvey Carl E h 13 Marsh ave

Famino (See Femino)

Fancy George J (Margaret E) emp WPA h 8 Hobart ave

— John G student BHS bds 8 Hobart ave

Fanning Barbara N Mrs teacher rem to Hingham

— James J (Mary A) h 97 Haskell B F

— John W (Ann G) gdnr Everett Morse (Manch) h 1010 Hale B F

— Mary A Miss stenog Richard Young Co (P) bds 97 Haskell B F

Farley Arthur W (Rita H) coke supvr (Salem Gas Lt Co) h 1 Columbia rd

## G. & W. GARAGE, Inc.

### REPAIRS ON ALL MAKES OF CARS


TOWING SERVICE—DAY OR NIGHT

474 Rantoul St.

Tel. 190-W

One Stop Automobile Service  
Automobile Accessories

**FARLEY**

- Elsie E Miss student BHS bds 14 Hale Park ave
- Fred C (Gladys L) salesman (298 Union Lynn) h 14 Hale Park ave
- Farnham Bernard A (Muriel) rem to Danvers
- E Carrie Miss (N Y City) s r 13 Washington
- Farrell Bernard F h 19 Essex 2nd floor
- E Louise Miss student BHS bds 19 Essex 2nd floor
- Eva E widow Frank L emp Vallier Beauty Shoppe 19 Essex bds do 2d floor
- Harry C mechanical eng USMC h at 48 Grant rd Swampscott
- Thomas E (Dorothy M) emp Entomology dept Fed Gov't h 94 Hale
- Farrin Arthur G jr clk 116-124 Water h at Main Hamilton
- Hattie B widow Melvin D h 349 Cabot
-  (See Ferrin)
- Fasanella Rosa widow Michael bds 24 Elliott
- Fassett Addie F widow George E bds 579 Essex
- Gardner B (Louise W) groc etc r 579 Essex h 579 do
- Louise W Mrs clerk Essex Co Commissioners Office (Court House Salem) h 579 Essex
- Father Denvir Court of Foresters No 139 122 Cabot
- Faulkner Andrew A (Beulah A) emp WPA h 142 Hale
- Andrew A jr (Marjory J) chauffeur 275 Hale h 100 Corning
- Ervan G emp 9 Abbott bds 27 Kernwood ave
- Frank C (Maude E) janitor Briscoe school h 36 Ober
- Herbert G (Louise B) propr Bert's Key Shop 9 Abbott also (Faulkner & Cressy) 16 Cabot h 27 Kernwood ave
- Leslie K tchr (Orange) bds 27 Kernwood ave
- Mary C Miss emp Essex Hotel (S) bds 127 Dodge
- Neil C emp 146 Hale bds 100 Corning
- Sarah J widow George H bds 19 Central
- Faunce Carl C died March 9 1936
- Fay Block 90-98 Cabot
- Febonio Tremont (L Anna) leatherwkr h 24 Jordan
- Federal Investment Association (Walter S Flint pres James W Blackmer treas) 10 Baker ave
- Tire Shop (Jacob Chiplovitz) auto tires and vulcanizing 394 Rantoul
- Feeney Agnes J Miss maid 8 Thorndike bds do
- Catherine Miss maid 26 Washington bds do
- James A general man Beverly Hospital bds 21 Swan
- John J eng Salem Water Works Salem Water Works rd h at Aborn st Salem
- Patrick J chauffeur 15 Washington h 21 Swan
- Fegan Nellie A Miss school savings collector h 38 Butman
- Roger W (Ada L) asst postmaster P O h 55 Odell ave
- Feghr Roy inventor rem to Cleveland O
- Feid Edward C (Marcella F) mngr Allied Paint Stores (153 Essex S) h 101 Odell ave
- Feldman Selma Miss checker Cord Shoe Co 105 Rantoul bds at 23 Bedford st Lynn
- Felix Ernest G (Lucy M) barber 502A Cabot h 8 Grant
- Fellows Byron W (Fannie M) artist h 16 Franklin pi
- Clifford C (Margaret V) clerk (270 Bridge S) h 53 Winthrop ave
- Elizabeth D Miss nurse 23 Bow bds 10 Central
- Henry W (Mildred E) emp WPA h 13 Bennett
- Irene F Miss tchr Pickering sch (S) h 10 Central
- Marjorie E Miss student BHS bds 13 Bennett

# ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

RIGHT PRICES  
PROMPT DELIVERIES

THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION

Our Trucks Can Serve You Daily      Office and Res. 24 ODELL AVE., Beverly, Mass.      TEL.

456

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## FELTON

Felton Albert salesman 211-217 Rantoul h at 321 Essex ave West Gloucester

— Mabel H Miss clk USMC h at 8 Moulton ave Salem

Femino Jennie M Miss bds 50 Williams

— John bds 50 Williams

— Joseph millwkr Naumkeag Mills (S) h 53 Williams

— Lorenzo (Domenica P) mason tender h 50 Williams

— Matthew bds 50 Williams

— Rosina Miss bds 50 Williams

Fenn George K (M Jeannette) physician 19 Abbott h 51 Baker ave

Fennessy Frank S (Mary E) slsmn rem to Peabody

Fenno Thomas I (Hazel) store mngr (Salem Gas Co) h 188 Dodge

Fenton Effie widow Archibald h 72 Lothrop

— Remina widow Wallace died Jan 19 1937

— Roy M (Kay B) clerk 22 Federal h 45 Broadway suite 11

Ferguson Albert E mech USMC rms 11 Broadway

— Beatrice O widow William bds 17 Ocean

— Charles P h 85 Bisson

— Randall L (Amanda E) emp State Highway dept h 10 Sohier rd

Ferland Napoleon S mach USMC rms 377 Cabot

Fernald M Frances Miss clk 175 Cabot bds 159 Lothrop

— Mark E (Sophia E) eng USMC h 159 Lothrop

Ferreira Amadeu A (Mary A) mach USMC h 43 Ellsworth ave

— Celia A Miss grad nurse Beverly Hospital bds do

— John B bds 43 Ellsworth ave

Ferrick Hattie E widow William H h 59 Hale

— William H died April 25 1937

Ferrier Charles G (Isabelle G) variety store 294 Elliott h 13 Greene

— George (Catherine) gdnr Mrs Juliette Leiter West B F h do

— Harvey J (Mary M) frmn USMC h 155 Bridge

— Isabelle G Mrs cook 908 Hale B F h 13 Greene

— Jean I Miss bds 45 West B F

— John B emp Edward H Winslow bds 43 Ellsworth ave

— Laura M Miss clk USMC bds 155 Bridge


Ferriero Antonio mason bds r 5 Wilkins ter

— Elsie M Miss bds r 5 Wilkins ter

— Julia L Miss student BHS bds r 5 Wilkins ter

— Paul (Antonetta) emp Salem Gas Wks (S) h rear 5 Wilkins ter

Ferrin Victoria B widow John R E h 1 Lovett ct

 (See Farrin)

Ferris Clair A (Dorothy A) painter USMC h 15 Friend

— Esther Miss bds 3 Gage

— James W (Mary E) contractor (P) h 75 Lothrop

## FESSENDEN WENDELL W (D O M D) (Helen G) osteopathic physician 242

Cabot rms 20-21 and 22 h 167 Essex office hours 2-5 and 7-8 p m except

Wednesdays and Saturdays and by appointment Tel 561-W res 561-R

— William H jr (Caroline T) carp h 40 Ellsworth ave

Fiander Elizabeth S widow Ralph T dressmaker h 27 Mason

Fidelity Chapter Order of Demolay 141 Cabot

Field Albert E (Margaret W) mach USMC h 21 Whitney ave

— Albert F h 12½ Charnock

— Catherine A Miss bds 19 Wellman

— Charles R (Irene M L) mach USMC h 49 Hale

## Merton S. Ward      FLORIST AND MARKET GARDENER

FUNERAL AND WEDDING WORK A SPECIALTY

Grower of Cut Flowers, Greenhouse Plants in Season, Bedding Plants, Spring Vegetables,  
Vegetables Plants

GREENHOUSES: COR. LOTHROP AND EAST LOTHROP STS.

TEL. 2536

# The Quality Press Printing Service

67 WALLIS STREET

Tel. Beverly 700

BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

457

## FIELD

- Delia S widow Marshall s r Paine ave P C
- Edgar F emp CCC (Westbrook Vt) bds 8 Bridge
- Florence A Mrs h 8 Cliff
- Grace Miss bds 12½ Charnock
- Grace E Miss bds A L Collier Montserrat rd
- Helen M Miss bds 19 Wellman
- Hilda M Miss bds 12½ Charnock
- James W (Mabel P) drop forger rem to Saugus
- James W jr bds 5 Jasper
- Jennie H widow Pierre h 15 Columbus ave
- Kenneth C student BHS bds 12½ Charnock
- Lillian Miss clerk (30 Conant Danvers) bds 8 Bridge
- Lillienne I Mrs clk Liggett's (S) also lodgings 451 Rantoul h do
- Mae L widow Ozro M rem to Buckland
- Mary F Miss died May 25 1936
- Ozro M died May 3 1936
- R Winslow (Lillienne I) slsmn 81 Park and 453 Rantoul h 451 do
- Thomas M appr GECO (L) bds 5 Jasper
- Victor (Elizabeth) driver 68 Pleasant h 28 Arthur
- Walter (Alice L) gdnr h 8 Franklin pl

Fielder Alice M Mrs hskpr 365 Cabot bds do

- Andrew bds 5 Lyman
- Charles W gdnr 27 Dodge bds 2 Home
- Dwight J (Sadie E) mach USMC h 19 Ames
- Earland W (Mabel V) emp 381 Rantoul h 34 Crescent ave
- Earland W jr student BHS bds 34 Crescent ave
- Elizabeth J Miss bds 5 Lyman
- Flora Mrs h 5 Lyman
- Harold M poultryman bds 5 Lyman
- Helen E widow Woodbury h 138 Lothrop
- Horace S (Mae A) emp Mashkin Transportation Co (B) h 3½ Roosevelt ave
- Lilla G Mrs clerk 244 Cabot h 20 Devon ave
- Maria C widow Charles h 2 Home
- Standley W musician bds 5 Lyman
- Walter E (Lilla G) emp 244 Cabot h 20 Devon ave

Fielding Harold F (Esther G) tchr (Cobbett L) h 53 Friend

- Robert A jr delivery salesman 116 Water h at Wenham

Figli D'Italia 297 Rantoul

Filiault Fred A molder USMC h 19 Chestnut

- Rose A Miss hskpr 19 Chestnut bds do
- Yvonne L Miss clk 191 Cabot rm 10 bds 19 Chestnut

Filippetta Anne T Mrs emp Hytron Elec Lamp Co (S) h 260 Rantoul

- Frank E (Anne T) salesman h 260 Rantoul
- Mary A Miss bds 260 Rantoul

Filtranti Antonio (Cosima) h 397 Rantoul

- Joseph emp (L) bds 397 Rantoul

Finch Annis R (Marguerite M) laborer h 26 West Dane

- Samuel A (Margaret J) painter r 3 Roundy h 6 Dearborn ave

Fine John H MD interne Beverly Hospital bds do

Finley Motor Exchange (John M Waldie prop) 377 Cabot

Finn Arthur W bds 15 Kernwood ave

- Lester J clk USMC h at 328 Lafayette Salem

---

**TROWT & MURRAY** JOHN A. TROWT, Prop.  
711-717 Hale St. Beverly Farms  
PACKARD—SALES AND SERVICE

Cars for Rent. Storage. Supplies. Sundries. Automobile Repairing.  
Telephone 9

# EASTERN TRUCKING CO. SCOTTI & BATCHELDER, PROPS.

316 CABOT STREET BEVERLY TEL. BEV. 1550

ALSO AMOCO FILLING STATIONS AT 3 AND 316 CABOT ST.

SEE COLORED INSERT OPPOSITE NAME

458

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## FINN

- Margaret M widow John W h 15 Kernwood ave
- Mary C Miss rem to 20 Rose ave Marblehead
- Mary E Miss bds 54 Bridge
- Sidney J (Mary A) inventor USMC h 68 Baker ave
- William E clk USMC bds 15 Kernwood ave

Finneran John A (Frances M) clk rem to Salem

Finney Charles L (Helen W) mach USMC h 7 Tremont


- Lester W clk USMC bds 7 Tremont
- Myrtle Miss student BHS bds 7 Tremont
- Ralph D clk 588 Cabot bds 7 Tremont

Finnigan Daniel A crossing tender B&MRR (Elliott st) h 85 Elliott suite 12

Finocchio Joseph A (Irene L) (Salem Sign Co 213 Essex S) h 8 Hillcrest ave

Fiore Arcangelo (Marietta) laborer W H Moore Est P C h 8 Pickett ct B F

- Archie emp W H Moore est bds 8 Pickett ct B F
- Gerinda T Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 8 Pickett ct B F
- James J bds 8 Pickett ct B F
- Joseph gardener bds 18 Roundy
- Josephine Miss bds 8 Pickett ct B F
- Paul student BHS bds 8 Pickett ct B F

 (See Flower)

First Baptist Church (Rev Percy G Beatty pastor) 211 Cabot

- Melvin J (Hilda W) mech eng USMC h 4 Lefavour ave
- National Stores Inc groc 146 Bridge 94 124 270-274 402 and 588 Cabot 38 and 437 Rantoul 161 Essex 18 West B F home office at 5 Middlesex ave Somerville
- United Stores (Alexander E Galper propr) groc & prov 83 Hale
- United Stores (Jacob Galper mngr) groc & prov 492 Cabot

Fischer Paul H clk USMC bds at 12 Stiles st Lynn

Fisette Arthur E (Yvonne J) ptrnmkr USMC h 27 Northern ave

Fish Blanche M Mrs art supervisor Beverly public schools h 6 Warren

- Mira W Mrs supervisor 6 Echo ave bds do

Fisher Clarence H clk USMC h at Cummings So Hamilton

- Edward H (Isabelle E) clk P O h 10 Pearl
- Eleanor P Miss student Vesper George Sch of Art (B) bds 17 Gardner
- Herbert G attendant 52 Cabot bds 34 Beckford suite 1
- Jennie M Mrs dressmaker 21 Hale h do
- John F (Dorothy M) emp USMC h 29 Wallis
- John H draftsman rem to Nahant
- Julia M widow John L h 9 Woodbury
- Nathalie T Miss bds 17 Gardner
- Richard J chauffeur 20 Oak (B F) bds 103 Cabot
- Richard W (Edith) elect 7½-9 Wallis bds 9 Woodbury
- Ruth I Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 21 Hale
- William L (Alice G) stock mngr 282 Rantoul h 17 Gardner

Fiske Albert drug clk 1 West B F bds 35 Everett do

- Carolyn M Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds 13 Burton ave
- Francis (Jane L) emp White, Wells Co (B) h 813 Hale B F
- Helen Mrs secy 222 Cabot rm 17 bds 8 Franklin pl
- Lester L gdnr bds 13 Burton ave
- Lewis W gardener rms 8 Franklin pl
- Lillian E widow Lewis B bds 11 Bertram
- Oliver W (F May) retired h 28 Essex

---

## TIME IS MONEY

Save Time by Using the Directory

# Henderson & Herndon Tree Co., Inc.

## EXPERTS IN CARE OF TREES

9 STORY AVENUE  
3 EAST CORNING STREET

Telephones  
957-W—957-R—1491

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

459

### FISKE

- Sterry W (Helen) bds 8 Franklin pl
- Fitts Mabel S widow Wallace J rem to Lawrence
- Fitzgerald Agnes R Miss clerk 240 Cabot bds 3 Lenox
  - Anna G Miss student State Teachers' Coll (S) bds 3 Lenox
  - Charles F (Alice L) draftsman USMC h 4 Sunnycrest ave
  - Charles T (Mabel E) retired h 19 Lovett
  - Elizabeth L Miss graduate nurse Beverly Hospital bds 3 Lenox
  - John P slsmn 116 Water h at Brookside Danvers
  - Madeline M Miss graduate nurse Beverly Hospital h 3 Lenox
  - Martha F Miss clk 236 Cabot bds 3 Lenox
  - William J clk 270 Cabot bds 3 Lenox
- Fitzgibbon Ruth C widow Thomas F asst superv 101 Rantoul h 46 Abbott
  - Thomas F died Dec 20 1936
  - Thomas F jr student BHS bds 46 Abbott
- ☛ (See Fitzgibbons)
- Fitzgibbons Bridget widow Richard F h 9 Bartlett
  - Bridget T widow James J h 33 Bartlett
  - Ellen M widow Thomas h 15 Ives suite 2
  - James H principal (Westford sch Lowell) bds 33 Bartlett
  - John H acct bds 33 Bartlett
  - Katherine R Miss reg nurse bds 33 Bartlett
  - Mary F Miss tel op (S) bds 9 Bartlett
- ☛ (See Fitzgibbon)
- Fitzpatrick Linford A emp NET&TCo 157 Cabot bds 11 Broadway
  - Mary Mrs emp USMC h 29 Broadway
  - Thomas (Mary) emp 14-20 Congress h 29 Broadway
  - Thomas J jr emp Parker Bros (S) bds 29 Broadway
- Fitzsimmons Julia A widow Edward J bds 23 Blaine ave
- Fladger Charles P bds 25 Bennett
  - Crysille F Miss maid 9 Ober bds do and 25 Bennett
  - Maurice E student BHS bds 25 Bennett
  - Rebecca Mrs h 25 Bennett
- Flagg Karl H (Irene H) mach USMC h 96 Hale
  - Thurley I Miss sec'y (131 Beverly B) bds 96 High
- Flanagan Blanche M Miss clk 256 Cabot bds 193 Lothrop
  - Edward F barber 285B Cabot h at 176 Lafayette st Salem
- Flanders Donald F barn man 131 Conant bds do
- Flannery John G student BHS bds 11 High B F
  - John J (Anna T) caretaker h 11 High B F
  - William F student BHS bds 11 High B F
- Flavin Jennie Miss h 6 Haskell P C
- Fleet A Elizabeth Miss teacher Briscoe sch bds 50 Broadway suite 42
  - Alfred D linotype op Newcomb & Gauss (S) h 50 Broadway suite 42
- Fleming Abbie K Mrs clk 221 Essex (S) h 8 Bertram
  - Charles H (Abbie K) ins agt 221 Essex (S) h 8 Bertram
  - Elizabeth P physician 34 Broadway bds 8 Bertram
  - Mary Mrs emp 147 Cabot h 7 Cox ct
  - Mary E widow Thomas N bds 5 Pickett
  - Michael (Mary) hostler h 7 Cox ct
  - Morris (Mary E) truck helper 15 Cabot h 4½ School
- Fletcher Fred (Catherine) florist emp 646 Hale P C h do
  - Helen C Miss head nurse Beverly Hospital bds do

## Household Fuel Corp. "THE CELEBRATED D L & W BLUE COAL"

HENRY S. ARCHER, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

TEL. 2095

RANGE AND FUEL OILS

# FRED B. ROSS Hot Special Menus Served Daily

11 to 2 and 5 to 7; Open to 11 p. m.

256 Cabot Street

Tel. 2254

Special Lunches

460

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## FLIEGEL

Fliegel Abraham (Jennie) used cars also junk 17 Mill h do

— Morris student BHS bds 17 Mill

— Rebecca Miss bds 17 Mill

— William (Marion G) barber State Hospital (D) h 39 Front

— William bds 17 Mill

Flint Arthur L (Charlotte R) retired bds 43 Railroad ave

— Brothers (Frank E Flint) mnfrs infants' shoes r 105 Rantoul 1st floor

— Ernest G (Ruth J) examiner (30 Pearl B) h 145 Dodge

— Frank E (Grace H) (Flint Bros) r 105 Rantoul h (12) Upland rd

— Harry O died May 17 1937

— Katrina widow George A h 43 Railroad ave

— Katrina F Miss student BHS bds 43 Railroad ave

— Lizzie W widow Harry O h 2 Sylvester ave

— Walter S (Etta V) real est and ins 170 Cabot also pres Beverly Trust Co  
217 do and pres Fed Inv Asso also treas-sec Bev Credit Union h 43  
Railroad ave s r at Middleton

Flood Mabel Miss waitress 139 Cabot bds 5 Marshall ct

Flower (see Fiore)

Floyd Bertram P (Blanche S) carp & bldr h 55 Lovett

— Fred A (Mary C) variety store 10 Enon h do

— Mary C Mrs variety store 10 Enon h do

— R Evelyn Miss reg nurse (Mass Gen Hospital) bds 10 Enon

Floyde George H died June 18 1936

Flynn Alice N Miss bds 1 Lovett ct

— Anne D Miss sec Paine Webber & Co (B) bds 309 Essex

— Annie B widow Thomas F h 1 Lovett ct

— Arthur V F (Katherine M) mach USMC h 2 Bertram

— Donald E (Pauline G) emp USMC h 5 Herrick

— Helen D Mrs bkpr Holyoke Ins Co (S) bds 457 Cabot

— J Oliver (Vivian P) salesman Fuller Brush Co (Lynn) h 32 Dodge

— James J (Evelyn M) laborer WPA h 40 Pond

— John F emp USMC bds 20 Chapman

— Kate widow Morris h 309 Essex

— Mary J widow Francis J h 183 Hale

— Richard C (Doris P) h 85 Elliott suite 8

— William H (Celestine) mgr 226 Cabot h 15 Goldsmith ave

Foan Dorothy Miss bds 343 Dodge

— Lendell G (Selectia E) poultry farm also Home Acres Kennels 343 Dodge h  
do

— Lendell G jr (Madeleine G) emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) h 80½ Essex

— Lendell W emp 343 Dodge bds do

Fogarty John J laboratory tech rem to Boston

Fogg Charles W (Ella S) chauffeur Bursaw Oil Co (S) h 3 Ray

— George H (Nellie M) h 10 Pratt ave

— James R (Annie C) clerk 186 Cabot h 57 Bridge

— Lucile Miss bds 57 Bridge

— Marion E Miss grad nurse bds 57 Bridge

— Mary A widow Samuel A rem to Boston

Foley Ada Mrs bds 15 Ives suite 28

— Arthur E (Susan G) emp USMC h 7 Phillips

— Catherine F Miss waitress (Wenham Tea House) h 20½ Chestnut

— Dennis leatherwkr A C Lawrence Co (P) bds 18 Giles ave

**TEL.  
SALEM  
392**

**PARSONS' LAUNDRY**

**Quality Laundry and Cleaning Services**

72 LORING AVENUE

SALEM, MASS.

**FOLEY**

- Dora V Miss h 341 Cabot
- Doris M Mrs chocolate dipper Moustakis Bros (S) h 8 Simon
- Edward J chauffeur 91 Elliott h 7 Front
- Francis P J (Alice O) mach USMC h 40 Bow
- Frederick C rms 76 Cabot
- Frederick C jr clk USMC rms 76 Cabot
- Frederick H chef 208 Rantoul h at 12 Beacon st Salem
- Helen L Miss graduate nurse bds 13 Herrick
- Henry P (Margaret) hardware & supplies 11 Peabody sq (P) h 55½ Butman
- James B shoecutter Tarlow & Jones (S) h 20½ Chestnut
- James J bds 20½ Chestnut
- John A (Sarah F) supt USMC h 13 Herrick
- John F city emp bds 7 Front
- John R bds 20½ Chestnut
- M Evelyn Miss stenog Int Bus Machines Corpn (B) bds 13 Herrick
- M Maurice (Virginia) patrolman BPD h 111 Corning
- Mabel M Miss bds 8 Simon
- Margaret S Miss bds 341 Cabot
- Mary A Miss died March 8 1937
- Percy N (Doris M) window glazier USMC h 8 Simon
- Richard E bds 20½ Chestnut
- Timothy F (Sheila M) emp 4 Colon h 9 Charles
- William J tchr Briscoe sch bds 13 Herrick

Follansbee Merrill N emp USMC h 338 Cabot

Folsom Albert L (Jessie B) mngr 81 Bridge h 67 Hale

- Edward emp USMC bds 16 Bartlett
- Fred B (Susie M) city messenger 191 Cabot rm 17 h 57 Butman
- Fred B jr bds 57 Butman
- Richard H PWA actor bds 57 Butman
- Robert W (Iris M) musician h 33 Whitney ave

Foot Chester L (Kathleen) emp 22 Raymond ave h 473 Cabot

- Elizabeth M Miss student BHS bds 473 Cabot
- Frederick L (Ida M) h 58 Pleasant

Fopiana (See Fossiana)

Forbes Bessie M Miss nurse rem to Boston

- William S (Katherine G) (155 Hobart rd Newton Centre) s r 23 Ober

Ford Agnes A Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 7 Fossa ter

- Alice A Miss secy 45 Cabot bds 7 Fossa ter
- Arthur L asst eng 242 Cabot rms 10-11 h at 9 Sutton ave Juniper pt Salem
- Charles B supt Fred Alger Paine ave P C h 329 Cabot
- Grace M Mrs died Aug 7 1936
- Jeanette A Miss bds 42 Thorndike
- Justina V Mrs tel op 157 Cabot h at 23 Poplar st Danvers

**FORD LAWRENCE A** atty at law 221 Cabot rms 10-11 tel 1950 h 42 Thorndike tel 62

- Lawrence W (Zoe A) elect State Hospital (Danvers) h 7 Fossa ter
- Mary A Mrs teacher (E Orange N J) bds 23 Lovett
- Mary E Miss sec bds 329 Cabot
- William F (Annie C) mngr 146 Bridge h 4 Shortell ave ext
- William F jr (Laura M) mngr 94 Cabot h 66 Shortell ave

Forness Arthur A died January 7 1936

- Jennie L widow Arthur A h 36 Lovett

## FORNESS

**FORNESS & MORGAN INC** (Leslie Morgan pres & treas) insurance 173 Cabot rms 8-9-10 See margins

Forrant Albert J (Esther M) h 18 Lovett

— Albert J jr student BHS bds 18 Lovett

— David W bds 27 Pleasant

— Gertrude S Miss nurse bds 27 Pleasant

— Helen A Miss nurse bds 27 Pleasant

— Stephen D (L Alice) h 27 Pleasant

Fortier Belle M Miss bds 103 Cabot

— Kenneth F (Eva C) leatherwkr Filoon Leather Co (P) h 20 Bennett suite 4

Fortin Alfred J (Maria O) officer BPD h 79 Baker ave

— Edgar P (Grace M) mach USMC h 19 Blaine ave

— Joseph (Marie L) mason rem to 65 Water Danvers

— Wilfred P bds 19 Blaine ave

Fortunato Donato (Angelina D) hairdresser 354 Rantoul also dry goods 350 do h 352 do

— Joseph (U S Navy) bds 352 Rantoul

— Peter student BHS bds 352 Rantoul

— Virginia Miss student BHS bds 352 Rantoul

Foshay Herbert W (Ruth P) clk USMC h 23 Prospect

Foss Albert L bds 27 McKinley ave

— Arthur H cook 80 West B F bds do

— Carrie M widow Warren rem to 36 Washington Salem

— Elizabeth W Miss secy (116 Bedford B) bds 106 Hale

— Eunice L Miss died May 25 1937

— Florence L Miss rem to Salem

— Harlan S (Anna A) lineman (22 Norman S) h 27 McKinley ave

— Harlan S jr student BHS bds 27 McKinley ave

— J Perley (Annie) mach USMC h 47 Friend

— Kenneth E student BHS bds 27 McKinley ave

— Lewis A janitor Washington sch h 6 Galloupe ave

— Lizzie M widow Charles cook 78 Lothrop bds do

— Mary A Mrs waitress 545 Cabot h 563 do

— Philip A (Margaret I) clk 302 Cabot bds 6 Galloupe ave

— Robert M student BHS bds 106 Hale

— Robert W chauffeur bds 563 Cabot

— Walter H (Mary A) mach USMC h 563 Cabot

— Walter P (Camille P) switchman B&MRR (B) h 106 Hale

— William A (Blanche M) mach USMC h 72 Cabot suite 2

Fossa Constance Mrs clk 81 Cabot h 3 Bartlett

**FOSSA EMILIO** (Constance) (Fossa Package Store) 81 Cabot also Snow White Laundry Co 12 Lothrop h 3 Bartlett See head lines

**FOSSA PACKAGE STORE** (Emilio Fossa prop) light wines 81 Cabot

Fossiano Frederick C h 11 Simon

— Guy M (Bernice M) h 21 Winthrop ave

— Laura F widow Charles A bds 11 Simon

☞ (See Fopiano)

Foster A Verne student BHS bds 7 Briscoe

— Ada L Miss student Burdett's (L) bds 7 Briscoe

— Alfred S (Evelyn S) ins agt rem to Lynnfield

— Alice F widow Samuel J h 61 Essex

— Alice W widow Walter I h 27 Cross

## N. E. COAL & COKE CO.

1 to 15 Water Street

Telephone 280

ANTHRACITE — *B E A C O N* — BITUMINOUS

## FOSTER

- Alma Miss asst treas City Hall 191 Cabot rms 13-15 bds 265 Hale
- Alonzo G (J Foster & Sons) 184 Cabot and r 265 Hale rms 20 Chapman and h at Echo Cove rd Hamilton
- Andrew P (Sophia) retired h 637 Essex
- Ann Augusta Miss h 232 Hale
- Anna Miss h 44 Essex
- Anna L widow Henry A h 74 Cabot
- Archer W (H Frances) clerk Old Colony Trust Co (B) h 17 Larcom ave
- Arthur T (Mary P) dept mngr USMC (B) h 26 Abbott
- Arthur W (Nina M) stmfr bds 7 Briscoe
- Augustus C electric blowers (228 Tremont B) h 65 Essex
- Augustus E (Elizabeth) gdnr bds 14 Cole
- Charles farmer and tmstr h 176 Hale
- Charles W (Elnora W) retired h 30 Atlantic ave
- Clarence B rem to Manchester
- Clarence E bds 29 Matthies
- Clinton O (Edna C) emp USMC h 44 Cross
- Clyde E (Arlene O) emp 24 Beckford h 40 Elliott

## FOSTER DWIGHT mngr Herrick Grain Co r 63 Federal h 48 Ober See page 41

- Edgar S city assessor 191 Cabot rm 11 h 21 Bartlett
- Edward E inventor h 19 McKinley ave
- Elizabeth W Miss nurse h 99 Corning
- Ella J widow Israel W h 9 Brown
- Ellen Miss bds 113 Dodge
- Eugene A (Edith A) carpenter h 102 Bisson

## FOSTER FRANK W asst cashier Bev National Bank also (R G Foster & Co) 83 Cabot also treas Twenty-five Associates 240 Cabot h 10 Quincy pk and s r at Boxford

- Frank Y (Annie R) contractor and builder 263 Brimbal ave h do
- Fred P (Margaret B) emp public wks dept bds 35 Cabot
- George A (Alice R) gen mngr and sec Harper Garage Co 211 Rantoul h 295 Dodge
- George L bds 7 Briscoe
- Harold M (Doris J) mach USMC h 29 Matthies
- Harold W asst mngr and clerk 15 Cabot bds 10 Quincy pk
- Hattie F widow Carl W asst Edwards sch h 8 Silver ct
- Helen P Miss teacher Edwards sch h 34 Washington
- Henry F market gardener 259 Essex bds do
- Horace H (Inger M) slsmn BG&ECo h 5 Dodge
- Inger M Mrs stenog 240 Cabot h 5 Dodge
- Irvin E (Lillian L) lobsterman also forester WPA h 56 Bartlett
- J William (Bessie G) mach H F Livermore (B) h 24 Essex
- J & Sons (Robert S and Alonzo G Foster) carpenters and builders r 265 Hale office 184 Cabot
- James C florist foreman A A Pembroke bds 4 Frankwood ave
- James E died May 1 1936
- Jennie widow Elmer bds 18 Cedar
- Jeremiah O (Marion F) emp USMC h 10 Fossa ter
- Jesse O chauffeur bds 77 Essex
- John E student BHS bds 29 Matthies
- John M (Helen G) atty-at-law 50 Federal (B) h 26 Washington
- John M jr student (Gov Dummer Academy) bds 26 Washington

## CAMPBELL'S FUNERAL SERVICE

65 Cabot Street Telephone 13

SERVICE FOR ALL.

Low Operating Cost  
Assures Moderate Charges



# ELMER S. COLE

MOTION PICTURE SERVICE

AUTHORIZED  
DEALER

Churches  
5 CHESTNUT ST.

Lodges

Schools  
Tel. 238

Children's Parties  
BEVERLY, MASS.

464

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## FOSTER

- John W mngr 135 Cabot h at 5 Hersey st Salem
- John Y (Adelaide) retired h 97 Corning
- John Y chief's driver Central sta BFD h 35 Cabot
- Joseph F died Feb 10 1936
- Joseph F clk USMC h 77 Essex
- Joseph M (Augusta B) foreman USMC h 8 Raymond ave
- Katherine E Miss student BHS bds 7 Briscoe
- Lawrence E (Edith P) auditor of accounts (State House B) h 26 Baker ave
- Marion Miss student Mass Sch of Art (B) bds 24 Essex
- Marion W Miss emp The Work Box (S) bds 265 Hale
- Mary B widow George L h 40 Bartlett
- Mary G Miss student (Keene Normal) bds 24 Essex
- Mildred Miss nurse Mass Gen Hospital (B) bds 24 Essex
- Nathan H (Grace L) newsdealer stationery books etc 159 Cabot h 64 Lovett
- Nellie C Miss bds 8 Silver ct
- Norman C carpenter rear 265 Hale bds 265 do
- Paul R (Mae A) mach USMC h 14 Charles
- Priscilla R Miss student Dana Hall (Wellesley) bds 295 Dodge

## FOSTER R G & CO (Robert G and Frank W Foster) news dealers confectionery stationery etc 83 Cabot Tel 639 See page 90

- Rachel widow Robert superv WPA 101 Rantoul h 16 Odell ave
- Robert D (Mona) bond slsmn Jackson & Curtis (P O sq B) h 9 Brown
- Robert G (R G Foster & Co) 83 Cabot bds 10 Quincy pk
- Robert S (Mary F) J Foster & Sons 184 Cabot and shop r 265 Hale h 265 do
- Robert S jr (Dorothy H) eng 242 Cabot rms 10-12 h 6 Hancock
- S Gertrude Miss stenog Whittemore & Wright (Charlestown) bds 259 Essex
- Sadie A widow John H h 259 Essex
- Susan L Miss bds 43 Cross
- Vernon D industrial eng rem to Boston

## FOSTER WALTER W (Louise O) plumbing & oil burners 7 Briscoe h do tel 2420 See page 74

- Willard D (Grace F) foreman USMC also member Licensing Board h 186 Lothrop
- William H bds 19 Herrick

Foster's wharf 43 Water

Fotter Harvey G asst-mngr 222 Cabot rms 8-9-10 h at 14 Milton rd Danvers

Fournier George J clk 11 West B F h at 30 Pine st Manchester

Fowler Arthur H doll hospital 3 Burton ave h do

- Ida E Miss bds 3 Burton ave
- Joseph E gdnr 634 Cabot bds 9 Ames
- M Josephine widow Raymond hskpr 29 Lyman h 37 Mason
- Raymond F clk USMC h at 4 Dodge ct Danvers
- William Jesse (Evelyn P) asst vice pres First Nat Bank (B) h 6 Somerset ave

Fox Elizabeth M Miss bds 3 Bartlett

- Frances M widow Frank bds 103 Cabot
- James M (Nora M) h 3 Bartlett
- Nora M Mrs emp 12 Lothrop h 3 Bartlett
- Richard (Nellie H) mach USMC h 346 Elliott
- Velma H Miss bds 346 Elliott

Foye Cyrus D frmn USMC h 15 Bow

- John G (Catherine J) mach USMC h 72 Winthrop ave

## Beverly Cove Greenhouse -

18 CROSS ST., BEVERLY, MASS.

Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757

RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS

Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

# ROPES DRUG COMPANY






188 Cabot Street at Broadway

OPP. CITY HALL

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

465

## FOYE

- Minnie B wife of Cyrus D died March 14 1936
- Francesco Vincent A (Jennie D) Federal surveyor h 41 Federal
- Francis John W (Ada) foreman Parker Bros (S) h 20 Gregg
- Manuel S foundryman USMC bds 29 Beckford suite 3
- Franco American Club 131 Cabot
- Franklin Eleanor V widow Llewellyn B h 14 Butman
- Ernest W auditor Edwin Pride (B) bds 14 Butman
- Gordon W (Nettie A) messenger 246 Cabot h 32 Bow
- Lawrence B broker Holyoke Ins Co (39 Norman S) bds 14 Butman
- Llewellyn B died Feb 25 1937
- Franks Luther (Elizabeth M) eng USMC h 35 Greene
- Luther jr (U S Navy Air Service) bds 35 Greene
- Margaret Miss (6 Hamilton Salem) sec 824 Hale s r bds do B F
- Mary Miss (6 Hamilton Salem) s r bds 824 Hale B F
- Sarah T Miss (6 Hamilton Salem) gown shop 824 Hale B F s r do
- Fraser A Scott (Pearl D) (Fraser & Patch) 234 Cabot rm 4 h 35 Washington
- Aldege J (Alice M) emp USMC h 11 Chase
- Arthur W (Mary) hostler bds 7 Bennett
- Celeste E Mrs hairdr emp 5 Eastern ave bds 24 Union
- Constance Miss teller savings dept 240 Cabot h 20 Thorndike
- Donald R student BHS bds 137 Elliott
- Gertrude E Miss died August 12 1936
- Jeanne Mrs emp 232 Cabot h 10 Judson
- Malcolm B (Althea P) clk USMC h 8 Home
- Robert E (Jeanne) emp 58 Rantoul h 10 Judson
- Roland (Celeste E) emp (317 Essex S) h 24 Union.
- Ruth A Mrs h 137 Elliott
- William W (Ida M) mach rem to Lynn
- FRASER & PATCH** (A Scott Fraser and Roy K Patch) insurance and real estate 234 Cabot rm 4 tel 2330 See page 47
-  (See Frazier)
- Frazier Arthur H emp USMC h 9 Mill suite 1R
-  (See Fraser)
- Frederick Shoe Co rem to Lynn
- Fredericks Edward T clk USMC h at High st Ipswich
- Elsie L Mrs clk USMC h at 91 Central Ipswich
- Frederickson Knute O (Nanny M) emp Slattery Bros (S) h (14) Walcott rd
- Nanny M Mrs cook 6 Echo ave h (14) Walcott rd
- Philip O emp 58 Rantoul bds (14) Walcott rd
- Roy bds (14) Walcott rd
-  (See Fredriksen)
- Fredriksen Hans (Hannah M) mach h 11 Riverview
- Hans B (Enid G) mach rem to Marblehead
- Stanley F (Elsa W) clk USMC h 65 Trask
-  (See Frederickson)
- Freedman Maurice agt B&MRR sta h at North Common st Lynn
-  (See Friedman)
- Freeman Benjamin F (Ella M) chauffeur G W Pickering Co (S) h 25 Mill suite 2
- C Gilbert student Essex Co Agri Sch (D) bds 47 Dodge
- Charles E (Ruth I) telegraph oper B&MRR h 67 Bridge
- FREEMAN CHARLES W** (Mabel M) florist 47 Dodge h do See page 3
- Ethel L Mrs substitute tchr BHS bds 25 Bow

## JOHN GIRDLER CO.

"For best results, Burn Girdler's  
Better Grade Selected  
Anthracite or Bituminous Coal"

Agency 170-231 Cabot St.—COMPLETE HEATING SERVICE & REPAIRS  
15 Cabot Street Tel. 2480 - 469 Beverly, Mass.

**FREEMAN**

- Fredrick J emp 116-124 Water h at 269 Bridge Salem
- George V emp 47 Dodge bds do
- Helen R Miss bds 67 Bridge
- Vincent T (Bessie E) cord wood etc 233 Dodge h do
- Winifred M Miss florist emp 47 Dodge bds do

French Buel D (Cora E) gate tender Kittredge crossing B&MRR h 563 Cabot

- Catholic Church 38 Railroad ave
- Charles F mach USMC rms 23 Bow
- Elsa I Miss bds 12 Atlantic ave
- Ernest E mach USMC bds 425 Cabot
- Frank L (Ethelyn M) mech eng USMC h 12 Atlantic ave
- Hattie I Mrs h 197 Cabot
- Harrie C city laborer rms 144 Cabot
- Helen D Mrs waitress (Reading) bds 103 Dodge
- John E bkpr bds 31 Pleasant
- John W developing eng USMC h 1 Friend
- Leon F (Grace E) emp 131 Conant h 137 Balch
- Milton R student (Northeastern) bds 1 Friend
- Ottie L student BHS bds 66 Cabot
- Otto G hairdresser (Bridge S) h 66 Cabot
- Pearl E Miss nurse bds 31 Pleasant
- Ralph L slsmn bds 12 Atlantic ave
- Rose A Mrs h 31 Pleasant
- Walter E (Ruby M) dentist 425 Cabot h do


Friburg Ernest W (Jennie L) millwright Barnett Leather Co (Wyo) h 2 Fossater

Frick Helen C Miss (10 East 71st N Y City) s r off 453 Hale P C

Frick's Lodge (Miss Helen C Frick) 506 Hale P C

Friedman E William (Julia C) mngr Giant Store (Lowell) h 26 Sherman

- Otto W treas and mngr Bev House Cleaning Co 269½ Cabot h at 30 Cherry Swampscott

 (See Freedman)

Friend Agnes D widow Joseph P trained nurse h 8 Laurel

- Anna W Miss hskpr 473 Rantoul bds do
- Archer D (Anna S) retired h Boyles

**FRIEND BROS** (Louis E Friend) carriage-smiths and horseshoers 477 Rantoul tel 2410 See page 20

- Clarence H (Mary E) frmn public wks dept h 21 Highland ave
- Emily M widow George L h 24 Myrtle
- Katherine A Mrs h 79 Hale

**FRIEND LOUIS E** (Georgianna) (Friend Bros) 477 Rantoul h 22 Myrtle See page 20

- Mortgage Corporation (29 Gibson st Medford) owners Beverly Manor Apartments 50 Broadway
- Philip H (Violet L) emp Champion Lamp Co (L) h 69 Hale
- Richard B emp No Shore Dye Co (L) bds 21 Highland ave
- Seth tchr Cooperative Trade sch bds 24 Myrtle
- William P retired h 473 Rantoul

Friend's Bakery (Miss Helen E Smith mngr) bakery products 224 Cabot

- Food Shop (Mrs Georgianna M Duquette mngr) 48A Beckford

Friendship Rebekah Lodge No 6 IOOF 3 Broadway

Fritz Charles A asst eng 242 Cabot rms 10-11-12 h at Pine st Manchester

# HENDERSON & HERNDON TREE CO., INC.

## EXPERTS IN CARE OF TREES

9 STORY AVENUE  
3 EAST CORNING STREET

Telephones  
957-W—957-R—1491

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

467

### FRITZ

— Lewis J (Charlotte M) civil eng Mass Dept Public Wks 242 Cabot rms 10-11-12 h 13 Hale Park ave

Frost Austin P (Anna F) painter h 1 Watch Hill

— Barbara Miss clk (Norfolk Co Trust Co Bklne) bds 12 Lowell

— Carroll K (Gertrude S) (O C Frost & Son) 14 Bridge h 14½ do

— Charles H (Bertha) gdnr 806 Hale B F h on estate

— Chester E (Frances M) leader Frost's Orchestra 4 Bass h do

— Chester W (Agnes M) mach Torpedo Sta (Newport R I) h 66B Bridge

— Kenneth A bds 66B Bridge

— Lottie M Mrs emp 59 Broadway h 48 Pleasant

— Marion P widow Leland h 12 Lowell

— O C & Son (Olin C and Carroll K Frost) painters 14 Bridge

— Olin C (Frances M) (O C Frost & Son) 14 Bridge h do

— Oscar R (Doris E) h 21 Lothrop

— Raymond H bds r 806 Hale B F

— Rupert O (Elizabeth) clk B&MRR (B) h 14 Central

— Sarah P widow Edward bds 24 Bartlett

— W G Kenneth bds C H Frost r 806 Hale B F

— William O student BHS bds 4 Bass

Frothingham Mary L Mrs h 840 Hale B F

— Theodore jr (Eleanor F) (269 Beacon B) s r off 21 Hart B F

Froton Frances widow Simeon S hskpr 18 Front bds do

— George F fisherman h 31½ Cabot

— John E fisherman h 18 Front

— Mary F widow Henry S h 20 Front

Fryer Baron P (Alice L) salesman 244 Cabot h 14 Fairview ave

— Thomas J bds 14 Fairview ave

Fuller Amos W A farmhand William Phillips off 801 Cabot h at Hamilton ave  
South Hamilton

— Bradley foreman USMC h at 32 Broad st N'bypt

— Erford C (Marion B) clk USMC h 21 Baker ave and at Echo Cove rd So  
Hamilton

— George T salesman 223 Cabot h at 17 Falls st Lynn

— Linwood A (Minnie L) (29 Edith ave Everett) s r Foster field

— Robert P student (Dartmouth Coll) bds 21 Baker ave

— Roger projectionist 135 Cabot h at 12 Spruce st Danvers

Fullerton Elizabeth J Mrs died April 6 1936

— George retired bds 1 Lake Shore ave

— J Herd instructor Northwood school Lake Placid Club (Lake Placid N Y)  
bds 6 Brackenbury

**FULLERTON JAMES P** (Elizabeth A) Fullerton's garage 6 Brackenbury h do  
See page 4

— Kathleen L Miss welfare nurse 271 Cabot bds 6 Hale Park ave

— Mary B Miss tchr (Merrimac High sch) bds 6 Brackenbury

— Mary T widow Thomas W h 6 Hale Park ave

— Richard H (Jane T) auto mech 6 Brackenbury h 1 Lake Shore ave

— Walter E emp 14 Taft ave h 23 Garfield ave

Fultz James A (Gertrude W) frmn USMC h 36 Thorndike

— Paul W emp J B Blood (S) bds 36 Thorndike

— Robert W emp Wm Brorg bakery (B) bds 36 Thorndike

Fumarola Mary Miss hairdr 22 Winthrop ave bds do

— Stephen (Carmela) mach USMC h 22 Winthrop ave

---

**F. G. Allen Furniture Co.** 280 Cabot Street  
Telephone 524

We Can Save You Money - Quality Goods - Right Prices

# FRED B. ROSS

Catering for Socials and Parties  
ICE CREAM, FROZEN ICES AND HOME  
MADE CANDIES

256 CABOT STREET, Telephone 2254 QUALITY GOODS AND SERVICE

---

468

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## FUMAROLA

- William S (Elizabeth M) h 21 Winthrop ave
- Funk Florence B Miss bds 31 Whitney ave
- Furbush Charles E emp USMC bds 18 Walnut ave
  - Edith B Miss clk (Salem Elec Lt Co) bds 18 Walnut ave
  - Gordon N (Madeline P) clk USMC h 18 Walnut ave
  - Grace E Miss stenog Beverly Hospital bds 18 Walnut ave
  - Lottie M Miss rem to Nahant
- Furnari Agnes Mrs emp Naumkeag Mills (S) h 242 Rantoul
  - Antonio (Ida R) gdnr Boylston Beal (Manch) h 245 Rantoul
  - Joseph (Agnes) emp Beverly Mattress Co (S) h 242 Rantoul
  - Joseph student BHS bds 47 Federal
  - Louis (Ada M) shoe repairing 243 Rantoul h 29 Pond
  - Nicholas (Barbara) laborer h 47 Federal
  - Pietro (Vincenza) laborer h 245 Rantoul
  - Samuel A (Harriett E) gdnr h 245 Rantoul
- Fushpanski Emil J (Mary) junk dealer and express 219 Brimbal ave h do
  - Stanley F bds 219 Brimbal ave
- Gabriel Catherine Mrs emp Mangel's (Essex S) h 45 Broadway suite 3
  - Cesarino F (Catherine) ins agt N Y Life (S) h 45 Broadway suite 3
  - Domenico (Restituta) painter h 9 Swan
- Gabrielli Americo J (Laura B) operator USMC bds 9 Swan
- Gadbois Alice I Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 33 Sohier rd
  - Arthur E lather bds 8 Kittredge
  - Arthur F (Helen M) lather h 8 Kittredge
  - Arthur J (Hattie F) carpenter and builder 33 Sohier rd h do
  - Arthur R (Roberta A) carpenter bds 33 Sohier rd
  - Florence L Miss bds 33 Sohier rd
  - Fortuna W (Amanda) carpenter h (15) Longfellow ave
  - G Albert carp emp 33 Sohier rd bds do
  - Lilian A Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 33 Sohier rd
  - Melina widow Edmund bds 33 Sohier rd
  - Rudolph R (Christine) lather h 33 Sohier rd
  - Walter T bds 33 Sohier rd
- Gaeri Gaetano laborer rem to Danvers
- Gage Elizabeth B Mrs tchr 6 Echo ave h at Danvers
  - George V (Elizabeth) rem to Danvers
- Gagnon Cecile M Miss bds 51 Dodge
  - Doris M Miss maid 9 Gregg bds do
  - Francis L variety store 28 Beckford h 26 do
  - Hannah M widow Alfred clk 28 Beckford bds 26 do
  - Louise M Miss student BHS bds 26 Beckford
  - Lucian E (Ruth E) city emp h 3 Davis
  - Mary Mrs emp Leopold Shoe Co (S) bds 51 Dodge
  - Roland J student BHS bds 15 Simon
  - Violet Miss packer Gold Seal Shoe Co (L) bds 308 Rantoul
- Gailey Arnold S (Dorothy) rem to Providence R I
- Galbraith Hagar J died April 15 1936
  - Howard J emp Warren Press Co (Roxbury) bds 8 Lincoln
  - Kate R widow Hagar J h 8 Lincoln
- Gale Howard Charles M D (Agnes Endicott) physician 16 Broadway h do
- Galeucia Susan C J Miss grad nurse rms 11 Broadway
- Gallagher A Prince (Clara C) clk Harper Garage (S) h 91 Essex

---

# TIME IS MONEY

Save Time by Us-  
ing the Directory

# SILVER'S

OIL BURNERS, REFRIGERATORS  
WASHING MACHINES, VACUUM  
SWEEPERS AND RADIOS

44-48 Lafayette St. Tel. 1681 SALEM

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

469

## GALLAGHER

- Alerson V bottler 100 Park bds 52 Standley
- Alfred J (Rozilla D) carpenter and builder 57 Standley h do
- Alfred P (Clara C) emp Harper Garage (S) h 91 Essex
- Banford G bds 52 Standley
- Bessie Miss maid 15 Washington bds do
- Deborah I Miss bkpr 38 Lovett bds 57 Standley
- Edmund M (Andrea L) (Comm ave B) s r 5 Park View ave
- Fred T (Mattie E) carpenter 14 Cole h 52 Standley
- George W gdnr 289 Hale bds 52 Standley
- Lewis L rem to Florida
- Mary A Miss (98 Beacon B) maid 213 Hale bds do (smr)
- Mary E Miss rem to 76 Chestnut st Boston
- Ruth B Mrs superv NYA 101 Rantoul h 30 Bow

Gallant Dora Miss waitress 68 Dane bds do

- Robert F (Bertha M) emp Samson Die Co 91 Rantoul rms 11 Railroad ave

Galloni Joseph P caretaker Maj C P Rimmer Grover h at Wenham

Galloupe Annie F Miss bds 6 Chestnut

- Mary A widow George A died April 24 1936

Galluzzi Joseph (Antoinette) hairdresser 272 Rantoul h 274 do

- Laura M widow Paolo h 39 Beckford

**GALLUZZI NICHOLAS V** (Rosalie) mngr Rantoul Pharmacy 293 Rantoul h  
40 Sohier rd See foot lines

Galper Alexander E (Galper Bros) 83 Hale h at 27 Hazel st Salem

- Bros (Alexander E Galper Jacob Galper) grocers 83 Hale and 492 Cabot
- Jacob (Esther) (Galper Bros) mngr 492 Cabot h 17 Atlantic ave
- Sam clk 492 Cabot h at 21 Emerton st Salem
- Sarah B Miss bkpr 7 Rantoul bds at 21 Emerton st Salem

Galvin Annie widow John J h 42 Roundy

- Mary E Miss secy Home Owners Loan (B) bds 19 Dane
- Matthew P bds 19 Dane
- Patrick J (Ellen M) stone mason h 19 Dane

Gamble Doris L Miss student BHS bds 26 Northern ave

- Frank L (Ethel H) used car dealer (43 Bridge Salem) h 7 Crescent ave
- Helen M Miss bds 159 Bridge
- James H (Elizabeth M) retired h 159 Bridge
- Lawrence E emp USMC bds 26 Northern ave
- Lawrence T (Louise F) emp Thayer Foss Co (P) h 26 Northern ave
- Margaret A widow Samuel h 166 Essex
- Marion Miss bds 166 Essex

- Robert H (Pearl L) asst mngr 58 Rantoul h 6 Chestnut

- Ruth Miss clerk 75 Cornhill (B) bds 166 Essex

Ganey George A (Doris M) chauffeur 116 Water h 457 Rantoul

- John J (Bertha G) insp USMC h 11 Lenox
- Kathleen L Miss student BHS bds 11 Lenox

Gangemi Antonio bds 267 Rantoul

- Dominick student BHS bds 267 Rantoul
- Ida A Miss student BHS bds 267 Rantoul
- Joseph (Esther) laborer WPA h 267 Rantoul
- Sarah R Miss emp NYA 101 Rantoul bds 267 do

Gangloff Barbara E Miss bds 105 Bisson

- Benjamin B tinsmith USMC h 45 Broadway suite 4
- David P (Mattie) caretaker 18 Hale h 48 Charnock

## H. P. WOODBURY & SON

## GROCCERS

123 Hale Street

Two Deliveries Daily

Tel. Conn.

Beverly, Mass.

# Snow White Laundry Inc.

12 LOTHROP STREET

Tel. Beverly 2204

Modern Equipment to Give Perfect  
Satisfaction. Prompt Deliveries.

Right Prices. Let Us Serve You.

Tel. Gloucester 3023

470

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## GANGLOFF

- Gardner A emp 29 Bartlett h 15 Lovett
- Harold B (Mary A) mech 474 Rantoul h 105 Bisson
- Kenneth B (Ruth J) emp Hunt & Rankin Co (P) h 138 Bridge
- Leroy P (Rose) gdnr 45 West h 766 Hale B.F
- Reginald C (Ruth B) chauffeur 55 Broadway h 45 Broadway suite 15
- Richard B emp 12 Railroad ave bds 105 Bisson
- Robert F (Mary E) groc and prov 302 Cabot h 50 Elliott
- Sophia widow Farrell bds 50 Elliott

Ganley Anna M Miss bkpr USMC bds 10 Stone

- Edward M (K Gladys) frmn 58 Rantoul h 10 Stone
- John J emp Parker Bros (S) bds 10 Stone
- Julia A widow Thomas F h 10 Stone

Gannon Edith B widow George F rem to Manchester N H

- John W (Katherine M) variety store 371 Cabot h 369 do
- Philip M teacher also clk 371 Cabot bds 369 do

Garabedian Edward (Lucy) hairdr 51½ Broadway h 10 Mulberry

Garden City Aerie No 1640 F O Eagles 122 Cabot

**GARDEN CITY AUTO BODY CO** (Thaddeus Theriault) auto painting and  
body work 244 Elliott See page 11

- City Cafe The (Angel Makros propr) 59 Broadway
- City Laundry (Elijah Leary propr) laundry rear 63 Federal
- City Lodge IOOF (Manchester Unity) 131 Cabot
- City Lodging House (Angel Makros propr) lodgings 25 Park

Gardiner Henry W emp 85 Water h at Pleasant st Wenham

Gardner Carl B (Dorothy M) salesman Leader Oil Co (L) h 22 Butman

- Constance Miss emp 58 Rantoul bds 17 Lothrop
- George E bds 18 Cedar
- Helen D Mrs bds 192 Lothrop
- Katherine widow Charles W rem to Salem
- Maj Augustus P Camp No 62 United Spanish War Veterans 145 Cabot rms  
1 and 2
- Maude A widow Lewis A h 24 Bartlett
- Norman L (Norma E) mach USMC h 17 Walnut ave
- Roy salesman bds 17 Thorndike
- Seraphine K widow Frank N clk 244 Cabot bds 17 Thorndike
- Thomas F retired bds 13 Clark ave
- Walter (Esther M) shoecutter 95 Rantoul h 22 Butman
- Walter W (Clara H) mech 453 Rantoul h 20 West Dane
- William J (Irene) hairdresser 77 Cabot h 17 Lothrop
- William M student (West Point N Y) bds 17 Lothrop

☛ (See Gardener and Gardiner).

Garland Isabel A Miss bds 35 Beckford suite 1

- Timothy E (Marion S) retired h 74 Livingstone ave

Garman Freda Miss clk 80 Cabot bds 5 Pleasant

Garniss Freeman H (Sibyl M) music teacher BHS h 572 Essex

Garrell Mabel S widow E Frank hskpr 2 Orchard bds do

Garrity George (Salem) s r 1 Park View ave

Garry Antonio died Nov 30 1936

- Evelyn Miss bds 9 West Dane
- Joseph I emp (Salem Gas Lt Co) bds 9 West Dane
- Louis bds 9 West Dane
- Luke bds 9 West Dane

## G. & W. GARAGE, Inc.

**REPAIRS ON ALL MAKES OF CARS**

TOWING SERVICE—DAY OR NIGHT

474 Rantoul St.

Tel. 190-W

One Stop Automobile Service  
Automobile Accessories

## GARRY

- Marie L widow Antonio h 39 Federal
- Garvey John K bricklayer 20 Oak B F h 14 Haskell P C
- Gaspar Anna G Miss student BHS bds off 719 Cabot
  - Aubrey I bds S A Gaspar off 719 Cabot
  - Clayton E driver 141 Balch bds 9 Arlington ave
  - Donald E student (Essex Co Agri sch) bds S A Gaspar off 719 Cabot
  - Earle F (F Glenola) chauffeur 7 Central h 9 Arlington ave
  - Eleanor E Miss student BHS bds 9 Arlington ave
  - Hubert A student BHS bds 17 Conant
  - Lester B (Essie P) milk dlr 17 Conant h do
  - Robert E slsmn bds 9 Arlington ave
  - S Aubrey (Helen C) caretaker Moraine farm h off 719 Cabot
- Gasperoni Alfred mach USMC bds 4 Blaine ave
  - Antonia T Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 4 Blaine ave
  - Florence M Miss student BHS bds 4 Blaine ave
  - Guerino F bds 4 Blaine ave
  - Henry (Sylvia J) gdnr 40 Ober h 4 Blaine ave
  - Marico mach USMC bds 361 Rantoul
  - Peter A (Mildred O) emp USMC h 361 Rantoul
  - Peter J bds 4 Blaine ave
  - Sylvia J Mrs maid Bev Hosp h 4 Blaine ave
- Gass Charles E (Julia E) h 39 Crescent ave
- Gastonguay Alfred painter bds 38 Grant
  - Emil emp Parker Bros (S) bds 38 Grant
  - George (Eva) mach USMC h 8 Grant
  - Herve J (Annette M) carpenter h 38 Grant
  - Joseph (M Angel) carpenter h 38 Grant
  - Regina Miss tchr St Alphonse Parochial sch bds 38 Grant
- Gatchell Helen C widow Albert E clerk (Salem Court House) bds 57 Standley
- Gatcomb Carrie H widow Lewis B bds 14 Odell ave
- Gates Alfred S (Mary E) gdnr h 111 Haskell B F
  - Alfred S jr (Mary C) chauffeur off 412 Hale P C h 4½ Peirce ave
  - Benjamin F emp S M Hill ice & oil stand 391 Cabot h r 391 do
- GATES EDWARD F** (Louisa A) (Gates & Standish) 234 Cabot rm 6 h 99 Baker ave tel 3093M
  - George W (Mary E) foreman USMC h 13 Pickett
  - John F (Leona V) emp 641 Hale P C h 27 West Dane
  - Joseph R (Mabel E) emp 641 Hale P C h 17 Kernwood ave
  - Lewis W chauffeur rem to Manchester
  - Marjorie J Miss clk 240 Cabot bds 13 Pickett
  - Mary G Miss bds 111 Haskell B F
  - Virginia C Miss student (St Mary's High) bds 111 Haskell B F
  - Winifred L Miss kindergarten tchr bds 13 Pickett
- GATES & STANDISH** (Edward F Gates and L Whitney Standish) architects 234 Cabot rm 6 tel 3019 See business directory
- Gauardabassi Francesco M (Rosalind) s r "Old Fort" Paine ave P C
- Gaudenzi Antoinette Miss student BHS bds 27 Williams
  - Francesco (Annie) molder USMC h 27 Williams
  - Margaret Miss student BHS bds 27 Williams
  - Pauline Miss bds 27 Williams
- Gaudet Henry mech 280 Rantoul h at Lynn
- Gaudreau Adelard J (Helen) Witch City Rep Co 123½ Essex (S) h 19 Simon

## CENTURY EST. 1796 APOTHECARIES

Oldest Pharmacy in New England

"THE EXPERIENCED PRESCRIPTION STORE"

This Year 141 Years of Genuine Service

1796—


—1937

## THE CENTURY PHARMACY, INC.

151 CABOT ST. AT WASHINGTON ST. "R" "THE SCIENTIST ON THE CORNER"  
At the SIGN of the Tels. 3177 — 677

**GAUDREAU**

- Evelyn G Miss clk 217 Cabot bds 19 Simon
- Francis X (Annie E) hairdresser 40 West B F h 2 Oak do
- Henry E emp Witch City Rep Co 123½ Essex (S) bds 19 Simon
- Lillian M Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds 19 Simon

 (See Godreau)

Gaukroger Albert A (Doris) clerk P O h 36 Pierson

- Edith D Miss student BHS bds 36 Pierson

Gauthier Amable J laborer bds 18 Cedar

- Antonio A (Ida A) emp USMC h 109 Elliott suite 2
- Elizabeth E widow Francis V h 3½ Summer
- Francis W bkpr First Nat'l Bank (B) bds 3½ Summer
- Joseph bds 109 Elliott suite 2
- Joseph A (Albina S) slsmn Aluminum Cooking Utensils Co h 14 Walcott rd
- Marjorie G Miss clerk Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 3½ Summer

Gavel Marjorie Mrs bds 6 Lake View ave

Gavens Otto (Susie) die maker rem to Lynn

Gay Claude C (Harriett C) chauffeur rem to Waltham

- Earl E (Gertrude J) cashier USMC h 11 Ives
- Ella F widow James bds 98 McKay
- Gertrude M Miss rem to Waltham
- Helen V Miss librarian BHS bds at 225 Washington Woburn

Gaylord Elston E (Fannie E) sub master High sch h 10 Peabody ave

- Wynn radio rep rem to Brookline

Geanakos Brothers (Christie Nicholas and John G Geanakos) proprs Beverly Ice Cream & Candy Parlor 139 Cabot

- Christie (Geanakos Bros) Beverly Ice Cream & Candy Parlor 139 Cabot bds 27 Central
- John G (Geanakos Bros) 139 Cabot h at 1 Burley ave Ipswich
- Nicholas (Geanakos Bros) 139 Cabot also clk do bds at 1 Burley ave Ipswich

Geary Catherine widow John h 17 Webber ave

- Elizabeth M Miss maid 672 Hale B F bds do
- Henry N (Marion B) emp 127 Park h 23 Winthrop ave
- Mary E Mrs waitress 440 Rantoul rms 451 do
- Mary L Mrs clerk 232 Cabot h 21 Winthrop ave
- Paul H (Mary L) clk 232 Cabot h 21 Winthrop ave

Gee Edwin (Alice) die sinker USMC h 415 Cabot suite 4

Gelin Irene Miss student BHS bds 25 Bennett

- Milton N (Etta H) insp USMC h 25 Bennett

Gelino Annie W widow Onas A bds 30 Dane

Gendron Alfred A (Rose M) laborer 148 Park h 17 Edwards

- Arthur J (Mary) fireman Engine 3 BFD (B F) h (8) Leech
- Joseph A stone mason bds 7 Bartlett

General Auto Supply Co (John Pascall & Stanley J Costello) auto supplies 149 Cabot

Genova Fred D (Anne A) mach USMC h 29 Livingstone ave

Gentile Alfred (Grace) mach USMC h 46 Chase

- Joseph (Florence) city laborer h 22 West Dane

**GENTLEE CURTIS H** (Helen F) funeral director also Gentlee's Funeral Chapel 5 Briscoe tel 480 h 16 Butman See backbone, gold stamp on front and back covers and colored insert and page 345

**GENTLEE FUNERAL CHAPEL** (Curtis H Gentlee funeral director) 5 Briscoe See backbone, gold stamp on front and back covers and colored insert and page 345

**See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan Inc.**

FOR REAL ESTATE TO BUY OR SELL

Auctioneer and Notary Public

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

TELEPHONE 885

# The Quality Press Printing Service

67 WALLIS STREET

Tel. Beverly 700

BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

473

## GENTLEY

Gentley Anna M Miss tel op NET&TCo bds 9 Cliff

— Edwin A (Annie M) shoe cutter Ideal Baby Shoe Co (D) h 9 Cliff

— Edwin A jr rem to Danvers

— Grace M Miss emp 157 Cabot bds 9 Cliff

George Antonio driving instr 22 Judson bds do

— James D (Annie G) supt 55 Ober n Neptune h 171 Lothrop

— James D jr (Frances) emp 7½ Wallis h 9 Central

— John M (Katherine G) teller Franklin Savings Bank (B) h 255 Essex

— Marion E Miss bds 171 Lothrop

— Richard A musician rem to Boston

Gerard Earl shwkr (Ips) rms 23 Chapman

Gerrish William H (Lillah E) h 693 Hale B F

Gerry Daniel L bds 5 Marsh ave

— Daniel O (Minnie G) mason h 5 Marsh ave

— Lillian G Miss bds 5 Marsh ave

Gershaw Louis clk 384 Cabot h at 23 Osborne st Salem

Getchell Isabel H widow Clarence E bds 18 Lyman

Ghirardini William R bds 11 Central ct

Gianchetta Michael (Jennie) emp WPA h 16 Chase

Giancola Domenico h 22 Pleasant

— Florence widow Pasquale bds 3 Overlook ave

— Jerome J (Mildred T) mach USMC bds 3 Overlook ave

— Joseph molder USMC bds 22 Pleasant

— Luigi emp USMC bds 22 Pleasant

Giardi Albert leatherwkr Verza Tanning Co (P) bds 389 Rantoul

— Feure R (Esther O) leatherwkr Verza Tanning Co (P) bds 389 Rantoul

Gibbons James D (Celia A) bds 18 Cedar

Gibbs Arthur (Sarah A) bricklayer h 22 Gregg

— Arthur jr chauffeur bds 22 Gregg

— Betty J Miss clk Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 22 Gregg

— Edith widow John B bds 356 Cabot

— Eubert M (Addie M) mach USMC h 4 Willow

— George (U S Navy) bds 22 Gregg

— Rue S pres 282 Rantoul h at Wareham

Gibney George F (Alice L) clk USMC h 315 Cabot

Gibson Alexander (Maggie) chauffeur 675 Hale B F h 680 do

— Douglas J (Eileen T) bds 680 Hale B F

— Eileen T Mrs grad nurse Beverly Hospital bds 680 Hale B F

Giddings Bernice M Mrs h 60 Dane

— Carrie A Miss tchr Washington school bds 31 Cressy

— Clarence P (Edreis M) emp Tidewater Oil Co (Revere) h 8 Newbury

— Ellery W auto mech (So Boston Army base) bds 31 Cressy

— Joseph (Anna M) mach USMC h 31 Cressy

— Lois D Miss student BHS bds 60 Dane

Gilbert Annie W widow Benjamin P H h 4 Quincy pk

— Charles A (Adella M) fisherman h 24 Central

— Eleanor B Miss acct (48 Loring ave S) bds 4 Quincy pk

— Frank G (Elizabeth P) retired h 6 Odell ave

— George A (Marjorie) organ repairer rear 11 E Corning bds 24 Central

— Harry W bds 30½ Bisson

— Howard G emp Stone & Webster Co (B) bds 6 Odell ave

— Laura widow Frederick deceased

---

**TROWT & MURRAY** JOHN A. TROWT, Prop.  
711-717 Hale St. Beverly Farms  
PACKARD—SALES AND SERVICE

Cars for Rent.

Storage.

Supplies.

Sundries.

Automobile Repairing.

Telephone 9

# EASTERN TRUCKING CO. SCOTTI & BATCHELDER, PROPS.

316 CABOT STREET

BEVERLY

TEL. BEV. 1550

ALSO AMOCO FILLING STATIONS AT 3 AND 316 CABOT ST.

SEE COLORED INSERT OPPOSITE NAME

474

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## GILBERT

- Loreen P Miss clk 91-95 Cabot bds 17 Fossa ter
- Mary M widow Lewis C h 17 Fossa ter
- Norman S laborer 85 Water bds 17 Fossa ter


Gilda Venie Miss maid s r 75 Lothrop bds do w r Dayton Beach Florida

Giles A Merle Miss clk W G Webber & Co (S) bds 51 Bridge

- Charles B (May C) mach USMC h 141 Bridge
- Gladys M Miss bds 141 Bridge
- J Bennett (Julia A) insp Ford Motor Co (Somerville) h 31 Arthur
- Noland E (Nannie W) comp 110-114 Cabot h 17 Home
- Sarah L widow Benjamin bds 80 Elliott

**GILES SHOE CO INC** (Richard V Pedrick pres) boots and shoes 154 Cabot  
See front edge stamp

Gilford Elbridge H hardware and paints 394½ Cabot h at Main st Topsfield

 (See Guilford)

Gilhooly Earl N chauffeur bds 1 Cove ave

- Henry (Mary) groc clerk Cressy Dockham Co (S) h 1 Cove ave
- Howard F chauffeur 55 Broadway bds 1 Cove ave
- Olive E Miss emp Hytron Radio Co (S) bds 1 Cove ave

Gilks Norman J (Ella M) carpenter h 12 Carver

Gill James C emp 20 Oak bds 12 do B F

- James T (Mary T) laborer 20 Oak h 12 do B F
- William died March 1936
- William B (Mary E) chauffeur 41 Hart B F h 646 Hale do

Gillies Frank (Gertrude) rem to Washington D C

- Kenneth A M (Margaret A) printer emp 67 Wallis h 37 Washington
- Marion M widow John F rms 39 Charnock


 (See Gillis)

Gilligan Gerald student BHS bds 11 Whitney ave

- Joseph K bds 11 Whitney ave
- Michael P h 11 Whitney ave
- T Francis mach USMC bds 11 Whitney ave

Gillis Angus J seaman rms 23 Madison ave

- Anna C widow James h 21 Haskell B F
- Daniel bds 18 Cedar
- Daniel F (Susan V) mach USMC h 390 Cabot suite 3R
- Daniel F jr student BHS bds 390 Cabot suite 3R
- Frank D emp CCC bds 37 Wellman
- J Alexander bds 21 Haskell B F
- John A (Winifred J) emp Miller Music Co (S) h 44 Simon
- Joseph D (Anna M) meat cutter 25 School h 37 Wellman
- Maria widow James bds 21 Haskell P C
- Marion A Mrs bds 39 Charnock
- Susan Mrs h 390 Cabot
- Walter J died March 4 1936

 (See Gillies)

Gilmartin Daniel (Mary A) mason h 33 High B F

- Helen A Miss stenog (State House B) bds 33 High B F
- Rosamond A Miss bds 33 High B F

Gilmore Mary Miss maid 788 Hale B F bds do

Ginsberg Charlotte Miss bds 27 Ocean

- Isadore (Lena F) (Hartley Pub Co) 27 Ocean h do
- Joseph (Dora) salesman rem to Chicago Ill

Barrel of Letters

## DEAD LETTER

Daily Reach the

OFFICE

MORAL: Use the  
Directory in ad-  
dressing your mail.  
BE ACCURATE

# Henderson & Herndon Tree Co., Inc.

## EXPERTS IN CARE OF TREES

9 STORY AVENUE  
3 EAST CORNING STREET

Telephones  
957-W—957-R—1491

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

475

### GINSBERG

- Richard S clk 137 Cabot bds 27 Ocean
- Ginty Mary E Miss clerk 223 Cabot bds at Dodge's Row Wenham
- Giovanelli Prem (Jennie M) automobile instructor 29 Wellman h do
- Giovanetti Angelina Miss bds 10 Pleasant
- Francisco (Mary) tmstr 1 Water h 10 Pleasant
- Josephine M Miss emp 12 Lothrop bds 10 Pleasant
- Girard Daniel E (Annie S) h 14 Federal
- Joseph chauffeur 116-124 Water bds at 7 Cedar st ct Salem
- Katherine M Mrs bkpr 25 School bds 14 Federal
- Margaret widow Frederick rem to Ipswich
- Walter E (Katherine M) shwkr (28 Goodhue S) bds 14 Federal

**GIRDLER JOHN CO.** (Miss Elizabeth L Girdler pres and treas C Alden Peabody vice pres and mngr Harold W Foster asst mngr and clk) fuel & heating complete heating service and repairs, main office and wharf 15 Cabot branch offices 170 and 231 Cabot See margins

- Elizabeth L Miss pres and treas 15 Cabot h 19 Washington
- Girdler's wharves 15 Cabot and Water
- Giso Angelena widow Nicholas bds 153 Park
- Giuliani Gino (Peppina) groc & prov 246 Rantoul h do
- John propr Am Italian Restaurant 250A Rantoul bds 246 do

 (See Guilianelli)

- Giusti Julius G (U S Navy) bds 499 Cabot
- Louis P bds 499 Cabot
- Luigi (Mary D) gdnr S S Conrad (M'head) h 499 Cabot
- Ralph rem to Yuma Ariz
- Rose E Miss bds 499 Cabot
- Giusto Pasquale (Dina G) (Roma Gardens) 404A Cabot h 9 Russell
- Given Elizabeth E Miss companion 2 Boyles bds do
- Glackin Arthur W emp A C Lawrence Co (P) bds 15 Bartlett
- Gladding Annie M widow R Smith h 32 Butman
- Katherine E Miss piano tchr 32 Butman bds do
- Richard S mngr YMCA bowling alleys bds 32 Butman
- Glass Barbara A Miss student BHS bds 23 Porter ter
- Harry P (S Anne) shwkr 105 Rantoul h 23 Porter ter
- Henry W cashier United Fruit Co (S) bds 23 Porter ter
- Perley Richmond deceased
- Robert V student Bev Cooperative Trade sch bds 23 Porter ter
- Glazier Frank M (Dorothy S) salesman Gulf Oil Corp of Pa h 17 Devon ave
- Gleason Donald G student (MIT) bds 84½ Essex
- Elizabeth C Mrs proof reader 112-114 Cabot h at 12 Carpenter Salem
- Johannah A Miss bds 672 Hale B F
- Matthew J rector St Margaret's church h 672 Hale B F
- William S (Nellie C) carp and pntr h 84½ Essex
- Glenn Robert W clk USMC h at 29 Putnam Danvers
- Glenncross Chester (Nellie) farmhand rem to Charlestown
- Glichouse Beatrice A Miss student BHS bds 457 Rantoul
- Israel (Esther W) emp USMC h 457 Rantoul
- Myron W bds 457 Rantoul
- Glidden Agnes E Mrs h 69 Chase
- Albert J (Helen M) leatherwkr h 124 Rantoul
- Earl F (Marion E) emp USMC h 19 Chapman
- Evelyn M Miss bds 69 Chase

# Household Fuel Corp.

"THE CELEBRATED  
D L & W BLUE COAL"

HENRY S. ARCHER, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

TEL. 2095

RANGE AND FUEL OILS

# FRED B. ROSS Hot Special Menus Served Daily

11 to 2 and 5 to 7; Open to 11 p. m.

256 Cabot Street

Tel. 2254

Special Lunches

476

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## GLIDDEN

- G Austin (Nellie F) emp Mrs N F Glidden (Asbury Ham) h 372 Cabot
- George E (Delia) emp WPA h 86 Elliott
- Harlan E (Mary J) chemist American Dye Co (B) bds 20 Highland ave
- Manufacturing Co (Roland A Glidden) butter cutter manufacturers 55 Broadway
- Nellie F Mrs groc & prov (Asbury st Ham) h 372 Cabot
- Roger I bds 69 Chase
- Roland A (Mabel H) Glidden Mnfg Co 55 Broadway h 10 Sohier rd
- Roy P (Ila E) mach USMC h 17 Fillmore
- Sadie E widow John E h 20 Highland ave
- Walter L (Evelyn W) radio technician and slsmn h 11 Gardner
- Glines Clarissa M widow Edgar G h 21 Riverview
- Robert A (Leona A) emp A C Lawrence Co (P) h 21 Riverview
- Ruth M Miss tchr Edwards sch bds at 6 Dearborn st Salem
- Gloria Chain Stores The (John C Pappas propr) groc & prov 268 Rantoul
- Glott Marion M Mrs bkpr 127 Bridge bds 7 Davis
- Samuel (Marion M) prop Central Gift & Yarn Shop (S) bds 7 Davis
- Glover Bryce E (Eleanor B) agt John Hancock Life Ins Co h 267 Hale
- Edna M widow George A bds 38 Livingstone ave
- Fred R retired bds 106 Cabot
- Ralph A foreman repair shop 443 Rantoul h at 19 Franklin st Lynn
- W Foster jr chauffeur 132 Cabot bds 25 Budleigh ave
- Willard F (Gladys L) carpenter h 25 Budleigh ave
- GLOVSKY ABRAHAM** (Ruth M) atty-at-law 234 Cabot rm 2 tel 50 h 21 Arlington ave tel 785
- Frances S Miss packer 47 Park bds 270 Rantoul
- Henry C student (Dartmouth) bds 21 Arlington ave
- Rose widow Meyer h 270 Rantoul
- Gluckert Anna Miss clk BG&E Co bds 100 Hart B F
- Janet N Miss bds 100 Hart B F
- John J (Anna G) messenger Ry Ex Agency h 100 Hart B F
- Joseph student BHS bds 100 Hart B F
- Gobeille Earl F (Georgina R) carpenter USMC h 13 Mason
- Henry B (Marion E) mach USMC h 13 Mason
- John B electrician bds 14 Swan
- Godbout Arthur J (Alma M) painter h 78 Kernwood ave
- Goddard George W eng 242 Cabot rms 10-12 h at 519 Mystic Valley Parkway Medford
- Goddu J Wendell propr Rogers Window Shade Co 18 Bow h 165 Colon
- Godfrey Edward B student Beverly Industrial sch bds W D Godfrey Neptune
- William D (Mary C) gdnr E H Winslow h Neptune near East Corning
- Goff Harry oil burner salesman (44 Lafayette S) bds 14 Munroe
- Golbranson (See Gulbranson and Gulbrandsen)
- Gold Sarah Mrs bds 17 Atlantic ave
- Goldberg Abraham (Bessie) hairdresser 397A Cabot h 19 Bennett
- Benjamin A (Lillian) clk Empire Clothing Co (S) h 2 Bay
- Eva Miss (Jeannette's Hat Shop) 262A Cabot bds 7 Peirce ave
- Evelyn Miss bds 55 Pierson
- Goldie Miss emp 428 Rantoul bds 74 Elliott
- Harry I (Tillie) Ellis Sq Lunch 233 Cabot h 8 Judson
- Ida widow Maysha bds 8 Beckford
- Isadore attendant 428 Rantoul bds 74 Elliott

## J. V. PORTER CO.

20 Railroad Ave.—Tel. 117

## Painters, Decorators and Frescoers

ARTISTIC SIGN PAINTING

Paper Hanging — Samples for Inspection

SUPPLIES FOR THE TRADE

### GOLDBERG

- Jeanette G Miss (Jeanette's Hat Shop) 262A Cabot bds 7 Peirce ave
- Joseph (Celia) mach USMC h 11 Simon
- Leola Miss bds 55 Pierson
- Leon student (Iowa State Univ) bds 11 Simon
- Louis (Rose) mach USMC h 55 Pierson
- Louis M clk Bev Inv & Credit Union also bkpr 1 Park bds 8 Beckford
- Michael (Florence T) mach USMC h 55 Pierson
- Milton A student Bentley Sch of Acct'g (B) bds 11 Simon
- Nathan (Anna) retired h 74 Elliott
- Noah (Sadie) mach USMC h 7 Peirce ave
- Samuel (Sophie) Goldberg's Auto Supply 428 Rantoul h 74 Elliott
- Samuel A (Ida) mach USMC h 55 Pierson
- William B student Art Students' Asso (NYC) bds 7 Peirce ave suite 1

**GOLDBERG'S AUTO SUPPLY** (Samuel Goldberg propr) 428 Rantoul See page 14

Golden Sherman E (Olga M) physician h 38 Ocean

- Star Council No 22 OUAM 131 Cabot

Golding Lloyd K (Lillian E) Golding's Service Station 1 Dodge h 5 do

- Roland A (D Rebecca) emp 1 Dodge h 12 Ellsworth ave

**GOLDING'S SERVICE STATION** (Lloyd K Golding) auto supplies 1 Dodge See colored insert 220

**GOLDING & WARD GARAGE CO** (Edward W Ward pres Mrs Elizabeth Ward treas) auto accessories garage repairs and filling station 474 Rantoul storage 2-4 Riverside See foot lines

Goldman Louis N clk 136A Dodge bds 8 Ashton

Goldsmith Edna M Miss bds 60 Kernwood ave

- Frank A (Emma J) retired h 14 Harrison ave
- George L (Clara) clk 61 Bridge h 16 Ashton
- Gertrude H Miss bds 60 Kernwood ave
- Harold I (Eleanor M) (Stone's Drug Store) 434 Rantoul h 4 Mason
- Howard L (Marion A) bkpr 58 Rantoul h 34 Winthrop ave
- John D stenog Homer Brown Co (Brookline) bds 34 Winthrop ave
- Lucia R widow George W bds 128 Lothrop
- Mary J widow John T died May 25 1936
- Ralph B (Julia R) plumber h 9 Bay
- Ralph B jr bds 9 Bay
- Robert M bds 9 Bay
- Ruth L Miss bds 16 Winthrop ave
- Warren S (Annie E) night watchman Frick est (P C) h 60 Kernwood ave

Goldthwait Fred N (Luella A) h 10 Judson

- Maria L widow Charles E bds 73 Essex
- Wendell N (Ruth S) window dresser 244 Cabot h 41 Elliott suite 8

Gonet Albert L (Stella A) truck driver 60 River h 10 Ropes

- Frank J (Ora) truck driver 60 River h 5 Charles

Good Mary E Miss maid rem to Quincy

Goodall Richard F S (Anne C) emp 402 Cabot h 417 do

Goodhue Elinor L Miss bds 14 Putnam

- Frank K retired bds 11 Clifton ave
- Harold B emp Public Wks dept h 488 Rantoul
- John A mach USMC h 14 Putnam
- Joseph C mason foreman 253 Rantoul h at Essex

## GOODHUE

- L Cushing (Gertrude) (389 Beacon B) s r 15 Grove B F
- Lizzie F Miss hskpr 488 Rantoul bds do
- Mabel B widow Newell B h 99 Lovett
- Newell B died Dec 12 1936
- Newell B jr emp Boston Ins Co (Kilby B) bds 99 Lovett

Goodick Clarence C (Florence E) hardener USMC h 321 Rantoul

Gooding William chauffeur 431 Hale P C bds do

Goodridge C Forrest (Bertha W) h 195 Lothrop

- Frederick C (Georgianna R) retired h 328 Cabot
- Herbert L emp N E Power Asso (Malden) bds 195 Lothrop
- Joseph L (Isadora) retired h 12 Odell ave
- Maurice E (Eleanor W) eng Eastern Mass Elec Co (S) h 14 Ober
- Minnie L Miss bkpr 110 Cabot h 311 do

Goodwin Albert K office mngr (1320 Beacon B) bds 1 Winthrop ave

- Algervon retired h 80 Essex
- Amy V Miss loan clerk Bev Nat Bank bds 80 Essex
- Arthur C (Mary L) plumber h 31 Ocean
- Charles A (Lucy W) engineer BFD h 30 Hillcrest ave
- Charles P (Dorothy I) night watchman AB&W Inc (S) h 71 Kernwood ave
- Chester B clerk 190-198 Rantoul bds 30 Hillcrest ave

**GOODWIN DEARBORN J** (Luella T) painter and paper hanger 3 Roundy h 72  
Dane See page 4

- Edward (Carrie L) retired h 26 Gregg
- Edward R (Ruth M) eng WPA h 143 McKay
- Eleanor M widow Sylvanus H h 47 Railroad ave
- Eleanor M Miss student Pierce Sec Sch (B) bds 1 Winthrop ave
- George C died April 20 1937
- George J emp CCC bds 27 Porter
- Halstead D (Alice R) emp USMC h 10 Harris
- Helen Miss supt Community Hospital (Rumford Me) bds 26 Gregg
- Helen E Miss emp 105 Rantoul bds 30 Hillcrest ave
- James H painter 12 Vine B F h at Gloucester
- John F laborer WPA bds 27 Porter
- Joseph retired h 6 Willow
- Letitia H Miss bds 197 Hale
- Louise M widow George C h 27 Porter
- Mary A Mrs waitress Stromberg's (S) bds 5 Congress st ct
- Mary P Miss stenog USMC bds 30 Hillcrest ave
- Mary R J widow Rev R Albert h 1 Winthrop ave
- Ralph B (Beverly Farms Mkt) 778 Hale B F h at 31 Bartholomew Peabody
- Raymond (Edith M) rem to Rochester N H
- Raymond L (U S Marines) bds 27 Porter
- Robert M (Mary A) bds 5 Congress ct
- Stephen M (Naomi) bds A S Ambrose Shortell ave
- Thomas C (Marion V) emp WPA bds 429A Cabot

Gordon Andrew janitor 188-190 Cabot bds 22 McKinley ave

**GORDON ASENATH MRS** propr North Shore Hand Laundry 4 Middle h 66  
Bisson tel 2485 See page 50

- Blanche E widow Lyman forelady 58 Rantoul h 8½ Franklin pl
- Charles A mariner rem to Danvers Mass
- Esther L Miss emp Bell Hosiery (S) bds 93 Elliott suite 2

## N. E. COAL & COKE CO.

1 to 15 Water Street

Telephone 280

ANTHRACITE — B E A C O N — BITUMINOUS

## GORDON

- George A (Evelyn M) mach USMC h 22 McKinley ave
- Guy W (Sophia C) metal worker USMC h 100 Corning
- Harry propr 281 Rantoul also treas Bev Inv & Credit Union rms YMCA
- Irving E student BHS bds 22 McKinley ave
- James retired rms YMCA
- Perley E operator Salem & Beverly Filtration plant h at 35 Felt st Salem
- Russell W bds 8½ Franklin pl

Gorfinkle Florence L Miss bds 8 Lyman

- Ida B Miss bkpr 711-717 Hale B F bds 8 Lyman
- Lillian M Miss bkpr (293 Essex S) bds 8 Lyman
- Simon J (Annie D) Lyons & Gorfinkle 380C Cabot h 8 Lyman

Gori Adolph emp USMC bds 29 West Dane

Gorini Alma T Miss emp 224 Cabot bds 48 Bisson

- Amlet (Annie) gardener rem to Hamilton
- Antonio laborer WPA bds 151 Park
- Eugene J bds 48 Bisson
- Jennie Mrs laundress Beverly Hospital h 151 Park
- Joseph P mach USMC bds 48 Bisson
- Mario (Dorina) laborer USMC h 48 Bisson
- Otello (Jennie) h 151 Park
- Robert F emp USMC bds 48 Bisson
- Victoria M Miss bds 48 Bisson
- Vivian A Miss bds 48 Bisson

 (See Guarino)

Gorman Arthur E bds 34 Pond

- Charles S (Elizabeth M) truck driver bds r70 Lothrop
- Dorothy A Miss bds 34 Pond
- Francis Mc (Teresa F) steamfitter h 34 Pond
- Francis Mc jr bds 34 Pond
- Helen F Miss clerk P O bldg (B) bds 34 Pond
- James W mach USMC bds 19 Beckford
- Patrick J (Mary A) head gdnr Mrs C Thomas h r 633 Hale P C
- Rose A widow James J bds 36 Front

Gorse Elizabeth C Miss maid 81 Lovett bds do

- Elizabeth M widow Harry matron Rial Side school h 8 Williams

Gorvine Maury (Bessie) Beverly Upholstering Co 296A Cabot h 2 Chase

Gosbee George A student BHS bds 8 Pleasant

- Gladys V Miss emp 58 Rantoul bds 8 Pleasant
- John F student BHS bds 6 Woodland ave
- Joseph H (Edna F) mach USMC h 6 Woodland ave
- Velma L widow George A h 8 Pleasant

Goss Albert T appr 110-114 Cabot h at 20 Northey rd Salem

- Ethel A Miss waitress 150 Cabot rms 16 Chapman
- George C salesman 453 Rantoul h at 3 Granite st Salem
- Lillian J Miss bds 32 Eastern ave
- Louise Miss student BHS rms 16 Chapman
- Stephen E (Josie H) toolmaker USMC h 32 Eastern ave

Gosselin Thomas G carpenter USMC h 57 Hale

Goucher Leland J (Harriet E) die and toolmaker USMC h 49 Ellsworth ave

Gould Albert F h 65 Hale

- Beeman R student BHS bds 621 Cabot

## CAMPBELL'S FUNERAL SERVICE

SERVICE FOR ALL.

65 Cabot Street Telephone 13

Low Operating Cost  
Assures Moderate Charges



# ELMER S. COLE

MOTION PICTURE SERVICE

AUTHORIZED  
DEALER

Churches Lodges  
5 CHESTNUT ST.

Schools  
Tel. 238

Children's Parties  
BEVERLY, MASS.

480

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## GOULD

- Calvin L (Louise V) oil burner installer F L Richardson (Swampscott) h 37 Livingstone ave
- Carrie L widow Eugene H bds 48 Ober
- Ellen M widow Frederick laundress 65 Hale bds do
- Frederick A (Alice P) gdnr h 53 Ellsworth ave
- Ida H Mrs bds 37 Railroad ave
- Irving F (Loena M) draftsman USMC h 621 Cabot

Gourley Elizabeth M Mrs bds 277 Dodge

- William J (Florence L) chauffeur Putnam Bros (P) bds 106 Bridge

Gouzie George S (Mary A) rem to Maple st Wenham

- Mitchell T jr (Rose M) repairer USMC h 40 Beckford
- Walter H bds 40 Beckford

Gove Edwin W (Muriel S) field rep Home Owners Loan (B) h 14 Appleton ave

- Etta H widow C Edwin h 14 Appleton ave
- George A (F Louise) pres Gove Lumber Co h 63 Baker ave

**GOVE LUMBER CO** (Geo A Gove pres Robert H Gove treas) lumber and builders' hardware 80 Colon See page 25

- Robert H (M Florence) treas and asst mngr Gove Lumber Co also pres Beverly Credit Union 170 Cabot also notary public h 139 Essex

Govoni Alfred D (Josephine F) meter reader 223 Cabot h 11 Jewett rd

- Antonio (Carmela C) Cabot Fruit Store 317 Cabot h do
- Douglas P emp Walter Baker Co (B) bds 317 Cabot
- Francis J clk 317 Cabot bds do
- Henry L chauffeur 104 Cabot h at 22 Tremont st Salem
- Ida M Miss clk 312 Cabot bds 317 do
- Joseph P (M Edith) clk 317 Cabot h 3 Roosevelt ave
- Josephine F Mrs clk (209 Washn S) h 11 Jewett rd
- Rita L Miss bds 317 Cabot

Gowan Richard H reg pharmacist 207 Cabot bds at 20 Herschel st Lynn

Grabner Ruth F Miss nurse 9 Ober bds do

Grabosky Charles (Mary) mach USMC h 43 Ellsworth ave

Grady Catherine F Miss stenog 20 Oak bds 91 Haskell B F

- Edward (Mary) gdnr H C Clark off Hart h 91 Haskell B F
- James A emp 218 Hart bds 91 Haskell B F
- James L (Annie B) stone mason contr 18 Summer h do
- Lawrence K bds 18 Summer
- Margaret L Miss bds 91 Haskell B F
- Mary E Mrs prop (The Spinning Wheel) 1 Hale h 36 Lothrop
- Mary E Miss bkpr (66 Franklin B) bds 91 Haskell B F
- Raymond L (Mabel R) salesman rem to Lynn
- T Frank (A Gertrude) salesman h 26 Roundy

☛ (See O'Grady)

Graf Charles eng 14-20 Congress h at Rowley

Graffam Elizabeth L Mrs tchr 545 Cabot bds 526 do

- Wilbur E (Anne J) clk 216 Cabot bds 7 Union

Graham George I (Eleanor M) carpenter h 10 Simon

- Isabella H Miss bds 10 Chestnut
- Joseph W (Adrienne G) bds 10 Simon
- Purl J student BHS bds 10 Simon

Granara Antonio O (Louisa M) retired h 11 Vestry

- Ina M Miss teacher (Boston) bds 11 Vestry

Grand Army of the Republic 254½ Cabot and 727 Hale B F

## Beverly Cove Greenhouse -

18 CROSS ST., BEVERLY, MASS.

Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757

RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS

Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

# ROPES DRUG COMPANY

188 Cabot Street at Broadway

OPP. CITY HALL

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

481

## GRAND

- Union Tea Co (Atwell H Taylor mngr) teas etc 317 Rantoul
- Grant Albert E (Mary E) shop man 329 Rantoul h 37 Central
- Alice M widow Edmund P h 475 Cabot
- Arlene P Miss bds 182 Bridge
- Arthur E (Marion A) credit investigator Merchants Nat'l Bank (B) h 3 Gregg
- Charles F mach rem to Lynn
- Charles R steamfitter 329 Rantoul bds at Arthur ave Hamilton
- Clarence W (Bertha F) emp WPA office h 12 Leech
- Clinton D asst acct 131 Rantoul bds 182 Bridge
- Dorothy W Miss tchr Charter st sch (D) bds 11 Russell
- Eleanor D Mrs bds 22 Stone
- Fleda M Miss stenog Amer Woolen Co (B) bds 25 County Way
- Frank W (Margaret G) antique finisher h 48 Hart B F
- George (Martha) emp USMC h 22 Grant
- George T (Esther M) mach USMC h 24 Bartlett
- H Earle (Dorothy E) mach GEC Co (L) h 8 Glidden
- Herbert F (Jessie E) chauffeur W T Langmaid (D) h 9 Scott
- John (Caroline P) gas fitter BG&E Co h 182 Bridge
- Josephine A widow Fred T h 5 Charles
- Lawrence E clk 402 Cabot bds 11 Russell
- Mary W Miss h 20 Dane
- Natalie E Miss student BHS bds 182 Bridge
- Paul A (Ruth D) eng USMC h 115 Essex
- Percy E emp General Sea Foods Corp (B) bds 475 Cabot
- Reitha M widow J William h 11 Russell
- Richard Y (Wilma M) unit head automotive dept Gulf Ref Co (B) h 492 Elliott
- W T Co (Warren S Blocklinger mngr) 15c 25c and \$1 store 224-226 Cabot
- Walter C died Nov 8 1936
- Grapova Peter A leatherwkr (D) rms 174 Colon
- Graves Edith A widow Newton D emp USMC h 29 Railroad ave
- Emily B Mrs bds 33 Hart B F
- Gravisse John J (Annie M) carpenter h 24 Rantoul
- Gray Alden S (Nettie E) yacht capt W P B Weeks Neptune h 8 Summer
- Alice M Miss nurse in training (No Shore Babies' Hospital) bds 8 Summer
- Alice R widow Warren A died April 4 1936
- Almon (Lydia O) h 1 Dane
- C Norman emp USMC bds 4 Stewart ave
- Charlotte A Miss emp A C Lawrence Co (P) bds 460 Cabot
- Clayton U emp 166 Cabot bds 15 Home
- Daniel R (Elizabeth M) h 8 Blaine ave
- Doris E Miss clk USMC bds 7 Auburn rd
- Edward A (Ruth J) bkpr Armour & Co (L) h 58 Colon
- Ellen Mrs hskpr 4 Lincoln bds do
- Ellen T Mrs h 325 Elliott
- Elliott M emp WPA bds 2 Elm
- Emma A widow George J bds 15 Home and at Boothbay Me
- Ethel R Mrs tel op 18 Vine B F (smr) h 48½ Hart do
- Everett L (Sylvia D) manager The Gt Atl & Pac Tea Co (Manch) h 45 Ellsworth ave
- Frances E widow Oliver R h 328 Cabot

## JOHN GIRDLER CO.

"For best results, Burn Girdler's  
Better Grade Selected  
Anthracite or Bituminous Coal"

Agency 170-231 Cabot St.—COMPLETE HEATING SERVICE & REPAIRS

15 Cabot Street

Tel. 2480 - 469

Beverly, Mass.

# R. C. BERRY

MOTOR CORP.

282 RANTOUL ST.

TEL. BEV. 2173 or 2174

# CHRYSLER & PLYMOUTH

SALES AND SERVICE

Also  
INTERNATIONAL TRUCKS

482

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## GRAY

- Frances M Miss bds 4 Stewart ave
- George A shwkr Flint Bros 105 Rantoul h 5 Harrison ave
- George H secy (Congress B) bds 1 Dane
- George W (Charlotte H) laborer Public Wks dept h 460 Cabot s r Salem rd
- George W jr leatherwkr A C Lawrence Co (P) bds 460 Cabot
- Gladys C Miss h 16 Pleasant
- H Gordon (Beatrice G) civil eng 242 Cabot rms 10-12 h 26 Ashton
- Harry O (Jessie M) chauffeur W E Dexter h off Common lane P C
- Hazel S Mrs clk 203 Cabot h 15 Home
- James R (Elinor D) city emp h 21A Herrick
- John A (Aina I) chauffeur (86 Beacon B) h 26 Ober
- Josie B Mrs h r360 Cabot
- Louis F (Hazel S) painter h 15 Home
- Louis H (Ethel R) mech Geo W Pickering (S) h 48½ Hart B F
- Marjorie M Miss bds 26 Ober
- Mary R widow Elmer A h 319 Elliott
- Merle Miss nurses' aid Beverly Hospital rms 35 Herrick
- Richard A (Emma L) bartender 54 Cabot h 13 Edwards
- William H shoewkr 221 Rantoul bds 5 Harrison ave

 (See Grey)

Graydon Charles H (Helen) mach USMC h 22 James

- Lincoln R student Bryant & Stratton (B) bds 22 James
- Velma M Miss bds 22 James

Greaney Bertha M Miss cafeteria dietitian BHS bds 14 Laurel

- Edmund M mach Pratt & Whitney (Hartford Ct) bds 14 Laurel
- Maurice C (Belle E) mach USMC h 14 Laurel
- Virginia A Miss student Burdett (L) bds 14 Laurel

Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co The groc etc 100½ 200-202 250 380A Cabot 81  
Bridge 289 Rantoul 131 Dodge and 11 West B F

Greehy Annie J Miss h 6 Congress ct

- Elizabeth C Miss bkpr J B Blood (L) bds 14 Agate
- James T city laborer 148 Park h 14 Agate
- Julia R Miss emp North Shore Chevrolet Co (L) bds 14 Agate
- Michael J emp (Pitman & Brown S) bds 6 Congress ct
- Norah A Miss shoe packer 221 Rantoul bds 6 Congress ct
- Sarah E Miss died June 1 1936
- Thomas F salesman Phillips Shoe Co (Atlantic ave B) bds 14 Agate
- Thomas F cutter 105 Rantoul bds 6 Congress ct

Green Bessie J widow William N graduate nurse bds 18 Bridge

- Bion ticket agt B&MRR (Montserrat) bds 26 Gardner
- Edward L (Myrtle G) laborer WPA h 14 Blaine ave
- Helen W Miss clk USMC bds 18 Pond
- Irving E (Hilda D) gdnr h 506 Cabot
- John J (Mary K) fireman USMC h 46 Federal
- Laurice B student BHS bds 14 Blaine ave
- Lucius A (Mabel A) mach Turner Tanning Co (P) h 18 Pond
- Marion A Miss stenog Carter Coal Co (B) bds 21 Highland ave
- Martin bds 27 Swan
- Mary A widow Gilbert hskpr 12 Pond bds do
- P Gordon (Alice E) violinist and tchr 242 Cabot rm 19 h 1 Clifton ave
- Robert E (Carrie E) propr Brunswick Bowling Alleys 145 Cabot h 21 Highland ave

## RANTOUL PHARMACY

Rantoul, cor. Pond St.

Tel. 2478 or 635

*Your Registered  
Prescription  
Store*

# HENDERSON & HERNDON TREE CO., INC.

## EXPERTS IN CARE OF TREES

9 STORY AVENUE  
3 EAST CORNING STREET

Telephones  
957-W—957-R—1491

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

483

### GREEN

- Robert L emp WPA rms 16 Chapman
- Sadie Mrs shwkr 105 Rantoul also cleansing and dyeing 45 Cabot h do
- Virginia G Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds 34 Rowell ave
- Walter (Marie M) emp 121 Rantoul h 15 Atlantic ave
- Walter P bds 34 Rowell ave
- Walter W (Goldie G) frmn NET&TCo (S) h 34 Rowell ave
- Wilbur P bds 14 Blaine ave

☛ (See Greene)

- Greene Charles A (Jessie F) retired h 37 Rowell ave
- Joseph T (Marie C) leatherwkr Hayes O'Connor (P) bds 4 Shortell ave ext
  - M Elizabeth Mrs h 6 Pond
  - Robert W clk rem to Atlanta Ga

☛ (See Green)

- Greener George C emp North Bennet St Ind sch (B) h Pine Ridge ave P C
- Greenhalge Frederick C office mngr (S) bds 11 Glidden
- John F (Margaret A) mach USMC h 11 Glidden
  - John F jr bkpr (75 Washington S) bds 11 Glidden
  - Mary A Miss bds 11 Glidden
  - William J emp USMC bds 11 Glidden

Greenhill Ethel widow Lazarus tailoring 754 Hale B F h do

Greenlaw Arthur A mill frmn 82 River h 34 Bertram

**GREENLAW ELECTRIC CO** (J M Greenlaw treas and gen mngr) 7½ and 9 Wallis See page 33

- Elizabeth I Miss bds 28 Budleigh ave and at Galveston Tex
- Grace C wife of Arthur A deceased
- John H (Irene) painter Steele & Abbott (B F) h 678 Cabot
- Joseph M (Anna T) treas and gen mngr 7½ and 9 Wallis h 28 Budleigh ave
- Mary E widow Charles W bds 14 Liberty
- Philip T clk 7½ Wallis bds 28 Budleigh ave
- William H (Annie M) city electrician City Hall h 98 Lovett

Greenleaf Alton L (Minnie A) clk 199 Cabot h 30 Laurel

- Harold H (Grace M) mngr 214 Cabot h 18 Stone
- Minnie A Mrs matron Briscoe sch h 30 Laurel

Greenough Elizabeth F Miss student Comptometer Business sch (B) bds 16 Swan

- Frank E bds 6 Bennett
- George W attendant Jenney sta (Bridge S) bds 6 Bennett
- Henry B (Mary R) designer USMC h 16 Swan
- James H (Ellen) h 6 Bennett
- June M Miss student BHS bds 16 Swan
- Malcolm W (Katherine L) (416 Beacon B) s r Paine ave P C
- Martha B Miss bds 79 Lothrop
- Nellie B widow Charles E h 79 Lothrop
- Reta M Miss student BHS bds 16 Swan
- Thelma R Miss student Comptometer Business sch (B) bds 16 Swan

Greenstein David (Gertrude S) mngr 396 Cabot h 21 Bennett

- Ethel T Miss waitress Spic & Span Restaurant (D) bds 21 Bennett
- Evelyn Miss bds 21 Bennett
- Joseph E propr 396 Cabot bds 21 Bennett

Greenwood Irene L Mrs h 360 Essex

- Louis S mach USMC bds 58½ Pleasant

Greer Emma M widow William G h 17 Vestry

- Marion E Miss clk USMC bds 17 Vestry

**F. G. Allen Furniture Co.** 280 Cabot Street  
Telephone 524

We Can Save You Money - Quality Goods - Right Prices

# FRED B. ROSS

Catering for Socials and Parties  
ICE CREAM, FROZEN ICES AND HOME  
MADE CANDIES

256 CABOT STREET, Telephone 2254 **QUALITY GOODS AND SERVICE**

484

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## GREGG

Gregg Eva L Miss teacher 545 Cabot h at 18 Clark st Danvers

Gregory Elizabeth E Miss instructor rem to Keene N H

— Erwin N ins agt rem to Boston

— Mabel M Mrs emp 58 Rantoul h 6 Pratt ave

— Norman T (Mabel M) last ironer 16 Congress h 6 Pratt ave

— Virginia J Miss emp 58 Rantoul bds 6 Pratt ave

Gregson Howard R (Clara L) clk GEC Co (L) h 112 Hale

— Stephen H (Hattie M) painter 10 Orchard h do

Gregware H Leslie (Ruth L) mech C E Whitten (S) h 17 Riverview


Grenier Mina E widow Edward J groc 20 Bridge h 57 do

— Robert E emp 20 Bridge bds 57 do

Grey A Mabel Mrs propr Greycroft 68 Dane h do

— Emilie C Miss bds 9½ Bay

— Maurice A retired h 9½ Bay

 (See Gray)

Greycroft (Mrs A Mabel Grey) hotel 68 Dane

Griffin D N & Co (William H Griffin) clothing and shoes 319 Rantoul

— Evelyn C widow Charles A nurse 8 Odell ave bds do

— Horace E retired h 8 Odell ave

— John J clk USMC bds at 80 Bridge Salem

— Kenwood truck driver 70 Hart B F h at Rockport


— May A Miss h 31 Federal

— Roger D student (Harvard Business sch) bds 31 Federal

— Vera B Miss reg nurse and exec sec 222 Cabot rms 18-19 h 15 Ives suite 5

— William H (Blanche S) D N Griffin & Co 319 Rantoul h 31 Federal

Griffith Robert P chauffeur off 573 Hale P C bds do

 (See Griffiths)

Griffiths Charles E (Eva M) teller Nat'l Shawmut Bank (B) h 11 Boyden ave

 (See Griffith)

Grimes Aleta H widow George H h 25 Bates Park ave

— Arthur E mech 15 Cabot h at 6 Planter st Salem

— Elizabeth F Miss rem to 6 Planter st Salem

— Frank A (Edna M) painter h 16 Dolloff ave

— George O (Lydia B) expressman 9 Davis h do

— Norman A mech 2 School h at 6 Planter st Salem


— Oscar S student BHS bds 9 Davis

Griswold George H leather extracts 7½ Edwards bds do

Grodburg Burton C Dr rem to Boston City Hospital

Grondin Philip N (Marie) loomfixer (Naumkeag Mills S) h Echo ave

Groce Chester A (Mildred L) h 9 West Dane

 (See Grose)

Grose Charles B (Blanche B) ins and real est 242 Cabot rm 24 h 152 Essex

 (See Groce and Gross)

Gross Charles E (Blanche B) mach rem to Salem

Grossman Abraham interne Michael Reese Hospital (Chicago Ill) bds 9 Hopkins ave

— Louis (Bessie) tailor 105 Cabot h 9 Hopkins ave

— Sylvia Miss student Burdett's (L) bds 9 Hopkins ave

Grosso Giuseppe (Filomena) emp USMC h 35 Chase

Grotjohann Herman O (Margaret L) insurance broker h 26 Whitney ave

— Margaret L Mrs forewoman 58 Rantoul h 26 Whitney ave

Grotto Frank (Anna) retired h 436 Essex

Barrel of Letters

Daily Reach the

## DEAD LETTER

OFFICE

MORAL: Use the  
Directory in ad-  
dressing your mail.  
BE ACCURATE

# SILVER'S

OIL BURNERS, REFRIGERATORS  
WASHING MACHINES, VACUUM  
SWEEPERS AND RADIOS

44-48 Lafayette St. Tel. 1681 SALEM

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

485

## GROTTO

- George E jr tmstr 148 Park bds 436 Essex
- George M laborer 85 Standley bds 436 Essex
- Joseph E (Phyllis B) gdnr 56 Grover h 54 do
- Grout Harry M (Maude B) clerk USMC h 22 Prospect
- Marion C Miss health educational secy 222 Cabot rms 18 & 19 bds 68 Dane
- Grove Thomas C (U S Navy) rem to New York City
- Winthrop (U S Navy) rem to New York City
- Grundy Elizabeth P Miss rem to Boston
- Grush Clara M widow Addison E 2nd h 69 Essex
- Elmer B (Elsie F) draftsman USMC h 148 Essex
- Harold R (Elizabeth P) h 134 Bridge
- John R bds 18 Cedar
- Philip R (Mabel I) radio repairman Lee & Osborn (S) h 13 Munroe
- Helen F Miss clk USMC bds 69 Essex
- Priscilla S Miss student Judson Coll (Ala) bds 148 Essex
- Shirley Miss student (Simmons) bds 148 Essex
- Grushky Helen widow Oscar h 7 Davis
- Hyman physician 366 Cabot bds 7 Davis
- Guard Annie G Mrs cook 719 Cabot bds do
- Guarino Armando O (Lillian M) insp BG&ECo h 16 Bosworth
- C William (Katherine F) leatherwkr Cox Leather Co (P) h 28 Charnock
- Casimero (Caroline C) contractor 5 Munroe h do
- Eleanor M Miss bds 5 Munroe
- Emmelette rem to Boston
- Katherine F Mrs emp Hygrade Sylvania Corp (S) h 28 Charnock
- (See Gorini)
- Gudding (See Gooding)
- Guerrette Eli J (Ella A) painter 287 Cabot h 26 Pleasant
- Guething James H (Reba M) clk USMC h 8 McKinley ave
- Guidi Delpho emp Donnelly Sign Co (Worcester) bds 152 Park
- Edo J student BHS bds 152 Park
- Luigi (Emilia) mach USMC h 152 Park
- Sevio student BHS bds 152 Park
- Guild of Beverly Artists meetings 1st & 2nd Monday evening at the home of members. Annual meeting in June. Robert A Edwards, pres
- George retired h 316 Brimbal ave
- Guilford Eugenia A Miss billing clk 105 Rantoul bds 92 McKay
- George F (Harriet E) clk USMC h 92 McKay
- Leslie E chemist MIT (Camb) bds 92 McKay
- Guiliana Frances M Miss bds 143 Park
- Patrick bds 143 Park
- Guilianelli Giovanni (Maria) emp USMC h 8 Agate
- Guerino bds 8 Agate
- Orlando bds 142 Park
- Vinorrio (Maria) h 142 Park
- Guilmette Marion widow Arthur bds 3 Prescott
- Guinivan David H (Matilda) retired h 23 Lovett
- Elizabeth C Miss sec McNaily & Stuckland (60 Congress B) bds 17 Odell ave
- Evelyn C Miss organist (All Saints' ch Roxbury) h 90 Lothrop and at Boston
- Frank A last designer USMC bds 23 Lovett
- Harry J (Mary R) chauffeur (98 Beacon B) h 17 Odell ave
- Harry J jr student (BU) bds 17 Odell ave

---

**H. P. WOODBURY & SON** G R O C E R S  
123 Hale Street

Two Deliveries Daily

Tel. Ccnn.

Beverly, Mass.

# Snow White Laundry Inc.

12 LOTHROP STREET

Tel. Beverly 2204

Modern Equipment to Give Perfect  
Satisfaction. Prompt Deliveries.

Right Prices. Let Us Serve You.

Tel. Gloucester 3023

486

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## GUINIVAN

- Katherine M Miss stenog NET&TCo (S) bds 27 Atlantic ave
- Paul P (Gertrude F) emp Sears Roebuck Co (Danbury Ct) h 19 Thorndike
- Robert E bds 17 Odell ave
- Thomas F retired h 27 Atlantic ave
- Thomas L (Marie C) salesman 381 Rantoul h 70 Lovett
- Guinn Mabel B Mrs housekeeper 82 McKay bds do
- Gulbrandsen Helge (Blanche M) draftsman USMC h 61 County way
- Herman K died April 30 1936
- Melvin H student BHS bds 53 Eastern ave
- Trygve (Inger M) draftsman USMC h 53 Eastern ave

**GULF OIL CORPORATION** (Pittsburgh Pa) tank wagon station 116-124 Water service station 115 Cabot works and terminal sta 85-121 Water blacksmith shop 88 Water storage 85 Water office 31 St James ave (B) See page 57

- Gunnis Robert (Jean F) gdnr T E Proctor (Tops) h 313 Hale  
Gunnison Albert F (Clarice H) carrier Bev P O h 31 Ellsworth ave
- Georgianna F widow Edward E h 298½ Cabot
  - Helen L Miss student Larson Junior College (New Haven Ct) bds 31 Ellsworth ave

- Gurley Bessie A Mrs died April 25 1936
- Edward N gdnr rem to Crawford Me
  - Roland S rem to Crawford Me
  - W Floyd (Bernice M) truck driver 252 Cabot bds 40 Simon

Gurnard Manufacturing Co (Wallace E Ray propr) mnfrs auto accessories and tools 97 Rantoul

- Gustafson Fred A (Angeline B) emp USMC h 48 Winthrop ave  
Gutman Alice B Miss student Chandler Sec sch (B) bds 74 Conant
- Annie Miss tchr Cove sch bds 74 Conant
  - John (Letty) mach USMC h 74 Conant

Gutterson George P (Ann) clk USMC (B) h 21 Madison ave

Guy Shellie S Mrs bds 90A Park

- Gwinn Florence N Miss teacher (East Templeton) bds 43 Washington
- Fred A (Ellen A) bldg supt 175 Cabot h 43 Washington
  - George H (Marie C) paying teller Prov Inst for Savings (B) h 53 Odell ave
  - Horton B stockman NET&TCo (S) h 45 Odell ave
  - Mabel M widow Robert hskpr 82 McKay bds do
  - Stephen A (Essex County Realty Co) 94½ Cabot bds 12 Longwood ave
  - William L carp emp F Trussell (Ham) h 12 Longwood ave

H & H Market (Milton E Hamilton) meats etc 285D Cabot

Haas Gertrude E Miss student State Teachers' coll (Framingham) bds 321 Brimbal ave

- Melvin S student (Tufts) bds 321 Brimbal ave
  - Otto R (Helen A) inventor USMC h 321 Brimbal ave
- Haberland Delia Mrs emp Shelby Shoe Co (S) h 13 Prospect
- John (Delia) emp 105 Rantoul h 13 Prospect

Hackett Louise F Miss welfare nurse 271 Cabot rms 183 Hale

- Marvin J (Mary A) emp NET&TCo (Somerville) bds 27 High B F

Hadley Alfred E (Sadie L) foreman USMC h 16 Madison ave

- Arthur I clk USMC h at 34 Barr st Salem
- Russell B (Carolyn B) mngr Wenham Lake-Salem Ice Co 38 Enon h 106 Lovett
- Sadie L Mrs dental asst 163 Cabot rm 6 h 16 Madison ave

## G. & W. GARAGE, Inc.

**REPAIRS ON ALL MAKES OF CARS**

TOWING SERVICE—DAY OR NIGHT

474 Rantoul St.

Tel. 190-W

One Stop Automobile Service  
Automobile Accessories

**HADLEY**

- Vernon N plasterer bds 28 Northern ave
- William J (Elizabeth D) chauffeur 38 Bisson h 5 Lincoln
- Hafey Mary Miss maid Q A S McKean est 95 Hull bds do
- Haffcke P Warren bds 46 Wallis
- Hagan Anna M Mrs h 7 Hillcrest ave
  - Edward C emp WPA bds 7 Hillcrest ave
  - Mabel L widow Albert bds Guy E Nickerson Winchester ter
- Hagerty Eleanor S Miss bkpr USMC bds 358 Cabot
  - Joseph C (Sadie A) janitor USMC h 358 Cabot
  - Richard H (Katherine P) teacher rem to New York City
- Haggerty Mary F Miss died Jan 30 1937
- Haibon Alice R widow Edward A h 77 Hale
  - Edward A died March 10 1937
  - Eleanor M Miss student BHS bds 77 Hale
  - Luella A Miss waitress 68 Dane bds 77 Hale
- Hakanson Kersten Miss parlormaid 218 Hart B F bds do (smr)
- Hale Street cemetery Hale
- Haley Ernest L (Ruth A) gardener Gordon Abbott (Man) h 9 Lakeview ave
  - I Wilson (E Lois) cashier Hollingworth & Whitney (B) h Woodland rd
  - Joseph supt 227 Rantoul h at 12 Rose ter Lynn
  - Percy E (Violetta M) gdnr 801 Cabot h 774 do
  - Wallace C retired h 56 Butman
- Hall Abbott F acct rem to Roslindale
  - Albert S (May F) h 373 Cabot
  - Annie G widow Joseph K h 68 Cabot
  - Beulah R Mrs dental asst 297 Rantoul h 188 Lothrop
  - Carroll city laborer bds 7½ Bow
  - Corinne G widow William H hairdresser 20 Home bds do
  - Earle S bds 30½ Bisson
  - Edward C bds 9 Pond
  - Edward C (Doris B) wood salesman h 5 Peabody ave
  - Elizabeth Miss teacher Hardie sch bds 39 Broadway
  - Elizabeth H widow Albert A h 30 Dodge
  - Eva Grace Miss journalist bds 38 Central
  - Florence M Mrs emp WPA h 9 Pond
  - Fred W gardener bds 12½ May
  - Frederic D (Lucie H) insurance broker (100 Milk B) h 30 Broadway
  - Frederick W student BHS bds 157 Bridge
  - George E bds 12½ May
  - George L shwkr Martin-Tickelis Co (Ips) bds 19 Swan
  - Helen Mrs h 156 Hale
  - Helga I A widow P Arnold rem to Detroit Mich
  - Henry M (Mary W) h 30½ Bisson
  - Horatio V emp USMC h at 681 Western ave Lynn
  - John L (Beatrice C) photographer USMC h 15 Harrison ave
  - Katherine C widow William F bds 5 Peabody ave
  - L Elizabeth Miss tchr Hardie sch bds 39 Broadway
  - Leonard E painter and paper hanger h 29 Pond
  - Maud Mrs bds 47 Friend
  - Mildred G Miss clerk 1 Water bds 30½ Bisson
  - Mildreth B Miss emp 221 Rantoul h 162 Park
  - Orla (Ruth G) clk USMC h 8 Middle

**BE ACCURATE****In ADDRESSING Your  
MAIL. Use the Directory**

# ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

RIGHT PRICES  
PROMPT DELIVERIES

THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION

Our Trucks Can Serve You Daily      Office and Res. 24 ODELL AVE., Beverly, Mass.      TEL.

488

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## HALL

- Orville W (Addie M) painter h 7½ Bow
- Priscilla Miss student (Bates) bds 5 Peabody ave
- Rita D Miss rem to Detroit Mich
- Roland painter rem to Swampscott
- Russell P clk (40 Broad B) bds 373 Cabot
- Stella B widow John W rem to Lisbon N H
- Wallace L (Beulah R) shwkr Flint Bros 316 Rantoul h 188 Lothrop
- Walter rem to Detroit Mich
- Walter L (Abbie I) mach USMC h 157 Bridge
- Walter R S (Carrie F) rem to Salem
- Warren M shwkr Cox Leather Co (P) bds 30½ Bisson
- Wendell J (Anna) auto painter h 39 Pratt ave
- -Whitaker Bridge Bridge st
- Hallbauer Dankmar (Martha E) draftsman USMC h 188 Hale
- Minnie L widow Albert h 15 Chestnut
- Halleran Frank D projectionist 135 Cabot h at 30 Chestnut st Peabody
- Hallisey Agnes M Miss stenog City Fish Mkt (S) bds 6 Haskell P C
- John J clk 36 West B F bds 6 Haskell P C
- John M (Mary A) gdnr W M Wood est h 6 Haskell P C
- Hallock Brothers Service Station (Henry C Hallock propr) battery service station  
226 Rantoul
- Henry C (Edith) (Hallock Bros Service Sta) 226 Rantoul also tropical fish  
and aquariums h 176 Bridge
- Henry R emp 226 Rantoul bds 176 Bridge
- Lillian A Miss student BHS bds 176 Bridge
- R James (Nellie) mach GEC Co (L) h 6 Sunnycrest ave
- Halpern Joseph mngr 268A Cabot h at 10 Northend st Peabody
- Ham Albert R (Elizabeth) lineman BG&E Co h 9 Fillmore
- Bertrand W (Agnes M) mach USMC h 12 Harrison ave
- Donald M linotype op N A Lindsay & Co (M) bds 12 Harrison ave
- Frank O (Elsie) emp (r57 Grove S) h 19 Briscoe
- Hattie R widow Lyman B h 17 Madison ave
- Hamilton Bessie L widow Chester F acct USMC bds 22 Pond
- C Virginia Mrs sec Miller Shoe Co (D) bds 15 Columbus ave
- Charles E (Lottie W) carpenter h 68 Standley
- Dorothy T Mrs bkpr 285D Cabot h 38 Winthrop ave
- Douglas L student BHS bds 23 River
- Edward H h 23 River
- Elmer F (Grace V) painter h 93 Elliott suite 4
- Francis E (C Virginia) bds 15 Columbus ave
- Fred D (Laura E) ins surveyor 88 Broad (B) h 491 Rantoul
- HAMILTON F A E HARDWARE & PAINT CO** (Otis A jr, David W  
Manuel) hardware paints auto supplies and vulcanizing 311 Rantoul See  
page 44
- Gordon R (Edith D) emp NET&T Co (L) h 13 Home
- John D clerk 285D Cabot bds 19 Giles ave
- John L bds 93 Elliott suite 4
- Josephine M wife of Edward H died June 12 1936
- Julian bds 427 Hale P C
- Luella widow Irvin cook bds 18 Cedar
- Lyman T died Jan 1 1937
- Marion B Miss clk rem to Salem

## Merton S. Ward

## FLORIST AND MARKET GARDENER

FUNERAL AND WEDDING WORK A SPECIALTY

Grower of Cut Flowers, Greenhouse Plants in Season, Bedding Plants, Spring Vegetables,  
Vegetables Plants

GREENHOUSES: COR. LOTHROP AND EAST LOTHROP STS.

TEL. 2536

# The Quality Press Printing Service

67 WALLIS STREET


Tel. Beverly 700

BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

489

## HAMILTON

- Matthew T (Louise L R) caretaker 427 Hale h do
- Milton E (Dorothy T) (H & H Market) 285D Cabot h 38 Winthrop ave
- Phyllis M Miss bds 19 Giles ave
- Robert A rem to 11 Fairmount Salem
- Robert B (Florence E) mach USMC h 4 Somerset ave
- Robert Edward student BHS bds 4 Somerset ave
- Ulysses G (Minnie M) janitor BHS h 19 Giles ave
- Walter W student BHS bds 309 Rantoul
- William (Elsie M) leatherwkr J S Barnett factory (L) h 309 Rantoul
- William R (Cecelia S) mach USMC also instructor Bev Co-operative Trade school h 18 Gardner
- Hamlin John R (Ruth E) sales mngr (712 Beacon B) h 572 Cabot
  - Quentin S emp USMC bds 572 Cabot
- Hammond Andrew G clk USMC h at 72 Sylvan Danvers
  - Frederick G (Lillian M) retired h 29 Cross
  - Frederick W (Irene E) draftsman USMC h 15 Bertram
  - Lulu B Mrs bds 31 Vestry
- Hamond William G student BHS bds 201 Dodge
- Hamor George R (Annette I) carp PWD h 8 Gardner
- Hankard Abbie E widow John A emp WPA h 390 Cabot suite 1L
  - John J (Lucy A) salesman rem to Brighton
- Hankin Benjamin (Evelyn) bds 7 Ellingwood ct
  - Bessie E Miss bds 7 Ellingwood ct
  - Eva Miss clk The Enterprise (S) bds 7 Ellingwood ct
  - Morris (Dora) junk dlr 7 Ellingwood ct h do
- Hanlin Lena R Mrs bds 30 Atlantic ave
- Hanlon Bertram E (Theresa H) printer 91 Rantoul bds 3 So Hardy
  - Bertram E jr bds 3 So Hardy
  - Catherine widow James B bds 21 Broadway
  - Catherine J Miss bds 3 So Hardy
  - Edward J (Margaret J) frmn USMC h 109 Elliott suite 5
  - James M student BHS bds 3 So Hardy
  - John (Margaret T) retired h 22 Elliott
  - Katherine R Miss tchr Rial Side sch bds 22 Elliott
  - Margaret F Miss bds 22 Elliott
  - Rita V Miss clerk USMC bds 22 Elliott
- Hannable D Walker (Ethel C) emp Waltham Watch Co (Waltham) h 20 Marion ave
  - Harry C (Mabel I) painter h r 48 Hart B F
  - Marjorie R Mrs dental hygienist 173 Cabot rm 18 h at Topsfield rd Wenham
  - Thomas W (Violet H) emp Connolly Bros bds 161 Hart B F
- Hannah Fred F (Cora S) supvr Gulf Refining Co (No Easton) h 18 Somerset ave
- Hannan Ernest R cabinet mkr bds 3 Winter
  - Mary R widow Richard J h 11½ Pleasant
-  (See Hannon)
- Hanners Anna L Miss emp Beverly pub library bds 27 Peirce ave
  - Dwight E physical trainer bds 7 Cedar
  - John died May 6 1937
  - John L (Lucretia) h 27 Peirce ave
  - Lydia E widow Fred A h 8 Jackson
  - Ralph L (Dorothy M) city forester h 31 Dodge
  - William P (Cora A) retired h 7 Cedar

**TROWT & MURRAY** JOHN A. TROWT, Prop.  
711-717 Hale St. Beverly Farms  
PACKARD—SALES AND SERVICE


Cars for Rent. Storage. Supplies. Sundries. Automobile Repairing.  
Telephone 9

**HANNON**

Hannon Ernest R (Ora) clk 188-190 Cabot h 3 Winter

— James P (Mary) emp 11 Hart h 17 Haskell B F

— Nora M Miss waitress 840 Hale B F bds do

 (See Hannan)

Hansbury Brian student (Cushing Academy) bds 7 Vine B F

— Catherine widow John h 3 Summer

— Elizabeth S Miss emp Stearns (B) bds 7 Vine B F

— Harold F (Nora A) painter also rec secy Ward Five Curley Club h 22 Simon

— Herbert G (Mary A) ptrnmkr USMC h 333 Cabot

— Mary Miss priv sec rem to Wellesley

— Mary M widow John h 7 Vine B F

— Raymond S bond salesman Southgate Co (B) bds 3 Summer

— Samuel J (Louise) emp USMC h 18 Summer

— Stephen J emp (Boston) bds 7 Vine B F

— Walter V mach USMC bds 3 Summer

— William E (Maude V) molder USMC h 9 Charles

Hanscom Alta A Miss hskpr 19 Swan bds do

— Ethel V Miss stenog 175 Cabot bds 9 Lowell

— Inez V Miss emp 58 Rantoul bds 24 Bates Park ave

— Sadie E Miss teacher (Newton) bds 36 Ellsworth ave

Hanscome Gertrude M widow Ernest M h 14 Ropes

— John N emp USMC bds 14 Ropes

— Noyes W student BHS bds 14 Ropes

— Paul E bds 14 Ropes

Hansen Anna L Miss emp 67 Grover bds do

— Anna R widow Rasmus bds 45 Cabot


— Christine M widow Henry L h 14 Giles ave

— George A (Marguerite L) blacksmith USMC h 132 Bridge

— Harold L (Madeline F) milkman 5 Netherton ave bds 14 Giles ave

— Jens A (Emma) mach USMC h 11 Gregg

— Ole (Marion I) gdnr 18 Cross h 29 do

 (See Hanson)

Hanson Benjamin B city laborer h 6 Hoover ave

— C Dwight (Ellen F) chauffeur rem to Essex

— Clifford L student BHS bds 9 Winthrop ave

— Dorothy A Miss bds 57 Hale

— E Estelle Miss teacher Washington school h 13 Washington suite 2

— Frank A (Laura M) fireman Cent Fire Sta h 57 Hale

— Frank A jr student BHS bds 57 Hale

— George W mason bds 17 Hayes ave

— Jennie E Miss school nurse h 29 Baker ave

— John L (Gwendolyn M) officer BPD h 9 Winthrop ave


— John V (Eleanor) mason 253 Rantoul h 17 Hayes ave

— Lillian G Miss bkpr S C Gould Co (So Ham) bds 6 Hoover ave

— Mildred B widow Clarence B h 186 Bridge

— R Byron (Hilda B) h 28 Pond

— Roderick B emp public wks dept h 8 May

 (See Hansan and Hansen)

Haraden J Andrew carpenter 1-15 Water h 18 Cabot

Harbick George E (Dorothy C) slsmn C Leary & Co (N'byport) h 136 Hale

Hardenbrook Charles E slsmn (N Y Mutual Co) bds 11 Northern ave

— Charles E jr clk USMC h at 29 Lampert ave Lynn

# Harper Garage Co.

WILLIAM A. ROWE, Pres.-Treas.

---



## SALES-SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

---

We have a complete line on exhibit in our large showroom and our experienced salesmen are at your service at all times.

---

Telephone 59

211-217 Rantoul Street

Beverly, Mass.

# Harper Garage Co.

WILLIAM A. ROWE, Pres.-Treas.

---

## SALES-SERVICE AND ACCESSORIES

---



---

Come in and let our salesmen show you  
our complete lines

Telephone 59

211-217 Rantoul Street

Beverly, Mass.

# Henderson & Herndon Tree Co., Inc.

## EXPERTS IN CARE OF TREES

9 STORY AVENUE  
3 EAST CORNING STREET

Telephones  
957-W—957-R—1491

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

491

### HARDENBROOK

- Nathaniel H (Annie M) clk USMC h 11 Northern ave
- Nathaniel H jr student BHS bds 11 Northern ave
- Harder Otto frmn USMC h at 76 Chatham East Lynn
- Hardie Schoolhouse 23 Essex
- Harding Alice M Miss h 51 Odell ave
- Ann B Miss bds 44 Putnam
- Eleanor S Mrs emp USMC h 46½ Bridge
- Elizabeth G Miss prin Hardie school h 27 Sherman
- George T (Eleanor S) emp 138 Elliott h 46½ Bridge
- Henry R (Selina E) emp WPA h 19 Marsh ave
- Herbert E (Miriam D) mach USMC h 29 Mason
- John B (Hazel M) bds 56 Bisson
- Kerwin (Frances T) cr mngr Beverly Hospital h 29 Glidden
- Philip E student BHS bds 29 Mason
- Richard D (Mary E) mach USMC h 44 Putnam
- Richard D jr (Marie D) h 45 Putnam
- W Joseph hoisting eng bds 44 Putnam
- William J (Ruth A) mach h 140 Balch
- Hardy Carl E (Edith G) h 331 Cabot
- John F (Lillian M) mech eng USMC h 70 Baker ave
- Wilbur H (Mary C) entertainer h 772 Hale B F
- & Day (E Fred Day) carpenters and builders 2A High B F
- Hare Francis N marine & sta eng bds 257 Cabot
- Harlin Ella L Mrs (Elliott Chambers) 366 Cabot h do and at 36 Washington Salem
- Harlow Alice M widow Sylvanus H h 23 Bow
- Arthur J (Ethel H) carp (31 Exchange L) h 23 Chapman
- Iola L widow George O bds 51 Bridge
- Joseph B emp USMC h 25 Chapman
- Robert W carpenter 148 Park rms 7 Fayette
- Roy F (Florence E) mach USMC h 8A Roderick ave
- Sylvanus H died March 26 1936
- Vesper G frmn Beaver Motor Co (S) h 51 Bridge
- Waldo T (Mary B) mach GEC Co (L) h 23 Simon
- Harmaala Freda widow Michael h 13 Jasper
- John O eng County engineer's office (S) bds 13 Jasper
- Harmon Annie K Miss waitress 90 Rantoul bds 3 School
- Frank L inventor h 13 Lyman
- Harney Emily M widow James hskpr 38 Bow bds do
- Harper Fred R (Alice E) mech Public Wks dept h 41 Bridge
- HARPER GARAGE CO INC** (William A Rowe pres and treas George A Foster gen mngr and clk) Authorized Ford Lincoln and Fordson sales and service 211-217 Rantoul storehouse 56-58 River Tels 59 and 60 See col insert opp name
- Harrigan Barbara M Miss bds 3 Madison ave
- Bridget A widow Dennis h 43 Central
- Catherine F widow John J h 22 Raymond ave
- Eleanor Miss bkpr 260 Cabot bds 3 Madison ave
- Florence K widow Paul J h 3 Madison ave
- Harriet G widow Thomas bds 52 Eastern ave
- Louis J (Margaret F) civil eng Boston Transit Comm (B) h 43 Central
- Harriman Frank R (Mildred A) moulder USNavy yd (Newport R I) h 68 Cabot

## Household Fuel Corp. "THE CELEBRATED D L & W BLUE COAL"

HENRY S. ARCHER, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

TEL. 2095

RANGE AND FUEL OILS

**HARRIMAN**

- Harold F (Ellen B) secy and acct 453 Rantoul h 27 Brackenbury
- Harrington Albert J attendant 83 Bridge bds 32 Simon
- Arthur S J (Verna) chauffeur 91-95 Cabot h 37 Bartlett
- Beatrice C S Miss asst bkpr Beverly Hospital bds 26 Arlington ave
- Catherine P Miss maid 5 Ray bds 28 Simon
- David T (Frances A) mach USMC h 51 Simon
- Dorothy A Miss student St Mary's High bds 28 Simon
- Francis E (Ethel M) estimator USMC h 120 Essex
- Francis J (Helen R) asst supt (Prudential Co S) h 54 Lothrop
- Francis P mechanic Owens Garage (Saugus) bds 28 Simon
- George J (Catherine A) shoewkr h 28 Simon
- George J jr mach USMC bds 28 Simon
- Georgianna widow Francis H h 9 Knowlton
- Gertrude P Miss maid 28 Hale bds 28 Simon
- Helen R Mrs tchr Bev Evening Sch h 54 Lothrop
- Jeremiah A bds 49 Elliott
- John student BHS bds 32 Simon
- John track man B&MRR bds 14 McKinley ave
- John A (Catherine F) plumber emp 12½ Bow h 32 Simon
- John J died March 17 1937
- Mary A widow John J bds 29 Mill
- Mary E Miss hskpr 24 Bertram bds 28 Simon
- Nellie M widow William F h 26 Arlington ave
- Robert F student (Northeastern) bds 120 Essex
- Sarah A Miss bds 28 Simon
- Teresa E Miss tchr Phillips sch (S) bds 9 Knowlton
- Harris Archie C porter 220 Cabot h at 26 Everett st Woburn
- Calista M widow John H h 25 Bow
- Charles A (Helen F) chauffeur Richard Wheatland (Tops) h 2 Marsh ave
- Edward J (Anna E) emp USMC h (8) Moulton ct
- Elizabeth P Miss emp Wm G Webber Co (S) bds 12 Dodge
- Everett A (Elizabeth E) salesman Nathan Aronson (S) h 12 Dodge
- Florence Mrs nurse also interior decorator h 21 School
- Frank E antiques 6 Colon rms at Washington st Lynn
- Fred W mach bds 559 Cabot
- John C student (B) bds 63 Baker ave
- John H jr (Miriam) emp Naumkeag Mills (S) bds 25 Bow
- Maurice R foreman USMC h at 11 Williams ave Lynn
- Perley W bds 12 Dodge
- Walter U (Mary J) retired h 51 Dodge
- Harrison Allen (May) rem to Salem
- Edgar rem to Salem
- Elmer L emp CCC bds 312 Cabot
- Henrietta V Miss hairdr emp 269 Cabot bds 312 do
- Hollis (Helen S) crew frmn BG&E Co River h 529 Essex
- Hollis U emp Charles Davis (W) also pres Centerville Ath Club bds 529 Essex
- Irene A widow Herbert W h 228 Hale
- Leonard rem to Salem
- Lester rem to Salem
- Nellie F Miss teacher Briscoe school bds 228 Hale
- Robert B (Mary A) emp USMC h 29 Mill suite 3

**TEL.  
SALEM  
392**

**PARSONS' LAUNDRY**  
Quality Laundry and Cleaning Services  
72 LORING AVENUE  
SALEM, MASS.

**HARRISON**

- William (Jessie L) salesman 38 Enon h Hill
- Hart Agnes E Miss tchr Junior High (Chelsea) bds 38 Ober
- Alexander (Sadie B) chauffeur T B Beal est h 38 Ober
- Elizabeth A Miss secy 14 Pond bds 39 Crescent ave
- Everett M (Dorothy J) gdnr h 8 Enon
- Laura M widow Nelson h 15 Wallis
- Marion Miss bkpr (203 Essex S) bds 38 Ober
- Richard B (Florence E) mngr 588 Cabot h at 4 Barton st Salem
- Thomas C (Mary A) retired h 18 Home
- Hartigan A Agnes Miss seamstress WPA h 65 Cabot
- Francis P bds 65 Cabot
- Helen E Mrs cook 253 Cabot bds do
- Leo J orderly Beverly Hospital bds 65 Cabot
- Hartley Claude P (Alice) mach USMC h 5 Opal ave
- Frank student (Cooperative Trade sch) bds 5 Opal ave
- Publishing Co (Isadore Ginsberg propr) 27 Ocean
- Hartshorn Nellie M Miss h 15 Peirce ave
- Hartwell George F bds 11 Taft ave
- William J (Cecelia L) mach USMC bds 11 Taft ave
- Harvey Ernest J radio operator bds 124 Hale
- Ernest L bds 124 Hale
- Norma W Miss student BHS bds 181 Hale
- Robert G emp 91 Hart B F bds do
- Willa P widow Arthur W hairdresser h 181 Hale
- William A (Joyce E) rem to New Jersey
- William J A (Agnes G) Twin Hill Kennels 91 Hart B F h do
- Harwood Catherine F widow George W bds 14 Pond
- Hilma D Miss clk 217 Cabot bds at Cherry st Wenham
- Haskell Adeline M Miss (226 Beacon B) s r 251 Dodge
- Albert P (Emma M) insp USMC h 22 Lyman
- Amelia F Mrs laundress h 16 Whitney ave
- Arthur F clerk USMC rms 10 Prospect
- Daniel L (Mary L) mach USMC h 23A Blaine ave
- Edith C Miss public stenog 205 Cabot rm 9 bds 59 Lothrop
- HASKELL EDMUND G DMD** (Mabelle C) dentist 173 Cabot rms 5-18-19-20-21  
h 9 Sargent ave
- Eleanor L Miss clk USMC bds 22 Lyman
- Elizabeth E Miss h 28 Thorndike
- Ellen R Miss laundress h 86 Hart B F
- Frank S (Mildred E) carpenter h 16 Blaine ave
- Frederic W (Helen) shop mngr Zina Goodell & Co (S) h 8 Devon ave
- Gardner R emp Paramount (S) bds 37 Stone
- Grafton P (Faye M) tracing clk USMC h 63 Ellsworth ave
- Grant F student (Tufts) bds 8 Devon ave
- Helen Miss hairdr (267 Essex S) bds 8 Devon ave
- J Leighton civil eng bds 22 Lyman
- J Wayne Rev (Dorothy T) rem to Concord N H
- Julia E widow Philip S died May 1 1937
- Leon E (Annette C) mngr (102 Washn P) h 17 Bow
- Margaret F Miss laundress 44 Thissell P C bds 16 Whitney ave
- Mary F widow Ulysses G h 59 Lothrop

**BE ACCURATE****In ADDRESSING Your  
MAIL. Use the Directory**

## **HASKELL**

- Maude Miss bds 59 Lothrop
- Paul N emp State Highway dept 240 Cabot bds 16 Whitney ave
- Raymond V salesman 38 Enon h at 12 Osgood st Salem
- Richard T (Myrtle W) mach USMC h Remick ave
- Roy M (Grace E) retired h 37 Stone
- Haskins Harold (Matilda L) chauffeur 223 Cabot h 42 Charnock
- Haslegrave Eleanor L Miss student BHS bds 86 Dodge
  - Helen M Mrs emp E B Cole (W) bds 86 Dodge
- Hassell Dorothy E Miss stenog 242 Cabot rm 11 h at 52 Tremont st Salem
- Hassett Annie L Miss h 29 Rantoul
  - Margaret E Miss h 29 Rantoul
- Hastings Alice A widow David A h 14 Odell ave
- Haswell Fannie I widow Stephen S bkpr Shawmut Fur Store (S) h 25 Bow suite 4
- Hatch Alice A Miss teacher BHS h 109 Dodge
  - Elizabeth M Miss student BHS bds 30 Bartlett
  - Frances L Miss bds 30 Bartlett
  - Helen L Mrs nurse 78 Lothrop h 364 Cabot
  - Jennie E widow Luville W h 346 Cabot
  - Kenneth J (Annie L) forester WPA h 30 Bartlett
  - Laurence W (Helen L) salesman h 364 Cabot
  - Lois C Miss h 109 Dodge
  - M Virginia Miss student BHS bds 151 Lothrop
  - Mabel J Miss emp USMAA bds 33 Swan
  - Margaret A widow Elmer F h 151 Lothrop
  - Roy P (Mary C) foreman USMC h 14 Middle
  - Roy P jr student (BU) bds 14 Middle
  - Warren L (Gladys E) ins agt John Hancock Life Ins Co h 36 Dane
  - Winifred A Miss student BHS bds 30 Bartlett
- Hatfield Annie E Miss rem to Swampscott
- Hathaway Arthur N cook 18 Cedar h 13 Madison ave
  - Chester D (Ella G) draftsman USMC h 8 Taft ave
  - Emma A widow James E h 44 Dodge
  - Esther M Miss emp Hytron Radio Corpn (S) bds 5 Swan
  - Everett G emp USMC bds 5 Swan
  - Fern M Mrs bds 26 Cox ct
  - George E (Bessie M) letter carrier h 5 Swan
  - Georgianna A widow George A bds 37 Wallis
  - William E (Eula M) emp (281 Derby S) h 51 Winthrop ave
- Hatt Egbert L crossing tender B&MRR (No Beverly) h at Hamilton
  - Ethel C Miss stenog Salem Realty Co (S) bds 14 Highland ave
  - Thomas S (Margaret L) roofer and contr 14 Highland ave h do
  - William W (Esther I) painter h r 4 Colon
- Haugh John jr bds 348 Cabot
  - Mary A widow John S h 348 Cabot
- Haughton Marion S widow Malcolm G (13 Comm ave B) s r Pine Ridge ave P C
- Hawes Edgar P (Edith A) acct A C Lawrence Co (P) h 526 Cabot
  - Edith S Miss clk Bond & Goodwin (B) bds 526 Cabot
  - Grace D widow Albert N h Atlantic ave
- Hawke Read E (Mary W) agent Metropolitan Life Ins Co h 44 Bartlett
- Hawkes Mildred C Mrs clk Naumkeag Trust Co (S) h 16 Home
  - Roland F (Mildred C) slsmn W G Webber Co (S) h 16 Home

---

## **N. E. COAL & COKE CO.**

1 to 15 Water Street

Telephone 280

**ANTHRACITE — B E A C O N — BITUMINOUS**

## HAWKEY

Hawkey Einar (Helfrid V) mach 138-140 Elliott h 28 Matthies

Hawkins Florence E widow Arthur teacher C S Brown sch bds at Hull B F

— Helene Miss bds r 36 West B F

— Laurie R eng 1-15 Water h at Cherry st Danvers

— Marie A widow Benjamin F h r 36 West B F

— Marie A Miss student BHS bds r 36 West B F

— Maude M widow Samuel H bds 151 Essex

— Ralph W (Nellie) mach USMC h 26 Wellman

Hay Dana P (Madeleine R) mach USMC h 8 Rowell ave

— Homer C h 680 Cabot

— Kenneth D student (Tufts Eng sch) bds 8 Rowell ave

— (See Heigh)

Hayes Clement F student (Harvard) bds 376 Cabot

— Donald J bds 150 Bridge

— Douglas (Sally J) mngr Markson Bros (Cambridge) h 272 Cabot

— Eleanor D Miss rem to Danvers

— Elizabeth H Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds 15 Fayette

— Ellen A Miss nurse h 12 Riverview

— Ellen F widow John T h 433A Cabot

— Eugene died June 22 1936

— Eugene N student BHS bds 79 Enon

— Frank A linoleums etc 433A Cabot bds do

— Helen C Miss clk (281 Wash S) bds 15 Fayette

— Helen F widow Eugene propr Pinewood Boarding Kennels 79 Enon h do

— John E (Lottie M) real est & ins 150 Bridge h do

— John E jr mngr 9 Central ct bds 150 Bridge

— John T trucking 12 Riverview bds do

— Joseph (Katherine F) miller 70 Park h 15 Fayette

— Joseph A carpenter bds 12 Riverview

— Katherine M Miss clerk USMC bds 12 Riverview

— Kimball W bkpr 20 Oak B F h 15 Ives

— Lawrence J student BHS bds 19 Pond

— Lottie M Mrs propr The Quality Chip Co rear 9 Central ct h 150 Bridge

— Madeline F Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 15 Fayette

— Malcolm L bds 376 Cabot

— Margaret J Miss h 377 Cabot

— Marion K Miss stenog NET&TCo (S) bds 15 Fayette

— Myra P Miss student BHS bds 15 Cressy

— Myron W (Mattie L P) salesman 282 Rantoul h 15 Cressy

— Phyllis E Miss secy USMC bds 22 Lyman

— Richard mason rms 8 Mason

— Sally J Mrs tel op 157 Cabot h 272 do

— T Vincent usher 135 Cabot and student BHS bds 19 Pond

— Timothy J (Mary E) h 19 Pond

— W Kimball emp Connolly Bros 20 Oak B F h 15 Ives suite 1

— William F (Luetta F) physician 376 Cabot h do

Haynes Eliza J widow Bancroft T h 3 Endicott

— Francis E bds 49 Railroad ave

— George H (Mary M) printer emp 91 Rantoul h 18 Lovett

— Harry L died Sept 2 1936

— Herbert H (Annie M) chef 233 Cabot h 49 Railroad ave

— Herbert H jr emp 221 Rantoul bds 49 Railroad ave

## CAMPBELL'S FUNERAL SERVICE

65 Cabot Street Telephone 13

SERVICE FOR ALL.

Low Operating Cost  
Assures Moderate Charges



# ELMER S. COLE

MOTION PICTURE SERVICE

AUTHORIZED  
DEALER

Churches Lodges  
5 CHESTNUT ST.

Schools  
Tel. 238

Children's Parties  
BEVERLY, MASS.

496

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## HAYNES

— Lillian F Miss clk 234 Cabot bds 49 Railroad ave

☛ (See Haines)

Hays Daniel S died Feb 19 1937

— Elizabeth I widow Daniel S bds 283½ Cabot

Hayward Bertha L widow John H city auditor City Hall 191 Cabot rm 16 h 15 Railroad ave

— Henry (Odell) chauffeur Edward H Winslow Neptune bds do

— Mary Mrs nursemaid Edward H Winslow Neptune bds do

— Odell Mrs cook Edward H Winslow Neptune bds do

Hazell George M (Anita F) emp USMC h 5 Hillcrest ave

— J Warren (Alma) clk 307 Rantoul h 80 Livingstone ave

— John F mach USMC h 23 Kernwood ave

— June T Miss bds 23 Kernwood ave

— Mabel E wife of John F died Sept 12 1936

Hazelton Eva M Miss h 6 Beacon

— Joseph W died Nov 23 1936

— Una L Miss teacher BHS h 6 Beacon

Heald Harold F (Ruth A) civil eng N E Power Asso (89 Broad B) h 9 Clark ave

Healey Frederick D (Margaret L) mach USMC h 5 Grant

— J Edwin (Elizabeth R) emp Hoogerzeil's Exp 7 Back bds 45 Bartlett

**HEALEY JOHN E** (L Gertrude) propr Hoogerzeil's Express 7 Back h 45 Bartlett See page 35

— Melvin E eng 242 Cabot rms 10-12 h at 370 Eastern ave Lynn

☛ (See Healy)

Healy Mary Miss hskpr 65 Conant bds do

☛ (See Healey)

Heaphy Arthur J (Nancy E) rem to Manchester N H

— Bros (Edward F and John F Heaphy) groc and prov 25 School and 127 Bridge

— Edward F (Ellen M) (Heaphy Bros) 25 School and 127 Bridge h 14 Wellman

— John F (Elizabeth K) (Heaphy Bros) 25 School and 127 Bridge h 6 Eleanor ave

— John J died Dec 24 1936

— Margaret M Miss teacher (Dedham) bds 14 Wellman

— Mary F widow John J h 44 Lothrop also s r South ter

— Matthew S atty-at-law (6 Beacon B) bds 14 Wellman

— Michael F (Mary F) clerk 127 Bridge h 5 Stone

— Richard S clerk 25 School h 22 Webber ave

— Thomas C (Frances E) gdnr and caretaker 569 Hale P C h 531 do

Hearn Edward A (Bertha M) city laborer h 86 Bisson

Hearst (See Hirst)

Heath Althea Miss clk W G Webber Co (S) bds 7 Cove ave and at Salem

— Christina E Mrs piano teacher 19 Essex h do

— Francis A emp WPA (Hav) bds 37 Charnock

— Louise E Mrs rem to Hamilton

— Wallace N (Mary M) carpenter h 50 Simon

— Walter (Charlotte T) carpenter h 37 Charnock

Heeley Roland (Muriel E) draftsman USMC h 3 Clifton ave

Heenan J Frederick (Mary A) mach USMC h 350½ Cabot

— Joseph F (Rose) mach USMC h 9 Grant suite 2

— William bds 9 Grant suite 2

— William J grinder USMC bds 19 Beckford

## Beverly Cove Greenhouse -

FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS

Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

18 CROSS ST., BEVERLY, MASS.

Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757

RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

# ROPES DRUG COMPANY

188 Cabot Street at Broadway

OPP. CITY HALL

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

497

## HEFFERNAN

Heffernan Florence P Mrs h 2 Elm

— Harry G bds 25 Wellman

— Harry S (Annie C) baggage master B&MRR h 25 Wellman

— Margaret M Miss student BHS bds 25 Wellman

— William P operator Salem and Beverly Filtration plant h at 12 Andrew st Salem

Heigh Francis W (Katherine J) draftsman USMC h 3 Sturtevant

— Francis W jr student Bev Ind sch bds 3 Sturtevant

— Vincent P student BHS bds 3 Sturtevant

— Virginia F Miss bds 3 Sturtevant

Hein Alice F widow Henry maid 89 West B F bds do

Helene's Beauty Shop (Mrs Helene M Beaulieu propr) 5 Eastern ave

Hemenway Frank B (Grace W) watchman 85 Water h 87 Cabot suite 4

— Warren J foreman USMC h at 14 Brown st Salem

— William W clk USMC bds at 8 Trask Danvers

**HEMEON MOTOR COACH SERVICE** (Joshua N Hemeon) auto bus operators 5 West Dane tel 1032 See page 27

— J Parker student BHS bds 352 Cabot

— Joshua N (Maude E) (Hemeon Motor Coach Service) 5 West Dane h 140 Hale

— Nancy E Mrs h 352 Cabot

Hemmerdinger William J clk 234 Cabot bds 36 Thorndike

Hempel Elisabeth C S Miss rem to Essex

Hemstead Norman O painter bds 21 Giles ave

— Oscar M h 21 Giles ave

Henderson Alexander S (Ellen) chauffeur h 23A Herrick

— Austin B (Elizabeth B) eng 234 Cabot rm 6 also civil eng J R Worcester (B) h 8 Lakeview ave

— Austin B jr student BHS bds 8 Lakeview ave

— Barbara P Miss bds 65 Dodge

— Clarence H (Olga C) salesman (17 Beach Manchester) h 7 Highland ave

— Donald C attendant Jenney sta (S) bds 8 Lakeview ave

— Dorothy A Miss student (Salem Teachers' College) bds 23A Herrick

— Edward G bds 8 Lakeview ave

— Elizabeth Miss bds 65 Dodge

— Ernest B (Eleanor P) Henderson & Herndon Tree Co Inc 9 Story h 34 Thorndike

— John H retired bds 9 Beaver

— John H Dr rem to Worcester City Hospital

— Kenneth M soda clk 220 Cabot bds at 14 Orchard Salem

— Leroy P emp State Highway dept bds 65 Dodge

— Leroy P jr student BHS bds 65 Dodge

— Lillian D widow Richard E h 70 Colon

— Mary E widow Charles H h 65 Dodge

— Olga C Mrs emp USMC h 7 Highland ave

— Oliver T (Grace E) night watchman USMC h 5 Mechanic

**HENDERSON RICHARD E** (Marjorie E) treas Henderson & Herndon Tree Co Inc 70 Colon h do See front cover and margins

— William P (Henderson & Herndon Tree Co Inc) 9 Story ave bds 70 Colon

**HENDERSON & HERNDON TREE CO INC** (Richard E, William P, Ernest B Henderson, Mrs Grace M Herndon props) 9 Story ave tels 957-W-957-R-1491 See front cover and margins

## JOHN GIRDLER CO.

"For best results, Burn Girdler's  
Better Grade Selected  
Anthracite or Bituminous Coal"

Agency 170-231 Cabot St.—COMPLETE HEATING SERVICE & REPAIRS

15 Cabot Street

Tel. 2480 - 469

Beverly, Mass.

**R. C. BERRY****MOTOR CORP.****282 RANTOUL ST.**

TEL. BEV. 2173 or 2174

**CHRYSLER & PLYMOUTH**

SALES AND SERVICE

Also  
**INTERNATIONAL TRUCKS**

498

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

**HENDRICKS**

Hendricks John F (Margaret T) mach USMC h 43 Balch

— John F jr (Marguerite M) electrician USMC h 3 Fairview ave

— Mary A Miss dancing tchr 122 Cabot bds 43 Balch

— William S X-ray and lab technician USMC bds 43 Balch

Hennessey Dorothy M Miss stenog (787 Comm ave B) h 18 Pleasant

— John P emp 6 Giles ave bds do

— Joseph A clk (Salem P O) bds 18 Pleasant

— Leonard J (Rose) ins agt (S) also musician h 18 Thorndike

— Mary A Miss bds 6 Giles ave

— Patrick J (Katherine T) mason contractor 6 Giles ave h do

— T Ray (Hazel B) fireman BFD h 17 Mulberry

— Thomas M musician bds 18 Pleasant

Henry Arthur T (Jane L) mach GECo (L) h 118 Bridge

— Mark W retired bds 118 Bridge

Henshaw Wallace L (Helen) (42 Buffum Salem) s r 1 Hooper ave

Hentschel Max P (Bertha G) h 44 Kernwood ave


— Paul A bds 44 Kernwood ave

Hepworth Joseph W (Dorothy E) emp Cushman Bakery (L) h 322 Brimbal ave

Herault Paul chef 289 Hale bds do

Herbert (see Hurbert)

Herd William (Catherine C) caretaker 289 Hale bds 287 do

 (See Hurd)

Herlihy Edward C bds 5 Garden

— Grace E widow William H h 23 Peirce ave

— John F (Julia L) mach USMC h 5 Garden

— John F jr elect (Charlestown Navy yd) bds 5 Garden

— Josephine A Miss shoestitcher 101 Rantoul bds 43 Central

— Mary E Miss clk W G Webber &amp; Co (S) bds 23 Peirce ave

— Mary M Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds 5 Garden

Hermanson Austra V Miss comm artist bds 9 Corning

— John (Jennie L) dye mnfg (898 Broad L) h 9 Corning

Herndon B Waller (Charlotte A) city forester also turkey farm cor Cross &amp; Cross lane h 44 Cross

— B Waller jr bds 44 Cross

— Betty Miss student (Salem State Teachers' Coll) bds 44 Cross

— Charlotte E Miss bkpr 123 Hale bds 44 Cross


— Gordon D clk Vendome Hotel (B) bds 3 East Corning

— Grace M widow Richard S (Henderson &amp; Herndon Tree Co Inc) h 3 East Corning

— John L student BHS bds 44 Cross

— Richard S died May 22 1937

Heron Michael J retired bds 22 Judson

 (See Herron)

Herrick Addie P widow George F h 15 Odell ave

— Arthur S (Annie C) city laborer h 10 Bowdoin

— Bessie E widow George W h 21 Federal

— C Archie (Mildred A) agt USMC and member Board Trustees Industrial School also member School Board h 14 Summer

— Carmon E (Mary E) chauffeur 5 West Dane h 40 Federal

— Clara F Miss h 12 Brackenbury

— Earle F (Sorine J) civil eng (100 Nassau B) h 20 Fairview ave

— Edmund F (Nellie) cond B&amp;MRR h 22 Judson

**BE ACCURATE** In **ADDRESSING** Your  
**MAIL.** Use the **Directory**

# HENDERSON & HERNDON TREE CO., INC.

## EXPERTS IN CARE OF TREES

9 STORY AVENUE  
3 EAST CORNING STREET

Telephones  
957-W—957-R—1491

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937 .

499

### HERRICK


- Emma W widow Edward E h 12 Judson
- Esther Miss emp Mass Cong Conference (B) bds 19 Sherman
- Flora A widow Joseph E bds 40 Federal
- Francis H h 37 Pleasant
- Frederick W insp of plumbing City Hall 191 Cabot rm 23 h 5 Jacobs ave
- George F died May 24 1937

**HERRICK GRAIN CO** (E A Cowee Co propr Dwight Foster mngr) hay grain feed etc r 63 Federal tel 701 See page 41

- Herman F gardener bds 22 Judson
- James W student (Tufts) bds 19 Sherman
- Josephine L widow Albert E bds 31 Pratt ave
- Lawrence E emp 145 Cabot bds 6 Bartlett
- Luther K (Hazel V) adjuster Employers Liability Ins (Glouc) also atty-at-law h 12 Bertram
- Mary E Miss tchr BHS h 31 Pratt ave
- Myra L Miss student BHS bds 5 Echo ave
- Roland F (Nellie C) driver BFD h 55 Butman
- Vernon O (Clara R) instructor Bev Co-operative Trade Sch h 5 Echo ave
- Walter W (Jennie C) slsmn Lepal High Fr Laboratories (NYC) h 19 Sherman
- Willard R (Henrietta S) supt of mails P O h 10 Clark ave
- William H retired rms YMCA

Herring Minnie M widow William rms 88 Cabot

Herron George A (Nellie L) janitor 157 Cabot h 19 Federal

 (See Heron)

Hersey Daniel D (Emma F) mach USMC h 113 Dodge

- Dorothy G Miss bkpr 170 Cabot bds 37 Bridge
- Gardner F (Alice M) rem to Salem
- Glenwood I student (Columbia Univ) bds 47 Hillside ave
- Israel I (Ermine I) mach USMC h 47 Hillside ave
- Leland L (Margaret) oilman bds 47 Hillside ave
- Louise F widow Reginald emp USMC h 113 Dodge
- Reginald R (Doris M) typist (R Skeffington S) bds 113 Dodge
- Warland E (Helen S) emp USMC bds 113 Dodge
- Warland M (Della D) fisherman h 37 Bridge

Herzog Richard A (Agnes F) shwkr 105 Rantoul h 12 Hobart ave

Hesson James (Henrietta T) toolmaker USMC h 10 East

Hett Helen M Miss tchr BHS bds at 12 Bubier rd Marblehead

Hever Frank J (Louise R) mach USMC h 57 Odell ave

- Louise R Mrs sec Merrill G Hastings (1 Federal B) h 57 Odell ave

Heyworth Alfred T bds 12 Smith

- Raymond A (Margaret) emp Hygrade Sylvania Corpn (S) bds 12 Smith
- W Henry (M Sophia) toolmaker (Loring ave S) h 12 Smith

Hiatt Annie E Mrs variety store 33 Winthrop ave bds 51 do

Hibbard Harriet E Mrs dressmaker 23 Ocean h do

Hickey James mech bds 531 Hale P C

- Joseph F clk USMC bds at 12 Brown Salem
- Katherine F widow John J bds 531 Hale P C
- Myrtle I Miss clerk USMC bds 120 Balch
- Nellie M widow Edward F bds 120 Balch

Hickford Albert J bds 48 Winthrop ave

- Daisy P Miss bds 48 Winthrop ave

---

**F. G. Allen Furniture Co.** 280 Cabot Street  
Telephone 524

We Can Save You Money - Quality Goods - Right Prices

# FRED B. ROSS



Catering for Socials and Parties  
ICE CREAM, FROZEN ICES AND HOME  
MADE CANDIES

256 CABOT STREET, Telephone 2254 QUALITY GOODS AND SERVICE

500

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## HICKFORD

- Ernest emp USMC h 48 Winthrop ave
- Hicks Grace Miss grad nurse Beverly Hospital bds do
- Maleen P Miss tchr High sch h 57 Lovett
- Higgins Charles W (Mary E) eng Bev Hospital h 80 Herrick
- Charles W jr general man Bev Hospital bds 80 Herrick
- Forrest L died May 28 1936
- Gretna Miss teacher (Burdett Coll L) bds 2 Newbury
- Hazel D Miss student St Mary's Par Sch bds 80 Herrick
- Helen M Miss waitress Beverly Hospital bds 80 Herrick
- Jessie M widow Forrest L h 2 Newbury
- John F (Gertrude L) emp Salem Gas & Electric Co (S) h 22 Rantoul
- Joseph E (Gladys M) emp Railway Exp Agency (L) bds 14 Winthrop ave
- Mary L widow Hanson R h 18 Highland ave
- William A (Isabel) leather foreman (Slattery Bros Salem) h 27 Whitney ave
- Higgs Robert H butler Mrs Ada W S Moore Paine ave P C bds do (smr)
- High Fred C (Amy A) shwkr 221-223 Rantoul h 11 Goldsmith ave
- Walter E shwkr 221-223 Rantoul bds 11 Goldsmith ave
- Higlover Farm (William Phillips propr) off 749 Cabot
- Hildreth Grace D Miss h 10 Federal
- Lucy L Miss bds 10 Federal
- Hill Alice A widow R Henry bds 14 Herrick
- Bertha R Miss bds 14 Woodland ave
- Cecil R (Ruby M) mach USMC h 37 Sohier rd
- David art tchr 545 Cabot h at 102 Chestnut Boston
- Ernest J (Mildred A) mach USMC h 14 Woodland ave
- George C (Charlotte A) trainman rem to Reading
- Hannah M widow John A h 5 Linden ave
- Henry A (Mabel E) emp 38 Enon h 12 Hayes ave
- John B (Pauline R) adv salesman Brown & Bigelow (St Paul Minn) h 24 Washington
- John B & Son (John F Hill) watchmakers and jewelers 160 Cabot
- John F (John B Hill & Son) 160 Cabot h 24 Washington
- Mildred D Miss student BHS bds 14 Woodland ave
- Paul M bds 12 Hayes ave
- Raymond S bds 14 Woodland ave
- S M Ice Co (Mrs Marjorie Hill Estes propr and mngr) ice dealers 3 Riverside and 391 Cabot
- Virginia E Miss student (BU) bds 12 Hayes ave
- Walter H clk State St Tr Co (B) h 50 Broadway suite 37
- William W clk USMC h 25 Washington
-  (See Hills)
- Hiller Chester A (Marion R) Ford insp Gulf Ref Co h 299 County way
- Hillery Alice P widow John h 30 Washington
- Carolyn A Miss bds 30 Washington
- Homer F clerk USMC (B) bds 30 Washington
- Hilliard Alice M Miss teacher 545 Cabot h at 30 Ingalls ter Swampscott
- John E (Gladys V) h 8 Cliff
- Hills Edith S widow Thomas C died June 17 1936
- Lalia A widow Arthur S hskpr 4 Harrison ave bds do
- Winogene widow Walter C sec 70 Colon h 49 Essex
-  (See Hill)
- Hilpert George P (M Josephine) clk USMC h 146 Balch

# TIME IS MONEY

## Save Time by Using the Directory

## HILPERT

- J Philip optician H G Parsons (B) bds 146 Balch
- Hilton Atwood A (Edith A) city laborer h 4 Vestry ter
- Austin H (Olive B) ice dlr 21 Hillside ave h do
- Clarence emp 131 Conant h at 8 Franklin st Danvers
- Elizabeth M Miss student BHS bds 433A Cabot
- Emma L Miss rem to 237 Maple st Danvers
- Frank tmstr bds 4 Goldsmith ave
- Guy W (Louise U) emp 85 Standley h 105 do
- Mary A Miss waitress 176 Cabot bds 433A do
- R James bds 433A Cabot
- Robert J (Mary A) emp 127 Park h 433A Cabot
- Timothy G (Ida M) magazine agt bds 105 Standley
- Hiltonen Edna F Mrs hskpr rem to 12 Cheever st Danvers
- Edward (Mabel M) h 25 Marsh ave
- Hiltunen Alfred V (Emily F) frmn Naumkeag Chevrolet Co (S) h 6 Hillside ave
- George A (Aili) emp A C Lawrence Co (P) h 12 Jasper
- Hilyard Genevieve Mrs dressmaker 205 Cabot rms 7, 8 and 10 h do
- Him Soo Hoo (Jewshe) laundry 5 Wallis h do
- Hinchliffe Alice M widow Herbert bds 78 Elliott
- Frank H retired bds 20 Myrtle
- Fred A (Winnie M) retired P O clk h 20 Myrtle
- Hinckley Caleb P (Theresa M) chauffeur Bursaw Oil Co (S) h 9 Northern ave
- Jane A Mrs h 168 Hale

## HINCKLEY JOHN L express 32 Williams h do Tel 1696 See page 35

- Lillian M Miss bds 168 Hale
- Louise J Miss maid 1 E Corning bds 168 Hale
- Wilfred E (Eleanor) emp 146 Hale h 110 Lothrop
- William auto salesman 443 Rantoul rms 25 Park

☛ (See Hinkley)

Hinds Florence L Miss tchr Washington sch bds 1 Knowlton

☛ (See Hines)

- Hines Clinton J (Ethel M) mach USMC h 28 Glidden
- Donald J musician bds 28 Glidden
  - Ethel Mrs reg nurse also tea room 122 Standley h do
  - Frances G Mrs h 154 Bridge
  - Ruth G Miss tchr (Everett High) bds 154 Bridge
  - Theodosia Miss trained nurse h 72 Lothrop

☛ (See Hinds)

Hinkley Alice W Miss h 8 Chapman

- Clarence E insp USMC bds 8 Chapman
- Dorothy R Miss clerk State House (B) bds 22 Arlington ave
- Elmer F (Mabel A) foreman USMC h 22 Arlington ave
- Evelyn widow John H h 176 Hale
- Fannie C Miss tchr (Middleton) bds 8 Chapman

☛ (See Hinckley)

Hird Guy E (Florence G) emp Irving Paper Carton Co (S) h 45 Stone

- Mary A Miss tchr BHS bds 72 Lothrop

☛ (See Herd and Hurd)

Hirst Harold (Thirza) clk USMC h 104 Elliott

- Joseph (Ida B) emp USMC h 412 Cabot

Hirtle Delphine M Miss maid 59 Lovett bds 3 Phillips

Hislop Katherine M Miss stenog E S Welch Co (73 Tremont B) bds 131 Bridge

# H. P. WOODBURY & SON

## GROCCERS

123 Hale Street

Two Deliveries Daily

Tel. Conn.

Beverly, Mass.

# Snow White Laundry Inc.

12 LOTHROP STREET

Tel. Beverly 2204

Modern Equipment to Give Perfect  
Satisfaction. Prompt Deliveries.

Right Prices. Let Us Serve You.

Tel. Gloucester 3023

502

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## HISLOP

- Lawrence J clk 127 Bridge bds 131 do
- Hitchcock Frederick J (Rose E) draftsman GEC Co (L) h 407 Elliott
- Margaret E Miss student BHS bds 407 Elliott
- Mary A Miss bds 407 Elliott
- Hitching Post Inn (Mrs Lucy A Moran propr) meals and rooms 56 Lothrop
- Hitchings Elizabeth Mrs emp USMC h 69 Dodge
- Gordon (Elizabeth) clerk W J Daley (H) h 69 Dodge
- Hixon William E died Nov 11 1936
- Hoag Frank N (Clara E) clk USMC h 51 Lovett
- (See Hoeg)
- Hoak Evelyn F Mrs emp 24 Odell ave h 41 Grover
- Frank M stair builder emp 94 Corning h 8 Roosevelt ave
- Mabel E Miss bds 8 Roosevelt ave
- Paul W carp H A Doane Co bds 8 Roosevelt ave
- Roderick M (Evelyn F) emp 14 King ter h 41 Grover
- Hoar Adon R (Gladys C) personnel dir USMC h 41 Abbott
- Wilfred (Elsie R) frmn USMC and clk 285A Cabot h 40 Sohier rd
- Hobart Harold B (Leona) operator Ware Theatre h 346 Elliott
- Leona Mrs cashier 286 Cabot h 346 Elliott
- Hobbs Addie B Miss teacher BHS bds at Main st Essex
- Amy B Mrs supervisor 6 Echo ave bds do
- Barbara Miss laboratory technician Beverly Hospital bds do
- Barbara L Miss student BHS bds 527 Essex
- Chester B (Elsie M) electrician and radio work 527 Essex h do
- Clarence W jr (Lena P) gdnr h 348 Essex
- Everett L pres National Pop Corn Wks 10 Bay h at Lynn
- Frank L h 1 Tremont
- Hattie F widow Clarence W bds 405 Essex
- Hervey W (Amy L) freight agt Can Pac Ry (B) h 43½ Wallis
- Nettie G Miss bkpr (104 Kingston B) rms 39 Broadway
- Ralph E treas National Pop Corn Wks 10 Bay h at Lynn
- Wallace C clk 199 Cabot h 346 Essex
- Hobson Arthur L jr (Geraldine A) atty at law (Federal B) h 67 Grover
- Hodgdon Arabelle B widow William B hskpr 116 Essex bds do
- Evelyn R Miss clk USMC bds 269 Elliott
- Fred B (Florence B) frmn USMC and chairman Reg of voters h 12 Judson
- Ralph C bkpr 85 Water bds 269 Elliott
- Ralph J (Sadie B) chef 250A Rantoul h 269 Elliott
- Vincent W acct Postal Telegraph Co (B) bds 269 Elliott
- (See Hodgson)
- Hodge Percy M (Louisa E) salesman H P Hood & Sons Co (S) h 11 Friend
- Hodges Charles E (Mary E) (Garner rd Brookline) s r 850 Hale B F
- Charles E jr (Gladys) vice pres Am Mut Ins Co (B) h 76 West B F
- George A (Eleanor) bond slsmn (B) h 62 West B F
- Hodgkin Emma E widow George K bds 49 Ellsworth ave
- HODGKINS ELI R CO** (Harry G Perkins mngr) house painters and paper  
hangers 5 West B F tel 78-W See page 61
- Emma widow Robert E h 28 Hart B F
- Russell C emp USMC rms YMCA
- Hodgman Cedric E (Frances H) h 19 Federal
- HODGSON CHARLES B** (Annie N) mngr BG&E Co 223 Cabot also asst mngr  
(209 Washington S) h 23 Baker ave See page 40

## G. & W. GARAGE, Inc.

REPAIRS ON ALL MAKES OF CARS


TOWING SERVICE—DAY OR NIGHT

474 Rantoul St.

Tel. 190-W

One Stop Automobile Service  
Automobile Accessories

## HODGSON

- Jeanette L Miss sec'y Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 23 Baker ave
- Hoeg Gordon T (Mildred E) emp Public Wks dept h 3 Gage
- Mildred E Mrs emp Salem Chemical Co (Upham S) h 3 Gage
- Hoff Albin B crossing tender B&MRR (No Bev) bds Mrs R M Sands Salem rd
- Hoffman David J (Minnie) clothing 3 Columbus ave h do
- Samuel J (Hester) clk Hoffman Drug Co (Chelsea st Charlestown) bds 35 Bow
- Hofman Carl C merchant marine rem to New York
- Hogan Charles H (Hannah T) (Cabot Lunch) 150 Cabot h 43 Lovett
- E Louise Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds 43 Lovett
- Francis M (Louise M) mngr Cabot Lunch 150 Cabot h 9 Atlantic ave
- Henry footman 289 Hale bds do (smr)
- Lillian A widow John B tel op (M'head) h 28 Swan
- Hoikala Nick (Tyyne) emp Korn Leather Co (Peabody) h 26 Cliff
- Holbrook Benjamin P (Mabel A) emp (Boston Globe) h 27 Conant
- Herbert R (Alfa M) tool designer USMC h 22 Bosworth
- Herbert R emp (Ports Navy yd) h 22 Bosworth
- Holcroft Edward J student BHS bds 52 Railroad ave
- Harry J (M Catherine) h 52 Railroad ave
- James W (Mary E) laborer USMC h 52 Railroad ave
- John (Annie L) mach USMC h 52 Railroad ave
- John jr student BHS bds 52 Railroad ave
- Holden Addie T widow Fred W h 373 Elliott
- Adelaide widow Samuel A died May 13 1937
- Benjamin H (Emily) emp WPA h 17 Blaine ave
- Ernest L (Gertrude E A) elect 7½ Wallis h 98 Lovett
- Frank W bds 18 Cedar
- Herbert W (Margaret K) (35 Lynde Melrose) s r bds L A Holden Foster field
- L Augustus (Annie A) (31 Harvard Melrose) s r Foster field
- Marion L Miss bds 17 Blaine ave
- Wilbur J emp 7 Scott bds 17 Blaine ave
- Holian Bridget maid rem to Danvers
- Holland Catherine A widow Timothy J h 62 Colon
- Catherine K widow John h 78 Balch
- Helen W Miss bkpr B&MRR (Dover N H) bds 62 Colon
- John J student BHS bds 114 Hale
- Kenneth H (Bridget) mach USMC h 114 Hale
- Philip E student BHS bds 114 Hale
- T Harold emp Geo W Pickering (S) bds 62 Colon
- Hollingshead Rachel M Miss priv sec (Waltham Tuberculosis Hospital) bds 6 Hoover ave
- Hollis Charles A gdnr off r 452 Essex bds 27 Simon
- Samuel L (Irene) chauffeur 38 Enon bds 27 Simon
- Holloran Helen M Mrs sub op 157 Cabot rms 7 Highland ave
- Lawrence (Helen M) rms 7 Highland ave
- Holloway Dee A (Ruth A) physical instr YMCA h 14 Lake View ave
- Helen P Miss student BHS bds 14 Lake View ave
- Mary E widow George S bds 14 Lake View ave
- Rebecca M Miss elocution tchr bds 14 Lake View ave
- Walter C (Margaret) ins agt (219 Essex S) h 26 Mason
-  (See Holway)

## CENTURY <sup>EST. 1796</sup> APOTHECARIES

Oldest Pharmacy in New England

"THE EXPERIENCED PRESCRIPTION STORE"

This Year 141 Years of Genuine Service

1796—

—1937

## THE CENTURY PHARMACY, INC.

151 CABOT ST. AT WASHINGTON ST. "R" "THE SCIENTIST ON THE CORNER"  
At the SIGN of the  Tels. 3177 — 677

**HOLMBERG**

Holmberg Peter E emp 116-124 Water h at 5 Summit Gloucester

Holmes Allen C (Teresa L) golf prof (Nahant Golf Club) bds 13 Glidden

— Charles H (Clara J) molder USMC h 13 Glidden

— Charles H jr (Kathleen A) emp 148 Park h 19 School

— David P correspondent 110-114 Cabot bds 58 Sturtevant

— Fred I (Amelia E) mach Ruggles &amp; Klengemann (Foster ct S) h 183 Bridge

— Irving F (U S Army) bds 183 Bridge

— Otis M (Mildred R) draftsman USMC h 58 Sturtevant

— Priscilla M Miss student State Teachers' Coll (S) bds 58 Sturtevant

Holmgren Eric A inventor USMC h at 37 Union Lynn

Holt Alvina S W Miss bds 25 Arthur

— Arthur A student Bentley sch of Acct'g (B) and emp United Car Fastener  
Co (Camb) bds 277 Dodge

— Bernice E Miss clk First Nat'l Bank (B) bds 25 Arthur

— Berton W messenger 5 Broadway bds 4 Prospect

— Chester A mach USMC h 504 Rantoul

— Don G (Florence M) frmn USMC h 277 Dodge

— Frank W mach USMC h 25 Arthur

— Gardner M emp Danvers Bleachery (P) h 277 Dodge

— George W carp Thompson Co (L) h 4 Prospect

— Karl F (Mildred S) leatherwkr Helburn &amp; Thompson (S) h 10 Bow

— Theron A H (Alice J) pres Triangle Realty Co 41 Pierson h do


— Torbjorn E (Beatrice) rem to Gloucester

Holten Charles frmn USMC bds 68 Dane

Holway Dorothy M Miss student (Simmons) bds 75 Lovett

— Ethel B Miss tchr Hardie school h 75 Lovett

— Minerva B widow Frank H bds 75 Lovett

 (See Holloway)

Homan Albert G (Nora E) chauffeur Mrs K Bement (Wenham) h 75 Enon

— Dorothy E Miss student BHS bds 453 Elliott

— Elizabeth F widow Daniel A h 495 Rantoul

— Frances M Miss bds 453 Elliott

— Hammond H (Edna M) janitor Rial Side sch h 453 Elliott

— William F mach USMC bds 453 Elliott

Homans James R city employee rms 92 Cabot

— Robert rms 92 Cabot

Home Acres Kennels (Lendall G Foan propr) dog breeders 343 Dodge

— Realty Co propr Royal Apts 85 Elliott office at 1293 Commonwealth ave  
Allston

Honaker Alice N Miss waitress 147 Cabot h 32 Railroad ave suite 14

Honer Martin G emp USMC rms YMCA

Hood Albert E (Alice E) mach USMC h 34 Lyman

— Alice E Mrs registered nurse h 34 Lyman

— Barbara E Miss student (Salem State Teachers' coll) bds 34 Lyman

— Caleb B (Nina M) retired h 54 Hale

— Charles H H P Hood &amp; Sons (B) s r 131 Conant

— Clarence O (Abbie R) dentist 221 Cabot rms 7-9 h 20 Atlantic ave

— Grace E Miss teacher Edwards sch bds at 10 Liberty Salem

— H P & Sons dairy farm 131 Conant and dairy products (Adelard St Pierre  
mngr) 232 Cabot office at 500 Rutherford ave Charlestown

— Mary E Miss student BHS bds 34 Lyman

— Warren G clk 188 Cabot h at Hood rd Danvers

**See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan Inc.****FOR REAL ESTATE TO BUY OR SELL****Auctioneer and Notary Public****BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.****TELEPHONE 885**

# The Quality Press Printing Service

67 WALLIS STREET

Tel. Beverly 700

BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

505

## HOOPERZEIL

Hoogerzeil Alonzo h 43 Bartlett

— Hilda L Miss bds 5 Union

— Mabel T Mrs h 5 Union

— Marion C Miss clerk USMC bds 5 Union

— Norman P emp USMC bds 5 Union

**HOOPERZEIL'S EXPRESS** (John E Healey propr) local and long distance moving 45 Bartlett See page 35

Hook Nina L widow Harry F bds 35 Ellsworth ave

Hooker Harry E (Alice B) mach USMC h 5 Gardner

Hooper Arthur J (May) mach USMC h 41 Elliott suite 11

— Doris W Miss student nurse Beverly Hospital bds do

— Emery B died May 7 1936

— Fannie E widow Emery B h 51 Simon

— Frank C frmn USMC h at 60 Herschel st Lynn

— Lester B (Madia C) dept mngr USMC (B) h 22 Warren

Hopkins Agatha A Miss bds 12 Brackenbury

— Bessie M widow Frank E seamstress bds 47 Railroad ave

— Edric G (Mary) shwkr rem to Ipswich

— George A (Ethel E) lastmaker (Lynn Last Co) h 48 Livingstone ave

— Guilford A student BHS bds 11 Magnolia

— J Thomas (Katherine T) salesman (31 Beach B) h 2 Ober lane

**HOPKINS M MAX** (L Anna) The Quality Press 67 Wallis Tel 700 h 56 Butman Tel 2943 See margins

— Margaret L Mrs bds 3 Shortell ave ext

— Mark R (Elsie F) asst supt 88 Holten (D) h 15 Ellsworth ave

— Martin M jr student BHS bds 56 Butman

**HOPKINS MAURICE L** (Ruth P) bank examiner A I Shatswell & Co (161 Devonshire B) also (The Quality Press) 67 Wallis h 11 Magnolia See margins

— Priscilla L Miss student Essex Co Agri sch (D) bds 11 Magnolia

— Wallace gdnr 10 Conant h at Danvers

Horan Elizabeth Miss maid 121 Valley B F bds do

Horansky Rose Miss nurse 67 Grover bds do

Hord Louise W Miss emp (Forsythe Dental B) bds 21 Gregg

— Philip E (Hilda W) mach Hygrade Lamp Co (S) h 21 Gregg


— Ruth E Miss student Bryant & Stratton (B) bds 21 Gregg

Hordon Richard gdnr rem to New York

Horgan Elizabeth A Miss stenog Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 33 Bertram

— M Frances Miss bds 33 Bertram

— Patrick J (Ida E) mech eng GECo (L) h 33 Bertram

 (See Horrigan)

Horn John Henry rem to Wenham

Horne Agnes Miss clerk 252A Cabot bds 55 Hillside ave

— Elizabeth A Miss tchr (Montclair N J High school) bds 24 Thorndike

— Gladys P Mrs emp Swain's Tea Room (Lynnfield) bds 15 Ashton

— Harry S (Lillian E) h 15 Ashton

— John T (Catherine S) carp USMC h 55 Hillside ave

— Laura E Miss tchr BHS h 24 Thorndike

— Mildred G Miss tchr (New Bedford Vocational) bds 24 Thorndike

— Myrtle Miss clk 220 Cabot bds 15 Ashton

— Sarah M Mrs bds 30 Simon

Horrigan Michael J Rev curate St Mary's R C church h 253 Cabot

---

**TROWT & MURRAY** JOHN A. TROWT, Prop.  
711-717 Hale St. Beverly Farms  
**PACKARD—SALES AND SERVICE**

Cars for Rent. Storage. Supplies. Sundries. Automobile Repairing.  
Telephone 9

# EASTERN TRUCKING CO. SCOTTI & BATCHELDER, PROPS.

316 CABOT STREET

BEVERLY

TEL. BEV. 1550

ALSO AMOCO FILLING STATIONS AT 3 AND 316 CABOT ST.

SEE COLORED INSERT OPPOSITE NAME

506

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## HORSFALL

Horsfall Walter (Alys B) foreman Pequot Mills (S) h 3 Harrison ave

Horsman Albert (Ethel) car man 85 Water h 26 Railroad ave

— Dorothy Miss rem to Hamilton

— Herbert clk 124 Cabot also student BHS bds 26 Railroad ave

Horstman Anona Miss rem to Salem

Horton Malcolm S (Grace N) carpenter 397 Cabot h 17 Ellsworth ave

— William G (Alfred G Ireland mngr) grain feed cement and fertilizer 70 Park  
h at Essex rd Ipswich

Hosley Carleton R (Ruth G) mach USMC h 9 Home

— Leon E (Mary A) clk USMC h 6 Sherman

Hosman Frank J (Elizabeth M) stock clk USMC h 22 Blaine ave

— Louise N Miss emp NET&TCo (S) bds 22 Blaine ave

— Mary J widow T Frank bds 22 Blaine ave

— Michael J retired rem to Danvers

Hospital Point Light House (Richard F Dixon keeper) Bay View ave

Hossfeld John D emp USMC bds 23 Hale

Houdush Eva R Miss bkpr 12 Lothrop bds 40 Pleasant

— Leon (Sophia) groc 24B Cabot h 40 Pleasant

— Lillian F Miss stenog USMC bds 40 Pleasant

— Robert I student (B U) bds 40 Pleasant

Houghton Francis J chemist bds 32 Dane

— Ralph W (Margarette A) stock clk Naumkeag Chevrolet Co (S) h 168 Hale

— Theresa M widow George F h 32 Dane

House Katherine M widow Augustus bds 8 Elliott

**HOUSEHOLD FUEL CORPORATION** (A F Dumler pres Henry S Archer  
managing director) coal and wood 68 Pleasant See margins

Houston Allan A (Dorothy W) marine eng Gulf Ref Co 85 Water h 30 Atlantic  
ave

— Helen Miss student BHS bds 27 Lovett

— Lila widow Hiram H h 27 Lovett

— Loring W carpenter h 324 Elliott

— Roger S tchr (West Arlington Junior High) bds 27 Lovett

— Roland B (Myrtle G) (State supt WPA Schools) h 27 Lovett

Hover Vernie (Ethel M) mngr (266 Bridge Salem) h 353 Cabot

Hovey Carleton B (Kathleen A) asso editor Beverly Evening Times 114 Cabot  
and sec'y (Cong George J Bates) h 37 Washington and at 3133 Conn ave  
Washington D C

— Laurance S (Marion G) pres and adv mngr Beverly Evening Times 114  
Cabot h 26 Princeton ave

**HOVEY LEWIS R** (Helen S) treasurer Times Publishing Corp 114 Cabot also  
pres Beverly Chamber of Commerce h 37 Washington See page 55

Howard Alice M widow William L h 21 Greene

— Almon R (Marjorie M) clk 216 Cabot h 24 Bow

— Arthur D died Feb 21 1937

— Caleb D athletic coach 545 Cabot h at 15 Summer Marblehead

— Carrie V widow Frederick A h 82 Cabot

— Charlena M Mrs bds 15 Myrtle

— Charles A (Annie B) eng 63 Federal h 31 Kernwood ave

— Charles F machinist bds 31 Kernwood ave

— Clarence W tchr BHS and Co-op Trade sch bds at 10 Avon Saugus

— Dexter W carp and builder h 14 Central

— Donald B (USN) bds 14 Central

Barrelsof Letters

# DEAD LETTER

Daily Reach the

OFFICE

MORAL: Use the  
Directory in ad-  
dressing your mail.  
BE ACCURATE

# Henderson & Herndon Tree Co., Inc.

## EXPERTS IN CARE OF TREES

9 STORY AVENUE  
3 EAST CORNING STREET

Telephones  
957-W—957-R—1491

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

507

### HOWARD

- Dorothy I Miss student BHS bds 6 Chase ter
- Dorothy L Miss student BHS bds 14 Central
- Douglas C bds 6 Chase ter
- Edith E Miss maid 34 Thorndike bds do
- Edward F (Millicent F) shwkr h 52 Essex
- Edward G rem to New York City
- Eva L Miss clk 31 Park bds 52 Essex
- George A (Katherine) emp 98 Rantoul bds 14 Federal
- Gordon W (USN) bds 14 Central
- Harold L (Marion) emp 105 Rantoul h 18 Blaine ave
- Harriett F Mrs hskpr 250 Dodge bds do
- Harry (Vinnie M) shoe cutter 221 Rantoul h 14 Federal
- Herbert W (Hazel E) stock clk 234-238 Cabot h 19 Whitney ave
- John A (Margaret A) sta eng 99 Rantoul h 25 Central
- John F (Edith L) carpenter and caretaker 351 Hale h 42 Bisson
- Laura M wife of William H died Feb 19 1937
- Lawrence bds 21 Greene
- Leroy mngr Parker Bros (S) h 15 Ives suite 35
- Lillian E Mrs tchr 545 Cabot h at 15 Summer Marblehead
- Margaret L widow Charles S h 42 Abbott
- Matthew jr (Edith S) chauffeur bds 170 Hale (smr)
- Odessa M widow Walter F h 14 Winthrop ave
- Vernon H bds 14 Central
- W H & Co (William H Howard propr) counter mnfrs 63 Federal
- Walter R (Ina C) clk h 6 Chase ter
- William E foreman USMC h at 27 Empire st Lynn
- William H (W H Howard & Co) 63 Federal h 32 Abbott

Howarth Edith A Miss hskpr 53 Lothrop bds do

- Fannie widow James H bds 16 Ashton
- Fred (Dorothy M) frmn USMC h 9 Harrison ave
- Harry student BHS bds 4 Knowlton
- Harry (Emma) mach h 6 Prospect
- James W (Lillian J) rem to Manchester N H
- Sunderland (Mabel E) foreman mach 97 Rantoul h 4 Knowlton
- William cabinet maker bds 4 Knowlton

Howe Hartley O hotel emp bds 437 Elliott

- James E groc clk (Woods Hole) bds 437 Elliott

**HOWE JOHN E** (Esta B) propr (W H McCormack) 102-104 Park h 437 Elliott  
See page 12

Howes William head mechanic 131 Rantoul h at Lynnfield Center

Howse (see House)

Hoy Elizabeth L Miss sec'y A C Lawrence Co (P) bds 35 Giles ave

- Mary W Miss teacher Bev Farms sch bds 35 Giles ave
- Thomas P (Mary W) trav salesman N J Harvey Co (Paddock bldg B) h 35 Giles ave

Hoyt Agnes M widow Charles W bds 29 Peabody ave

- Charles E vice pres Pitman & Brown Co 40 Bridge (Salem) h 29 Peabody ave
- Constance B Miss student (Northfield Sem) bds 29 Peabody ave
- Joseph B jr (Alice S) emp (Broadway Cambridge) h 149 Valley B F

Huard James (Mary I) propr Beverly Farms Riding Academy 30 Oak h 7 High B F

# Household Fuel Corp. "THE CELEBRATED D L & W BLUE COAL"

HENRY S. ARCHER, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

TEL. 2095

RANGE AND FUEL OILS

# FRED B. ROSS Hot Special Menus Served Daily

11 to 2 and 5 to 7; Open to 11 p. m.

256 Cabot Street

Tel. 2254

Special Lunches

508

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## HUBBARD

Hubbard Arthur R (Anna L) tool designer USMC h 8 Hale Park ave

— Eugene A (Mildred G) mach bds 60 Kernwood ave

— John J (Carrie P) pres Hubbard Motor Sales Co 443-445 Rantoul h 11 Summer

— John W (Mary E) mason 253 Rantoul h 36 Wallis

— Louis B (Estelle M) reserve officer BPD h 29 Kernwood ave

— Louis U (Bridget) mach USMC h 8 Willow

**HUBBARD MOTOR SALES CO** (John J Hubbard pres Neale J Hubbard treas) auto dlrs 443-445 Rantoul See page 14

— Neale J (Pauline M) treas Hubbard Motor Sales Co 443-445 Rantoul h 19 Odell ave

— Paul S engraver emp (7 Willow Lynn) bds 8 Willow

— Shirley M Miss student BHS bds 60 Kernwood ave

— Walter H (Helena F) clerk 154 Cabot h 34 Livingstone ave

— William (Eva) emp USMC h 85 Elliott suite 6

Hubisz Boleslaw J mech 131 Rantoul h at 22 Margin st Salem

Huckins Harry W (Abbie M) mach USMC h 33 Kernwood ave

— Leonard T (Mildred C) mach USMC h 126 Hale

— William W shwkr 223 Rantoul bds 50 Butman

Hudon Noel E (Rose) mach USMC h 1 Hillcrest ave

Hughes Barbara C Miss student BHS bds 176 Dodge

— Bernard L (Carrie E) carp h 12 Lake View ave

— Carroll L (Hazel F) shipper USMC h Cogswell ave

— Daniel E draftsman USMC bds 2 Friend

— Dermont V (Ella G) emp USMC h 7 Mason

— Edward J (Margaret A) frmn USMC h 2 Friend

— Elizabeth Mrs ward maid Beverly Hospital bds 356 Cabot

— Elizabeth B Mrs bds 287 Rantoul

— Elsie M Miss waitress 139 Cabot bds at 6 Lake ave Wenham

— Eva M Mrs maid 16 Bertram h 7 Lakeside ave

— Everett G emp USMC h 15 Bennett

— Frances M Miss sec 170 Cabot bds 176 Dodge

— Frank A (Clara D) mech 38 Enon h 176 Dodge

— Frank F (Mary J) truck driver American Coal Co (S) h 7 Phillips

— Herman E (Eva M) gdnr 25 Hull h 7 Lakeside ave

— James R (Maida I) gdnr 25 Hull h 15 do

— Leigh P emp 25 Hull bds 15 Bennett

— Perley O (Theresa C) janitor Beverly Hospital h 22 Walnut ave

— Ruth M Miss bds 15 Bennett

☛ (See Hewes and Huse)

Hull Annie H widow Charles H h 169 Lothrop

— Bertha J V Mrs clk 231 Cabot h 16 Pleasant

— Fred L (Bertha J V) musician also emp (L) h 16 Pleasant

— Herbert W (Mildred E) painter F MacDonald (Ham) h 495 Rantoul

— M Eleanor Miss clk 256 Cabot bds 169 Lothrop

— Marjorie S Miss bds 11½ Winthrop ave

— Mary E Miss h 54 Hart B F

— Mary I Mrs hairdresser h 11½ Winthrop ave

— Ralph E (Susan C) chauffeur 256 Cabot h 36 Pond

— Reginald A (L Alice) carp 16 High B F h 11 Charnock

Hultman John P (Erica C) mach Prince Mnfg Co (L) h 5 Blaine ave

— Ruth A Miss emp Forbes Lith Co (Chelsea) bds 5 Blaine ave

## J. V. PORTER CO.

20 Railroad Ave.—Tel. 117

## Painters, Decorators and Frescoers

### ARTISTIC SIGN PAINTING

Paper Hanging — Samples for Inspection  
SUPPLIES FOR THE TRADE

**HUMES**

Humes Ernest A jobber bds 12 Fayette

— George A janitor McKay school h 38 Kernwood ave

— Gerald F leatherwkr bds 38 Kernwood ave

— Walter died May 29 1937

Humphrey Hovey gdnr 47 Dodge h at Cottage st Hamilton

Hunkins Alonzo D (Helen F) painter h 4 West Dane

— Lillie F widow Franklin P bds 20 Odell ave

Hunt Belle Miss died 1936

— Dorothy N Miss clk USMC bds 7 Peirce ave apt 3

— George (Minnie) chauffeur 850 Hale B F h 29 Chapman

— Mary G Mrs clk USMC h 7 Peirce ave apt 3

Hunter Kenneth W emp 9 Dane bds do


Huntington Arthur B (Alice M) janitor Edwards school h 64 Essex

— Lois G Miss student BHS bds 64 Essex

Huntoon Ada F widow Benjamin died March 14 1936

— Harry L (Bertha L) rem to Salem

Hurbert Florence D widow Albert rem to Roxbury

 (See Herbert)

Hurd Barbara Miss dental hygienist (Maple D) bds 62 Livingstone ave

— Charles A died May 14 1937

— Elizabeth F Miss student BHS bds 15 Giddings ave

— Fannie Mrs bds 18 Cedar

— G Donald student (Harvard) bds 15 Giddings ave

**HURD GEORGE H** (Minnie A) mason and contractor 35 Pond h 12 Giddings ave See front cover

— James A V (Lotta W) retired h 62 Livingstone ave

— James P (Elizabeth J) salesman Lenox Shoe Co Inc (Freeport Me) h 15 Giddings ave


— John N salesman bds 62 Livingstone ave

— Margaret widow Benjamin S h 36 Federal

— Norman H (Agnes B) mach rem to Danvers

— Rose R widow Charles A h 25 Railroad ave

— William R 2nd (Ethel M) retired h 89 Lothrop

 (See Herd and Hird)

Hurder Anita M Miss emp A C Lawrence Co (P) bds 19 Central

— Gordon F student BHS bds 19 Central

— Henry G (Harriet E) warden State Cons dept h 19 Central

— William R quartermaster M S Gulfbird bds 19 Central

Hurlbert Benjamin W (Sarah E) insp USMC h 7 Corning

Hurlburt Agnes widow John h 58 Williams

— Albert W (Grace J) painter h 48 Railroad ave

— Edna F Mrs library asst 34 Essex and libr 435 do h 20 Dane

— Edward bds 58 Williams

— Elizabeth widow Charles E h 453 Cabot

— Florence D widow Albert died May 21 1937

— George L (Loretta I) h 14 Franklin pl

— Herman J (Matilda) carp h 93 Kernwood ave

— Job F (Edna F) contractor and builder 20 Dane h do

— Olive M Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 48 Railroad ave

— Roger G bds 48 Railroad ave

Hurley C Andrew (Margaret R) elect USMC h 12 Newbury

— Daniel J emp (Boston Post) bds 38 Pond

## BE ACCURATE

In ADDRESSING Your  
MAIL. Use the Directory

## HURLEY

- Daniel J bds 7 Fayette
- Elizabeth T Mrs night cook Bev Hospital h 7 Fayette
- John J (Lena P) emp USMC h 38 Pond
- John J jr (U S Marine Corps) bds 38 Pond
- Margaret Miss maid rem to Boston
- Michael J (Elizabeth T) h 7 Fayette
- Patrick retired bds 15 Webber ave
- Timothy E (Margaret E) agt Boston Mutual Ins Co (B) h 28 Gregg
- Hurshman Alexander S (Nellie M) emp eng dept USMC h 485 Rantoul
- E Marion Miss clk 240 Cabot bds 485 Rantoul
- Hurst Alice M widow Edward bds 6 Knowlton
- Husler Anna J Miss clk USMC bds at 11 Horton Saugus
- Hussey Annie D widow Eugene C h 178 Bridge
- Augusta P widow Frank H (Florida) s r bds 42 Central
- Barbara Miss bds 110 Corning
- Frances Miss student BHS bds 110 Corning
- John E (Wilhelmina C) mach rem to Hyde Park

**HUSSEY PLINY E** (Ida F) (Hussey's Garage) 146 Hale h 110 Corning See page 11

- Hussey's Garage (P E Hussey propr) 146 Hale
- Husson Frank L (Sadie A) laborer h 19 Blaine ave
- Isaac J (Annie M) carp USMC h 297 Cabot
- John H (Mary T) mach 138-140 Elliott h 9 Hillcrest ave
- Ralph D bds 297 Cabot
- Hutchings Eugene E mach 140 Elliott bds 96 McKay
- Frederick R (Mabel J) tool mkr USMC h 105 Corning
- Nettie E Miss clk USMC bds 96 McKay
- Roland W (Cora B) ins agt John Hancock Life Ins Co h 12 Blaine ave
- Hutchinson Arthur L died March 4 1937
- Arthur P clk (Boston Five Cents Savings Bank) bds 26 Pickett
- B Newman clerk bds 324 Cabot
- Benjamin (Grace E) meatcutter 155 Cabot h 324 do
- Dorothy Mrs rem to Danvers
- Edward E (1718 Walnut Phila Pa) s r bds 97 West B F
- Everard M (Elizabeth N) foreman mach USMC h 5 Pratt ave
- Frances S Miss (1718 Walnut Phila Pa) s r bds 97 West B F
- Francis P (Helen B) fireman BHS h 33 Lyman
- Gertrude M Miss student BHS bds 39 Grant
- Harry E emp USMC bds 39 Grant
- Mary J widow Harry J h 39 Grant
- Mildred C widow Leland E sec D V Strangman (S) bds 22 Butman
- Mildred M Miss bds 324 Cabot
- Minnie L widow William bds 7 Central suite 5
- Oliver S (Ida B) towerman Bev R R station h 26 Pickett
- Pauline F Miss sec B&ARR (B) bds 26 Pickett
- Robert F student BHS bds 33 Lyman
- Rosetta R widow Arthur died April 14 1937
- Sidney E (1718 Walnut Phila Pa) s r 97 West B F
- Hutt Edna J Mrs ward maid Beverly Hospital h 63 Cabot
- Edwin A (Mary) frmn composing rm 114 Cabot h 3 Clifford ave
- Hutter Albert H (Fannie A) night watchman City stable h 6 Folger ave
- Clifford A (Florence E) emp J F Cabeen (S) h 25 Cogswell ave

## N. E. COAL & COKE CO.

1 to 15 Water Street

Telephone 280

ANTHRACITE — *B E A C O N* — BITUMINOUS

## HVEEM

- Hveem Hilda A Miss hskpr 17 Chestnut bds do  
Hyam Charles B (Emma L) groc 18 Odell ave h do  
Hyde Charles L (Jennie M) h 273 Essex  
— Everett M (Dorothy E) emp 14-20 Congress h 5 Kernwood ave  
— Forrest W bds 41 Central  
— Frank P asst supt USMC h at 1 Holly st Salem  
— Fred C jr (Amy A) laster 227 Rantoul h 8½ Franklin pl  
— Walter bds 8½ Franklin pl  
Hyland Margaret T Miss maid Beverly Hospital h 37 Mason  
— Mary A Miss bds 37 Mason  
— William J (Helen M) emp 6 Washington h 22 Pickett  
— William J jr student BHS bds 22 Pickett  
Iacomo Giuseppe tmstr r 60 Pleasant bds 389 Rantoul  
Iafollo Vincent mach USMC bds 46 Chase  
Ideal Supply Co (Charles E Woodman propr) variety store 47 Mill  
Illingworth James N carpenter h 28 Pond  
Imhof Herman A (Ruth P) eng USMC h 21 Thorndike  
Immanuel Congregational Church (Rev Vernon F Bevan pastor) 140 Bridge  
Improved Order Red Men Chickataubut Tribe 127A Cabot  
Incampo Atea Miss student BHS bds 5 Kittredge  
— Pasquale (Delia A) mason contractor 5 Kittredge h do  
Independence Park Lothrop  
Independent Order Odd Fellows 131 Cabot  
Industrial Bankers of Beverly (Charles M Cawley mngr) loans etc 222 Cabot  
rms 8, 9 and 10  
Ingalls Edward L (Mary E) gdnr 82 River h 24 Winthrop ave  
— Ernest E city laborer bds 24 Winthrop ave  
— Ernest L (Georgianna) emp USMC h 12 Bennett suite 4  
— Henry F laborer bds 43 Essex  
— Lawrence L emp (470 Atlantic ave B) bds 24 Winthrop ave  
— Linnie R Miss hskpr 11 Fossa ter bds do  
Ingelfinger Eleanor Mrs teacher 545 Cabot h at 5 Cliffside Swampscott  
Inglehardt Peter (Rose E) h 82 Bridge  
Ingram George W (Carrie I) mach USMC h 309 Rantoul  
Inness Guerdon mach USMC bds 30 Peirce ave  
— Marie M Miss maid 3 Monument sq bds do  
Innis John (Maizie K) fisherman Boston Fish Pier (B) h 12 Folger ave  
Innocenti Adeline Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 13 Beckford  
— Nello J student BHS bds 13 Beckford  
— Raffaelo (Teresa') emp WPA h 13 Beckford  
Inshaw Ernest A (Mary L) chauffeur 2 Boyles h 32 Thorndike  
Inspector of Buildings (Howard P Williams) third floor City Hall rm 34  
— Of Milk (John P Daley) second floor City Hall rm 23  
— Of Plumbing (Frederick W Herrick) second floor City Hall rm 23  
Iori Adolph diesetter USMC bds 90 Park  
Iovanna Charles J (Marietta L) ice dealer 28 Arthur h do  
— Eva Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 23 Cox ct  
— Marietta L Mrs emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) h 28 Arthur  
— Ralph A student BHS bds 23 Cox ct  
Ireland Alfred G mngr Wm G Horton 70 Park h at 562 Essex ave Gloucester  
Iron Cap Copper Co (Frank P Knight pres Roland H Knight treas) office 29  
West B F plant at Copper Hill Arizona

## CAMPBELL'S FUNERAL SERVICE

SERVICE FOR ALL.

65 Cabot Street Telephone 13

Low Operating Cost  
Assures Moderate Charges



# ELMER S. COLE

MOTION PICTURE SERVICE

AUTHORIZED  
DEALER

Churches  
5 CHESTNUT ST.

Lodges

Schools  
Tel. 238

Children's Parties  
BEVERLY, MASS.

512

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## IRVING


Irving Herbert H (Etta M) Irving's bakery 252 Cabot h 37 Central

— J Hollis (Alice M) elect Wilson & Robinson (10 St Peter S) h 116 Hale

— John E died May 15 1937

— Leonora F widow John E h 17 Central

Irving's Bakery (Herbert H Irving propr) bakery 252 Cabot

 (See Erving)

Isenor Greta M Miss grad nurse bds 120 Herrick

Italian Republican Club (Roland Damiani pres Joseph Scott vice pres Donato Fortunato treas) 279 Rantoul

— Community Club 304 Rantoul

Iverson M Jane Miss artist Hamilton Hall (S) bds 28 Dane

Ives Mary Miss sec 545 Cabot bds at 365 Essex Salem

Jabis Costas tailor 197 Cabot rms 1 and 2 h do

Jack E May Miss sec Ballard & Co (45 Milk B) bds 223 Greenwood ave B F

— Norman R salesman Forbes Lith Co (Revere) bds 223 Greenwood ave B F

— Thomas R (Elizabeth S) gdnr 54 Oak h 223 Greenwood ave B F

Jackman A William emp 496½ Cabot bds 141 Hale

— Florence L widow Andrew W h 141 Hale

— Laura G Mrs stenog USMC h at Cummings So Hamilton

Jackson Elizabeth E Mrs maid 39 Hale bds do

— Emma J widow William H cook City Home (S) h 90A Park

— Everett E eng 242 Cabot rms 10-12 h at 4 Peary ave Lynn

— Jonathan (145 Brattle Cambridge) s r bds off 431 Hale P C

— Patrick T (Anne S) (145 Brattle Cambridge) s r off 431 Hale P C

— Patrick T jr (145 Brattle Cambridge) s r bds off 431 Hale P C

— Shellie S Miss bds 90A Park

— Vern H bds 142 Lothrop

— Whitney B (Alice A) electrician h 142 Lothrop

— Whitney H (Alma H) gas fitter BG&ECo h 15½ Prospect

— William A emp Colonial Cleansers (Newburyport) h 90½ Park

Jacobs Bertha F Miss (Periwinkle Candy Shop) r 65 Lovett bds 42 Abbott

— Frank C emp USMC rms 16 Chapman

— Herbert G (Ellen F) poultryman 575 Essex h do

— Kathleen A Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds at 25 Roslyn st Salem

Jacobson Andres (Mary F) mach insp USMC h 24 Lothrop

— Andrew C emp USMC bds 24 Lothrop

— Carl E (Ruth A) relief investigator Public Welfare dept 191 Cabot rm 20 h 10 Middle

— Henry H (Opal S) artist (1000 Washn B) h 17 Folger ave

— Opal S Mrs bkpr 110 Cabot h 17 Folger ave

— Ruth A Mrs clk USMC h 10 Middle

— Walter S mach USMC h 8 Myrtle

— William F gardener bds 24 Lothrop

Jacques Agnes J widow James h 34 Beckford

— Albert P (Yvonne M) mach h 45 Bridge

— Armand C mach USMC bds 45 Bridge

— Augustus E (Eva) mach USMC h 24 Mechanic

— Gladys L Mrs emp BHS cafeteria bds 34 Beckford

— J Leo (Helen D) moulder USMC h 16 Charnock suite 1

— Joseph P (Orelie) molder h 23 Greene

— Kathleen M Mrs dressmaker M H Baker (Essex S) h 8 Kernwood ave ext

— Lena B Miss emp USMC bds 23 Greene

## Beverly Cove Greenhouse -

18 CROSS ST., BEVERLY, MASS.

Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757

RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS

Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

# ROPES DRUG COMPANY

188 Cabot Street at Broadway

OPP. CITY HALL

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

513

## JACQUES

- M Cecelia Miss tchr St Alphonse sch Railroad ave bds 23 Greene
- Robert A bds 34 Beckford
- Romeo hairdr 143 Cabot h at 235½ Jefferson ave Salem
- William mach USMC bds 23 Greene
- William F (Kathleen M) draftsman USMC h 8 Kernwood ave ext

☛ (See Jaques)

Jaffe Herman (Elsie S) slsmn h 7 Eastern ave

Jaher Harold emp Progressive Cleansers (L) bds 43 Simon

- Rose E Mrs h 43 Simon
- Simon tailor 754 Hale B F bds do
- Sylvia Miss student BHS bds 43 Simon
- Tina I Miss clk 237 Cabot bds 43 Simon

Jakway Clyde C (Mildred R) pres and treas Jakway Stevenson Chevrolet Inc 453 Rantoul bds 13 Home

**JAKWAY STEVENSON CHEVROLET INC** (Clyde C Jakway pres and treas Myron L Stevenson vice-pres) Chevrolet sales & service 453 Rantoul See page 12

Jalbert Arthur H (Joan N) mach 101 Rantoul h 32 Railroad ave suite 11

Jameson Charles plumber 329 Rantoul h at Arnold ave Peabody

- Clayton G student BHS bds 25 Gregg
- James retired h 223 Essex
- John E (Mary E) watchman USMC h 25 Gregg
- John W (U S Navy) bds 25 Gregg
- Robert L (Jennie M) crew frmn 223 Cabot h 14 Gregg

Jank George P (Mary L) draftsman Dewey & Almy Chem Co (Cambridge) h 27 Crescent ave

- George P Jr draftsman 234 Cabot rm 6 bds 27 Crescent ave

Jannelle Cyril A (Leone) foundryman USMC h 12 Grant

Janotta George E student BHS bds 248 Lothrop

- George L (Elise J) supt of tools USMC h 248 Lothrop

Janson (see Jensen)

Janvrin Melvina F widow Wyman E h 3 Gage

Jardine Edward M bds 12 Cove ave

- Sarah M widow Clarence E bds 11 Ives
- Sarah S widow John F bds 11 Ives
- Osborne K emp 20 Oak bds 726 Hale B F
- Walter H hrdr 242 Cabot rm 27 rms 435A Cabot
- William W carpenter 12 Cove ave h do

Jarman George (E Alice) mach USMC h 2 Stewart ave

- Sydney T clk 127 Bridge bds 2 Stewart ave

Jarnes Harry E mngr Peggy Page Beauty Shop (Glouc) bds 34 Thorndike

- Jacob (Elizabeth) treas 91 Rantoul h 34 Thorndike
- Louis pres Milson's Shoe Co 91 Rantoul bds 34 Thorndike

Jasiak Jozefa M widow Wincent B h 6 Ropes

- Wincent B died Sept 27 1936

Jasper John S (Chrissie L) chauffeur Mrs Maria D Agassiz P C h 12 Pearl

Jaworska John W (Mima M) emp WPA h 12 Cliff

Jean Alma M Miss maid 295 Dodge bds do

**JEANETTE'S HAT SHOP** (Misses Jeannette and Eva Goldberg) millinery 262A Cabot See page 53

Jefferies Pauline Miss tchr BHS bds 5 Bay

Jeffery Armand L (Susan J) counter skiver h 19 Jewett rd

**JOHN GIRDLER CO.** "For best results, Burn Girdler's  
Better Grade Selected  
Anthracite or Bituminous Coal"

Agency 170-231 Cabot St.—COMPLETE HEATING SERVICE & REPAIRS

15 Cabot Street

Tel. 2480 - 469

Beverly, Mass.

**JEFFERY**

- Armand L jr bds 19 Jewett rd
- Catherine V Miss stenog 58 Rantoul bds 19 Jewett rd
- Earl H (Alice M) mach USMC h 20 Charnock
- Gertrude A Miss clk (Kimball S) bds 19 Jewett rd
- Richard A emp USMC bds 19 Jewett rd

☛ (See Jeffrey and Jeffreys)

Jeffrey James (Elizabeth) blacksmith USMC h 9 Dearborn ave

- John H ptnmkr USMC bds 9 Dearborn ave

☛ (See Jeffery and Jeffreys)

Jeffreys Edith A Miss clk USMC bds 3 Opal ave

- Eleanor A Miss emp USMC bds 3 Opal ave
- Jean D widow George H h 3 Opal ave

☛ (See Jeffery and Jeffrey)

Jeffs Charles W (Martha J) laundry 2 Beacon h do

- George W (Theresa M) foreman USMC h 8 Columbia rd
- John T (Jennie) retired h (14) Coolidge ave
- Laundry Service (Charles W Jeffs propr) Beacon
- Marion E Mrs emp (7 Willow Lynn) bds (14) Coolidge ave
- Melvin R (Marion E) emp USMC bds (14) Coolidge ave
- Theresa M Mrs emp Danvers Bleachery (P) h 8 Columbia rd

Jenkins Esther B Miss student Burdett's (L) bds 38 Baker ave

- Minnie A widow Ira H bds 26 Gregg

**JENKINS WILLIAM L** (Eleanor S) optometrist 173 Cabot rm 17 tel 192 h 24  
Ocean See page 59

Jenness F Burton clk BG&E Co (Salem office) h at 32 Fellows st Danvers

- Frederick L (M Elizabeth) asst frmn USMC h 605 Cabot
- Will C city emp bds 605 Cabot

Jenney Bernard pres 34, 389 Cabot h at Boston

- Charles S gen mngr 34, 389 Cabot h at Boston
- Manufacturing Co (Benj P Moreland local mngr) gasoline filling stations  
etc 34, 36 and 389 Cabot office 12-18 India Boston

Jensen Howard W (Deborah L) head bkpr 240 Cabot h 93 Bridge

- Mads L (Helen A) retired h 533 Essex

☛ (See Janson, Jenson and Johnson)

Jenson Beda Mrs hskpr 8 Odell ave bds do and 42 Whittier

Jerry Mary E Mrs waitress 400 Rantoul rms 451 do

- Robert W salesman Sears Roebuck Co (S) bds 9 Burton ave
- Wilbur W (Julia C) shoe laster 105 Rantoul h 9 Burton ave

Jette Glenna R Miss bkpr bds 24 Pleasant

- Leon (Blanche) cast iron moulder USMC h 24 Pleasant

Jewell Hilda C Miss bds 7 Ocean

- Paul E bds 7 Ocean
- Susie R widow Charles C h 7 Ocean

Jewett Alvin D (Dora D) painter B&MRR h 31½ Stone

- Hazel F Miss stenog USMC bds 31½ Stone
- Ned M (Abbie H) mach USMC h 31 Ashton
- Ruth F Miss clk 145 Cabot bds 31½ Stone
- William W treas 31 Peirce ave h at Portland Me

Jewish Community Building (The) (B F Yoffa pres Hyman Resnick vice pres  
Louis Toll sec Abraham Serman treas) 37 Bow

- Synagogue 37 Bow

Jockey Club Forge (James Dooley propr) horseshoeing etc r 640 Hale P C

**RANTOUL PHARMACY**

Rantoul, cor. Pond St.

Tel. 2478 or 635

*Your Registered  
Prescription  
Store*

# HENDERSON & HERNDON TREE CO., INC.

## EXPERTS IN CARE OF TREES

9 STORY AVENUE  
3 EAST CORNING STREET

Telephones  
957-W—957-R—1491

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

515

### JODOIN

- Jodoin Edmond L (Delvina B) mach USMC h 64 Livingstone ave  
 — Jeannette J Miss clk 226 Cabot bds 64 Livingstone ave  
 — Mary widow Napoleon F hskpr 71 Park bds do  
 Johansen Harold mech USMC rms 346 Cabot  
 — Nicoline widow H Christian died Jan 21 1936  
 John Martha C Miss tchr commercial dept BHS bds 11 Summer  
 Johnson Albert E inventor USMC h 2 Harrison ave  
 — Albert E (Louisa) clk USMC h 18 Friend  
 — Alfred D foreman slsmn 38 Enon h at 41 Lexington Lynn  
 — Angie M Mrs emp 1 Woodbury h 180 Hale  
 — Anna E Miss teacher Phillips sch (S) h 259 Hale  
 — Anna L widow John A h 20 Sturtevant  
 — Arthur L garage asst 223 Cabot h 9 Highland ter  
 — Arthur S (Doris) mechanic 146 Hale h 19 West Dane  
 — Arthur S (Helena E) designer USMC h 45 Pierson  
 — Augusta D widow Andrew A h 14½ Spring  
 — Bertha M Miss housekpr 26 Thorndike bds do  
 — Burton U (Geraldine M) station attendant 146 Hale h 144 do  
 — Carl O chief clk 116 Water h at 23A Pigeon Hill Rockport  
 — Carl W (Johanna V) mach USMC h 19 Mill suite 2  
 — Carl W jr bds 19 Mill suite 2  
 — Charles B (Evelyn E) mach USMC h South ter  
 — Charles E estimator rem to Reading  
 — Clara W widow Arthur E supervisor 5 Washington h 9 Highland ter  
 — Clarence H (Iona B) designer Gardner's Last factory (Broad L) h 114 Essex  
 — Dorothy E Miss steel insp USMC bds 18 Friend  
 — Earl C student BHS bds 443 Cabot  
 — Earl E foreman USMC h at Linden st So Hamilton  
 — Edward B (Helen D) acct USMC h 17 Taft ave  
 — Elizabeth P Mrs hskpr 15 Lothrop bds 9 Grant  
 — Ellen F C Mrs ward maid Beverly Hospital h 443 Cabot  
 — Ernest R emp USMC rms 49 Railroad ave  
 — Ferdinand M bds 202 Bridge  
 — Foster E emp 38 Enon h at 21 Eden st Salem  
 — Francis B bds 35 Simon  
 — Frank C (Evelyn G) electrician USMC h 38 Sohler rd  
 — Frank T (Carrie L) carp h 35 Simon  
 — Frank W A clk USMC bds 19 Mill suite 2  
 — Freda E Miss bds 20 Sturtevant  
 — Freeman B (Louise S) mach USMC h 12 Lenox  
 — Grace C Miss bds 16 Princeton ave  
 — Grant F student Davidson College (Davidson N C) bds 9 Blaine ave  
 — Gunnar A (Helen T) shwkr 98 Rantoul h 21 Peirce ave  
 — Hannah widow Edward bds 16 Princeton ave  
 — Harold M (Alice M) truck driver Cressey Dockham Co (S) h 22 Porter ter  
 — Hazel K Miss secy Tenney Co (S) bds 180 Hale  
 — Helen Miss stenog (30 State B) h 259 Hale  
 — Helena M Miss clk USMC bds at 60 Beach ave Swampscott  
 — Herman C (Gladys L) pastor Washington St Congregational church h 21 Atlantic ave  
 — Howard A (Isabel S) clk 579 Essex h 14½ Spring  
 — Howard S student (Boston college) bds 45 Pierson

**F. G. Allen Furniture Co.** 280 Cabot Street  
Telephone 524

We Can Save You Money - Quality Goods - Right Prices

# FRED B. ROSS

Catering for Socials and Parties  
ICE CREAM, FROZEN ICES AND HOME  
MADE CANDIES

256 CABOT STREET, Telephone 2254 QUALITY GOODS AND SERVICE

516


BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## JOHNSON

- Ida M Mrs sub tel op bds 16 Charnock
- Ida M widow William F h 33 Chapman
- Isabel E Miss clk USMC bds at 72 Central st Peabody
- Isabel S Mrs clk USMC h 14½ Spring
- Jacob W tool designer USMC bds 20 Sturtevant
- John H (Gertrude F) ins mngr (John Hancock) (S) h 13 Clark ave
- Kenneth W (Elma E) houseman 64 West B F bds do
- Lars artist h 32 Butman
- Lillian B widow Alden M nurse bds 1 Watch Hill
- Lloyd I (Audrey L) gdnr 68 Dane bds do
- Lloyd F helper 28 Northern ave bds 38 Sohier rd
- Malvina Miss bds 66 Dane
- Marie widow John h 16 Pond
- Marie C Miss emp NET&TCo (B) bds 202 Bridge
- Marjorie Miss clk USMC bds at 20 Berry st Danvers
- Maybelle A Mrs bds 263 Brimbal ave
- O Floyd tchr (Rockingham N C) bds 9 Blaine ave
- Oscar mach USMC h 202 Bridge
- Oscar F (Annie N) pastor Swedish Cong church h 9 Blaine ave

## JOHNSON PEER P (Elizabeth T) physician 1 Monument sq h 15 Washington

- Peer P jr student Essex Co Agri sch (D) bds 15 Washington
- Raymond V student BHS also emp 110-114 Cabot bds 66 Dane
- Richard D student BHS bds 35 Simon
- Robert F student Horace Mann (B) bds 45 Pierson
- Robert P (Thelma W) chemist Salem & Beverly Filtration Plant h 71 Conant
- Rosamond Miss clk USMC h at 20 Berry st Danvers
- Russell M bds 180 Hale
- Stephen C farmhand bds 35 Simon
- Susan C widow Adam B bds 114 Essex
- Swen retired bds 9 Columbus ave
- Swen (Anna C) chauffeur rem to Manchester
- Victor A (Judith E) del slsmn 116 Water h 87 Cabot suite 2
- William G (Angie M) organ bldr 180 Hale h do
- William L lastmaker T W Gardner Last Co (L) bds 114 Essex
- William T (Rae R) emp WPA h 66 Dane
- William T jr (Barbara E) emp 295 Cabot h 304 do

 (See Jansen, Jensen, Johansen, Johnston, Yonson, etc)

Johnston Eva J Mrs domestic nurse h 20 Orchard

- Harry S (Eva J) mach USMC h 20 Orchard
- John (Elizabeth) mach USMC bds 8 Myrtle
- Ruth E Miss bds 20 Orchard
- Welthia R wife of James R died Feb 21 1937

Jones Albert E (Florence C) night watchman 116-124 Water h 43 Charnock

- Albert E jr (Helen J) attendant 295 Cabot h 24 Pond
- Anna widow John bds R C DeNormandie Lake Shore ave
- Arthur W teller Nat'l Shawmut Bank (B) bds 18 Swan
- Arthur W U S parcel post carrier rms 21 Broadway
- Barbara L Miss dental asst Washington sch bds 23 Hale
- Bradford A rem to St Petersburg Fla
- Burton W (Annie) retired h 21 High B F
- Charles R (Edna D) rem to Lynn
- Cora M wife of Edmund F died June 9 1936

Barrelsof Letters

Daily Reach the

# DEAD LETTER

OFFICE

MORAL: Use the  
Directory in ad-  
dressing your mail.  
BE ACCURATE

# SILVER'S

OIL BURNERS, REFRIGERATORS  
WASHING MACHINES, VACUUM  
SWEEPERS AND RADIOS

44-48 Lafayette St. Tel. 1681 SALEM

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

517

## JONES

- Daniel J painter bds 435 Elliott
- Edmund F mach USMC h 29 Wallis
- Edwin T student BHS bds 43 Glidden
- Ellen M widow John bds r 22 Essex
- Estella W widow N Frank h 78 Lovett
- F Lester emp GEC Co (L) bds 509 Cabot
- F Raeburn (Gladys E) rem to Wenham
- F Raeburn rem to Wenham
- Frances E Miss bds 20 Matthies
- Frank E (Lillian M) h 20 Bennett suite 2
- Fred W (Blanche E) bds 281 Essex
- Gladys H Miss clk USMC bds 9 Atlantic ave
- Gordon C service slsmn 218 Rantoul h at 45 Columbia rd Danvers
- Ida A Mrs lodgings 7-11 Railroad ave h do
- J Edwin (Ada F) watchmaker h 20 Matthies
- Joab O (Edith L) wood heeler 105 Rantoul h 9 Atlantic ave
- Lawrence L (Mary I) office mngr Willard Helburn Inc (S) h 286 Dodge
- Leslie R (Elizabeth S) tchr BHS h 43 Glidden
- Lewis Aforeman USMC h at 14 Hawthorne Salem
- Louis L clk USMC h at 13 Woodside Salem
- Mabel M Miss nurse in training Beverly Hospital bds do
- Maria P widow Samuel A died Nov 5 1936
- Marion F Mrs dom nurse h 37 Railroad ave
- Mary Miss chambermaid 289 Hale bds do
- Mary S widow William K h 1 Winthrop ave
- Mellen W (Margaret) capt BFD Central sta h 281 Essex
- Mildred G Miss bds 43 Charnock
- Nathaniel K (Isabel L) salesman USMC (B) h 20 Appleton ave
- Ogwen Miss teacher rem to Salem Oregon
- Oliver A (Ellen A) emp stock rm USMC h 43 Kernwood ave
- Ruth widow Arthur F bds 31 Greene
- Ruth O Miss clk 220 Cabot bds 43 Kernwood ave
- Stanley L student BHS bds 43 Glidden
- Thelma M Miss bds 29 Wallis
- Thomas J (Daisy) mach USMC h 18 Swan
- Thomas P student Bev Industrial sch bds 18 Swan
- William F (Blanche D) mach USMC h 23 Hale
- William H (Catherine A) mach USMC h 11 Eastern ave
- Jordan William A (Marion F) conductor B&MRR h 21½ Peirce ave
- William A salesman 223 Cabot bds at 5 Larchmont Danvers
- Jorgensen Arthur F (Calista R) mach USMC h 50 Broadway suite 57
- Haynes M bds 100 McKay
- Irene C Miss bds 100 McKay
- J Martin (Jennie C) ptnmkr USMC h 100 McKay
- Jacob C (Gusta L) agt USMC h 23 Appleton ave
- John B student BHS bds 23 Appleton ave
- June M Miss student BHS bds 23 Appleton ave
- Ralph E bds 23 Appleton ave
- Joseph Alice P Mrs bkpr 15 Vine B F h at 13 Lincoln Manchester
- Allan E (Elizabeth B) emp USMC h 133 Dodge
- Evelyn Miss bds 133 Dodge
- Leonard C emp USMC bds 133 Dodge

## H. P. WOODBURY & SON

GROCCERS  
123 Hale Street

Two Deliveries Daily

Tel. Ccnn.

Beverly, Mass.

# Snow White Laundry Inc.

12 LOTHROP STREET

Tel. Beverly 2204

Modern Equipment to Give Perfect  
Satisfaction. Prompt Deliveries.

Right Prices. Let Us Serve You.

Tel. Gloucester 3023

518

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## JOSEPH

- Marion C Miss teacher (Ham) bds 133 Dodge
- Thomas L (Christina M B) janitor USMC h 133 Dodge

☛ (See Josephs)

Josephs Edmund G jr landscape gdnr bds 26 Wallis

- Grace L Miss h 26 Wallis
- Leslie F carrier P O bds 17 Home

☛ (See Joseph)

Joslin Carl V (Dorothy) waiter 233 Cabot h 10 Woodbury

- Charles W student BHS bds 10 Woodbury
- Cora widow of Henry died July 15 1936
- Gordon A violin teacher 242 Cabot rm 17 h at 317 Upham st Melrose
- Herbert K student BHS bds 48 Railroad ave
- Herbert S (Mehitable L) draftsman USMC h 16 Laurel
- Roy D (Esther P) emp 145 Cabot h 48 Railroad ave

☛ (See Josselin)

Josselin Albert J (Bertha) steamfitter h 7 Hillcrest ave

- Walter J (Mildred) steamfitters' helper h 4 Hillcrest ave

☛ (See Joslin)

Jowder Alvin bds 18 Cedar

Joy Mabel E widow Frank E emp USMC h 50 Broadway suite 27

Joyce William B (May H) railway supplies etc 22 Webber ave bds do

Jubilee Yacht Club 16 Maple ave

Judd Milton R (Sylvia) mach USMC h 1 Roosevelt ave

Judge Anastasia widow Michael J bds 44 Bridge

Julian Frances M Miss emp Hygrade Sylvania Corpn (S) bds 139 Park

- Gideon J (Mary E) retired h 12 Columbus ave
- Louis J mason bds 12 Columbus ave
- Patsy J emp WPA bds 139 Park

☛ (See Julien)

Julien Marie J Miss emp Garden City Laundry r 63 Federal bds at 88 Linden  
Salem

☛ (See Julian)

Julius Helen Miss bds 308 Rantoul

- Mafalda Miss bds 308 Rantoul
- Mary G Mrs h 308 Rantoul
- Vincent gdnr Col F W Stopford bds do

Jutras Armand (Dorothy E) mach USMC h 38 Sturtevant

Kageron Charles emp 1-15 Water rms 76 Railroad ave

Kallstrom Bror J (Svea E) carpenter h 73 Bridge

Kampersal Charles (Lucy) cabinet mkr 11 E Corning h Shortell ave

- Edgar C sheet metal wkr bds C Kampersal Shortell ave
- Evelyn D Miss clk 126 Park bds C Kampersal Shortell ave

Kane Ann C Miss stenog Macomber Co 45 Batterymarch (B) bds 10 Union

- Charlotte P widow William h 10 Union
- James J gdnr bds 10 Union
- Patrick J bds 10 Union
- William A (Abbie M) city emp h 4 Mechanic

☛ (See Cain and O'Kane)

Kanter Isidor M (Lillian) sales mngr 7 Rantoul bds 6 Hopkins ave

- Oscar J asst mngr 7 Rantoul bds 7 Quincy pk

**KANTER SAMUEL** (Ida) (American Seltzer Co) 7 Rantoul h 7 Quincy park  
See front cover

## G. & W. GARAGE, Inc.

### REPAIRS ON ALL MAKES OF CARS



TOWING SERVICE—DAY OR NIGHT


474 Rantoul St.

Tel. 190-W

One Stop Automobile Service  
Automobile Accessories

## KANTER

- Saul (Sarah) junk h 20 Summit ave
- Kaplan Bertha Miss bds 31 Lothrop
  - Richard (Sadye) h 17 Atlantic ave
  - William (Gussie) dry goods 146 Cabot h 31 Lothrop
- Karellas James S (Georgia) h 18 Roundy
- Karlyn Maurice (Edith M) salesman (B) h 12 Appleton ave
- Kashman John A (Mary) junk dealer h 22 Bartlett
  - Sophie Miss emp (Salem Oil & Grease Co) bds 22 Bartlett
- Katz Abel (Anna J) mach USMC h 19 Atlantic ave
  - Arnold I emp E Nelson (Essex B) bds 29 Lothrop
  - Barney rem to Boston
  - Bros (Samuel and Morris I Katz) tailors 79 Elliott
  - Edith R Miss emp City Cleaners (Danvers) bds 53 Lovett
  - Florence S widow of Joseph died Feb 9 1937
  - Harry (Rose) propr Champion Shoe Rep Co 384A Cabot h 53 Lovett
  - Harry (Rose) h 75 Livingstone ave
  - Helen Miss emp Hygrade Sylvania Corpn (S) bds 53 Lovett
  - Hyman L (Tillie) electrician h 1 Mulberry
  - Jordan B bds 29 Lothrop
  - Joseph (Molly S) propr 136A Dodge h 6 Ashton
  - Joseph M (Esther) h 5 Chase
  - Leonard emp (295 Fifth ave N Y C) bds 29 Lothrop
  - Morris I (Elizabeth) Katz Bros 79 Elliott also North Shore Pants Co 442 Rantoul h 29 Lothrop
  - Ralph R bds 29 Lothrop
  - Rhoda J Miss student (Salem State Teachers' College) bds 29 Lothrop
  - Samuel (Annie C) Katz Bros 79 Elliott also North Shore Pants Co 442 Rantoul h 29 Lothrop
  - Sidney J musician bds 53 Lovett
  - Simon (Annie) tailor (Main Ham) h 16 McKinley ave
  - Wolfe (Fannie) h 5 Chase
- Kavanagh Martin J (Mary T) groom F P Sears (Ham) h 20 Conant
  - William J (Ida May) monument dlr (Quincy) bds 16 Budleigh ave
- Kaven Moses B acting gen supt USMC h at Worcester
- Keach Aletha P Mrs music teacher 257 Cabot h do
  - Archie R (Aletha P) lawyer h 257 Cabot
  - Frederick P (Ethel E) dentist (266 Essex S) h 71 Hale
-  (See Keech)
- Keane Hannah J Miss laundress h 42 Pond
  - Katherine T Miss laundress bds 42 Pond
  - Margaret M Miss maid 9 Sargent ave bds do
-  (See Keene)
- Keaney Allen M emp Beverly Hospital bds 3 Mason
  - Paul F (Helen) rem to Boston
  - William C (Bertha H) mach USMC h 3 Mason
  - William C jr messenger USMC bds 3 Mason
- Kearney Patrick J (Minnie A) mason h Belmont
  - Robert F student McKay sch bds P J Kearney Belmont
- Kearns Lawrence M student (Harvard Law) bds 4 Ashland
- KEARNS MARK A** (Rose G) real estate and insurance 4 Ashland h do See page 47

 (See Kerans)

**BE ACCURATE**

**In ADDRESSING Your  
MAIL. Use the Directory**

# ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

RIGHT PRICES  
PROMPT DELIVERIES

THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION

Our Trucks Can Serve You Daily Office and Res. 24 ODELL AVE., Beverly, Mass. TEL.

520

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## KEAST

Keast Winifred Miss nurse rem to Boston

Keating Edward A gdnr and caretaker 23 Ober h do

Keech Annie Mrs operating supervisor h 4 Lindsey ave

— Horace mach USMC bds 4 Stewart ave

— Leonard (Ann M) emp USMC h 96 Bridge

— Ted (Mary) mach USMC h 4 Stewart ave

— Ted jr (Annie) elect USMC h 4 Lindsey ave

— William J (Blanche M) carp and contr h 53 Kernwood ave

☛ (See Keach)

Keefe Bernard W gndr rem to Ipswich

— Daniel J (Emma M) lastmkr 14-20 Congress h 37 School.

— Francis N driver 141 Dodge bds 473 Cabot

— Gertrude G Miss bds 37 School

— Kathleen C Miss rem to Ipswich

— Margaret M Miss grad nurse rem to Ipswich

— Philip J chauffeur 141 Balch bds 473 Cabot

— William F (Mary J) carpenter rem to Ipswich

Keegan Ann L Miss bkpr 223 Cabot bds 35 Everett B F

— Charles F (Elizabeth) treas St Margaret's Asso also mngr S Knight's Sons  
Co 29 West B F bds 35 Everett B F

— James L bds 35 Everett B F

— Margaret widow John h 35 Everett B F

— Nellie T widow John T dressmaker rem to Salem

Keeley Agnes H Miss reg nurse rem to California

— Frederick W clk USMC bds 15 Atlantic ave

— Nellie widow Frank M h 15 Atlantic ave

Keenan Daniel J (Theresa C) var store also Rial Side branch Bev Pub Library 77  
Bridge h 72 Hillside ave

— Thomas H bds 11 Haskell B F

Keene Louis M (Beatrice J) emp USMC h 11 Lake View ave

— Paul M emp USMC bds 11 Lake View ave

☛ (See Keane)

Kehoe Elizabeth widow Joseph bds 10 Blaine ave

— Katherine M Miss bkpr 443-445 Rantoul h at 14 Wheeler st Peabody

— Mary Miss bds 13 Knowlton

☛ (See Keyho)

Keighley Elkanah H (Lillian B) music teacher h 10 Ivès

Kelaher Charlotte H Miss student Burroughs sch (B) bds 13 Phillips

— Eleanor Miss student St Mary's High bds 13 Phillips

— William P (Jennie P) engineer 135 Water h 13 Phillips

Kelleher Annie T Miss bds 14 Wellman

— Catherine T Miss student BHS bds 13 Roundy

— Elaine W Miss student (Tufts) bds 234 Essex

— Henry (Mary C) emp USMC h 7½ Winter

— Henry E (Catherine S) pres & business agt Coal & Fuel Chauffeurs' Union  
(B) h 13 Roundy

— Henry F musician bds 7½ Winter

**KELLEHER JOHN C** (Margaret G) (Beverly Ice Co) 127 Park tel 80 Pond  
and ice houses rear 234 Essex h 234 Essex tel 2414 See page 2

— John C jr student BHS bds 234 Essex

— John E student BHS bds 13 Roundy

— Mary C Miss bds 7½ Winter

## Merton S. Ward

## FLORIST AND MARKET GARDENER

FUNERAL AND WEDDING WORK A SPECIALTY

Grower of Cut Flowers, Greenhouse Plants in Season, Bedding Plants, Spring Vegetables,  
Vegetables Plants

GREENHOUSES: COR. LOTHROP AND EAST LOTHROP STS.

TEL. 2536

# The Quality Press Printing Service

67 WALLIS STREET

Tel. Beverly 700

BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

521

## KELLEHER

— Mary E Miss died March 20 1937

☛ (See Kelaher and Kelliher)

Kelley Albert H (Annie G) variety store 68 Bridge h do

— Alyene A Miss bds 11 Charles

— Anna Miss hairdr 176 Essex (S) h 31 Haskell P C

— Anna M Miss stenog Smith & Phillips (S) bds 103 Hale

— Catherine Miss bds 7 Neptune

— Charles emp Beverly Hospital bds 22 Blaine ave

— Charlotte M widow Charles H hskpr 68 Dane bds do

— Edward W (Mary M) toolmkr USMC h 17 Beckford

— Elizabeth I Miss hskpr 101 Hale bds do

— Flora M Mrs seamstress WPA bds r 376 Cabot

— Harold W (Ethel C) WPA investigator Compensation dept also pres Ward  
Five Curley Club h 11 Charles

— Henry J (Anna D) physician 25 Broadway h do

— James laborer rem to Middleton

— John E (M Claire) salesman Pitman & Brown (S) h 11 Columbia rd

— John H (Mary T) toolmkr USMC h 43 Odell ave

— John H jr clk J B Blood (S) bds 43 Odell ave

— Joseph L (Julia A) retired h 21 Whitney ave

— Julia Miss bds 31 Haskell P C

— Katherine F Miss tchr Prospect sch bds 9 Edwards

— Katherine F Miss clk USMC bds 101 Hale

— Luke Dr chiropodist 298½ Cabot bds at 27 Central Manchester

— Mabel C widow Elmer B h r 376 Cabot

— May E Miss bds 22 Cox ct

— Mildred E Miss reg nurse bds 43 Odell ave

— Norman F bds 103 Hale and at New Bedford

— Paul C (Louise M) mach USMC h 6 Whitney ave

— Percy W (Alta M) janitor USMC h r 376 Cabot

— Philip C student BHS bds 103 Hale

— Resper L Miss bds r 376 Cabot

— Vincent M (Ellen F) mach h 9 Edwards

— Walter D painter bds r 376 Cabot

— William E (Mary W) carp h 103 Hale

— William E jr (Doris M) bds 103 Hale

— William J (Delphine) lastmkr h 16 Cox ct

☛ (See Kelly)

Kelliher David J bds 18 Cedar

— Elizabeth M Miss clk USMC bds 3 Woodland ave

— James J (Marie F) purchasing agent USMC h 2 Goodyear

— Lawrence emp USMC (St Louis Mo) bds 2 Goodyear

— Margaret T widow Thomas F h 3 Woodland ave

— Mary F Miss supervisor USMC bds 3 Woodland ave

— Matthew Square jct Cabot Stone Davis and School

— Virginia M Miss student nurse Beverly Hospital bds do

☛ (See Kelaher and Kelleher)

Kellom George C (Katherine B) bond salesman Gregg & Storer (35 Congress B)  
bds 344 Cabot

Keily Catherine D Miss maid 85 Lothrop bds do

— Catherine M Miss died Oct 25 1936

— Daniel J emp printing dept USMC bds 33 Stone

---

**TROWT & MURRAY** JOHN A. TROWT, Prop.  
711-717 Hale St. Beverly Farms  
PACKARD—SALES AND SERVICE  
Cars for Rent. Storage. Supplies. Sundries. Automobile Repairing.  
Telephone 9

# EASTERN TRUCKING CO. SCOTTI & BATCHELDER, PROPS.

316 CABOT STREET BEVERLY TEL. BEV. 1550

ALSO AMOCO FILLING STATIONS AT 3 AND 316 CABOT ST.

SEE COLORED INSERT OPPOSITE NAME

522

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## KELLY

- Eleanor A Miss bds 11 Edwards
- James J (Abbie E) truck driver 15 Cabot h 11 Edwards
- John F (Blanche T) mach USMC h 9 Beckford
- John Francis (Josephine) shipper USMC h 10 Opal ave
- John J stenog W S Forbes Co (Revere) bds 34 School
- Margaret Miss cook Archer D Friend Boyles bds do
- Mary A Mrs clk NET&TCo (S) h 34 School
- Morton F tchr Briscoe evening school bds 33 Stone
- Patrick H (Mary A) h 34 School
- Philip J bds 11 Edwards
- Thomas E (Josephine A) capt Engine 2 BFD 30 Rantoul h 33 Stone
- Thomas J butler 2 Boyles bds do and at 98 Hornsworth st Mattapan
- Thomas J (Bridie M) helper USMC h 20 Story ave

☛ (See Kelley)

Kemp Charles J general man 407 Hale h at 4 Agawam ave Ipswich

Kempel Adolph M treas 105 Rantoul h at 155 Beach ave Larchmont N Y

Kendall Eleanor L Miss tchr Briscoe sch bds 5 Jackson

- Fannie C Miss tchr BHS h 349 Cabot
- Milton W (Harriet L) mach USMC h 5 Jackson

Kendred Alfrith Mrs rem to Philadelphia Pa

Kennard John (Alice) gdnr 93 Hale h 89 do

Kennedy Ann G Miss clk USMC bds at 28 Putnam Salem

- Bertha A widow Thomas P h 23 Marsh ave
- Beulah M widow Robert L bkpr Goodwin & Kennedy (P) bds 19 Porter ter
- Chester (Helen F) reserve officer BPD h 22 Swan
- Francis emp 14-20 Congress h at 19 Skerry Salem
- Helen F Mrs bkpr (Salem Gas Light Co) h 22 Swan
- John E (Mildred) emp Public wks dept h 41 Mill suite 1
- John R (Maude R) laborer 85 Water h 33 Bartlett
- John T (Bridget M) mach USMC h 70 Chase
- Joseph F clk Postal Tel Co (B) bds 70 Chase
- Joseph F (Margaret M) emp Tydol Oil Co (Revere) h 71 Enon
- Lawrence J (Mary M) mach USMC bds 98 Bisson
- Mary A widow John bds 20 Chapman
- Pearl G Miss student BHS bds 19 Porter ter
- Raymond (Nina M) dairyman 131 Conant h 7 Trask
- Raymond T student Essex Co Agri sch (D) bds 7 Trask
- Thomas emp 14-20 Congress h at 26 Salem st Salem
- Winona C Miss student BHS bds 7 Trask
- & Co (Harry R Mason mngr) butter etc 204 Cabot office at 178 Atlantic ave Boston

Kennett John R (Lulie B) frmn USMC h 6 Harris

- Mildred Miss bds 6 Harris

Kenney Alice A Miss tel op (Norman Salem) bds 8 Spring

- Anna A Miss clk USMC bds 24 Abbott
- Arthur L (Mary A) gdnr h 85 Odell ave
- Barbara E Miss student BHS bds 3½ Summer
- Clifford A (Grace E) clk 25 New Derby (S) h 11 Pratt ave
- Earl E gdnr bds 36 Thorndike
- Earl L mach 140 Elliott bds 3½ Summer
- Fred A (Nora S) emp USMC h 11 Madison ave
- Fred S (Ruth M) electrician city of Bev h 12 Hancock

---

## TIME IS MONEY

Save Time by Using the Directory

# Henderson & Herndon Tree Co., Inc.

## EXPERTS IN CARE OF TREES

9 STORY AVENUE  
3 EAST CORNING STREET


Telephones  
957-W—957-R—1491

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

523

### KENNEY

- Georgia H Miss h 17 Thorndike
- Grace E Mrs hskpr 19 Briscoe h 11 Pratt ave
- John J (Anna O) mach USMC h 3½ Summer
- Kenneth C plumber bds 2 Davis
- Lila D Miss tel op NET&TCo (D) h 24 Abbott
- Mabel A Miss bds 37 Thorndike
- Marcella L widow William h 37 Thorndike
- Mary L Miss hairdr 265 Cabot bds 11 Woodland ave
- Orin S (Louise W) acct (50 Federal B) h 5 Somerset ave
- Phyllis A Miss student BHS bds 11 Pratt ave
- Ralph J cook 233 Cabot bds 4½ Essex
- Ralph W warehouse man 85 Water h at 10 Howard Salem
- Shirley E Miss student BHS bds 11 Pratt ave
- Wallace C (Isabel J) mngr 2 Cabot h 2 Davis
- Walter E (Yvonne R) acct MacLeod & McManus (B) bds 27 Riverview

 (See Canney, Kenny and Kinney)

Kennison Charles S (J E Kennison Co) 459 Elliott bds do

- Ethel A Miss bds 459 Elliott
- Frank (Bertha J) draftsman USMC h 22 Lovett
- George W (Harriet E) retired h 52 Winthrop ave
- Henry P (Ruby H) laborer h 54 Bartlett
- J E Co (John E jr & Charles S Kennison) awnings sails etc 459 Elliott
- John E jr (J E Kennison Co) 459 Elliott h do
- S Helen teacher Rial Side school h 459 Elliott
- Square Junction Cabot, Pond, Winter and Knowlton
- William H (Jean R) h 46 Bartlett

Kent Alice E L widow Edward L (249 Comm ave B) s r 413 Hale

- Arthur S (Florence A) meter repairman BG&ECo h 39 Bridge
- George E laborer WPA h 44 Charnock
- Harriet K Mrs clk 1-5 Chapman h 63 Odell ave
- Henry H (Rae C) supt BG&ECo h 9 Gregg
- Howard F (Nancy A) city emp h 12 Taft ave
- Joseph F (Hazel M) leatherwkr A C Lawrence Co (P) h 390 Cabot suite 1R
- Meredith F bds 390 Cabot suite 1R
- Merton F (Harriet K) gen groceries etc 1-5 Chapman h 63 Odell ave
- Phyllis A Miss student BHS bds 34 Dane
- Phyllis A Miss student BHS bds 390 Cabot suite 1R
- Rae C Mrs asst buyer (202 Essex Salem) h 9 Gregg
- Vera R wife of George E died Nov 18 1936

Kenway Herbert W (Elsie V) atty at law (68 Devonshire B) h 29 Atlantic ave

- Margaret T Miss student (Wellesley) bds 29 Atlantic ave

Kenyon George H engineer 242 Cabot rms 10-12 h at 333 Washington Taunton

- Harold E (Eleanor L) draftsman USMC h 61 Odell ave
- Margaret widow Ralph died April 2 1936
- Ralph G (Ellen L) mach USMC h 41 Kernwood ave

Keough Mabel R Miss checker Cord Shoe Co 105 Rantoul bds at 14 Adam st (L)

Kerans Anne A Mrs propr Bridge St Filling sta 83 Bridge h 12 Eastern ave

- Barbara M Miss bds 12 Eastern ave
- C Paul (Anne A) mngr 83 Bridge h 12 Eastern ave

Kernwood The (Joseph Luciani propr) restaurant 96 Railroad ave

Kerr Harry B (Mabel) emp Armour & Co (S) h 25 Peirce ave

- Mabel Mrs clk 188 Cabot h 25 Peirce ave

## Household Fuel Corp. "THE CELEBRATED D L & W BLUE COAL"

HENRY S. ARCHER, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

TEL. 2095

RANGE AND FUEL OILS

# FRED B. ROSS Hot Special Menus Served Daily

11 to 2 and 5 to 7; Open to 11 p. m.

256 Cabot Street

Tel. 2254

Special Lunches

524

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## KERR

- Millard B (Leah H) plumber h 11 Doane ave
- Kerrigan James H (Nellie E) emp 8½ Vine h 748 Hale B F
- Margaret W Mrs h 8 Elliott
- Marie Miss bds 748 Hale B F
- Michael F laborer h 4 Locust ave
- William F driver Engine 3 BFD (B F) bds 74 Elliott

Kessaris George student BHS bds 93 Cabot

- George clk 268 Cabot h at 169 Elliott st Danvers
- James (Mary) clk 307 Rantoul h 93 Cabot
- Jane Miss clk 174 Cabot bds 93 do
- Paul student BHS bds 93 Cabot
- Smarado Miss student BHS bds 93 Cabot
- Thomas candy etc 268 Cabot rms 290B do

Kichner (see Kitchener)

Kidder Alfred V (Madeleine A) archaeologist Carnegie Institute (Wash D C) h 820 Hale B F

- Alice G Miss student (Chicago College) bds 53 Conant
- Barbara Miss bds 820 Hale B F
- Elizabeth M Miss osteopathic physician 234 Cabot rm 5 bds 53 Conant
- Faith Miss bds 820 Hale B F
- Gertrude M widow Arthur H h 53 Conant
- Randolph A bds 820 Hale B F

Kilbourn William T (Elizabeth E) clk 248 Cabot h 12 Charnock

Kilcoyne (See Killcoyne)

Kiley Anne widow Daniel h 13½ Prospect

- Mary A Miss bds 18 Cedar
- Mary G Miss student BHS bds 13½ Prospect

☛ (See Keiley)

Kilham Charles O (Katherine D) emp USMC (B) h 19 Essex

- Eleanor B Miss died April 5 1937
- Elizabeth H Miss h 23 Atlantic ave
- Frances R Miss h 8 Thorndike
- George H retired bds 28 Sherman
- Henrietta B Miss h 6 Judson
- Joseph C died March 6 1936
- L Alice Miss bds 16 Highland ave and at Maple st Hamilton
- Louis F (Hazel F) Kilham-MacLeod X-Ray Co (B) h 28 Sherman
- Louis F jr student (Tufts Elec Eng) bds 28 Sherman
- Lydia L widow Joseph F h 337 Cabot
- Robert E student BHS bds 28 Sherman

☛ (See Kellom and Killam)

Killam Annie W Miss bds 18 Lenox

- Arthur student BHS and propr The Star Press 15 Eastern ave bds do
- Arthur J (Margaret G) cement op WPA h 57 Hillside ave
- Charles H retired h 13 Agate
- Edith B widow Charles F bds 6 Blaine ave
- Edna A Miss bds 6 Blaine ave
- Ernest R emp (Danvers Bleachery) bds 57 Hillside ave
- Horace M asst (Bruce & Killam) 44 Enon h at Wenham
- Howard student BHS bds 6 Blaine ave
- Louise Miss student BHS bds 57 Hillside ave
- Mary Miss died Sept 30 1936

**TEL.**  
**SALEM**  
**392**

## PARSONS' LAUNDRY


Quality Laundry and Cleaning Services

72 LORING AVENUE

SALEM, MASS.

**KILLAM**

- Raymond (Maude B) fireman B&MRR h 15 Eastern ave
- Vernon W (Florence) emp 253 Rantoul h 6 Blaine ave

 (See Kilham)

Killcoyne Frank J (Kathleen M) frmn USMC h 19 Whitney ave

- James moulder bds 21 Whitney ave
- Jane M Miss emp USMC h 21 Whitney ave
- Kathleen A Miss secy (126 Washn S) bds 19 Whitney ave

Kilty Michael rem to Ireland

Kimball Alfred I bds 20 Front

- Barbara B Miss bds 59 County way
- Clara L widow Osgood J died Aug 25 1936
- Dean C student BHS bds 38 Livingstone ave
- Doris M Miss teacher Hardie sch bds 1 Whittier
- Edward I (Lillian A) h 44 Baker ave
- Elmer A died Nov 25 1936
- Elmer J (Enid B) mach USMC h 88 Bisson
- Florence F widow Stephen F emp USMC h 59 County way
- Grace G widow Elmer A h 1 Whittier
- Henry B emp USMC bds at 75 Banks rd Swampscott
- J Edwin treas Met Ice Co off 38 Enon h at 333 Mass ave Arlington
- Josephine M Mrs bds 10 Lowell
- Mary A Mrs nurse h 432 Essex
- Milton W student BHS bds 88 Bisson
- Philip W (Mary G) draftsman Ruggles-Klingemann (S) h 7½ Cove ave
- Phyllis E Miss nurse in training (J B Thomas Hospital P) bds 88 Bisson
- Roy tchr art dept BHS h 10 Lowell
- Roy E wood pattern wkr USMC bds 1 Whittier
- Russell T (Ruth L) bldg supt L R Porter (B) h 38 Livingstone ave
- William head turner 16 Congress h at 3 Cedar ave Salem
- William jr (Mary B) lastmkr 16 Congress h 12 Franklin pl

Kimmel Morris A (Sarah R) chemist (Hav) h 16 McKinley ave

- Sarah R Mrs bkpr Cralder Leather Co (P) h 16 McKinley ave

Kincaid Donald W (Rhoda C) chief load dispatcher Salem Elec Light Co (Salem)  
h 20 Sherman

King Alice widow Henry P (118 Beacon B) s r off Paine ave P C

- Bertha M Mrs chorewoman BG&ECo bds 18 Union
- Calvin E photo engraver Folsom Engraving Co (B) bds 273 Hale
- Charles G (Ruth C) shipper 58 Rantoul h 7 Davis rd
- Elizabeth W widow John E bds 7 Davis rd
- Frederick E (Ella M) B&MRR sta agt No Bev h 6 Lake Side ave
- George (Leah J) steamfitter Everett Coke & Coal Co (Beacham and Bow  
Everett) h 26 Bartlett
- Harry P (Ellen E) photo engraver Folsom Engraving Co (B) h 273 Hale
- James F rem to Boston
- Joseph (Fannie) carpenter h 121 Bridge
- Lionel G (Mary J) janitor 110 Cabot h Davis
- Robert P photo engraver Folsom Engraving Co (B) bds 273 Hale
- Samuel L (Florence N) emp USMC bds 278A Cabot
- Starr M (Dorothy B) supt of schools h 5 Ober
- Wallace laborer rem to Malden
- William A (Janice L) mach USMC h 278A Cabot

Kingsley Harry A (Anna F) shwkr h 13 Peirce ave

## BE ACCURATE

In ADDRESSING Your  
MAIL. Use the Directory

## KINSELLA

Kinsella Anna F Miss asst to principal Briscoe school bds at Arbor Wenham

Kinsman Sarah D widow James A h 7 Judson

Kirby Blanche R Mrs emp Hygrade-Sylvania Corp (S) h 32 Prospect

— C Maxwell (Marjorie F) chauffeur 80 Colon h 8 Opal ave

— E Ross (Blanche R) auto mech 181 Rantoul h 32 Prospect

— Edna M Miss bds 6 Opal ave

— Eleanor F Miss bds 6 Opal ave

— Frank W rem to Mobile Ala

— Mary A widow John V emp cost dept USMC h 19½ Peirce ave

— Paul M (Ethel A) service mngr Gulf Ref Co (S) h 13 Mulberry

— Perley W (Ruth E) mach USMC h 6 Opal ave

— William H (Mabel R) mach Nat'l Bus Mach Co (Endicott N Y) h 19 Opal ave

Kirk Dorothy I grad nurse Beverly Hospital bds do

Kirkbright David A (Mildred F) chauffeur F H Cummings Paine ave P C bds do

— Mildred F Mrs maid F H Cummings Paine ave P C bds do

Kirkpatrick Samuel W (Katherine M) retired h 23 Hayes ave

Kirrane John J (Gladys E) mach USMC h 7 Orchard

Kitchener Charles E (Ada M) mach USMC h (6) Conway

— Charles J bds (6) Conway

Kiwanis Club meetings on Tuesday at 12:15 at 68 Dane

Kleeb Albert E (Marion L) gen agent B&MRR (Salem) h 23 Columbus ave

— Dorothy E Miss student (N E Cons of Music) bds 23 Columbus ave

Kleemola Costa K (Arma) diesetter USMC h 15 Linden ave

— Elma M Miss clk rep service 5 Washington bds 15 Linden ave

— Lauri J student BHS bds 15 Linden av

— Wilho K student (Northeastern) bds 15 Linden ave

Kline Anitra F Miss bds 34 Baker ave and at Peterborough N H

— Ethel A widow George M h 34 Baker ave and at Peterborough N H

— Samuel (Gertrude) rem to Portsmouth N H

**KLINK CARL E** bakery 192 Cabot h 69 Lothrop tel 1743 See page 15

— Carl F (Dora A) baker emp 192 Cabot h 7 Bertram

— Louise C Mrs h 31 Stone

Knapp Harry P (Eleanor F) prop Knapp's Super-Service Sta 137 Dodge h 73 Conant

— William P (Ariel E) retired h 485 Elliott

Kneeland Charles H (Cora B) musician h 2 Home

Knight Augustus R (Mildred A) emp WPA h 105 Hale

— Beatrice G Miss bds 17 Briscoe

— Francis S emp CCC (Waterbury Vt) bds 105 Hale

— Frank P pres Mineral Products Co also Iron Cap Copper Co and pres Christmas Copper Corpn also pres Samuel Knight Sons Co h at School st Manchester

— M Elizabeth Miss rem to New Hampton N H

— Ralph F (Alice A) emp USMC (B) h 81 Lovett

— Roland H treas S Knight Sons Co also treas Iron Cap Copper Co treas Mineral Products Co treas Christmas Copper Corpn 29 West B F h at Windemere pk Manchester

— Ruth K Miss student BHS bds 105 Hale

— Samuel Sons Co (Frank P Knight pres Roland H Knight treas) coal lumber 29 West B F also elec appliances 282 Cabot

Knights of Columbus Beverly Council No 175 122 Cabot

## N. E. COAL & COKE CO.

1 to 15 Water Street

Telephone 280

ANTHRACITE — *B E A C O N* — BITUMINOUS

**KNIGHTS**

- of Columbus Oliver Wendell Holmes Council 655 Hale P C
- of Columbus Hall (Oliver Wendell Holmes Council) 655 Hale P C
- of Pythias Beverly Lodge No 103 131 Cabot; Roger Wolcott Lodge No 79 22 Federal
- of Pythias building 22 Federal
- of Pythias Endowment Rank section No 4691 131 Cabot
- of Pythias Sick Benefit Asso 131 Cabot

Kniley Albert W rem to Salem

Kniznick Benjamin cleansing & dyeing 237 Cabot h at Haverhill

Knott Barbara E Miss student BHS bds 189 McKay

- Clyde L (Olga M) draftsman USMC h 189 McKay

Knowles Amelia T widow Robert W (5 Longfellow pk Cambridge) s r 141 West B F

- Anna M Mrs bds 36 Thorndike
- Byron S boat builder Wellman h 16 Maple ave
- Daisy F widow Geo P h 97 Bisson
- Florence C Miss bds 97 Bisson
- George E died June 9 1937
- Lloyd G designer USMC h 31 Lovett
- Nettie L Miss bkpr bds 90 Bisson
- Norman L (Ruth M) emp GEC Co (L) h 25 Bow
- Robert W died June 26 1936
- Robert W jr (5 Longfellow pk Cambridge) s r bds 141 West B F

Knowlton Barbara T Miss clk 34 Lothrop h at Bridge st Hamilton

- Charles bds 206 Rantoul
- Charles L bds 206 Rantoul
- Charles M (Laura M) carpenter h 42 Cross
- Cutler D (Jennie W) inventor USMC h 33 Ocean
- Deborah R Miss bds 13 Central
- Donald C student BHS bds 7 Winthrop ave
- Edmund L (Mary E) h rear 709 Hale B F
- Forrest L bds 206 Rantoul
- George F (Gladys H) mach USMC h 7 Winthrop ave
- George F jr (Marjorie H) emp USMC h 20 Blaine ave
- Gladys H Mrs hairdressing 269 Cabot h 7 Winthrop ave
- Hattie W Mrs emp Parker Bros (S) h 17½ Mechanic
- John E (Grace E) examiner B&MRR (B) h 7 Auburn rd
- Kelton L (Hattie W) emp Helburn & Thompson (S) h 17½ Mechanic
- Lawrence E (Violet G) attendant (209 Essex S) h 29 Everett B F
- Mabel W Mrs sewer WPA h 206 Rantoul
- Margaret D Miss The Friendly Shoppe (11 Main Rockport) bds 33 Ocean
- Mary E Mrs emp 1 West B F h off 709 Hale do
- Mary F Miss clk 191 Cabot rms 14 bds 13 Central
- Moses (Florence A) salesman 211-217 Rantoul h 17 Whitney ave
- Newell (Emma F) reg druggist emp 293 Rantoul h 13 Central
- Newell S exterminating eng bds 100 Dodge
- Norma L Miss bds 7 Winthrop ave
- Robert F (Katherine C) chemical eng Danvers Bleachery (P) h 85 Elliott suite 7
- True B druggist 84 Cabot h 100 Dodge

Koepp Augustus C widow Alfred G bds 1 Woodland ave

- Maurice H (Helen F) chef 22 Cabot h 1 Woodland ave

---

**CAMPBELL'S FUNERAL SERVICE****SERVICE FOR ALL.****65 Cabot Street Telephone 13**

•  
Low Operating Cost  
Assures Moderate Charges



# ELMER S. COLE

MOTION PICTURE SERVICE

AUTHORIZED  
DEALER

Churches Lodges  
5 CHESTNUT ST.

Schools  
Tel. 238

Children's Parties  
BEVERLY, MASS.

528

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## KOLESNIKOFF

Kolesnikoff Andrew (Bessie E) chef Waldorf Cafe (S) h 11½ Pleasant

Koloski Esmond (Stasia H) moulder USMC h 20 Blaine ave

— Standley emp USMC bds 85 Park

Kondos Louis rem to Bath Me

Kopka Michael emp 1-15 Water h at 21 Carleton Salem

— Michael jr emp 1-15 Water bds at 21 Carleton Salem

Korpusik Alexander W (Grace G) leatherwkr Flynn Bros (S) h 8 Chase

Koshland Abraham (Estella W) (San Francisco Calif) s r off 29 Ober

— William A (San Francisco Calif) s r bds off 29 Ober

Kramer Myer W mngr 355-359 Rantoul h at 73 Wyman st Lynn

Kramnick Max (Sarah) leatherwkr rem to Peabody

Kransberg Harry salesman 363 Rantoul bds 419 Cabot

— John student BHS bds 419 Cabot

— Louis shoecutter rms 14 Bartlett

**KRANSBERG PHILIP** (Esther) furniture 363 Rantoul h 419 Cabot see page 39

— Rose Mrs rem to Salem

— Samuel shoe cutter Coward Shoe Co (S) bds 25 Park

— Samuel G (Gladys) mngr 363 Rantoul h 45 Sohier rd

Krous Samuel tailor 728 Hale B F h at Roxbury

Krouse Louis student BHS bds 49 Federal

— Martha Mrs packer 47 Park h 49 Federal

Kuconis Stashia J Miss student nurse Bev Hospital bds do

Kulberg August E (Judith) mach Hygrade Lamp Co (S) h 8 Northern ave

— Marshall E student BHS bds 8 Northern ave

Kulik Thomas F (Frances H) emp USMC h 139 Balch

Kumph John W jr (Nellie R) cutter 58 Rantoul h Melvin ave

Kurman Abe S (Lena H) painter h 16 Simon

— Maxwell (Tillie) h 22 Ropes

— Norman S bds 16 Simon

— O Althea Miss bds 16 Simon

Kuszmar Mary D Miss maid 35 Federal bds do

LaBelle Charles (Rose) emp (Naumkeag Mills) h Echo ave

Labonte Doris M Miss bds 2 Hawthorne

— Doris M Miss maid 26 High B F bds do

— Joseph E jr (Mary A) crew frmn BG&E Co h 32 Railroad ave suite 9

— Joseph J h Dunham Est Brimbal ave

LaChapelle Evelyn D Miss stenog USMC (B) bds 1A Columbus ave

— Fred E mach USMC bds 1A Columbus ave

— Fred N (Evelyn M) inventor USMC h 1A Columbus ave

— John B rem to Vermont

Lackenbauer Erwin H (Odessa S) clerk rem to Waltham

Lacombe Arthur J (Rosanna M) city emp h 9 Central ct

— Paul L (Urbanie) shoeworker h 8 Front

— Philomene I Miss bds 9 Central ct

LaCourse Audrey B Miss grad nurse bds 33 Stone

— Gertrude F widow Arthur J h 33 Stone

— Marie A Miss clk 220 Cabot bds 33 Stone

Lacy Minnie M widow Charles hskpr 311 Cabot bds do

Ladd Anna C Mrs sculptor s r Preston pl and North pl B F

— Gabriella M Miss (270 Clarendon B) s r bds Preston pl and North pl B F

— Maynard (Anna C) physician (270 Clarendon B) s r Preston pl and North pl B F

## Beverly Cove Greenhouse

18 CROSS ST., BEVERLY, MASS.

Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757

RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS

Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

# ROPES DRUG COMPANY

188 Cabot Street at Broadway

OPP. CITY HALL

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

529

## LAFFY

- Laffy Joseph J (Marie A) slsmn John Doane Co (B) h 22 Enon  
— Lawrence M (Lillian V) propr Laffy's Sandwich Shoppe 13 Enon bds 22 do  
LaFleur Alphonse B (Bessie) emp 148 Park bds 321 Rantoul  
— Delmore H student BHS bds 321 Rantoul  
— Louise C Miss waitress rem to Salem  
— Mildred L Miss student BHS bds 321 Rantoul  
LaFleur Laurent M emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 412 Cabot  
— Therese M H Miss bds 412 Cabot  
— Wilfred J (Berthe A) baker 192 Cabot h 412 do  
LaFrance Edward H mach USMC rms 27½ Federal  
Lafrenais Chambord (Angeline A) (U S Navy) bds 12 Summit ave  
Lagasse Leon A (Doris G) mach USMC also radio repairer h 5 Beckford  
Laird George W died Jan 9 1936  
— Margaret J widow George J tel op 157 Cabot h 50 Broadway suite 36  
Lalin Hilda widow Axel dressmaker bds 9 Columbus ave  
Lally Edward B (Beryl A) emp (300 Lafayette S) h 26 Bartlett  
— Edward H (Mary E) h 5 Lenox  
— Eleanor E Miss bds 27 Liberty  
— Elizabeth E Mrs clk 244 Cabot h 27 Liberty  
— John J (Elizabeth E) mach USMC h 27 Liberty  
— Walter J (Marion M) mach USMC bds 27 Liberty  
LaMandie James gdnr bds 26 Chase  
Lamasney Frank I (Agnes A) propr 15 Vine B F also pres and treas 2, 252A  
Cabot h 202 Greenwood ave B F  
— Frank I jr bds 202 Greenwood ave B F  
Lamb George W (Eva M) standardization eng USMC h 7 Arlington ave  
— Gladys E Miss tchr 6 Echo ave bds do  
Lambert Frances R Miss student nurse Beverly Hospital bds do  
— Hilda B Miss reg nurse bds 309 Dodge  
— Horace D (Louise S) veterinary surgeon also insp of animals 309 Dodge h do  
— Horace D jr student Kimball Union Academy (Meriden N H) bds 309 Dodge  
— Phyllis Miss died May 1 1936  
Lamberti Emidio (Rose) laborer h 19 Gage  
— Peter bds 19 Gage  
Lamkin Charles S bds r 360 Cabot  
Lamont Alexander (Mary M) h 571 Essex  
— Anna M Miss grad nurse bds 7 So Hardy  
— Ewen E (Rodena B) auto mech 38 Bisson h 7 So Hardy  
— H Arthur emp Wren Bros (B) bds 571 Essex  
— Helen H Miss teacher bds 571 Essex  
— Russell E student BHS bds 7 So Hardy  
LaMontagne Edmond (Jane V) painter rem to Salem  
— Joseph D (Louise) painter h 128 Rantoul  
— Louis J musician bds 128 Rantoul  
— Rita Miss student BHS bds 128 Rantoul  
Lamphrey Arthur S clk USMC h at 46 Walter st Salem  
Lampron Edward J (Sarah) retired h 10½ Franklin pl  
Lamson Bradford tchr (Cushing Academy) bds 6 Story ave  
— Grace E Miss bds 6 Story ave  
— Lucy W Miss h 7 Central suite 5  
Lancey Edwin B (Jeanie B) h 42 Eastern ave  
— Edwin B jr chauffeur bds 42 Eastern ave

## JOHN GIRDLER CO.

"For best results, Burn Girdler's  
Better Grade Selected  
Anthracite or Bituminous Coal"

Agency 170-231 Cabot St.—COMPLETE HEATING SERVICE & REPAIRS

15 Cabot Street

Tel. 2480 - 469

Beverly, Mass.

**R. C. BERRY****MOTOR CORP.****282 RANTOUL ST.**

TEL. BEV. 2173 or 2174

**CHRYSLER & PLYMOUTH**

SALES AND SERVICE



Also

**INTERNATIONAL TRUCKS**

530

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

**LANCEY**

- Jeanie B Mrs clk 258 Cabot h 42 Eastern ave
- Landall Dorothy M Miss tchr McKay sch bds 91 Dodge
- Simon P (Elizabeth H) painter 91 Dodge h do
- Landergren Harold G (Gertrude E) painter h 38 Sohler rd
- Landers Arthur J (Ivy S) patrolman BG&ECo h 17 Winthrop ave
- Bridget A widow Ambrose B h 15 Congress
- John F A (Eva) joiner and plumber 15 Congress bds do
- Michael J bds 15 Congress
- Landfield Ida widow Samuel bds 11 Pleasant
- Landolfi Bessie M Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 231 Rantoul
- Giuseppe (Concetta) laborer USMC h 231 Rantoul
- Leonora T Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 231 Rantoul
- Lane Alberta widow G Warren bds r 70 Lothrop
- Alice R Miss poultry bands etc 14 Beckford h do
- Annie A Miss poultry bands etc 14 Beckford h do
- Eugene N (Bertha N) emp Hytron Radio Corpn (S) h 10 Judson
- Florence A Miss librarian (Medford) bds 24 Chapman
- Henry (Ida) retired bds 4 Chapman
- Herman R (Bertha M) emp USMC h 22½ Charnock
- Inez G Miss h 50 Broadway suite 39
- Lawrence R student Edwards sch bds 22½ Charnock
- Margaret widow George bds 14 Beckford
- Margaret L Miss bds 14 Beckford
- Marie L Miss emp (112 Washn S) bds 7 Silver ct
- Martin R (Ada B) emp Naumkeag Steam Cotton Co (S) also ch Bev Liquor  
Comm h 24 Chapman
- Russell N student Briscoe sch bds 22½ Charnock
- Thomas A (Marie D K) mach USMC h 7 Silver ct
- Thomas H (Genevieve T) emp 116 Water h Brimbal ave
- Lanergan William S retired h 21 Pleasant
-  (See Lanigan and Lonergan)
- Lang Everett A (Cora F) mach 59 Park h 7 Jasper
- Kenneth G bds r 4 Colon
- Mildred B Miss student BHS bds 7 Jasper
- Sophie Miss cook Mrs M S Haughton Pine Ridge ave P C bds do
- Viola Mrs seamstress WPA h 26 West Dane
- William L (Sarah W) emp 148 Park h r 4 Colon
- Langan Margaret A Miss rem to Salem
- Langdell Frank H (Myrtle R) mech USMC h 36 Balch
- Myrtle R Mrs emp USMC h 36 Balch
- Langevin Lillian widow Maxim rem to Framingham
- Maxim died Oct 14 1936
- Langille Charles D (Blanche L) mach USMC h 31 Riverview
- Mabelle E Mrs mngr 169 Cabot h 10 Blaine ave
- Langlais Michael J propr pool room 77 Cabot h at 28 Washington st Peabody
- Langmaid George retired bds 10 Davis rd
- Lanigan Mary V Miss clk Fed Reserve Bank (B) h 94 Hale
-  (See Lanergan)
- Lanouette Arthur (Lucy L) rem to Salisbury
- Lansol Joseph P (Mary) emp USMC h 48 Pond
- Lantz Alexander N (Annie A) city carpenter h 40 Rantoul
- Christian (Henrietta C) h 73 Lothrop

**BE ACCURATE** In ADDRESSING Your  
MAIL. Use the Directory

# HENDERSON & HERNDON TREE CO., INC.

## EXPERTS IN CARE OF TREES

9 STORY AVENUE  
3 EAST CORNING STREET

Telephones  
957-W—957-R—1491

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

531

### LANTZ

- Donald E bds 87 Bisson
- Edmund (Josephine) chauffeur bds 40 Rantoul
- Edward W emp Naumkeag Mills (S) bds 128 Hale
- Harold T (Sarah J) emp Calderwood's boat yd (Manch) h 87 Bisson
- Marion A Miss clk (State House B) bds 40 Rantoul
- Walter T emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 87 Bisson
- William S (Mary J) emp 213 Hale h 128 do

Lapham Alice G Miss tchr Ryal Side sch bds 32 Ocean

- Winifred B widow Henry L h 22 Pond

Lapka Daniel O (Anna) emp USMC h 381 Elliott

- Esther Miss clk W T Grant Co (S) bds 381 Elliott
- Felix (U S Marines) bds 381 Elliott

LaPointe Adleau bds 26 Roundy

- Diana Miss emp Hawthorne Hotel (S) bds 26 Roundy
- Eugene L (Jennie) emp Naumkeag Mills (S) h 23 Cox ct
- Jennie Mrs emp Naumkeag Mills (S) h 23 Cox ct

Lapointe Emily D Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds 6 Wilkins ter

- Louis A (Delia J) painter h 6 Wilkins ter
- Louis G (S Marion) emp NET&TCo (S) h 2 Lindsey ave

Larcom Annis P widow Marshall T bds 15 High B F

**LARCOM BENJAMIN P** (Eva B) City Hall Mkt 199 Cabot h 13 Cedar See page 41

- C Philip (Alice A) clk USMC also call fireman h 10 Home
- Carl E (Elsie M) clk USMC h 67 Baker ave
- Emma Miss bds 17 Dane
- Emma E widow George T hskpr 6 Cox ct h 72 Cabot
- George B (Ruth H) emp Hazel Atlas Glass Co (Little bldg Boston) h 4 Goodwin rd B F

**LARCOM GEORGE WEST** (Clara E) carpenter and builder 12 Vine B F h Hull st Wenham See page 23

- Lois B Miss teacher Briscoe sch bds 13 Cedar
- M Ella widow Alfred H h 16 Highland ave
- Martha E Miss died Oct 1 1936
- Mary F widow Charles A h 181 Lothrop
- Rufus E retired bds 107 Lovett
- Sidney M (Ingrid S) timekpr 148 Park h 7 Gregg

**LARCOM THEATRE** (Ramsdell Bros) 13 Wallis See page 89

- William H piano tuner 17 Dane h do

Lareau Paul N salesman 131 Rantoul bds at 27 Hazel st Salem

Larivee Allan E (Lillian J) clerk 223 Cabot h 161 do suite 6

- Augustus M (Julia R) mach USMC h 24 Bosworth
- Elmer A bds 24 Bosworth
- Evelyn J Miss bds 84 Cabot
- John B died May 6 1937
- John B jr (Josephine H) mach USMC h 27 Greene
- John F bds 24 Bosworth
- Katherine B widow William J bds 84 Cabot
- Lillian J Mrs hairdr 234 Cabot rm 10 h 161 Cabot suite 6
- Neil J laborer WPA bds 321 Rantoul
- Percy A (Sarah A) h 321 Rantoul

Larkin Milton R (Eva B) emp USMC h 15 Dolloff ave

LaRocca Joseph farmhand 83 Standley h 79 do

---

**F. G. Allen Furniture Co.** 280 Cabot Street  
Telephone 524

We Can Save You Money - Quality Goods - Right Prices

# FRED B. ROSS

Catering for Socials and Parties  
ICE CREAM, FROZEN ICES AND HOME  
MADE CANDIES

256 CABOT STREET, Telephone 2254 QUALITY GOODS AND SERVICE

---

532

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## LaROCHELLE

LaRochelle Neil (Soulfride) shwkr (S) h 29 Bartlett

— Soulfride Mrs variety store 29 Bartlett h do

Laroe Frank W (Julia H) Laroe & Burr 14 King ter h 12 do

**LAROE FRANK W JR** (Doris I) osteopathic physician 95 Hale h do office  
hours: 2 to 5 and 7 to 8 daily except Sunday Tel 1341-R

— M Winifred Miss bds 12 King ter

— & Burr (Frank W Laroe and John E Burr) milk dlrs 14 King ter

Larrabee Albert S ins agt emp 173 Cabot rms 8-9-10 h at 75 Columbus ave Salem

— Anna Mrs emp Champion Lamp Co (L) h 64 Dane

— Arthur (Marjorie E) painter WPA h 25 River

— Arthur P (Martha W) variety store 159 Essex h 18 Sherman

— Barbara A Miss emp Daniel Low & Co (S) bds 15 Rowell ave

— Carrie M Mrs clk 330½ Cabot h 9 Washington

— Dexter P (Ruth H) emp GEC Co (L) h 31 Simon

— Dorothy B Miss student (Salem State Teachers' Coll) bds 18 Sherman

— Esther C Miss bkpr Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 15 Rowell ave

— Fuller C (Carol E) clk Liggett Drug Co (S) bds 7 Highland ave

— Fuller E (Elsie W) chief eng 1 Water h 15 Rowell ave

— John A (Carrie M) groc 330½ Cabot h 9 Washington

— John E (Margaret B) leather worker (P) h 12 Williams

— Roger A (Anna) emp GEC Co (L) h 64 Dane

— Russell C station attendant (High D) bds 15 Rowell ave

— Ruth Miss student BHS bds 15 Rowell ave

— Virginia W Miss bds 15 Rowell ave

Larson Augustus F (Catherine H) chauffeur h 12 Haskell B F

— Edith C Miss clk USMC bds at 39 Upham Salem

— Louis retired bds 100 Hart B F

Latini Alighieri bds 155 Park

— Biagio (Agatha) gdnr h 155 Park

— Viola Miss bds 155 Park

Latorella Alfred clk 296B Cabot bds 31 Elliott

— Antonio bds 380 Rantoul

— Fred A (Mollie) laborer USMC also meats 296B Cabot h 31 Elliott

— Henry E (Janet) clk 296B Cabot h 341 Rantoul

— Mario clk 296B Cabot bds 31 Elliott

Lattanzio Loreto laborer WPA bds 93 Bisson

Latter George A (Kathleen M) mech Oxford Garage (L) h Shortell ave

Lauder William C bds 12 Home

Laudin Elsie widow Andrew h 31 Simon

— Fred W clk USMC (Boston) bds 31 Simon

Launsby Ernest A bds 16 Ropes

Lauranzano Jennie Miss clk 34½ West Dane bds 36 do

— Joseph clk 34½ West Dane bds 36 do

— Natale (Colomba) propr Columbus Bakery and groc lunch beer etc 34½ West  
Dane h 36 do

— Yolanda P Miss clk 34½ West Dane bds 36 do

Laurie Bessie L widow Walter E bds 31 Winthrop ave

Laurning Myrtle widow Merton bds 20 Chapman

Lavalee John B (Mabel A) shwkr 59 Park h 1 May

Lavallee Caroline widow Philias bds 6 Rantoul

Laventis Fruit and Vegetable Market (Mrs Mary Laventis prop) 198 Cabot

— Mary Mrs propr 198 Cabot h at 95 Jackson Salem

---

# TIME IS MONEY

# Save Time by Us- ing the Directory

# SILVER'S

OIL BURNERS, REFRIGERATORS  
WASHING MACHINES, VACUUM  
SWEEPERS AND RADIOS

44-48 Lafayette St. Tel. 1681 SALEM

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

533

## LAVENTIS

- Peter S mngr 198 Cabot h at 95 Jackson Salem
- Laventure Morris A (Rolene) city laborer 148 Park h 5 Munroe
- Laverdiere Aurele (Alice) mason h 6 Franklin pl
- Lavers Alma Miss maid 3 Monument sq h 45 Broadway suite 2
  - George A (Sara W) carpenter h 9 Webber ave
  - Mazie C Miss maid 6 Washington h 45 Broadway suite 2
  - Nelson W bds 9 Webber ave
- Lavigne Lillian E widow Louis hskpr John J Brady Hillcrest rd P C bds do
- Lavoie Emma widow Telesphore bds 51 Dodge
  - Oscar (Alice J) insp Naumkeag Mills (S) bds 18 School
- Lavonte Joseph lineman BG&E Co River h at 8½ Church st Salem
- Law Edward (Elizabeth F) s r 31 Boyles
- Lawler John J bds 45 Hart B F
  - John T bds 87 Haskell P C
  - Martin J (Anna A) garbage collector h 45 Hart B F
  - Martin J 2nd (Kathleen G) salesman 116 Water h 143 Dodge
  - Martin J jr driver 45 Hart B F bds do
  - Nicholas F garbage contractor h 99 Haskell B F
  - Nicholas F jr (Margaret E) salesman General Food Co (Dorchester) h 33 High B F (smr)
  - Ralph L tmstr bds 99 Haskell B F
  - William J laborer bds 99 Haskell B F
- Lawless Margaret G Miss bkpr Southworth Nurseries Nursery st bds at 13 Pickman st Salem
- Lawnsby B Florence Mrs h 214 Rantoul
  - Edward (Margaret M) h 23 Fayette
  - Edward J jr emp 12 Lothrop bds 23 Fayette
  - Ernest W emp 397 Cabot bds 16 Ropes
  - Henry J E died Oct 8 1936
  - James R (Mary C) houseman 15 Lake View ave h 70 Cabot
  - Mary C Miss bds 23 Fayette
- Lawrence Ada E widow Charles A bds 35 Mason
  - Albert H (Annie M) shoewkr h 13 Ellsworth ave
  - Arthur M (Phoebe M) driller USMC h 35 Mason
  - Bradford W student (Tufts) bds 50 Lothrop
  - Carl A rms 25 Park
  - Daisy E widow Thomas H h 11 Highland ave
  - Elizabeth E Mrs h 6 Bartlett
  - James E (Alice R) maintenance eng (100 Nassau B) h 50 Lothrop
  - John J (Mary F) shoecutter 221 Rantoul h 5 Chestnut
  - Leonard F student BHS bds 13 Ellsworth ave
  - Madelyn E Miss tchr Centre sch (Middleton) bds 11 Highland ave
  - Margaret L Miss clk 267 Cabot bds 13 Ellsworth ave
  - Myrtle Mrs h 49 Bartlett
  - Richard A (Eileen A) h 3 Ashland
  - Whitney E student (Tufts) bds 50 Lothrop
  - William H rms 76 Cabot
- Laws Mary E Miss student Burdett's (L) bds 11 E Corning
  - William F slsmn r 11 E Corning bds 11 do
  - William W church organs etc r 11 E Corning and storage 15 Stone h 11 E Corning
- Lawson A Arnold (Esther D) draftsman USMC h 8 Warren

## H. P. WOODBURY & SON

## GROCCERS

123 Hale Street

Two Deliveries Daily

Tel. Conn.

Beverly, Mass.

# Snow White Laundry Inc.

12 LOTHROP STREET

Tel. Beverly 2204

Modern Equipment to Give Perfect  
Satisfaction. Prompt Deliveries.

Right Prices. Let Us Serve You.

Tel. Gloucester 3023

534

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## LAWSON

- Arnold jr student (Univ of Va) bds 1 Hemlock B F
- Frederick R office clk Salem Evening News (S) bds 15 Madison ave
- Jean Miss bds 1 Hemlock B F
- Otto E (Marguerite I) mach USMC h 811 Hale B F
- Robert H (Elizabeth W) inventor USMC h 5 Magnolia
- Robert W mech eng rem to Chicago Ill
- Thomas W student (Univ of Va) bds 1 Hemlock B F
- Victor (Hannah) (236 Chestnut Camb) chauffeur Mrs A Steinert Bay View ave bds do
- William E (Clara M) frmn USMC h 15 Madison ave
- William F fireman 223 Cabot bds at 6½ Hancock st Salem
- William S clk 270 Cabot bds 15 Madison ave

Lawton Grace M Miss head nurse Beverly Hospital bds do

Lawyer Deborah Mrs bds 163 Lothrop

Layton Robert D (Helen E) emp Charlestown Navy yd h 3 Garden

Leach Ann A widow Matthew bds 27 Peirce ave

- Daisy C widow Abbot hskpr 45 Odell ave bds do
- Gertrude Miss (Day st Somerville) s r 20 Central
- Grace Miss (Day st Somerville) s r 20 Central
- Stuart M (Mary E) chief acct USMC h 78 McKay

Leadbetter Ann C Miss student BHS bds 26 Matthies

- Bert (Gertrude) carpenter h 26 Matthies
- Bertram tchr Central sch (West Newbury) bds 26 Matthies
- Mary E Miss bds 26 Matthies
- Ruth Miss student nurse Beverly Hospital bds do

Leader Filling Stations Corporation (Albert W Bell mngr) gasoline etc 104½  
Cabot main office 425 Union Lynn

Leahy Alice J Miss h 742 Hale B F

- Apartments (Edward Leahy propr) 738 Hale B F
- Edward C (Marion T) propr Leahy Apts 738 Hale B F h do
- James C (Anna V) driver Engine 5 BFD 2 Dodge h 33 County way
- John H chauffeur 116 Water bds 18 Giles ave
- John J laborer bds 10 Orchard
- Joseph W Rev curate St Mary's Star of the Sea R C Church h 253 Cabot
- Julia A Mrs died Oct 29 1936
- Patrick J (Minnie P) watchman USMC h 18 Giles ave

Learoyd John P student BHS bds 144 Colon

- John S jr (Dorothy O) asst treas Hygrade Lamp Co (S) h 144 Colon

Leary Elijah propr Garden City Laundry r 63 Federal h 34 Kernwood ave

- M Beatrice Miss bds 1 Burton ave
- Sheila Miss maid Q A S McKean est byd 95 Hull bds do
- Thomas L clk PWA office (S) bds 30 Laurel
- William H (M Jeannette) coremaker USMC h 1 Burton ave

Leavitt Paul B (Isabelle R) emp Salem Gas Light Co (S) h 17 Porter ter

LeBail Ida M widow Wm H h 11 Bow

Lebel Grace Miss rem to Lynn

- Leo J (Anna J) janitor Briscoe sch h 84 Cabot
- Vital (Josephine) mach USMC h 4 Galloupe ave

LeBel Aime (Anne) carpenter h 7 Munroe

- Aline B Miss clk Friend's bakery (S) bds 7 Munroe
- Arthur O painter bds 24 Vestry
- Ernest V junior watchmaker J M Allen & Co bds 24 Vestry

## G. & W. GARAGE, Inc.

### REPAIRS ON ALL MAKES OF CARS

TOWING SERVICE—DAY OR NIGHT

474 Rantoul St.

Tel. 190-W

One Stop Automobile Service  
Automobile Accessories

## LeBEL

- Gerard R bkpr 16 Hillcrest ave bds 24 Vestry
- Joseph L (Corinne M) shwkr 91 Rantoul h 24 Vestry
- Lucien E shwkr 105 Rantoul bds 24 Vestry
- Raymond A clk 116 Cabot bds at 6 Lyne st Salem
- Rita H Mrs (Ellis Sq Beauty Shoppe) 235 Cabot h 84 do

Lebelle Rene R (Almira) emp Bickford's Lunch (New Derby S) bds 9 Grant suite 3

LeBlanc Anita M Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 4 Summit ave

- Camille (Helen) mach USMC h 4 Summit ave
- Philip G (Tina M) truckman 1-15 Water h 14 School
- Robert O bds 4 Summit ave

LeBoeuf Alfred died January 11 1936

- Alice Mrs h 15 River
- Augustus shwkr bds 15 River

LeBrun J Hector (Margaret) emp WPA h 73 Livingstone ave

Leck Donald W emp Gulf Ref Co bds 7 Stone

- Francis W S (Bessie H) lobsterman h 7 Pleasant
- Leo clk bds 7 Stone
- Mary A widow Frank E h 7 Stone
- William J (Margaret E) laborer h r 335 Cabot

LeClair Arthur J (Laura R) emp USMC also radio rep 6 Swan h do

- Georgianna wife of Peter died 1936
- Paul W clk USMC bds 25 Eastern ave
- Peter h 25 Eastern ave

Leclerc Constant usher 135 Cabot bds 12 Rantoul

- Hormidas C (Florina) emp Ivory Shoe System (P) h 12 Rantoul
- Rene clk 38 Lovett and chauffeur 33 Wash h at 117 Congress Salem
- Theresa F Miss emp WPA bds 12 Rantoul

**LEDERMAN BENJAMIN** (Jane W) atty-at-law 242 Cabot rm 9 h 8 Giddings ave

- Elizabeth Mrs bkpr 316 Rantoul h 49 Sohier rd
- Frank W (Elizabeth) asst supt 316 Rantoul h 49 Sohier rd
- Philip (Pauline R) (Beverly Mattress Co 51 Canal S) h 23 School

Ledlie Robert A (Edith H) coachman H C Clarke 218 Hart B F h 214 do

Lee Albert F bds 17 Briscoe

- Barbara Miss bds 31 Abbott
- Bernice S Miss clk USMC bds at 11 Rosedale ave Manchester
- Bernard S (Fannie E) chief elec USMC h 8 Appleton ave
- Buffington F (Lillian C) elec 126 Lothrop h 321 Rantoul
- Charles D (Beatrice I) emp USMC h 15 Walnut ave
- Charles F (Nora E) Charles F Lee & Co also treas Co-operative Bank 246 Cabot h 31 Abbott

**LEE CHARLES F & CO** (Charles F Lee and Benj A Patch) auctioneers real estate and ins agents 246 Cabot See page 47

- Charles S mkt gdnr 467 Cabot h do
- Electric Co (J M Greenlaw treas and general mngr) 7½ and 9 Wallis
- Elmer T (Madeleine W) reg pharmacist Liggett's (S) h 40½ Central
- Ethel M Miss clerk 244 Cabot bds 19 Federal
- Eva B widow George (81 Chestnut B) s r 143 West B F
- Everett C (Marion J) mech h 471 Cabot suite 1
- Frank O (Annie) frmn USMC h 7 Echo ave
- Frank W mach USMC bds 7 Echo ave

## CENTURY EST. 1796 APOTHECARIES

Oldest Pharmacy in New England

"THE EXPERIENCED PRESCRIPTION STORE"

This Year 141 Years of Genuine Service

1796—

—1937

## THE CENTURY PHARMACY, INC.

151 CABOT ST. AT WASHINGTON ST. "R" "THE SCIENTIST ON THE CORNER"  
At the SIGN of the Tels. 3177 — 677

# Barrelsof Letters **DEAD LETTER**

Daily Reach the

OFFICE

MORAL: Use the  
Directory in ad-  
dressing your mail.  
**BE ACCURATE**

536

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## LEE

**LEE FUNERAL HOME** (Harold W Lee) funeral directors 9 Dane See colored  
insert and front and back cover

— George R (Mabel F) watchman 453 Hale h 36 Bow

— Harold F student (BU) bds 7 Echo ave

**LEE HAROLD W** (Eva J) (Lee Funeral Home) 9 Dane h 55 Baker ave See  
insert and front and back cover

— Helen C Miss bds 27 Raymond ave

— Henry (Fannie LeM) h 190 Hart B F

— Howard L (Helen B) emp 9 Dane h 23 Corning

— Jessie A Miss hairdressing 234 Cabot rm 9 bds 19 Federal

— John E emp USMC bds 19 Federal

— John H (Martha A) mach USMC h 6 Milton

— Joseph W (Grace F) elect 114 Lothrop h do

— Madeleine W Mrs stenog 91 Rantoul h 40½ Central

— Mary W Mrs h 19 Federal

— Robert A city laborer cemetery dept h 27 Raymond ave

— Robert T chauffeur 467 Cabot bds do

— Sam laundryman 299 Rantoul h do

— Samuel N (Mildred B) mach USMC h 16 Ellsworth ave

— Temple Pythian Sisters No 48 22 Federal

— Tong student Washington sch bds 299 Rantoul

— Walter painter rem to Bridgewater

Lees Albert A mach USMC bds 436 Rantoul

Lefavour Carrie A Miss bds 16 Washington

— Eleanor G Miss student BHS bds 22 Beckford

— Elizabeth P Miss tchr Junior Manual Training sch bds 85 Hale

**LEFAVOUR HENRY I** (Issachar Lefavour & Son) 173 Cabot rm 15 h 16  
Washington See page 48

— Howard P (Elizabeth C) emp 24 Beckford h 18 do

— Howard R (Rebecca O) milk dlr r 24 Beckford h 24 do

**LEFAVOUR ISSACHAR & SON** (Henry I Lefavour) insurance and real est  
173 Cabot rm 15 tel 1960 See page 48

— John W (Mary A) draftsman USMC h 31 Beckford

— Philip W (Corrine E) emp USMC h 1 Elizabeth ave

— Richard C slsmn NET&TCO (Springfield) bds 18 Beckford

— Robert H student BHS bds 22 Beckford

— Roland W Professor (Tufts coll) bds 24 Beckford

— Ronald A emp r 24 Beckford bds 22 do

— Stanley W student BHS bds 37 South ter

— W Russell (Elizabeth S) milkman r 24 Beckford h 22 do

— Willis W (Gertrude M) atty-at-law (11 Beacon B) h 37 South ter

Leftin Abraham bds 32 West Dane

— Alice R Miss clk 453 Rantoul bds 32 West Dane

— David bds 32 West Dane

— Eli M (Annie) shwkr h 32 West Dane

LeGacy Horace M engineer's asst 242 Cabot rms 10-12 h at 171 Salem Bradford

LeGault Anthony P died Nov 22 1936

— Nonie C widow Anthony P h 2 Fayette

Legro Wallace P mach USMC h 7 Orchard

Leibovitz Charlotte H Miss bds 115 Elliott

— Israel M tchr rem to N Y City

— Joseph C Rev rabbi bds 115 Elliott

## See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan Inc.

FOR REAL ESTATE TO BUY OR SELL

Auctioneer and Notary Public

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

TELEPHONE 885

# Lee Funeral Home



Opposite Congregational Church

**9 DANE STREET - BEVERLY, MASS.**

Telephone 153-W

---

*Service Anywhere at Any Time*



# The Quality Press Printing Service

67 WALLIS STREET

Tel. Beverly 700

BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

537

## LEIBOVITZ

- Morris (Lea S) h 115 Elliott
- Samuel student Teachers' College (New York) bds 115 Elliott
- William H (Kosher Market) 50 Pond bds 115 Elliott
- Leighton Andrew J (Ellen L) washer 211-217 Rantoul h 29 Grant
- Cornelia Miss teacher Rial Side sch h 37 Central
- Henry V (Ella M) frmn USMC h 23½ Central
- Howard A auto mech 257 Cabot bds do
- I Ralph (Rosamond) draftsman USMC h 23 Central
- John A emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 29 Grant
- Katherine T widow James bds 32 Peirce ave
- Kenneth L (Barbara E) emp 316 Rantoul h r 22 Essex
- L Pauline Miss student (Smith) bds 23½ Central
- Lucille M Mrs bds r 22 Essex
- Margaret N widow Frank D died Oct 13 1936
- Raymond W student BHS bds 29 Grant
- Leiter Juliette widow Joseph (Dupont circle Washington D C) s r Edgewater off 45 West B F
- Nancy Miss (Dupont circle Washington D C) s r bds off 45 West B F
- Thomas (Dupont circle Washington D C) s r bds off 45 West B F
- Leland Ned S clk USMC h at 269 Locust Danvers
- LeLuomier Rene R (Mary C) chauffeur 54 Oak B F h 48 do
- LeMay Arthur A (Ruth P) State bank examiner (B) h 8 Arlington ave
- Lemery Joseph R (Maude E) mach USMC h 4 Frankwood ave
- Priscilla E Miss student nurse (Salem Hospital) bds 4 Frankwood ave
- Lemieux George A (Teresa E) supt C H Hood 131 Conant h 132 do
- Joseph E (Dorothy L) carpenter h 32 Stone
- Lemon Edward emp 70 Hart B F bds do
- Lendall Harry A frmn USMC h at 23 Homestead rd Swampscott
- Hortense L Miss clk USMC bds at 23 Homestead rd Swampscott
- Lennox Adelbert carpenter h off Essex
- Leonard Ann F Miss housekeeper 11 Haskell B F bds do
- Chester E (Allison M) foreman USMC h 18 Bridge
- Chester E jr clk 116 Water bds 18 Bridge
- George H (Margaret E) retired h 29 Arlington ave
- Gertrude K Miss sec 221 Cabot rms 10-11 bds 42 Thorndike
- P Thomas (M Rose) moulder USMC h 8 Giles ave
- Pauline M Miss stenog Liberty Mutual Co (B) bds 18 Bridge
- Ralph L (Ella R) insp USMC h 206 Bridge
- Sumner A (Alice R) yardman Shell Gasoline Co (S) h 11 Madison ave
- Leone & Nason rem to Lynn
- Leotta Rosario (Domenica) mach USMC h 114 Bridge
- LePage Alice M Miss (Ellis Sq Beauty Shoppe) 235 Cabot h 10 Judson
- Florence M widow Lewis M emp 18 Cedar h 1 Arthur st ct
- Herbert E (Dorothy E) h 56 Winthrop ave
- Lepine Georgianna widow Joseph rem to Dover N H
- Lesdin Hans A (Mary) mach USMC h 113½ Bridge
- Leslie Bernard S (Edna B) h 26 Thorndike
- Lesperance Louis T foreman USMC h at 5 Cleveland rd Salem
- Lessard Alcide J (Jennie M E) carp 641 Hale P C h 26 Grant
- Anthony F (Emma A) carp h 13 West Dane
- Blanche F Miss nurse (N Y C) bds 13 West Dane
- Roy A emp 138 Elliott bds 26 Grant

**TROWT & MURRAY** JOHN A. TROWT, Prop.  
711-717 Hale St. Beverly Farms  
PACKARD—SALES AND SERVICE

Cars for Rent. Storage. Supplies. Sundries. Automobile Repairing.  
Telephone 9

# EASTERN TRUCKING CO. SCOTTI & BATCHELDER, PROPS.

316 CABOT STREET BEVERLY TEL. BEV. 1550

ALSO AMOCO FILLING STATIONS AT 3 AND 316 CABOT ST.

SEE COLORED INSERT OPPOSITE NAME

538

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## LESSARD

- Wilfred E student BHS bds 26 Grant
- Lester Ada S Mrs bds 110 Dodge
- Frank H G (Constance M) furniture mnfr 110 Dodge h do
- Letarte Albert J shipper 14-20 Congress h at 4 Conant Salem
- Benjamin bds 18 Cedar
- Elizabeth A Mrs bds 10 Cox ct
- Leveille Sarah E widow of Thomas H died Oct 3 1936
- Levesque Alfred bartender 146 Rantoul h at 76 Palmer st Salem
- Alphonse L died Dec 18 1936
- Anna M Miss h 28 Woodland ave
- Bernard Thomas inventor USMC h at Cherry st Wenham
- May C Mrs clk USMC h at 18 Lynde st Salem
- Levin Nathan (Bessie R) salesman (178 Lincoln B) h 7 Hopkins ave
- Levine Abraham (Ida) h r 392 Cabot
- Jennie L Miss stenog 60 River bds at 66 Johnson Lynn
- Levisieur Fred J (401 Commonwealth ave B) s r 40 Ober
- Levonevsky George L (Auburndale) propr A Shop 172-174 Hale s r do
- Levy Allen S acct bds 42 Bartlett
- Pauline widow Samuel S h 42 Bartlett
- Samuel S died Oct 16 1936
- Lewis Alonzo jr (Annie E) laborer h 61 Park
- Catherine widow James E rem to Jacksonville Fla

## LEWIS CHESTER F B (Bertha M) mngr 1 Water h 5 Lowell See foot lines

- Doris E Miss emp USMC bds 6 Elm
- Edmund oculist emp (Lynn) bds 14 Highland ave
- Exford M (May A) h Coolidge ave
- Florence C Miss service observer (15 Norman S) bds 19 Raymond ave
- Fred E emp (38 Bridge S) bds r 18 Highland ave
- Fred R (Margaret R) pastor Unitarian church h 91 Lovett
- Fred W (Lena M) mngr 54 Lafayette (S) h rear 18 Highland ave
- Harriette A Miss emp (Lynn Five Cents Savings Bank) bds 134 Balch
- Harry T (Edith R) mach USMC h 134 Balch
- Helen Miss teacher rem to Lynn
- Helen F Miss student BHS bds 5 Lowell
- Irving F clk USMC h at 119 Holten Danvers
- Jesse W retired h 19 Raymond ave
- Mabel A Miss stenog John Hancock Life Ins Co (B) bds 19 Raymond ave
- Margaret S Miss nurse bds 42 Lyman
- Myrtle W Miss reg nurse (Baker Mem Hospital B) bds 42 Lyman
- Myron P (Alice) trustee (94 Ames bldg B) h Juniper B F
- R Murray (Harriett) emp A C Titus Co (S) bds E M Lewis Coolidge ave
- Ralph E (Pauline M) Montserrat Service Station 191 Essex h 19 Bertram
- Ralph R city laborer bds 6 Elm
- Richard L bds r 18 Highland ave
- Robert P emp W W Nichols (Broad L) bds r 18 Highland ave
- Roderick E leatherwkr (D) bds E M Lewis Coolidge ave
- Vera M Miss student Russell Sage coll (Troy N Y) bds 5 Lowell
- Wesley J emp A C Titus Co (S) bds E M Lewis Coolidge ave
- William D carpenter rem to Jacksonville Fla
- William H (Cynthia P) rem to 188 High Newburyport
- L'Heureux Athala M widow George J bds 78 Kernwood ave
- Charles J (Eva B) custodian Beverly P O h 390 Rantoul

Barrel of Letters

# DEAD LETTER

Daily Reach the

OFFICE

MORAL: Use the  
Directory in ad-  
dressing your mail.  
BE ACCURATE

# Henderson & Herndon Tree Co., Inc.

## EXPERTS IN CARE OF TREES

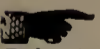
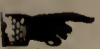
9 STORY AVENUE  
3 EAST CORNING STREET

Telephones  
957-W—957-R—1491

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

539

### L'HEUREUX

- George F (Mary E) bds 49 Bartlett
- Libby Idella M widow Edward h 31 Crescent ave
- Libert Francis H J (Jennie) laborer WPA h 19 River
  - Joseph A (Julia A) h Shortell ave ext
  - Joseph Andrew jr bds J A Libert Shortell ave ext
  - Thomas A bds J A Libert Shortell ave ext
- Liberti Joseph E student BHS bds 40 Roundy
  - Pietro (Maria) forester h 40 Roundy
- Liberty Lodge AF&AM 3 Broadway rm 6
  - Lunch (Barnett Morris propr) 129 Cabot
  - Restaurant (Arthur Synodinos propr) 24 West B F
- Lichman Fannie Miss tchr (Greenport L I) bds 6 Highland ave
  - Jacob chemist Bay State Chem Co (S) bds 6 Highland ave
  - Samuel (Flora) shwkr 91 Rantoul h 6 Highland ave
- Liffin Elizabeth L Miss rms 1 Knowlton
- Liggett's Drug Store (United Drug Co) drugs 220 Cabot
- Lilljed Rose M Miss bds 11 Union
- Lilly Peter retired bds 9 High B F
- Lincoln Apartments (Guy L Emerson propr) 41 Elliott
  - Motor Express (Eugene Modugno propr) Boston & Cities Service 3 Coolidge ave
  - Oscar E (Nellie M) retired h 7 Raymond ave
- Lindberg Adolph F (Georgie F) clk 155 Cabot h 12 McKinley ave
  - Leonard J student BHS bds 39 Bartlett
  - Mads A (Gertrude E) frmn organ bldr emp 11 E Corning h 39 Bartlett
  - Marjorie B Miss stenog 183 Essex (B) bds 12 McKinley ave
- Lindbergh The apartment house 84 Cabot
  - Pharmacy (True B Knowlton propr) 84 Cabot
- Lindbloom Anna May Miss emp Bemis Bag Co (40 Central B) bds 40 Lothrop
  - Gertrude Miss reg nurse bds 40 Lothrop
  - Helen Miss sec USMC bds 40 Lothrop
  - John A student (Northeastern) bds 40 Lothrop
  - John L (Hattie) supt hardening dept USMC h 40 Lothrop
- Linden Howard H carp bds 17 Essex
- Lindgren Alexander V died Jan 6 1936
  - Henry A (Alice M) toolmkr USMC h 4A Charles
- Lindsay Agnes M Miss recorder (Court House S) bds 27 Lovett
  - Chester A (Mathilda J) emp NET&TCo (L) h 16 Pond
  - Clara J Miss bds 90½ Essex
  - Joseph M retired h 27 Lovett
  - Mathilda J Mrs clk USMC h 16 Pond
  - Robert N (Ina B) frmn NET&TCo (S) h 20 Kernwood ave
  - Roland B (Lydia M) h 45 Baker ave
  - Thelma I Miss bds 20 Kernwood ave
-  (See Lindsey)
- Lindsey Annie E widow John H saleslady h 7 Winter
  - Clarence R (Ella E) emp City stables h 12 May
  - Ernest E (Emily L) chauffeur WPA h 50 Simon
  - Rachel M Miss stenographer Eastern Mass St Ry (S) bds 7 Winter
-  (See Lindsay)
- Lindstrom Dean H rem to California
- Lindsley Arthur gas & oil Enon h at So Hamilton

---

## Household Fuel Corp. "THE CELEBRATED D L & W BLUE COAL"

HENRY S. ARCHER, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

TEL. 2095

RANGE AND FUEL OILS

# FRED B. ROSS Hot Special Menus Served Daily

11 to 2 and 5 to 7; Open to 11 p. m.

256 Cabot Street

Tel. 2254

Special Lunches

540

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## LINEHAN

Linehan Alice C Miss bds T J Linehan Hillcrest rd P C

— Catherine widow Michael h 245 Hale

— Catherine J Miss h 36 Bow

— D M & Co (D M Linehan propr) storehouse 631 Hale P C

— Daniel M member Bd of Health h 652 Hale P C

— Daniel S J Jesuit priest (Weston) bds 652 Hale P C

— Geraldine R Miss bds 652 Hale P C

— James L mach USMC bds 245 Hale

— Jerome I interviewer 153 Cabot rms 3-4 bds 652 Hale P C

— Julia A Miss h 20 Haskell B F

— Louise F wife of Daniel M died Oct 27 1936

— Louise M Miss clk City Auditor's dept City Hall 191 Cabot rm 16 bds 652 Hale P C

— Margaret E Miss died Dec 29 1936

— Margaret T Miss bds 245 Hale

— Mary M Miss emp Salem Laundry Co (S) bds 52 Cabot

— Michael J bds 245 Hale and at Boston

— Mildred E Miss teacher Bev Farms sch bds T J Linehan Hillcrest rd P C

— Timothy J (Alice G) emp USMC h Hillcrest rd P C

— Timothy J jr emp B&MRR bds T J Linehan Hillcrest rd P C

— Virginia M Miss h 15 Ives suite 8

Linnell Susan T Miss tchr C S Brown sch bds at Union st Hamilton

Linscott Isadora M widow Albert F laundress Beverly Hospital h 19 Swan

Liporto Donato (Anna) stone mason 20 Oak B F h 20 School

— Ernest shwkr bds 20 School

— Gene bds 20 School

— Lena Miss bds 20 School

Liscotti Raffaele (Rose) laborer h 369 Rantoul

Lister Helen L Miss bkpr Webster & Atlas Nat'l Bank (B) bds 56 Sohier rd

— John A toolmaker USMC h 56 Sohier rd

— Kenneth J rem to Boston

— Leward M (Susie M) asst treas 217 Cabot mngr 721 Hale B F h 72 Haskell do

Lit Benjamin J rem to Boston

Litchfield Vina M Miss tchr 54 Haskell B F h at Boston

Lithgow William (Marion R) meat mngr 402 Cabot h 15 Whitney ave

Litman David (Mollie M) auto dealer (56 Bridge S) h 45 Bow

— Max (Matilda) service sta (56 Bridge S) h 41 Bow

Little Anson C (Myrtle F) mach USMC h 25½ Federal

— Clara widow Albert P died June 10 1937

— Ernest A leatherwkr National Calfskin Co (P) rms r 22 Essex

— Isaac J (Mary F) janitor 222 Cabot h 36 Pleasant

— John R (Catherine E) frmn USMC h 27 Garfield ave

— Lester J (Harriet M) mach USMC bds Silver ct

— Nellie M widow Jeremiah J bds 24 Central

— Robert P radio servicing bds 14 Central

— Wesley J bds 27 Garfield ave

— Woodcock Restaurant (George B Oliver propr) 281A Cabot

Littlefield Ellen D widow John G bds 25½ Atlantic ave

— Willis F (Bessie B) clk USMC h 163 Essex

Livingstone Albert (Laura C) sheetmetal wkr S M Howe Co (Charlestown) h 25 Crescent ave

— Donald B (Mildred A) eng Kinney Mnfg Co (B) h 11 Upland rd

---

**J. V. PORTER CO.** Painters, Decorators and Frescoers  
ARTISTIC SIGN PAINTING  
20 Railroad Ave.—Tel. 117 Paper Hanging — Samples for Inspection  
SUPPLIES FOR THE TRADE

**LIVINGSTONE**

- E Gertrude widow John W bds 11 Upland rd
- Elizabeth Miss chambermaid Mrs M S Haughton Pine Ridge ave P C bds do (smr)
- Lizio Benjamin F (Mary B) physician also member Bd of Health 35 Federal h do
- Lochhead Donald B acct Jenney Gasoline Co (Broad B) bds 35 Rowell ave
  - Doris L Miss stenog H C Lodge jr bds 35 Rowell ave
  - Elizabeth Miss stenog USMC bds 35 Rowell ave
  - Robert L emp (Peabody & Lane Co) (B) bds 35 Rowell ave
  - William (Annie L) mach USMC h 35 Rowell ave
- Locke Alfred C (Harriet G) retired h 30 Lovett
  - Lydia Miss hskpr 16 Broadway bds do
- Lockhead J Roger (Esther M) (72 Orchard Salem) s r Foster field
- Lockwood Cecil A (Harriet F) mach USMC h 50 Broadway suite 44
- Lodge Henry Cabot (Emily E) U S Senator (Wash D C) h 275 Hale
  - of Thule No 96 (Swedish) 22 Federal
  - Pole Ranch (Otis E Dunham propr) 207 Brimbale ave
- Loew E M Co propr Ware Theatre 286 Cabot
- Lofstrand Ella V widow Walfred L h 11A Lenox
- Lohnes Maurice W mach USMC h 5 Davis rd
- Lomas Harry M (Elizabeth) emp USMC h 9 Lincoln
- Lomasney (see Lamasney)
- Lombard's (Mrs Mabelle E Langille mngr) dry goods 169 Cabot
- Lombardi John laborer WPA bds 261 Elliott
  - Joseph auto painter bds 261 Elliott
  - Louisa Mrs h 11 Wellman
  - Salvatore h 261 Elliott
  - Viola M Miss bds 261 Elliott
- Lombardo Placido laborer 235 Rantoul bds 231 do
- Long Quincy polisher 14-20 Congress h at 11 Ober st Salem
- Longo John clk 132 Cabot h at 2 Cole rd Danvers
- Longobardi Domenico stonemason h 44½ Chase
  - Jeremy (Alma) painter emp 287 Cabot bds 44½ Chase
  - Louis bartender 304 Rantoul bds 44½ Chase
  - Louise wife of Domenico died Oct 22 1936
- Loomer Flora C widow Henry M bds 101 Dodge
  - Harold N (Bertha A W) consulting mech eng USMC h 101 Dodge
- Loranger Albert J (U S Army) bds 9 Mill suite 1L
  - George E (Mary E) emp USMC h 9 Mill suite 1L
  - Leo G clk J B Blood (S) bds 9 Mill suite 1L
- Lord Alice L widow Albert R h 292 Cabot
  - Edwin J stock mngr 211-217 Rantoul h at 15 Porter Danvers
  - F Leslie (Lillian V) upholstering 210 Rantoul h 22 Essex
  - Frederick A (Marguerite) rem to Essex
  - Lydia F widow Edwin J h 48 Stone
  - Rylance A asst mngr 188-190 Cabot h at 190 Lafayette st Salem
  - Stephen A (Annie) retired h 40 Central
- Lore Caroline D Miss bds 78 McKay
- Lorente Roderick M clk USMC h at 72 Greenwood ave Swampscott
- Loretti Barnardino (Gaetana) boxmaker USMC h 104 Elliott
- Loring Albert O roadman USMC h at 158 Norfolk ave Swampscott
  - Augustus P (Ellen) lawyer (82 Devonshire B) (277 Marlboro B) s r 44 Thissell P C

## LORING

- Augustus P jr (Rosamond B) lawyer (82 Devonshire B) also chairman School Committee and trustee Bev Industrial sch h 34 Thissell P C and at 2 Gloucester Boston
- Augustus P 3rd student (Harvard) bds 34 Thissell P C
- Caleb (Susanna B) lawyer (82 Devonshire B) (38 Suffolk rd Chestnut Hill) s r 569 Hale P C
- Katharine P Miss h off 573 Hale P C
- Maynard N clk USMC bds at 21 Bay View drive Swampscott
- Rose Miss bds 34 Thissell P C and at 2 Gloucester Boston

Lorndolfi (see Landolfi)

Lorraine (see Laurain)

Lothrop Elmer A (Annie L) mach USMC h 25 Bow

Lotito Gena T Miss emp WPA bds 15 Wellman

- T Joseph (Josephine) band leader WPA h 15 Wellman
- Thomas J bds 15 Wellman
- Tomasso (Alfonzino) retired h 15 Wellman

Lovett Adelaide widow William H h 11 Bow

- Adelaide A Miss tutor Neighborhood House (Neptune Lynn) bds 11 Bow
- Anne C Miss hskpr 81 Lothrop bds do
- Arthur W (Hazel D) city laborer h 63 Essex
- Arthur W jr bds 63 Essex
- Constance B Miss tchr (Essex Agri) bds 594 Cabot
- E Carol Miss clk 173 Cabot rms 8-9-10 bds 28 Appleton ave
- Earle B (Mary G) contr and bldr 5 Princeton ave h do
- George F (Jennie C) retired h 9 Pearl
- Helen E Miss bds 63 Essex
- Joseph (Capt) House 457 Cabot
- John C (Rena B) treasurer City Hall 191 Cabot rms 13-15 h 28 Abbott
- K Dean student BHS bds 63 Essex
- Mary F Miss student BHS bds 594 Cabot
- Merton R (Margaret P W) emp WPA also trustee Bev Industrial sch and member school board h 594 Cabot
- Robert W tutor bds 594 Cabot
- Ruth L Miss asst bkpr 220 Rantoul bds 11 Bow

Low Alice L Miss clk 173 Cabot rms 8-9-10 bds 6 Middle

- Alice M widow Norman S dressmaker bds 15 Liberty
- Burton A (Rachel S) carpenter h 64 Winthrop ave
- Charles (Agnes M) toolmaker USMC also alderman Ward 1 h 16 Hillside ave
- Charles S emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 16 Hillside ave
- Clifford T bds 47 Pierson
- Daniel (Ruth C) emp GEC Co (L) h 10 Hobart ave
- Daniel student BHS bds 47 Pierson
- David (Gladys B) mach USMC h 47 Pierson
- Edith M Miss bds 12½ Dodge
- Gardner B (Myrtle L) chauffeur 328 Essex (S) bds 94 Bridge
- Gladys B Mrs asst dietitian Beverly Hospital h 47 Pierson
- Helena M Miss teacher bds 31 Federal
- James W (Nettie I) clerk USMC h 3 Ober
- Josiah M (Elcina B) city emp h 12½ Dodge
- Margaret S widow Daniel bds 47 Pierson
- Muriel P Miss clk 226 Cabot bds 6 Middle
- Nellie F Mrs h 11 Doane ave

## N. E. COAL & COKE CO.

1 to 15 Water Street

Telephone 280

ANTHRACITE — B E A C O N — BITUMINOUS

## LOW

- Norman student BHS bds 16 Hillside ave
- Oliver W clk USMC bds 90 Hale
- Rosalind H Miss stenog bds 12½ Dodge
- Sadie B widow Winthrop F h 90 Hale

☛ (See Lowe)

- Lowd Lillian Miss clk USMC bds 128 Balch
- Lillian A widow Edward A emp USMC h 128 Balch
  - Mary F Miss tchr Farms sch h 34 Broadway suite 6

Lowe Celia F Miss h 554 Essex

- Ellen M Mrs h 12 Back
- Frank L laborer h 12 Back
- Owen W (Dorothy E) custodian of supplies BHS also Briscoe sch h 21 Central
- Ralph retired rms 47 Railroad ave
- William O (Harriet B) staty eng B F Cox Leather Co (P) h 19 Greene
- William O jr appr 110 Cabot bds 19 Greene
- Woodrow K laborer bds 12 Back

☛ (See Low)

Lowell Elsie D Miss stenog 242 Cabot rms 10-12 bds 22 Madison ave

- George E janitor Odd Fellows' bldg h 1 Chase ter
- Maurice E (Carrie M) night fireman Verza Leather Co (P) h 22 Madison ave
- Morrison H (Doris A) janitor 3 Broadway h 30 Crescent ave

Lowry Clayton K emp 316 Cabot h 21 West Dane

- James (Annie) moulder rem to Salem
- Samuel J (Isabelle) city laborer h 11 Prospect

Loyal Order of Moose No 1254 122 Cabot

Lubrinicy Felix laborer bds 138 Conant

Lucarelli Joseph h 140 Park

Lucas John (Nellie C) leatherwkr A C Lawrence Co (P) h 13 Lothrop

- Nellie Mrs emp 12 Lothrop h 13 do

Luce David L (Florence M) clk USMC h 94 McKay

- Mary F Mrs bds 55 Sturtevant

Luciani Giuseppe (Benedetta) propr The Kernwood 96 Kernwood ave h 141 Park

Lucido Dorothy I Mrs bkpr 255 Cabot h 13 Ocean

- Michael J (Dorothy I) (Cabot Furniture Co) 255 Cabot h 13 Ocean

Ludden Ellen E widow Frank E h 24 Dodge

- Emma F widow William E bds 63 Lothrop

Ludgate Betty Miss clk NET&TCo (NYC) h 366 Cabot

Ludington Everett C (Geneva W) asst mngr Met Life Ins (S) h 15 Ives suite 30

Lufkin Belle I Mrs bds 75 Hale

Luke John (Olivia S) caretaker off 749 Cabot h do

Lukewicz Felix farmhand 131 Conant bds rear do

Lummus Carrie L Miss died July 13 1936

Lund Alma J Miss bds 19 Briscoe

- Mabel Miss (98 Beacon B) trained nurse 213 Hale bds do (smr)
- Thomas (Alice) inventor USMC h 86 McKay
- Warner E (Margaret M) emp State Highway dept h 44 Grover

Lundgren Doris P Miss bds 74 Dodge

- Florence D widow William W h 74 Dodge
- W Whitney jr civil eng bds 74 Dodge

Lundin Raymond J (June V) emp 330 Dodge h 320 do

Lunn Beverly L Miss bds 12 Bridge

## CAMPBELL'S FUNERAL SERVICE

65 Cabot Street Telephone 13

SERVICE FOR ALL.

Low Operating Cost  
Assures Moderate Charges



# ELMER S. COLE

MOTION PICTURE SERVICE

AUTHORIZED  
DEALER

Churches      Lodges  
5 CHESTNUT ST.

Schools  
Tel. 238

Children's Parties  
BEVERLY, MASS.

544

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## LUNN

- Donald F student BHS bds 33 Ashton
- Helen E Miss bds 33 Ashton
- Nathaniel L (Winona E) emp 22 Woodland ave h 12 Bridge
- Otis L (Fannie E) agt Prudential Ins Co (S) h 33 Ashton
- Paul W clk bds 33 Ashton
- Ralph A bkpr USMC bds 33 Ashton
- Robert O clk 234 Cabot rm 4 bds 33 Ashton
- Ruth E Miss bds 12 Bridge
- Winona E Mrs clk 182 Cabot h 12 Bridge

Lunney Edward (Elizabeth F) h 12 Webber ave

- John (Josephine B) emp Nat'l Rockland Bank (B) h 112 Hale

Lunt A C Co (Arthur F Adams propr) upholstering etc 18 Bow

**LUNT ALFRED E** (Mildred K) atty at law 207 Dodge h do

- Alfred E jr student bds 207 Dodge

**LUNT CLARENCE H** (Crowley & Lunt) 242 Cabot rm 1 h at Wenham

- David K student bds 207 Dodge
- Harold E (Gladys M) cons eng J W Ferris Co (P) h 204 Dodge
- Jean M Miss musician bds 207 Dodge
- Mildred K Mrs supervisor of Education Bev Branch WPA McKay school h 207 Dodge

Luscin Secondo died June 2 1936

Luscomb Victor E (Sarah C) salesman Cushman Bakery (L) h 340 Cabot

- Walter A (Flora E) clk USMC h 64B Dane

Lustgarten Samuel F production mngr 105 Rantoul h at Centennial ave Revere

Luther William (Exilda M R) mach USMC h 10 Giles ave

Luxton Stephen G (Violet G) gdnr Mrs Lena Steinert Bay View ave h 228 Hale

Lydon Austin F (Delia) caretaker 433 Hale P C h 18 Haskell do

- Austin F jr student (Boston College) bds 18 Haskell P C

Lyman A Herbert (Frances) carpenter h 8 Folger ave

- Bessie T Mrs stenog 329 Rantoul h 126 Dodge
- E Bessie Mrs shwkr r 105 Rantoul h 1 Knowlton
- Elizabeth M widow George A rem to Wenham
- George H (Caroline E) (351 Commonwealth ave B) s r 1025 Hale B F

**LYMAN H GUY** (Bessie T) propr H Guy Lyman Co 329 Rantoul also propr  
North Shore Plumbing Supply Co 325 do h 126 Dodge See page 74

- H Guy Co (H Guy Lyman propr) plumbing and heating 329 Rantoul
- Horace A (Mary V) plumber h 33 Baker ave
- J Oliver (E Bessie) foreman shwkr r 105 Rantoul h 1 Knowlton
- Marion E Mrs nurse bds 7 Northern ave

Lynch Catherine A Miss secy Nat'l Aviation Co (B) bds 16 Vine B F

- Catherine M widow John M tel op 18 Vine h 16 do B F
- David S (Lynch Bros Inc 221 Essex S) h 25 Abbott
- Edward R (Mary S) officer BPD h 147 Lothrop
- Elizabeth M widow John M h 26 Wallis
- Evelyn G Miss bds 42 Lyman
- Garrett W (Cecelia R) electrician's helper h r 590 Cabot
- Harold J (Marguerite M) reserve patrolman BPD h 134 Lothrop
- John F (Loretta A) emp State highway dept h 11 Bennett
- Joseph rem to England
- Joseph H janitor USMC bds 11 Quincy pk
- Leonard C bds r 590 Cabot
- Lillian N Miss student BHS bds r 590 Cabot

## Beverly Cove Greenhouse -

18 CROSS ST., BEVERLY, MASS.

Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757

RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS

Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

# ROPES DRUG COMPANY

188 Cabot Street at Broadway

OPP. CITY HALL

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

545

## LYNCH

- Madeline A Miss student BHS bds 42 Lyman
- Marion E Miss clk USMC bds 26 Wallis
- Mary A Miss tel op 157 Cabot h, at 48 Franklin Peabody
- Mary C Miss grad nurse Beverly Hospital bds do
- Michael F (Mary C) retired h 11 Quincy pk
- Richard (May) driver USMC h 42 Lyman
- Richard H driver 579 Cabot bds 42 Lyman
- Sherman W (Gertrude M) emp eng dept USMC h 5 Lawrence
- William A (Lynch Bros Inc 221 Essex S) bds 25 Abbott
- Lynn W Pillsbury (Bessie K) staty fireman GEC Co (L) h 33 Cross
- Lyons Albert R (Mabel L) mach USMC h 10 Hale Park ave
  - Alice E widow William C deceased
  - David M (Louise A) salesman rem to Worcester
  - Edmond J student (Phillips Academy) bds 38 Beckford
  - Gertrude F A Miss tchr BHS and director of Americanization and Evening Sch rms 18 Baker ave
  - Harold R clerk USMC bds 10 Hale Park ave
  - Henry S jr (N Y City) s r bds 502 Hale P C
  - James J (Margaret J) WPA laborer h 17 Pleasant
  - John P (Lyons & Gorfinkle) 380C Cabot bds 38 Beckford
  - Joseph J (Mary E) laborer WPA h 266A Cabot
  - Katherine S widow Henry S (117 Beacon B) s r 502 Hale P C
  - Lillian M Miss student BHS bds 10 Hale Park ave
  - Margaret J Mrs emp 105 Rantoul h 17 Pleasant
  - Margaret R Miss emp 105 Rantoul bds 17 Pleasant
  - Michael J frmn USMC h 38 Beckford
  - Percy F Park Lothrop foot Dane
  - William N clk 207 Cabot bds 10 Hale Park ave
- & Gorfinkle (John P Lyons and Simon J Gorfinkle) package store 380C Cabot
- Mabey James C (Jennie A) painter emp 20 Railroad ave h 8 Hardy
  - William H student BHS bds 8 Hardy
- Mac's Laundry Service (James B MacCarthy propr) 418 Elliott
- MacAfee Louis H died Oct 11 1936
  - Nellie widow Louis H h 63 Livingstone ave
- Macaro Verdenio (Florence M) mach USMC h 5 Russell
- MacArthur F Claude (Doris V) acct Mann Fabens & Andrews (S) h 17 Newbury
  - Frederick S (Maude C) mach USMC h 265 Elliott
- Macaulay Donald A bds 30 Bisson
- MACAULAY JOSEPH W** apothecary 382 Cabot tel 592 h 7 Knowlton tel 2261
  - See page 32
  - M Josephine Miss teacher h 27 Thorndike
  - Mary A widow Peter bds 7 Knowlton
  - John A (Florence A) electrician h 30 Bisson
- ☛ (See McAuley)
- Maccallini Lucia widow Divide died Oct 23 1936
  - Mary Miss bds 288 Rantoul
- MacCarthy Dorothy G Miss student BHS bds 418 Elliott
  - James B (Evelyn A) propr Mac's Laundry Service h 418 Elliott
  - James B jr chauffeur Mac's Laundry Service bds 418 Elliott
  - James F (Rebecca) groc 416 Elliott bds 418 do
- ☛ (See McCarty and McCarthy)
- MacCharles Howard K (Dorothy D) h 24 Williams

## JOHN GIRDLER CO.

"For best results, Burn Girdler's  
Better Grade Selected  
Anthracite or Bituminous Coal"

Agency 170-231 Cabot St.—COMPLETE HEATING SERVICE & REPAIRS  
15 Cabot Street Tel. 2480 - 469 Beverly, Mass.

# R. C. BERRY

MOTOR CORP.

282 RANTOUL ST.

TEL. BEV. 2173 or 2174

# CHRYSLER & PLYMOUTH

SALES AND SERVICE

Also  
INTERNATIONAL TRUCKS

546

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## MacCORMACK

MacCormack Annie Miss h 29 Federal

— John J (Annie J) mach USMC h 103 Cabot

— Mary A Miss bds 299 Cabot

— Neal C bds 41 Grant

— Priscilla widow James bds 41 Grant

— Thomas J clk 402 Cabot bds 41 Grant

☛ (See McCormack)

MacCracken Grant D (Mae B) salesman Hathaway's Bakery (S) bds 135 Elliott

— Hilda B Miss clerk USMC bds 135 Elliott

— L Morris (Gertrude) emp USMC bds 15 Peirce ave

— Lloyd M (Saidee C) trav salesman h 135 Elliott and at Florida

— Lenore C Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 135 Elliott

— Marjorie L Miss bds 135 Elliott

MacCready (see McCready)

MacCulloch Hector woodwkr 94 Corning h at 39 Ocean ave Salem

MacDearmit Neil (Jeannette K) gdnr 213 Hale h 53 do

— Samuel (Alice) h 85 Elliott suite 15

MacDonald Ada M Miss shoewkr Owens Shoe Shop (S) bds 8 Union

— Alexander bds 27 Eastern ave

— Alice J Mrs prop 34 West Dane h at Meriden Conn

— Anna S Mrs cook 2 Boyles bds do

— Anne E Miss student nurse Beverly Hospital bds do

— Annie widow Hugh h 28 Pond

— Armine widow M Henry h 9 Central

— Cathryn C Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds 33 Livingstone ave

— Chester H (Ara F) sexton Dane st church h 11 Ocean

— Eleanor M Miss stenog Terminal Coal Co (S) bds 8 Union

— Emma S Miss emp 58 Rantoul bds 42 Abbott

— Etta B widow Allen emp Ideal Baby Shoe Co (D) h 384 Elliott

— Frances M Miss student BHS bds 33 Livingstone ave

— Gladys R Miss emp USMC h 161 Cabot suite 3

— Glenna Mrs h 16 Davis

— Harold R attendant 43 Cabot bds 16 Davis

— Herman A (Marion S) atty-at-law (1125 Washn B) h 62 Hart B F

— Hugh died Jan 3 1937

— Hugh E (Mildred M) emp USMC h 85 Elliott suite 14

— Irene M Miss student BHS bds 27 Eastern ave

— Isabelle F Miss timekeeper USMC bds 36 Simon

— James D (Marion T) chauffeur Hoague-Sprague Corpn (L) h 28 Pond

— James D frmn USMC h at Rust st Hamilton

— James D (Grace E) agt Prudential Ins Co (S) h 33 Livingstone ave

— James W (Margaret I) meatcutter J B Blood (S) h 6 Roderick ave

— John A (Lenora) laborer WPA h 27½ Vestry

— John Allen emp USMC bds 27 Eastern ave

— John D emp Congress Shirt Co (B) bds 16 Garfield ave

— John L (Anna E) carp h 16 Garfield ave

— Katherine B Miss grinder USMC bds 42 Fairview

— Lester S inventor USMC rms 91 Lothrop

— M Henry died March 26 1936

— Marjorie W Miss office asst North Shore Breeze (Manch) bds 21 Myrtle

— Mary A Miss emp WPA bds 28 Pond

— Mary J Miss chambermaid 573 Hale P C bds do

## RANTOUL PHARMACY

Rantoul, cor. Pond St.

Tel. 2478 or 635

*Your Registered  
Prescription  
Store*

# HENDERSON & HERNDON TREE CO., INC.

## EXPERTS IN CARE OF TREES

9 STORY AVENUE  
3 EAST CORNING STREET

Telephones  
957-W—957-R—1491

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

547

### MacDONALD

- Mary T Mrs cook 44 Thissell P C bds do
- Mina F widow Sylvester B died June 1937
- Nora S Miss h 8 Union
- Richard M mach USMC h at 2 Garfield ave Danvers
- Richard M popper 47 Park bds 33 Livingstone ave
- Ruth M Miss student BHS bds 11 Ocean
- Thelma E Mrs bds 384 Elliott
- Vincent L rem to New York City
- William (Margaret) steamfitter USMC h 27 Eastern ave
- William J emp 59 Broadway rms 25 Park

☛ (See Macdonald and McDonald)

Macdonald Cecelia J W widow John h 15 Prospect

- George J (Elizabeth B) electrician 223 Cabot h 25 Wallis
- James J (Mary A) patrolman BG&E Co h 9 Gardner
- Leslie J frmn USMC h at 20 Sidney ave Lynn
- Roy G (Ada L) salesman USMC (B) h 65 Hale

☛ (See MacDonald and McDonald)

MacDonough Dorothy M Miss student BHS bds 16 Dane

- Francis X (A Blanche) constable h 16 Dane
- Francis X jr usher 286 Cabot bds 16 Dane

MacDougall Alexander A (Mildred I) frmn NET&T Co (S) h 7 Lothrop

- Alexander A jr (Frances F) mechanic 217 Rantoul bds 11 Central ct
- Burton clk rem to Boston
- Howard K bds 7 Lothrop
- Milton A chauffeur bds 7 Lothrop
- Robert E mach bds 7 Lothrop

☛ (See McDougall)

[Brookline

MacDowell Alice Miss director of Music school 54 Haskell B F h at 44 Coolidge

MacEachern Daniel A (Edna R) slsmn 116 Water h 6 Ober

- Margaret M Miss bds 6 Ober
- Mary C widow Daniel H h 6 Ober

☛ (See McEachern)

MacFarland Dora B Miss bds 33 Federal

- Duncan (Mary E) mach USMC h 33 Federal
- Elizabeth M widow Albert h 151 Lothrop
- Henry L (Gertrude V) fisherman h Corning
- Miriam H Miss bds 33 Federal
- Walter A bds 151 Lothrop

MacGown Hazel K Miss tchr Cove school bds 38 Broadway

MacGregor Betty L Miss bds 49 Livingstone ave

- Charles L (Bessie S) mach designer Am Optical Co (Southbridge) h 49 Livingstone ave
- Donald E emp D Low & Co (S) bds 49 Livingstone ave
- Geraldine P Mrs h 10 Bartlett

MacGREGOR JOHN (Rebecca J) prop Railroad Ave Garage 8-12 Railroad ave h 48 Pleasant See page 7

- John Q jr (Geraldine P) golf prof (Old Newbury Club) h 10 Bartlett
- Kenneth L bds 49 Livingstone ave
- Mary Miss chambermaid 407 Hale bds do
- Robert D bds 49 Livingstone ave
- Ruth L Miss student BHS bds 49 Livingstone ave

Machain Andre H (Laura M) driver 70 Hart B F h 8 Myrtle

---

**F. G. Allen Furniture Co.** 280 Cabot Street  
Telephone 524

We Can Save You Money - Quality Goods - Right Prices

# FRED B. ROSS

Catering for Socials and Parties  
ICE CREAM, FROZEN ICES AND HOME  
MADE CANDIES

256 CABOT STREET, Telephone 2254 QUALITY GOODS AND SERVICE

548

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## MACHAIN

- Eugene J rem to Manchester
- Fernand L (Eugenie L) butler Mrs E W Curtis h Hillcrest rd P C
- Fernande E Miss bds F L Machain Hillcrest rd P C
- Machej Charlotte M Miss stenog Beverly Hospital h at 21 Estes Ipswich
- Stanley J MD interne Beverly Hospital bds do
- MacInnis Daniel N (Gladys E) tchr BHS h 5 Clifton ave
- Mary B widow Michael hskpr 10 Baker ave h 8 Munroe
- ☛ (See MacInnes McGuinis Maginnis McGinnis and McInnis)
- Macintyre (See McIntire and MacIntyre)
- MacIntyre (See McIntire)
- MacIsaac Edward A emp 7 Kernwood ave bds 5 Bennett
- Fred I (Blanche F) (Fred I MacIsaac & Sons Inc) h 5 Bennett
- Fred I & Sons Inc (Fred I and Frederick S MacIsaac) trucking etc 7 Kernwood ave
- Frederick S (Fred I MacIsaac & Sons Inc) bds 5 Bennett
- Mack Arthur A (Mildred E) ins agt rem to Gloucester
- George C caretaker SWW pumping sta Salem rd bds 195 Hale
- MacKay Dorothy Miss emp (Ipswich Hosiery Co) bds 9 Mill suite 3R
- Earl E chauffeur 68 Pleasant h 9 Mill suite 3R
- Harvey E (Mary A) bds 9 Mill suite 3R
- Paul G (Marie) bkpr rem to Boston
- MacKenzie Arthur W musician also clk 136 Dodge bds 8 Wilkins ter
- Charles F retired bds 8 Wilkins ter
- Charles R (Elinor L) 1st officer at Plummer school (Salem Willows) h 12 Roosevelt ave
- Clifford W bds 8 Pond
- Effie L widow Fred L h 433 Elliott
- Elinor L Mrs stenog 1-15 Water h 12 Roosevelt ave
- Esther E Miss student BHS bds 22 County Way
- Francis J bds 7 Charnock
- Fred T emp USMC bds 433 Elliott
- George W (Vivian L) emp Walker est (W) h 8 Wilkins ter
- Graham A (Mary M) drop forger USMC h 8 Pond
- J Wallace (Edna C) emp WPA h 297 Cabot
- Leo V (Dorothy W) steamfitter USMC h 4 Harris
- Mary E Miss bds 8 Pond
- Mary S Mrs maid 202 Greenwood ave B F bds do
- Matilda M widow Daniel M h 7 Charnock
- Raymond A mngr shoe dept 244 Cabot rms 239 do
- Roger S emp 20 Oak bds 746 Hale B F
- Roland E (Elsie) gdnr USMC h 3 Ashland
- Stephen A (Eva E) emp H P Hood & Sons (Mason S) h 15 Mechanic
- Thomas D (Maude G) pntr h 746 Hale B F
- Thomas J (Anne S) emp 54 Oak h 50 Valley B F
- Wilbur L (Amy L) draftsman USMC h 22 County way
- William F student BHS bds 433 Elliott
- ☛ (See Mackenzie and McKenzie)
- Mackenzie William E (Beatrice W) physical director grade schools h 39 Abbott
- ☛ (See MacKenzie and McKenzie)
- Mackey Charles M (Mary J) emp 82 River h 21 Linden ave
- Elias J foreman USMC h at 108 High Danvers
- Elma L Miss stenog (89 Broad B) bds 21 Linden ave
- Henry E (Hazel M) emp A C Lawrence Co (P) h 12 Jasper

Barrelsof Letters

## DEAD LETTER

Daily Reach the

OFFICE

MORAL: Use the  
Directory in ad-  
dressing your mail.  
BE ACCURATE

# SILVER'S

OIL BURNERS, REFRIGERATORS  
WASHING MACHINES, VACUUM  
SWEEPERS AND RADIOS

44-48 Lafayette St. Tel. 1681 SALEM

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

549

## MACKEY

- James emp USMC bds 436 Rantoul
- James S (Nellie I) clerk cemetery dept h 42 Simon
- John F (Sarah L) steamfitter bds 42 Simon
- John F jr (Doris E) mach GEC Co (L) h 15 Liberty
- John R bds 21 Linden ave
- William K rem to Richmond Va

MacKinnon Agnes M widow Duncan hskpr 140 Lothrop bds do

- Archie H attendant 104½ Cabot bds 24 Pond
- Charles N mach USMC h 9 Hillside ave
- D Vincent hairdresser bds 18 County way
- Donald A (Laurette C) office mngr W J Dodge Co (P) h 8 Somerset ave
- Hector D (Mae S) retired h 2 Monument sq
- Isabel L Miss sec 222 Cabot rms 8-9 & 10 h at Maplewood ave Gloucester

☛ (See McKinnon)

Mackintosh James E died April 19 1937

- Leah M Miss stenog USMC bds 18 Thorndike
- Martha B widow James E h 18 Thorndike

☛ (See McIntosh)

MacLachlan Margaret P Miss clerk 175 Cabot bds 21 Folger ave

- Sarah Miss clk 145 Cabot rms 3-4 bds 21 Folger ave
- Thomas (Sarah) mach USMC h 21 Folger ave
- Thomas jr emp USMC bds 21 Folger ave

MacLean Anna Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds O E Dunham

- George E (Dora E) tchr BHS h 13 Story ave
- Harry W emp WPA bds 2 Mulberry
- Oliver K rem to Concord N H
- Ralph W bds 5 Hayes ave

Maclean Norman A (Edith M) mach USMC h 15 Sturtevant

☛ (See MacLean and McLean)

MacLellan John A carp USMC bds 7 Charnock

MacLeod Angus D (Hazel V) mngr 115 Cabot h 4 Odell ave

- Annie B widow Daniel hskpr 325 Elliott bds do
- Daniel (Elizabeth C) h 96 Bisson
- Elwin (Hazel D) certified public acct rem to Swampscott
- Henry F (Edith M) mach USMC h 20 Union
- James W (Marion G) emp Helburn-Thompson (S) h 6½ Chapman ter

☛ (See McLeod)

MacMillan Mary E widow James W rem to Lynn

☛ (See Macmillan and Macmillan)

Macmillan Edward (Grace R) mach USMC h 11 Beckford suite 1

- John E student BHS bds 11 Beckford suite 1
- Norman F student BHS bds 11 Beckford suite 1

MacMurray Ethel L Miss rem to Manchester

MacMurtry Elizabeth F Miss student BHS bds 331 Cabot and s r bds T J MacMurtry Margaret ave

- Joanna Miss student BHS bds 331 Cabot and s r bds T J MacMurtry Margaret ave
- Thomas J (Elizabeth R) emp USMC (B) h 331 Cabot and s r Margaret ave

MacNeil Elton L (Dorothy M) vice pres Bev Aero Club Inc h at Peabody

- Murdock D (Margaret H) h 13 School
- Raymond A mach USMC bds 19 Lyman
- Sadie Miss bds 41 Elliott suite 6

MacNeill Doris E Mrs bds 20 Kernwood ave

## H. P. WOODBURY & SON

## GROCCERS

123 Hale Street

Two Deliveries Daily

Tel. Ccnn.

Beverly, Mass.

# Snow White Laundry Inc.

12 LOTHROP STREET

Tel. Beverly 2204

Modern Equipment to Give Perfect  
Satisfaction. Prompt Deliveries.

Right Prices. Let Us Serve You.

Tel. Gloucester 3023

550


BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## MacNEILL

- Esther M Miss bds 3 Dearborn ave
- George B student BHS bds 3 Dearborn ave
- Harry V (Mildred A) emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) h 3 Dearborn ave
- Henry C (Izona O) elect h 18 Hobart
- Vernon C emp GECO (L) bds 11 Wellman

MacNider Alexander N (Catherine A) frmn USMC h 14 Enon

MacNutt Raymond F (Helena M) reserve patrolman BPD h 25 Webber ave

 (See McNutt)

McPhail Adam D (Eunice I) shwkr h 48½ Hart B F

MacPharland (see McParland)

MacPhee Daniel (Mary E) rem to Mount Ann rd West Gloucester

- Elizabeth A Miss h 41 Elliott suite 6

MacPherson George A (Beulah M) salesman rem to Brighton

MacQuarrie Ethel G Miss tel op Beverly Hospital bds 35A Herrick

- Frederick J bkpr Pontiac Motor Co (Malden) h 35A Herrick
- George D yardman USMC bds 35A Herrick
- Harriet M widow William h 35A Herrick
- William died April 24 1937
- William D teller Merchants Nat'l Bank (B) bds 35A Herrick

MacRae (see McRae)

MacTurk Dorothy R Miss bds 16 Bennett

- Joseph W chef 233 Cabot bds 16 Bennett
- William H (Elizabeth F) laborer 148 Park h 16 Bennett

MacVicar Allena C Miss emp WPA bds rear 15 Lovett

Madden Francis B (Mary J) city emp h Hillcrest rd P C

- K Ruth Miss student BHS bds 11 Bennett
- Margaret M widow Joseph M bds 35 Everett B F
- Mary E Miss bds J A Libert Shortell ave ext

Madeline Barbara M Miss student nurse (N H) bds 722 Hale B F

Mader George H student (U of Me) bds 323 Elliott

Madigan James bds 8 Rantoul


Madore Robert (Leone S) emp Pequot Mills (S) h 10 Lyman

Maeser Mieth (Alice L) eng USMC h 65 Baker ave

Maestranzi Simon A (Delphine T) laborer h 23 Roundy

Maestrofrancesco Joseph surveyor bds 145 Park

- Mahlon bds 145 Park
- Mariano (Conchetta) laborer h 145 Park
- Rose M Miss student BHS bds 145 Park
- Tony bds 145 Park

 (See Francesco)

Magee Margaret M widow David h 31 Woodbury

Maggiacomo Antonio (Helen J) city laborer h 7 Willow

- Edmondo P bds 503 Cabot
- Joseph (Assunta M) cement block mnfr 503 Cabot h do
- Joseph jr (Lucille N) laborer USMC h 20 Jordan
- Louis (Jennie) emp Bay State Die Co (L) bds 503 Cabot
- Pasquale C student BHS bds 503 Cabot

Magher Eleanor M Miss h 39 Charnock

Magilson Annie M Miss stitcher 58 Rantoul h 154 Bridge

Maglio Louis V (Marion M) emp Gill Leather Co (2 Bridge & Goodhue sts S) h  
45 Stone

Magnan George A student (Springfield Art) bds 20 Davis rd

- George J (Ada L) coremaker USMC h 20 Davis rd

## G. & W. GARAGE, Inc.

REPAIRS ON ALL MAKES OF CARS

TOWING SERVICE—DAY OR NIGHT

474 Rantoul St.

Tel. 190-W

One Stop Automobile Service  
Automobile Accessories

## MAGNUSON

Magnuson Dorothy Mrs bds 55 Lovett

- Ellen P widow August maid 22 Broadway bds do
- Harold R emp USMC bds 436 Rantoul

Maguire Alice C Mrs fruit & veg 268A Cabot h at 7 Sheridan ter Swampscott

- Dorothy Mrs clk USMC h at 19 Andrew Salem
- Edward E (Grace E) salesman Hill Frigidaire Co (B) h 217 Bridge
- Fred T (Ruth) gdnr 89 West B F bds do
- Grace E Mrs tel op 157 Cabot h 217 Bridge
- J Roland (Marion E) draftsman USMC h 26 McKinley ave
- James R jr student BHS also clk 154 Cabot bds 26 McKinley ave
- John J (Helen M) retired h 20 Madison ave
- M Louise Miss clk Turner Tanning Co (P) bds 26 McKinley ave
- Robert E (Grace L) lineman (Salem Gas & Elec Co) h 14 Chase

— (See McGuire)

Mahan James F (Margaret R) diemaker USMC h 21 County way

- John A (Lena A) (M T Murphy & Co) 36 West B F h rear 36 do
- Thomas F (Alice M) golf prof USMC golf course h 141 McKay

Mahnken John H bds 32 Butman

- Lavinia G Miss died March 31 1936

Mahoney Arthur S (Ruth N) linotype op 114 Cabot h 21 Chapman

- Desmond W (Irene H) h 36 Stone
- George F (Gertrude M) letter carrier h 2 Chapman terrace
- George M emp Armour & Co (L) bds 5 Stewart ave
- James G (Margaret M) molder USMC h 5 Stewart ave
- Joseph V (Jean L) eng rem to 167 Beacon st Boston
- Mary Miss cook 804 Hale B F bds do
- Mary K Miss student BHS bds 5 Stewart ave
- Ruth N Mrs clk Conrad's (B) h 21 Chapman

Maihos James J (Alice M) clk 198 Cabot h 82½ Essex

- Michael J (Mafalda J) mechanic A C Lawrence Co (P) h 22 Rantoul

Main Edgar H mngr 220 Cabot rms 6 Atlantic ave

- Frank E (Dorothy M) emp B&MRR (S'ville) h 14 Friend
- Martin H bds 31 Guild rd
- Martin L (Daisy W) electrical contractor 31 Guild rd h do
- Melvin L carp bds 14 Friend

Maiuzzo Anthony M physician 35 Broadway h do

- Mary F Mrs bds 35 Broadway

Major Everett F variety store 122 Bridge bds do

- Nellie F widow William C h 122 Bridge

Maker Catherine A widow Eldora bds 6 Folger ave

Makros Angel propr Garden City Cafe 59 Broadway also Garden City Lodging House 25 Park h do

Malcolm Frank A (Mary J) crane op USMC h 42 Fairview ave

- Mary K Miss student St Mary's High bds 42 Fairview ave
- Mollie J Mrs clk USMC h at 113 Pine Danvers

Malette Mary A widow Henry F h 24 Wellman

- Mary A Miss student BHS bds 24 Wellman

— (See Mallette)

Malin T June Miss bds 1 Lovett ct

Mallar Nathan H eng 242 Cabot bds at 7 Blue Ridge ave Saugus

Mallardi Domenico emp USMC bds 85 Park

- Joseph (Virginia) emp USMC h 85 Park
- Joseph emp USMC rms 274 Rantoul

# ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

RIGHT PRICES  
PROMPT DELIVERIES

THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION

Our Trucks Can Serve You Daily    Office and Res. 24 ODELL AVE., Beverly, Mass.    TEL.

552

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## MALLELY

Mallely (see Mullaly)

Mallette Albert bds 2 Porter

— Alice A Miss bds 2 Porter

— Florentine widow William h 2 Porter

— Louise E Miss bds 2 Porter

— William died May 25 1937

— William D student Briscoe Junior High bds 2 Porter

Malley Thomas F chef rem to Salem

Mallia James V (Mary T) emp Hunt & Rankin Co (P) h 39 Pond

— Mary T Mrs emp USMC h 39 Pond

Malloy Allan J student BHS bds 41 Hillside ave


— Arthur T station attendant 50 Cabot bds 41 Hillside ave

— Barbara A Miss bds 41 Hillside ave

— Bartholomew J (Mary M) mach USMC h 41 Hillside ave

— John M student (Boston College) bds 23 Oak B F

— Patrick J (Sarah J) gardener 5 Grove h 23 Oak B F

 (See Molloy)

Malm Henry (Hilma F) retired h 12 Greene

— Hilma F Mrs kitchen maid 6 Echo ave h 12 Greene

Malone John J (Nora A) driver Ladder 2 BFD (BF) h 95 Haskell do

— John J jr student Lawrence Acad (Groton) bds 95 Haskell B F

— Margaret C Miss emp 6 Hart bds 95 Haskell B F

— Mary F Miss bds 95 Haskell B F

Maloney Charles F clerk 384 Cabot bds 8 Lyman

— Florence M Mrs h 8 Lyman

— Florence M Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 8 Lyman

— George F (Anna) rem to Salem

— Grace A Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 8 Lyman

— William P clerk 79 Bridge bds 8 Lyman

Malooof Joseph T bds 3 Upton

— Michael J (Olida M) emp WPA h 3 Upton

Malpass Frederick N died May 2 1937

— Mary E widow Frederick N h 6 Arthur

— Robert G (Ethelyn M) emp State Highway dept h r 22½ Enon

Malvin (see Melvin)

**MAMPRE DERAN H** (Hasvert) ladies' tailor 242 Cabot rm 3 h 12 Bisson See page 88

— Zabelle S Miss clk 240 Cabot bds 12 Bisson

**MAMPRE ZAVEN H** rug cleaning and repairing 12 Bisson bds do tel 3790 See page 88

Manchester Unity Hall 131 Cabot

Mancini Ruggero (Pasqualena) h 45 Cabot

Mangiardo Barbara A Miss emp 105 Rantoul bds 276 do

— Dominic J emp 105 Rantoul bds 276 do

— Mary Mrs shoemaker 105 Rantoul h 276 do

— Rose C Miss emp 105 Rantoul bds 276 do

Mangold George E bds 18 Cedar

Manhattan Market (Joseph E Greenstein) groc & prov 396 Cabot

Mann Earle chauffeur rem to Hampton N H

— Wallace R (Wallace R Mann Co) 719½ Hale B F h at Hampton N H

— Wallace R Co (Wallace R Mann propr) meats & prov 719½ Hale B F (smr)

Manning Bertha L Miss hairdresser 129 Colon bds do

— Dennis W emp USMC h 25 Kernwood ave

## Merton S. Ward

## FLORIST AND MARKET GARDENER

FUNERAL AND WEDDING WORK A SPECIALTY

Grower of Cut Flowers, Greenhouse Plants in Season, Bedding Plants, Spring Vegetables,  
Vegetables Plants

GREENHOUSES: COR. LOTHROP AND EAST LOTHROP STS.

TEL. 2536

# The Quality Press Printing Service

67 WALLIS STREET

Tel. Beverly 700


BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

553

## MANNING

- Elizabeth A Mrs h 129 Colon
- Mary C widow John A bds 26 Peirce ave
- Nathalie B Mrs grad nurse Beverly Hospital h 10 Scott
- Theodore A (Nathalie B) emp Atlantic Elec Co (D) h 10 Scott
- William F (75 Washington S) s r 8 Shore ave
- William J (Veronica L) leatherwkr Richard Young (4 Union P) h 2 Charles
- Mansfield Elizabeth A widow James W bds 73 Essex
- Robert E (Eleanor S) buyer Wm G Webber Co (S) h 35 Abbott
- Manson John T emp Estabrook & Co (B) bds 9 Ober
- John T 2nd (Lydia) stock broker (B) h 9 Ober
- Harold emp 244 Elliott h 21 Winslow rd
- Rosella C Mrs superv 6 Echo ave bds do
- Manthorne Robert L bds 17 Mulberry

 (See Menthorne).

Mantoni (see Montoni)

Mantzke Ella M Miss teacher 6 Echo ave bds do

Manuel Charles H L (Lillian L) musician h 67 Elliott

**MANUEL DAVID W** (Beatrice) (F A E Hamilton Hdwre & Paint Co) 311 Rantoul bds 27 Chapman See page 44

— Lucinda F Miss hskpr bds 27 Chapman

— Otis A (Martha O S) h 27 Chapman

**MANUEL OTIS A JR** (F A E Hamilton Hdwre & Paint Co) 311 Rantoul bds 27 Chapman See page 44

— Sally A Miss bds 27 Chapman

Manzi Oreste (Jennie M) mason h 21 Jewett rd

Manzini Augusto (Virginia G) foundryman USMC h 23 Mason

Maples The (Wallace A Crosby propr) apartment house 29 Broadway

Marcaro (see Macaro)

Marcel (see Marsella)

Marchand Angle Miss cook 275 Hale bds do

— Wilfred (Catherine B) model wkr 14-20 Congress h 27 Baker ave

Marchant Mary J widow Fred died Feb 14 1936

Marcheterre Leon J (Ida) propr 90 Rantoul h 6 Jasper

— Wilfred (Leona) emp Naumkeag Mills (S) h 3 School

Marchilli Anna Miss seamstress WPA bds 236 Rantoul

— Daniel B student BHS bds 236 Rantoul

— Joseph laborer h 236 Rantoul

— Mary wife of Joseph died July 21 1935

— Michella G Miss bds 236 Rantoul

Marciole (see Miscioli)

Marcorelle Ileen Miss maid 57 Lothrop bds do

Marcos Angelo (Amabale) laborer McCarthy Bros (P) h 41 Roundy

— John F (Mary C) mason h 273 Rantoul

— Mary G Mrs rem to Salem

Marcucci Archangelo (Jennie) gdnr h 160 Park

Marcy Richard C rem to Marblehead

MarGati Dolores R Miss died Aug 2 1936

Margolis David (Pauline) rem to Salem

— Esther wife of Harry died Jan 1 1937

— Frances Miss clk 218 Cabot bds 22 Charles

— Harry bench wkr USMC h 22 Charles

— Hyman emp Maco's (S) bds 22 Charles

— Irving student BHS bds 22 Charles

---

**TROWT & MURRAY** JOHN A. TROWT, Prop. 711-717 Hale St. Beverly Farms  
PACKARD—SALES AND SERVICE

Cars for Rent. Storage. Supplies. Sundries. Automobile Repairing.  
Telephone 9

**MARGOLIS**

— Samuel L bds 22 Charles

Marinelli Antonio F emp CCC (Campton N H) bds 23 Bennett

— Charles C shwkr bds 23 Bennett

— Elsie M Miss emp WPA bds 23 Bennett

— Nunzio laborer h 23 Bennett

— Tito (Mary A) emp Naumkeag Mills (S) h 43 Roundy

Mariner Norman E emp exp dept USMC rms 18 Baker ave

— Norman emp USMC bds 18 Baker ave

Marino John G (Marie S) mariner bds 45 Roundy

Markey John foreman 16 Congress h at 15 Harrison ave Salem

— John W (Irene A) mach USMC h 425 Cabot

Markham Charles W (Effie E) insp USMC h 15 Greene

— Charles W jr clk USMC bds 15 Greene

— Helen A Miss maid 12 Washington bds do

— Mildred E Miss student BHS bds 15 Greene

Marks Elizabeth G Miss bds G J Marks Cogswell ave

— Frederick G chauffeur 98 Park bds G J Marks Cogswell ave

— George J (Viola M E) carp USMC h Cogswell ave

Marland Albina C Mrs (Roma Gardens) h 360 Cabot

— Clifford R (U S Army) bds 37 Railroad ave

— Harry F freight billing clk B&MRR h 37 Railroad ave

— Roger F (Albina C) emp 404 and 404A Cabot h 360 do

— Roy J typesetter rem to Boston

Marletta Giovanni h 8 Chase

— Joseph chauffeur (Leverett B) bds 8 Chase

— Salvatore emp USMC bds 8 Chase

Marley Charlotte A Miss bds 32 Wallis

— Ellen M widow John R h 32 Wallis

— Eugene (Alyce M) patrolman BPD h rear 13½ Union

— Eugene H student (Boston College) bds 13½ Union

— Harold F (Sadie) sergeant BPD h 13½ Union

Marling George M (Grace E) furniture refinishing h Shortell ave


— Sarah Miss bds 40 Central

— W Johnson (Sarah H) emp (185 Summer B) h 40 Central

Maroney Annie M Miss tel op (D) bds 1 Bartlett

— Thomas F died May 2 1937

— Timothy J tmstr bds 14 Federal

 (See Moroney)

Marrs John H mach USMC h at 68 Boston Salem

— Louise H Miss chief tel op USMC bds at 65 President Lynn

Marsden Hugh emp USMC rms 312 Cabot

— Walter H (Molly D) mach USMC h 18 Butman

Marsella Amilio (Antoinette J) gdnr rem to Lynn

— Louis (G Lena) helper USMC h 15 Ames

— Raffaele (Mary) laborer rem to Lynn

Marsh Ernest J (Annie K) shwkr 105 Rantoul h 315 do

— Harriett E widow Robert H bds 8A Roderick ave

Marshak Howard student (MIT) bds 8 Whitney ave

— Joseph (Jennie) frmn USMC h 8 Whitney ave

— Marcella bds 8 Whitney ave

— Martha Miss student BHS bds 8 Whitney ave

Marshall Alfred student BHS bds 17 Atlantic ave

— Alfred student BHS bds 30 Essex

# Henderson & Herndon Tree Co., Inc.

## EXPERTS IN CARE OF TREES

9 STORY AVENUE  
3 EAST CORNING STREET

Telephones  
957-W—957-R—1491

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

555

### MARSHALL

- Annie A Mrs bds 17 Atlantic ave
- Archibald L died Nov 1 1936
- Archibald L jr (Laura) fireman BFD Comb No 3 124 Bridge h 13 Gregg
- Charles H (Georgia B) emp Pastene Co (B) h 107 Essex
- Eleanor E Miss bds 37 Abbott
- Gertrude M Miss chief op NET&TCo 18 Vine B F bds at 30 Ash st Danvers
- Hall 3 West B F
- Helen C Miss student BHS bds 8 Mason
- J Sydney slsmn 711 Hale B F h at Manchester
- John J student BHS bds 8 Mason
- Lee W (Gladys F) trust officer Webster & Atlas National Bank (B) h 20 Warren
- Leslie H clk USMC h at 154 High Danvers
- Margaret C widow John B nurse also hairdr 8 Mason h do
- Margaret S widow Archibald L h 148 Cabot
- Mary R Miss clk 153 Cabot rms 3-4 bds 8 Mason
- Norman A student (Dartmouth) bds 37 Abbott
- Reginald A emp Danvers Bleachery (P) bds 36 Pond
- Robert (Katherine I) mach USMC h 25 Hayes ave
- Sadie Mrs var store 30 Essex rms 17 Atlantic ave
- William jr (Lena H) atty-at-law 234 Cabot rm 2 h 37 Abbott
- William F clk USMC bds 37 Abbott
- William G (Esther G) city laborer h 36 Pond
- Marston Grace P Miss bds 41 Essex
- Leroy D retired h 41 Essex
- Mary A Miss tchr Hardie sch bds 41 Essex
- Martell Sadie Miss adjt 9 Hale h 289A Cabot
- Willena widow Isaac bds 289A Cabot
- Martelli Leandro (Alexandra) leatherwkr (12 Stetson L) h 12 Cliff
- Martin Agnes Miss student BHS bds 131 Conant
- Anna I Miss tel op (23 Norman S) bds 7 Clifford ave
- Barbara C Miss bds 22 Hobart
- Charles E (Cecelia M) laborer Public Wks dept h 10 Fayette
- Chester G (Mae E) mach USMC h 22 Conant
- Chester G jr (Eleanor Rowe) emp 211-217 Rantoul h 2 Ives
- Clarence E student BHS bds 8 Riverview
- Clarence J mach USMC h 8 Riverview
- Clarence W (Mildred G) contractor 3 Quincy Park h do
- Earl (Myrtle) slsmn Keystone Varnish Co (Brooklyn N Y) h 7 Ellsworth ave
- Edward J retired h 6 Bartlett
- Edwin C (Enna F) emp 131 Conant h r do
- Emily Mrs bds 28 Bennett
- Florence A Miss bds 24 Mason
- Francis J bds 8½ Front
- Frank H painter rem to Lynn
- Frank J (Helen R) shwkr h 8½ Front
- Fred (Eleanor M) retortwkr Salem Gas Light Co (S) h 16 Kernwood ave
- Helen E Miss hairdresser (B) bds 7 Clifford ave
- Helen M Miss tchr Burnham sch (Hav) bds 22 Conant
- Herbert J clk USMC h at 3 Bay View ter Danvers
- Herbert T (Katherine V) mach frmn USMC h 7 Clifford ave
- Herbert T jr student BHS bds 7 Clifford ave

---

## Household Fuel Corp. "THE CELEBRATED D L & W BLUE COAL"

HENRY S. ARCHER, Manager


68 PLEASANT STREET

TEL. 2095

RANGE AND FUEL OILS

**MARTIN**

- Hiram B (Phyllis O) doorman 268 Cabot h 99 Corning
- Irene Miss maid rem to Boston
- Katherine L Miss atty-at-law (B) bds 7 Clifford ave
- L Henry (Natalie) laborer (Salem Gas Lt Co) h 61 Kernwood ave
- Letha M Miss emp 58 Rantoul h 13 Cliff
- Louis R (Elinor C) emp WPA h 21 Thorndike
- Louise I Miss student BHS bds 22 Hobart
- Marie T Miss student Burroughs sch (B) bds 7 Clifford ave
- Mary A widow Eli A h 5 Jasper
- Mary E widow Austin E died Nov 26 1936
- Mary H widow Edward S died Jan 13 1936
- Robert A student Bev Industrial sch bds 13 Cliff
- Russell G Rev (Diana E) emp USMC also pastor Centerville C E Church h 9 Hillcrest ave
- Sadie A widow Oscar C h 18 Front
- William J (Viola C) carp h 22 Hobart

 (See Martyn)

Martinack Augustus A bkpr 68 Pleasant bds at 28 Martinack ave Peabody

Martineau Philip student BHS bds (28) Overlook ave

Martyn Alice K Miss clk Hygrade Sylvania Corpn (S) bds 28 Odell ave

- John D (Evelyn V) emp USMC h 25 Arthur apt 3
- Robert (Alice L) mach USMC bds 80 Conant
- Robert B (Frieda) mach USMC h 20 Ashton
- Rosamond Miss student nurse (A Gilbert Hospital Glouc) bds do and 80 Conant
- William E (Edna A) scale repairing 16 Opal ave h do

 (See Martin)

Mary Ann Beauty Shoppe (Mrs Anna M Munro propr) hairdressing 23 Elliott

- Morris (Juliette) chauffeur 218 Hart B F h 216 do

Mascetti Leonardo laborer rem to Florida

- Richard rem to Lynn

Mascioli Alexandro (Lucy A) mach USMC bds 152 Park

- Bernardino fireman USMC h 389 Rantoul
- Domenico (Ida) emp NET&TCo h 11 Roundy
- Giuseppe (Semeralda) foundryman USMC h 160 Park
- Guido emp USMC bds 160 Park
- Innocenzo emp City Welfare dept h 34 Chase
- Jerome B (Rose A) mach USMC h 160 Park
- Josephine Miss emp Champion Lamp Co (D) bds 160 Park
- Nunzio shwk 221 Rantoul bds 160 Park

Mascotti Alexander (Eugenie) laborer WPA h 10 Porter

Maslen Frederick G (Catherine E) advertising mngr Advertising Associates (175 Congress Boston) h 64 Cabot

Mason Ann M Miss bds 139 Dodge

- Annie L wife of George H died Oct 30 1936
- Arthur E retired bds 62 Dodge
- Augustine J (Dorothy) foreman Atlas Coil Sp Co Rantoul h 51 Simon
- Charles H student BHS bds 148 Cabot
- Charles W mech 60 Dodge bds 139 do
- Clarence E machinist h 22 Bisson
- Clarence W musician rem to No Reading
- Edward M (Delia C) retired bds 7 Lenox

**TEL.  
SALEM  
392**

**PARSONS' LAUNDRY**

Quality Laundry and Cleaning Services

72 LORING AVENUE

SALEM, MASS.

**MASON**

- Estelle H Mrs (Beverly Farms Music School) s r Paine ave P C and 134 Beacon Boston
  - Esther M widow Ernest P clk USMC h at 147 Western ave Gloucester
  - Fannie P Miss (211 Comm ave Boston) s r 30 Prince
  - George H fish dealer h 139 Dodge
  - George M (Lola H) mach USMC h 454 Cabot
  - Harry R mngr 204 Cabot h 148 do
  - Helen H Miss (134 Beacon B) s r bds H L Mason Paine ave P C
  - Henry L (Estelle H) (Mason & Hamlin Co B) and 134 Beacon (B) s r Paine ave P C
  - Henry L jr (134 Beacon B) s r bds Henry L Mason Paine ave P C
  - Homer P (Mildred T) contractor h 4 Warren
  - Mary L widow Charles A h 6 Arlington ave
  - Muriel J Miss file clk Tidewater Oil Co Statler bldg (B) bds 15 Ives suite 38
  - Pearl B Mrs asst treas Essex Co Acceptance Corp'n (35 New Derby S) h 15 Ives suite 38
  - Robert student BHS bds 20 Stone
  - Roger W (Helen C) mach USMC h 12 Madison ave
  - Sheldon L slk USMC bds 6 Arlington ave
  - Walter H (Alberta K) mach USMC h 20 Stone
  - Walter H jr bds 20 Stone
  - William H (Maude S) dairyman h 90 Preston pl B F
- Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters 122 Cabot and 655 Hale P C
- Dept Public Works-Highways 242 Cabot rms 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, garage r 115 Park
  - Moth Dept State Foresters (Michael H Donovan div supt) 15 Stone
- Massarella Amelia V Miss student BHS bds 14 Creek
- Louis (Gilda) blacksmith and trade body bldr 122 Park h 14 Creek
  - Pasquale laborer bds 14 Chapman
  - Philip (Lucy M) city solicitor also atty at law 242 Cabot rm 4 h 14 Chapman
  - Vinzie J Miss student BHS bds 14 Creek
- Massary Alfred H mngr 214 Cabot h at 3 Williams st Salem
- Massi Angelo bds 86 Park
- Armita Miss student (Northeastern) bds 86 Park
  - Domenico (Lydia) grinder USMC h 86 Park
  - Florence Miss emp USMC bds 86 Park
  - Rosena Miss bds 86 Park
- Massison John W (Bertha H) emp 31 Front h 45 Cabot
- Ray (Florence A) mech bds 5 Elm
  - William J (Josephine) emp 148 Park h 5 Elm
- Massotti see Mazzotti
- Masury Carrie F Miss clk Board of Public Welfare (City Hall) rms 20-22-24-26 bds 3 Somerset ave
- Mateik Basil W (Mary) mach (Bee Mach Co L) h 30 Mechanic
- Emmanuel C bkpr Revere Sugar Co (B) bds 30 Mechanic
  - Olive M Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 30 Mechanic
- Matheson George R bds 29A Herrick
- John emp USMC h 29A Herrick
  - John E emp Flynn's Leather Shop (S) bds 29A Herrick
  - Raymond G (Madeline M) emp (11 Railroad ave P) h 51 Sohier rd
  - Robert W student BHS bds 29A Herrick
  - William J (Sarah) emp USMC h 17 Mason
- Mathews Herman G died May 9 1936

## MATHEWS

- Mary R Miss telephone superv 157 Cabot h at 13 Parsons Peabody
- Ralph rms 436 Rantoul
- ☛ (See Matthews)
- Mattern Chester D (Jeanne P) draftsman USMC h 61 Conant
- Matthew Kelliher Square jct School Stone and Davis
- Matthews William S (Florence B) h 83 Hale
- ☛ (See Mathews)
- Mattioli John emp Welfare dept City Hall rm 20 bds 33 Pond
- Matton Ulysses J (Blanche M) (Matton & Novack) 20 Ashton h do
- & Novack (Ulysses J Matton John Novack) painters 20 Ashton
- Mattos Elizabeth V Miss stenog 20 Oak B F bds at 6 Linnett pl Gloucester
- Mattson Emil M (Gertrude O) leatherwkr Korn Leather Co (P) h 23 Wellman
- Emil M jr leatherwkr Korn Leather Co (P) bds 23 Wellman
- Wain O (Mary S) laborer State Highway dept h 23 Wellman
- Maude Franklin H salesman bds 328 Cabot
- Mavragis Daniel (Margaret) emp Kurnstein Leather Co (P) h 400 Rantoul
- Maxie's Lunch (Max Baker propr) lunch etc 392 Cabot
- Maxner Arthur B gdnr bds 132 Water
- Bessie M widow John H h 132 Water
- Carl H (Florence M) capt (Limpit) h 15 Corning
- Elsie M Miss bds 15 Corning
- John H student BHS bds 15 Corning
- Maxwell Eleanor Miss h 4 Vestry ter
- May Edward A (Mary A) driver BFD h 6 East
- Madison R (Lucy M) eng h 20 Webber ave
- Marjorie A Miss bds 6 East
- Ruby F Mrs hskpr Beverly Hospital h 72 Lothrop
- Mayberry Carrie O Miss bds 18 Haskell P C
- J Albert (Ethel D) carp and bldr 18 Haskell P C h do
- J Stuart bds 18 Haskell P C
- S Eleanor Miss stenog (30 State B) bds 18 Haskell P C
- ☛ (See Mabey)
- Mayes Henry (Bella) messenger First Nat'l Bank (B) h 247 Lothrop
- Mayi Ruth Miss emp Briscoe sch bds 292 Cabot
- Mayo Edwin D frmn USMC h at 160 Essex Swampscott
- Mazza Anna I Miss emp Hytron Radio Corpn (S) bds 412 Rantoul
- Antonio student BHS bds 412 Rantoul
- Lena C Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 412 Rantoul
- Michele rem to Boston
- Sabbatino (Raffaella) laborer USMC h 412 Rantoul
- Mazzaglia Patrick (Sarah) emp Beverly Mattress Co (S) h 24 West Dane
- Mazzetta Agostino (Antoinette) butcher h 24 West Dane
- Mazzotti Thelma Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 17 Gage
- Virginia widow John h 17 Gage
- Yolanda R Miss asst bkpr (144 Essex S) bds 17 Gage
- McAdams Thomas A retired h 46 Stone
- McAfee Louis H died Oct 11 1936
- Louis L (Marie) emp Prides Hill Kennels P C h 63 Livingstone ave
- Nellie widow Louis H bds 63 Livingstone ave
- McAn Thom (Alfred H Massary mngr) shoes 214 Cabot
- McArdle Harriet Z widow John A h 390 Cabot suite 3
- John A died April 26 1936
- McAuley Florence M Miss bds 31 Grant

## N. E. COAL & COKE CO.

1 to 15 Water Street

Telephone 280

ANTHRACITE — *B E A C O N* — BITUMINOUS

## McAULEY

- Ina B Miss bds 31 Grant
- John H h 31 Grant
- John W bds 31 Grant
- Mary E widow William C h 37 Pond
- Ruby F Miss emp sewing dept Nat'l Youth Adm 101 Rantoul bds 31 Grant
- William C died Oct 25 1936

☛ (See Macaulay)

McAuliffe Homer L (Edna M) clk USMC h 83 Bisson

McBride Adeline V Miss bds 315 Cabot

- Jennie L widow John E bds 16 Mason

McCabe Blanche C Miss bds 28 Bennett

- John H (M Louise) painter h 28 Bennett

McCall Christine widow Anthony h 69 Chase

- Helen F C Miss emp USMC bds 69 Chase

McCallum David (Nellie M) mach USMC h 34 Elliott

- Pearl A Miss commercial artist bds 34 Elliott

☛ (See MacCallum)

McCance Andrew A (T Eleanor) mach USMC h 41 Elliott suite 12

McCarthy Ann E Miss teacher (Danvers Junior High) bds 1 Garden

- Charles C (Anna C) lawyer h 133 Valley B F
- Charles F laborer bds 752 Hale B F
- Charles I (Helen G) plumber h 232 Greenwood ave B F
- Christine M Miss clk (B) bds 20 Brackenbury
- Daniel (Victorine L) clk USMC h 5 Story ave
- Eileen Mrs h 155 Hale
- Ellen widow Eugene h 752 Hale B F
- Edna F Miss student BHS bds 12 Agate
- Eugene E bds 752 Hale B F
- Francis (Nellie) gdnr 55 Ober h 12 Agate
- Francis H sec'y Henry C Lodge jr bds 20 Brackenbury and at Wash D C
- Frank (Mary) butler Dr H S Sears (B) h 20 Brackenbury
- Frank B (Alice L) mach USMC h 1 Arthur st ct
- James J paying teller Old Colony Trust Co (B) bds 20 Brackenbury
- James W sergt BPD h 12 Bennett
- Jeremiah P filling station 449 Cabot bds 12 Bennett
- John F student (Northeastern) bds 12 Agate
- Joseph F eng 242 Cabot rms 10-12 h at 294 First st Melrose
- Joseph T (Martha) h 17 Agate
- Margaret T Miss tel op 18 Vine bds 232 Greenwood ave B F
- Mary E Miss stenog Travelers Ins Co (Lynn) bds 12 Agate
- Mary E Miss bds 5 Story ave
- Mary E Miss student BHS bds 752 Hale B F
- Timothy E (Elizabeth) treas 323 Rantoul h 1 Garden
- Timothy F (Catherine V) gen contractor h 21 Knowlton

☛ (See MacCarthy)

McCausland Ellen F Miss bds 48 Livingstone ave

- Harry C (Margaret) fgt cond B&MRR h 48 Livingstone ave
- Harry C jr student Bev Co-operative Trade sch bds 48 Livingstone ave

McClary F Chester (Margaret E) central office equipment installer 22 Norman (S) h 13 Warren

McClellan Mary Miss waitress Q A S McKean byd 95 Hull bds do

- Mary T J Miss linotype op Salem News Co (S) bds 11 Webber ave

## CAMPBELL'S FUNERAL SERVICE

65 Cabot Street

Telephone 13

SERVICE FOR ALL.

Low Operating Cost  
Assures Moderate Charges



# ELMER S. COLE

MOTION PICTURE SERVICE

AUTHORIZED  
DEALER

Churches Lodges  
5 CHESTNUT ST.

Schools  
Tel. 238

Children's Parties  
BEVERLY, MASS.

560

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## McCLURE

McClure Harold E (Margie E) mach designer Turner Tanning Co (P) h 32 Pickett

McComb George (Mary E) poster engraver h 5 Lovett

McComisky Ernest A (Ethel M) carpenter h Melvin ave

— Frederick F (Dora G) carpenter h Melvin ave

— Joseph F (Marion) carp h Shortell ave

— Vera D Miss clk 220 Cabot bds F F McComisky Melvin ave

McConnell Louise S widow James F bds 28 Winthrop ave

— Mildred L Miss student BHS bds 28 Winthrop ave

— Roy P (Florence W) propr Central Lending Library 28 Winthrop ave h do

McCormack Angus E (Germaine C) gdnr 361 Hale h 41 Elliott suite 5

— Donald J (Clara) foreman 127 Park also lawnmower sharpening 7 Bow h do

— Francis K usher 13 Wallis bds 14 Hillcrest ave

— H Maurice bds 14 Hillcrest ave

— Harry L (Edna M) emp USMC h 14 Hillcrest ave

— James P (Lillian E) organ bldr emp r 11 East Corning h 106 Corning

— Lila E Mrs bds 18 Madison ave

— Margaret J Miss nurse in training (Danvers State Hospital) bds 415 Cabot

— Mary A Miss nurse bds 415 Cabot


— Peter A painter USMC h 415 Cabot

— Richard T bds 4 Harris

— Roland M rem to New York City

— Thomas C (Clara B) welder emp 73 Park h 4 Harris

— W H (John E Howe propr) auto body rep & painting 102-104 Park

 (See McCormack)

McCracken (See MacCracken)

McCraven Hugh H (M Annie) mach USMC h 34 Simon

— Hugh H jr clk 161 Essex bds 34 Simon

— Joseph E emp 221 Rantoul bds 34 Simon

— Philip K student BHS bds 34 Simon

McCue John W (Mary J) mach USMC h 39 South ter

McCulloch Albert E retired h 111 Hale

McCullough Charles B (Anna F) emp USMC h 3 Lindsey ave

McCurdy Arthur R retired h 185 Lothrop

— Arthur R jr (Alice E) mason h 4 Boyden ave

— Edith S Miss tchr Briscoe sch bds 185 Lothrop

— Hettye matron 6 Echo ave bds do

— Rupert D clk (Boston Fed Reserve Bank) bds 4 Boyden ave

McDaniel Nettie Miss principal 6 Echo ave h do

McDermott Alicia L Miss insp USMC bds 40 Butman

— Katherine M Miss emp Parker Bros (S) bds 27 Friend

— Mary widow James h 16 Bennett

— Thomas M (Katherine E) laborer h 27 Friend

— Thomas P C printer Parker Bros (S) bds 27 Friend

McDonald Edith W Mrs (Woman's Food Exch) 279 Cabot h 25 McKinley ave

— Florence L Mrs bds 1 Arthur st ct

— George P (Edith W) atty at law (20 Pemberton sq B) and 222 Cabot h 25

McKinley ave

— Katherine B Miss emp USMC bds 42 Fairview ave

— Kenneth W (Helen M) draw tender Congress st crossing B&MRR h 72 Cabot

— Mary R Miss student BHS bds 99 Odell ave

— Thomas E (Sarah G) mach USMC h 11 Whitney ave

## Beverly Cove Greenhouse -

18 CROSS ST., BEVERLY, MASS.

Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757

RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS

Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

# ROPES DRUG COMPANY

188 Cabot Street at Broadway

OPP. CITY HALL

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

561

## McDONALD

- Thomas P (Florence G) frmn USMC h 99 Odell ave
- Thonias P jr student BHS bds 99 Odell ave
- U Ethel widow James A bds 7 Marsh ave
- Wilbur E (Retta F) h 26 Bisson

☛ (See MacDonald and Macdonald)

McDonnell Daniel (Kate W) mach USMC h 34 Beckford

- Edmund L (Inez M) chauffeur 5 West Dane h 28 Vine B F
- James E (Lena J) gen supt 20 Oak h 32 West B F
- James E died Feb 20 1936
- Joseph L meter reader 223 Cabot bds 35 Echo ave
- Katherine J widow Thomas J h 733 Hale B F
- Lena J Mrs bkpr 20 Oak also Tunipoo Inn 8 Vine B F h 32 West do
- M Louise Miss stenog (43 Mason S) h 18 Central
- M Louise Mrs bds 10 Pond

McDonough Bartholomew T mach USMC bds 2 Goodyear

McEachern Frank S (Cora S) mach USMC h 76 Chase

- Richard W (Helen L) mach USMC h 4 Fossa ter
- Roland C bds 18 Cedar

☛ (See McEachern)

McElhiney Arthur L (Elsa L) emp cons dept State highway h 11 Woodland ave

- Wilbur D (Estella V) stock clk USMC h 26 Essex

McElhinney Maurice V office equipment etc 269A Cabot bds at 21 Vine Manchester

McEllaney John laborer 20 Oak B F bds 726 Hale do

McElmon Chester E (Elizabeth S) emp Salem News Co (S) h 25 Lothrop

McElroy James H (Beulah H) toolmaker Reece Machine Co (B) bds 2 Newbury

McEnany Marie E Miss bds 7 Clifford ave

McEwan Dora Miss supt of nurses Beverly Hospital bds do

McEwen George E (Rose M) emp Jenney Gasoline Station (S) h 4 Davis

McFarlin Archie D (Ada F) retired h 32 Ellsworth ave

McGann Andrew J (Margaret M) gdnr R S Bradley off Paine ave P C h 677 Hale B F

- Andrew W bds 677 Hale B F
- F John (Deborah H) attendant 642 Hale P C h 188 Lothrop

McGarr James E (Lena O) mach USMC h 14 Kernwood ave

- James E jr (Margaret L) clk 223 Cabot h 21 Ames
- Mary O Miss bds 14 Kernwood ave

McGee Alice J Miss clk fgt office B&MRR (E Camb) bds 6 Lefavour ave

- Doris H Miss stenog 221 Rantoul bds 6 Lefavour ave
- Frances L widow Joseph E h 6 Lefavour ave
- Harry S (Mollie B) structural eng (B) h 39 Arlington ave
- Joseph E died June 12 1936
- Joseph E student BHS bds 6 Lefavour ave
- Phyllis F Miss rem to Washington D C

McGeoghegan Evelyn L Miss bds 15 Whitney ave

- Leslie E student USMC Industrial sch bds 15 Whitney ave
- Thomas (Mary) painter h 15 Whitney ave

McGiff Earl C (Vera L) millwright USMC h 36 Giles ave

- Earline M Miss bds 36 Giles ave

McGill Edwin died Dec 28 1936

- Richard D clk USMC h 82 McKay

☛ (See Magill)

McGillicuddy Anne M Miss stenog WPA bds 2 Dearborn ave

## JOHN GIRDLER CO.

"For best results, Burn Girdler's  
Better Grade Selected  
Anthracite or Bituminous Coal"

Agency 170-231 Cabot St.—COMPLETE HEATING SERVICE & REPAIRS

15 Cabot Street

Tel. 2480 - 469

Beverly, Mass.

# R. C. BERRY

MOTOR CORP.

282 RANTOUL ST.

TEL. BEV. 2173 or 2174

# CHRYSLER & PLYMOUTH

SALES AND SERVICE

Also  
INTERNATIONAL TRUCKS

562

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## McGILLICUDDY

- Ethel A Miss bds 2 Dearborn ave
- McGilvray Ida H Mrs emp (Salem Laundry Co) bds 19 Opal ave
- McGinn Edward S clk 284C Cabot bds 21 Charnock
- McGinness Anna L Miss stenog Met Life Ins Co (S) bds 12 Middle
  - Evelyn F Miss clk USMC bds 12 Middle
  - Jeannette M Miss stenog USMC bds 12 Middle
  - John B (Mary A) mach USMC h 12 Middle
  - John W chiropodist 234 Cabot rm 1 bds 12 Middle
  - Paul E student BHS bds 12 Middle
  - Rita C Miss bds 12 Middle
- McGinnis Charles (Clara E M) mech 133 Rantoul h r 323 Elliott
  - Joseph L (Lillian A) h 142 Park
- ☛ (See MacInnis McInnis and McGinness)
- McGlenan John F (Jane A) retired h 12 Arlington ave
- McGloin Elizabeth F Miss h 42 Abbott
- McGlynn Andrew J student (Harvard Business) bds 88 McKay
  - Anita M Miss student St Mary's H S bds 88 McKay
  - Doris M Miss tchr bds 88 McKay
  - Edna M Miss instructor (Salem Teachers' College) bds 88 McKay
  - George H (Mary A) mach USMC h 88 McKay
  - George L rem to Springfield
- McGovern Edward P emp WPA bds 49 Railroad ave
  - Helen E Mrs bds 3A Clifford ave
- McGown Hazel Miss teacher Cove school rms 38 Broadway
- McGrail Francis P bds 9 Charles
  - James E student BHS bds 9 Charles
  - Margaret M Miss emp (N Y) bds 9 Charles
  - Michael J (Nora M) gdnr h 9 Charles
  - Nora M Miss maid 167 Essex bds do
- McGrath Annie L wife of Daniel B died June 23 1937
  - Daniel B yatchman h 21 Atlantic ave
  - Daniel J (Florence) carpenter h 11 Prospect
  - Eleanor E Miss clk NET&TCo (S) bds 6 Pleasant
  - John died Feb 10 1936
  - John M janitor 75 Cabot bds 6 Pleasant
  - Michael M (Anna) mach USMC h 10 Peirce ave
  - Percy M (Nora R) patrolman emp BG&ECo h 25 Wallis
  - Richard T (Josephine E) emp USMC h 6 Pleasant
- McGray Barbara Miss student BHS bds 6 Netherton ave
- McGree (see McCree)
- McGuire Edward E (Grace E) slsmn C V Hill Co (Trenton N J) h 217 Bridge
  - Grace E Mrs tel op 157 Cabot h 217 Bridge
- McHuchinson Margaret Miss maid 213 Hale bds do (smr)
- McHugh William F (Mildred F) h 4 Congress
- McIlveen Robert J (Florence) rem to Brookline
- McInnis Edward J (Ruth A) driver 1-15 Water h 15 Fossa ter
  - Mary B Mrs hskpr 10 Baker ave bds 8 Munroe
  - Ruth A Mrs emp (Danvers Laundry) h 15 Fossa ter
- ☛ (See MacInnis and McGinnis)
- McIntire James B (Jennie F) oiler USMC h 173 Bridge
  - Joseph C (Dora M) emp 57 Williams h 508 Elliott
  - Joseph W fireman bds 6 Wilkins ter

---

**BE ACCURATE** In ADDRESSING Your  
MAIL. Use the Directory

# HENDERSON & HERNDON TREE CO., INC.

## EXPERTS IN CARE OF TREES

9 STORY AVENUE  
3 EAST CORNING STREET

Telephones  
957-W—957-R—1491

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

563

### McINTIRE

— Roy L (Alice M) machinist rem to Lynn

☛ (See MacIntyre and McIntyre)

McIntosh Jessie Miss bkpr rem to Salem

McIntyre Alice V Miss (3 Linnaean Cambridge) s r 14 Thissell P C

— Anastasia Miss reg nurse bds 18 Madison ave

— Thomas (Minnie J) carpenter 12 Opal ave h do

☛ (See McIntire)

McIsaac (see MacIsaac).

McKay Effie M widow Robert h 44 Federal

— Merle Miss student Mt Holyoke (So Hadley Mass) bds W O McKay Lake Shore ave

— Ruth A Miss tchr Prospect sch h 13 Lefavour ave

— Street school 131 McKay cor Balch

— William O (Ivy M) vice pres Gt Northern Paper Co 201 Devonshire (B) h Lake Shore ave

☛ (See Mackay)

McKean Quincy A S (Margaret S) broker (1 Federal B) h byd 95 Hull

McKechnie William M (Edna W) emp GEC Co (L) h 127 Dodge

McKeigue Eleanor C Miss student (Simmons) bds 10 Warren

— Eliza A Miss dressmaker 39 Everett B F h do

— John A painter emp 5 West bds 39 Everett B F

— Mary A Miss dry goods 23 West B F bds 39 Everett do

— Thomas D student (B U) bds 10 Warren

— Thomas P (Katherine C) mason h 10 Warren

McKelvey Elizabeth H Mrs h 21 School

McKenna Arthur J acct Perry & Elliott (L) bds 39 Federal

— Dorothy A Miss cook 6 Washington bds do

— Ernest J dentist 163 Cabot rm 6 (Fridays only) h at 693 Centre st Newton

**McKENNA J F & SON** (Thomas F McKenna) funeral directors 259 Cabot tel 823 (See page 39)

— Nellie M Miss domestic nurse 275 Hale bds do

**McKENNA THOMAS F** (Ellen F) (J F McKenna & Son) 259 Cabot h 27 Federal tel 823 (See page 39)

McKenney W Erwin cost acct A C Lawrence Leather Co (P) bds 63 Baker ave

McKenzie Della Miss maid 861 Hale B F bds do

— Edna H wife of James W died Feb 20 1937

— Edward D butler 67 Grover bds do

— J Wallace emp WPA bds 7 Shortell ave ext

— Ruth M Miss bds 17 Pond

— Stanley L (Katherine M) drop forger USMC h 17 Pond

☛ (See MacKenzie)

McKeone Annie widow John H bds 49 Wallis

— Margaret Miss clk A C Lawrence Co (P) bds 1 Lefavour ave

— Mary E Mrs clk 191 Cabot rm 11 bds 7 Myrtle

— P Joseph (Lena) clk USMC h 1 Lefavour ave

— Virginia Miss student (Hawthorne Inst) bds 7 Myrtle

McKie Henry A (Flora A) shoecutter also lodgings 47 Railroad ave h do

McKiernan Kathleen H Miss secy 24 Federal (B) h 195 Hale

McKinnon Agnes J Miss maid 407 Hale bds do

— Alice L Miss insp Parker Bros (S) bds 33 County way

— Dorothy A Miss maid 6 Washington bds do

— Flora M Miss clk rem to Gloucester

— Josephine M Miss clk 220 Cabot bds 27 Baker ave

**F. G. Allen Furniture Co.** 280 Cabot Street  
Telephone 524

We Can Save You Money - Quality Goods - Right Prices

# FRED B. ROSS

Catering for Socials and Parties  
ICE CREAM, FROZEN ICES AND HOME  
MADE CANDIES

256 CABOT STREET, Telephone 2254 QUALITY GOODS AND SERVICE

564

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## McKINNON

- Marie B Miss clk USMC bds 12 Auburn rd
- Susie E Miss graduate nurse rem to Danvers
- William A mach USMC bds 27 Baker ave

☛ (See MacKinnon)

McKnight Cecil (Esther E) emp USMC bds 21 Chapman

- John C auto accessories filling sta etc 119-121 Rantoul h at Pleasant st Wenham
- Thomas (Margaret) propr Queen Park Service Station 18 Lothrop and groc etc 20 do h do
- Thomas W bds 20 Lothrop

McLain Esther I Miss rem to Liberty Me

McLane (see McLean and MacLean)

McLarren Ann H widow Purl bds 47 Livingstone ave

- Barbara Miss student BHS bds 50 Hale
- Roy (Emma M) carpenter & bldr 50 Hale h do

McLaughlin Alice R Mrs waitress 78B Cabot bds 78A do

- Catherine wife of John H died April 25 1936
- Edward J bds (4) Longfellow ave
- Frances B Mrs organist St Margaret's R C Church h 12 Madison ave
- J Francis mech eng USMC h 2 Longfellow
- J Frank (Yvonne M) emp USMC h 2 Longfellow
- George E student BHS bds 44 Fairview ave
- John molder USMC bds 44 Fairview ave
- John F bds 44 Fairview ave
- John F (Frances B) elec emp N E Power Asso (S) h 12 Madison ave
- John H mach Hytron Radio Corpn (S) h (4) Longfellow ave
- Mary E Miss clk Ideal Baby Shoe Co (D) bds (2) Longfellow ave
- Rosemary Miss secretary WPA office (S) h 695 Hale B F
- Thomas F (Julia F) molder USMC h 44 Fairview ave

McLean Archie J (Elizabeth A) blacksmith emp A Begg (Wenham) h 109 Dodge

- C Liona Miss clk USMC bds 12 Odell ave
- Carrie E widow John D h 12 Odell ave
- Daniel E (Edith M) City Mayor also mach USMC h 10 Congress
- Daniel R (Ursula P) gdnr USMC h 427 Cabot
- Donald G (Fanny J) mech eng USMC h 15 Larcom ave
- Donald J mach USMC bds 5 Mason
- Gertrude A Miss bds 5 Mason
- Hugh J (Mary C) retired h 15 Dodge
- Hugh P janitor 249 Cabot bds 15 Dodge
- Jane P Miss clk USMC bds 427 Cabot
- John E (Minnie) painter h 27 Pond
- John J (Sarah E) painter USMC h 5 Mason
- John T emp 148 Park bds 10 Congress
- Lawrence M (Mary E) printer USMC h 36 Wellman
- Margaret F widow Daniel M h 10 Congress
- Margaret F Miss tel op NET&TCo (S) bds 10 Congress
- Mary C Miss bds 15 Dodge
- Raymond J (Mary J) mach USMC h 13 Ames
- Sadie B Miss bds 15 Dodge
- Susan Miss h 7 Myrtle

☛ (See MacLean)

McLellan Ellen M widow Alexander M hskpr 11 Whitney ave bds do

- John A carp USMC bds 7 Charnock

# TIME IS MONEY

## Save Time by Using the Directory

# SILVER'S

OIL BURNERS, REFRIGERATORS  
WASHING MACHINES, VACUUM  
SWEEPERS AND RADIOS

44-48 Lafayette St.

Tel. 1681


SALEM

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

565

## McLELLAN

- Mary Miss clk Salem News Co (S) bds 11 Webber ave
- Nellie E Mrs bds 15 West Dane

 (See McLelland and McClellan)

McLelland Alexander R (Virginia L) h 45 Broadway

- David M painter h rear 5 Opal ave
- David M jr (Virginia L) leatherwkr (19 Bryant S) h 25 Woodbury

McLeod Margaret Miss maid Beverly Hospital bds (95) Herrick

McMahon Alice F Miss stenog USMC bds 29 Greene

- Charles H salesman 4 Colon bds 29 Greene
- Cornelius F (Josephine P) h 31 Front
- Edward J (Wyvona R) painter h 7 Hardy
- Harry A student BHS bds 2 Milton
- Helena V Miss attendant Essex Co Sanitorium (M') bds 29 Greene
- Henry J clk 139 Cabot bds 2 Milton
- James E (Helena V) frmn USMC h 29 Greene
- James E jr mach bds 29 Greene
- John J (Rose E) laborer h 11 Lothrop
- John J bds 5 Kittredge
- Loretta A Miss student (Salem Comm) bds 29 Greene
- Mary A Miss bds 29 Greene
- Mary R Miss student (Essex Co Agri sch) bds 29 Greene
- Stephen J emp 5 Kittredge bds do
- William F emp WPA bds 2 Milton
- William H emp WPA h 2 Milton


McManus C Frederick machinist bds 6 Stewart ave

- Charles H (Bertha E) mach USMC h 6 Stewart ave
- Florence W Miss h 71 Hale
- Frank J auditor MacLeod & McManus (75 Federal B) h 24 Hale
- Harold J (Gertrude A) acct (B) h 26 Peirce ave
- John P civil eng 242 Cabot rms 10-12 h at 19 Whiting st Roxbury
- Leo J (Margaret L) bkpr F P Bennett & Co (B) h 24 Hale

McMorrill Katherine G widow John W h 33 Cross

- John W clk USMC bds 33 Cross
- Leo F (Margaret T) salesman 453 Rantoul h 7 Home

McNamara James T (Emily F) lastmaker McNicoll & Taylor Co (L) h 343 Elliott

 (See MacNamara)

McNeil Alexander W emp 14-20 Congress h at Chestnut st Lynn

- Alice L Miss bds 18 County way
- Bessie V Miss bds 10 Pond
- Charles A student BHS bds 12 Woodland ave
- Charles H (Margaret M) field eng WPA h 12 Woodland ave
- Daniel A (Ada A) clk men's dept 244 Cabot h 26 Lothrop
- Daniel F atty at law (10 State B) bds 18 County way
- Donald bds 26 Lothrop
- Florence M Miss bkpr 244 Cabot bds 26 Lothrop
- Frederick A died April 21 1937
- James L (Katherine E) chauffeur H P Hood & Sons Co h 50 Broadway suite 19
- John J bds 18 County way
- Katherine Mrs tel opr 157 Cabot h 50 Broadway suite 19
- Mary A widow John H h 18 County way
- Mary E Miss bds 12 Woodland ave

## H. P. WOODBURY & SON

## GROCCERS

123 Hale Street

Two Deliveries Daily

Tel. Conn.

Beverly, Mass.

# Snow White Laundry Inc.

12 LOTHROP STREET

Tel. Beverly 2204

Modern Equipment to Give Perfect  
Satisfaction. Prompt Deliveries.

Right Prices. Let Us Serve You.

Tel. Gloucester 3023

566

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## McNEIL

- Philip J mngr Arch Preserver Shoe Co (B) h 16 Wellman
- Roderick J fruit & vegetables (S) bds 48 Pond
- Walter H (Elizabeth B) auto radiator rep and body shop 232 Rantoul h 70  
Livingstone ave
- Walter R carpenter bds 16 Wellman
- Warren L emp 14-20 Congress bds at Chestnut st Lynn

☛ (See MacNeil and McNeill)

McNeill Archie P (Annie E) steamfitter h 32 Pond

- Clara E Mrs treas Bev Rifle and Revolver Club 9 Rantoul h 33 Beckford
- David C (Clara E) toolmkr USMC also sec Bev Rifle and Revolver Club h  
33 Beckford
- Jennie D Miss secy Naumkeag Mills (S) bds 14 Mason
- M Jennie widow Elkanah N bds 14 Mason
- Ralph H mach USMC h 14 Mason

☛ (See MacNeill, MacNeil and McNeil)

McNider (see MacNider)

McNutt Charlotte widow Clarence W h 5 Galloupe ave

- Evelyn M Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 22 School
- George W (Ella E) clk USMC h 42 Chase
- Herman L sub mail carrier bds 22 School
- Robert B (Annie G) emp USMC h 22 School

☛ (See MacNutt)

McOsker J Arthur freight cashier B&MRR sta h at Salem

McParland Helen M Miss hskpr 451 Rantoul bds do

McPhail Arthur (Jane) h 15 River

McPhee Annie S Miss chambermaid Archer D Friend Boyles bds do (smr)

- Daniel T (Mary) emp USMC h 64B Dane
- George B (Marguerite A) emp WPA h 11 Munroe
- Joseph (Mary E) lineman 223 Cabot h 4 River

McPherson Betty L Miss student (Simmons) bds 43 Wellman

- Daniel E (Ruth E) frmn USMC h 38 Stone
- Henry C died Feb 17 1937
- Herbert L secretary rem to Peabody
- J Roland student BHS bds 38 Stone

**McPHERSON JAMES** (Margaret T) real estate and ins 173 Cabot rm 12 office  
tel 245 res 1110 also assessor 191 Cabot rm 11 h 43 Wellman See page 48

- Kathryn V Miss stenog Gulf Ref Co Park sq bldg (B) bds 43 Wellman
- Lucy B widow Henry C rem to Peabody
- William M (Mary E) member Engine No 2 BFD h 31 Wallis

☛ (See MacPherson)

McQueeney Charles A salesman 277-277½ Cabot bds 32 Central

**McQUEENY CHARLES E** (Della P) electrical contractor 277-277½ Cabot h 32  
Central See page 35

- Louise L widow Charles bds 32 Central

McQuillan Frank groom bds 31 Haskell B F

- K Mary Miss secy Abercrombie & Fitch Hart bds 31 Haskell B F

McRae C Donald (Christina A) mach USMC h 11 Garfield ave

- Colin R emp USMC bds 31 Bridge
- Donald F bds 11 Garfield ave
- Ethel J Miss bds 11 Garfield ave
- Leonard J (U S Navy) bds 11 Garfield ave
- Percy C (Frances A) emp USMC h 31 Bridge

☛ (See MacCrae)

## G. & W. GARAGE, Inc.

### REPAIRS ON ALL MAKES OF CARS

TOWING SERVICE—DAY OR NIGHT

474 Rantoul St.

Tel. 190-W

One Stop Automobile Service  
Automobile Accessories

## McSHANE

McShane Thomas (Bertha F) shwkr Salem Shoe Co (S) rms 366 Cabot

McSweeney Katherine Miss housemaid 12 Broadway bds do

— Morgan (Mary A) retired h 4 Marshall ct

McSwiney Anna T Miss bds 8 Charnock

— D William delivery salesman 116 Water h 8 Charnock

— Eugene (Wilhelmina A) salesman Reardon Corp'n (L) h 24 Mason

— Marie J Miss cashier and bkpr 234-238 Cabot bds 20 Knowlton

— Mary widow Patrick died Jan 11 1937

— Michael J (Mary J) teamster Public Works dept h 20 Knowlton

McTernen (see McTiernan)

McTiernan John H (Josephine C) steamfitter 260 Cabot h 31 High B F

— John M (Agnes B) gardener Wellman est (Tops) h 158 Hale

— Mary widow Patrick h 31 High B F

— Mary A Miss priv sec (B) bds 158 Hale

McVey Catherine F Miss stenog 240 Cabot bds 7 Bisson

— Catherine F widow John P h 7 Bisson

— Florence L Miss clk 240 Cabot bds 7 Bisson

— Frances T Miss bds 7 Bisson

— John R emp (205 Washington S) bds 7 Bisson

— Margaret A Miss clk (209 Washington S) bds 7 Bisson

— Mary C Miss stenog A C Lawrence Co (P) bds 7 Bisson

McVurney Robert chauffeur Mrs Caroline A Verges Bay View ave bds do

Meade Harvey E (Agnes L) emp 221 Rantoul h 294 do

— Leonard A foreman 221 Rantoul bds 5 Ropes

Mealey George W (Viola) emp State Highway dept h 28½ Cabot

Meaney Stephen H emp 8½ Vine B F h at 38 Main Peabody

Mears Clifford R (Charlotte P) salesman (175 Blackstone B) h 14 Arlington ave

— H Claribel Miss clk 282 Rantoul bds at Essex st Hamilton

— Harry W (Cora D) steel hardener USMC h 32 Dane

Measures Daniel E manager 282 Cabot h at 42 Central Ipswich

Mee Alice M widow Francis J h 21 Pleasant

— Bernard F chauffeur bds 21 Pleasant

— William H bds 21 Pleasant

Megin Florence B widow Frederick S bds 14 Liberty

Meglio Joseph (Congetta) emp Gill Leather Co (S) h 38 Chase

— Nicola bds 38 Chase

— Rosa Miss student BHS bds 38 Chase

Mehoon Cecil (Lucy E) mech Coffin Motor Car Co (Belmont) bds 346 Elliott

Mekeel's Weekly Stamp News (Willard O Wylie editor) 31 Peirce ave

Melanson Caroline D Mrs bds 11 Broadway

— William J (Daisy E) emp 9½ Edwards h 8 Porter

Melei Della R Miss student BHS bds 236 Rantoul

— Samuel laborer WPA bds 236 Rantoul

— Saverio G (Rose) h 236 Rantoul

— Violet F Miss emp NYA bds 236 Rantoul

Melia Thomas P laborer 20 Oak B F bds 6 Haskell P C

Mellor Alfred S (Helena G) mech eng USMC h 8 Ives

Melvin R Mary widow George L h 68 Cabot

**MEN'S SINGING CLUB INC** (Robert A Moffett pres John S Crowley sec  
Owen W Lowe treas J Everett Collins conductor Ralph Stevens accom-  
panist) 235-247 Cabot meets Thursday at 8:00 P M

Menesale Domenico (Congetta) die filer USMC h 34 Pond

CENTURY <sup>EST. 1796</sup> APOTHECARIES

Oldest Pharmacy in New England

"THE EXPERIENCED PRESCRIPTION STORE"

This Year 141 Years of Genuine Service

1796—

—1937

**THE CENTURY PHARMACY, INC.**

151 CABOT ST. AT WASHINGTON ST. "R" "THE SCIENTIST ON THE CORNER"  
At the SIGN of the Tels. 3177 — 677

**MENESALE**

- Joseph shipper Boston Blacking Co (Middleton') bds 28 West Dane  
☛ (See Manesale and Minessale)  
Menke Johanna Miss died Feb 8 1937  
Menkes Barnet (Anna) steamfitting h 39 Simon  
Mercaldi Amelia Miss bds 26 Home  
— Labario (Felicia C) retired h 26 Home  
— Lucy M Miss bds 26 Home  
— Maryanne Miss bds 26 Home  
— Michael (Antoinette) emp USMC h 30 Home  
— Pasquale (Martha) emp Welch & Moynihan (S) h 12 Russell  
— Peter (Concetta) laborer WPA h 15 Creek  
— Rinaldo emp 1-15 Water bds 26 Home  
— Roland emp GEC Co (L) bds 26 Home  
Mercer Edward J (Anna M) mach USMC h 7 Lincoln  
— Elizabeth widow Isaiah bds 7 Lincoln  
— Gertrude M Miss head nurse 55 Ober bds do  
Mercier H J (Bertha) mach USMC h 19 Newbury  
Merriam Frank E (Margaret G) mngr Vulcan Elec Co (600 Broad L) h 73 Dane  
— Martha G Miss student (Wheaton) bds 73 Dane  
Merrick Frances Miss secy Burnham-Bingham Co (B) and musician Brimbal  
ave bds do  
— Frank W (Grace L) ins agt also clergyman h Brimbal ave  
— Grace L Mrs sec Ideal Baby Shoe Co (20 Locust D) h Brimbal ave  
— Helen A Miss bds Brimbal ave  
Merrill Arthur C (Margaret Y) ins agt (80 Federal B) h 17 Thorndike  
— Arthur E (Hazel M) lastwkr 16 Congress h 44 Chase  
— Carleton student Bev Industrial sch bds 44 Chase  
— Earle P (Flora) chauffeur 1-15 Water h 27½ Vestry  
— Eben S retired bds 1 Clifton ave  
— Elizabeth P Miss student (Columbia) bds 17 Thorndike  
— Eugene D (Elsie L) emp USMC h 13 Mulberry  
— Eva M Miss h 11 Dodge  
— Francis A (Grace T) emp 16 Congress h 24 Bartlett  
— Frederick J emp Iron Cap Copper Co 29 West B F h at 12 Bridge Manchester  
— George W (Emily E) mach USMC h 10 Summer  
— Grace T Mrs comp 67 Wallis h 24 Bartlett  
— Harriet A widow Leslie A h 114 Corning  
— James J (Marion L) emp USMC h 109 Lovett  
— Keith (Catherine A) (Wash D C) s r Ayer est Paine ave P C  
— Keith jr (Wash D C) s r bds K Merrill Paine ave P C  
— Leslie A died May 3 1937  
— Leverett B vocal tchr 242 Cabot rm 18 h at 21 Estabrook rd Beach Bluff  
Swampscott  
— M Alice Miss bds 11 Dodge  
— Severance G (Lillian C) h 4 Peirce ave  
— Severance G jr (Marian E) bds 4 Peirce ave  
Merriam Carolyn B Miss student BHS bds 73 Dane  
— Jean R Miss student BHS bds 73 Dane  
Merritt Austin C bds 47 Bartlett  
— Charles S (Hazel M) emp WPA h 5 Doane ave  
— Ellen M widow Charles S bds 5 Doane ave  
— Mabel E widow Walter D shwkr Arrow Shoe Co (D) h 27 Wallis  
— Olive M L widow Richard H h 47 Bartlett

**See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan Inc.****FOR REAL ESTATE TO BUY OR SELL****Auctioneer and Notary Public****BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.****TELEPHONE 885**

# The Quality Press Printing Service

67 WALLIS STREET



Tel. Beverly 700

BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

569

## MERRITT

- Ruth E Miss stenog USMC bds 27 Wallis
- Walter C lather bds 27 Wallis
- Morrow Carroll T M (Anna W) elect h 11 Cross
- Elizabeth widow Wilbur S bds 7 Pratt ave
- Merry Bennett E (Edna I) clk of Committees City Hall 191 Cabot 3rd floor rm 33 h 98 Corning
- Virginia M Miss bds 98 Corning
- Mersereau Arthur E musician bds 15 Mason
- Margaret L widow Miles A rem to Salem
- Rowena A Mrs domestic nurse h 15 Mason
- Walter C (Rowena A) emp WPA h 15 Mason
- Messina Santo (Carmela) shwkr Gold Seal Shoe Co (L) bds 276 Rantoul
- Metcalf Benjamin E (Eldie E) emp Ideal Baby Shoe Co (D) h 122 Hale
- Charles H (Esther E) atty-at-law 173 Cabot rm 16 also asst clk of Courts Court House (S) h 7 Woodbury
- Eldie E Mrs emp Ideal Baby Shoe Co (D) h 122 Hale
- Thomas N (Elizabeth) (100 Mt Vernon B) s r West Beach Hill B F
- Metcalf Charlotte Miss maid (75 Beacon st B) bds 6 Pickett ct B F
- Estella widow Duncan seamstress h 72 Cabot
- George died Dec 7 1936
- Joseph H (Julia M) tinsmith USMC h 39 Bartlett
- Phoebe Miss nursemaid 569 Hale and (38 Suffolk rd B) bds 6 Pickett ct B F
- Rose widow George h 6 Pickett ct B F
- Methodist Episcopal Church (Rev Irving W Arnold pastor) 2 Dane
- Metropolitan Credit Service Bureau (Randolph G Webber propr) 108 Lothrop
- METROPOLITAN ICE CO** (Edward L Bennett pres J Edwin Kimball treas Russell B Hadley div mngr) Wenham Lake-Salem Ice Co div icehouses, also gasoline and oils 38 Enon See page 58
- Meunier John A (Delina) emp USMC h 67 Park
- Meyer Anne W widow William C h 34 Washington
- Betty K Miss student Oak Grove (Vassalboro Me) bds 34 Washington
- Eleanor F Miss student (Wellesley) bds 34 Washington
- Gertrude A Miss bds 40 Stone
- Vernon H (Doris E) draftsman USMC h 25 Baker ave
-  (See Myers)
- Miah's Lunch (Jeremiah F Brown) lunch etc 29 Cabot
- Michaels Marjorie R Miss student nurse Beverly Hospital bds do
- Michaud Peter J (Maude) emp USMC bds 27 Simon
- Thomas A (Florence M) emp USMC h 27 Simon
- Michelson's Cottage ice cream etc 552 Cabot (smr) (office at Danvers)
- Michetti Arthur (Eva) laborer WPA h 33 Mill suite 3
- Charles rem to Lynn
- Domenico (Cosamina G) emp USMC h 45 Roundy
- Flori laborer bds 45 Roundy
- Giuseppe (Louise) mason h 45 Roundy
- Milberry Louis D (Abbie A) h 12 May
- Milbury Harry L office mngr 211-217 Rantoul h at 28 Payson Revere
- James mach 140 Elliott bds 6 Myrtle
- Miles Amy M widow William H bds 33 Federal
- Leonard W clk Eaton's Drug Co (S) bds 8 Preston pl B F
- Ralph H pattern maker USMC h 33 Federal
- Waliace J (Carrie P) chauffeur 261 Hart B F h 8 Preston pl do
-  (See Myles)

---

**TROWT & MURRAY**

JOHN A. TROWT, Prop.  
**711-717 Hale St. Beverly Farms**  
**PACKARD—SALES AND SERVICE**

---

Cars for Rent.    Storage.    Supplies.    Sundries.    Automobile Repairing.

Telephone 9

# EASTERN TRUCKING CO. SCOTTI & BATCHELDER, PROPS.

316 CABOT STREET BEVERLY TEL. BEV. 1550

ALSO AMOCO FILLING STATIONS AT 3 AND 316 CABOT ST.

SEE COLORED INSERT OPPOSITE NAME

570

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## MILLEA

Millea James E bds 6 Edwards

Miller Abraham A (Lillian) stock clk (Salem Gas Co) h 27 Mulberry

- Charles F (Georgietta E) (Fort ave S) s r Woodland rd
- Eva T Miss clk USMC bds at 36 Proctor st Salem
- Frank L pipecutter USMC bds 85½ Hale
- Harold R salesman (49 Federal B) bds 23 Sargent ave
- Herman E (Mabel G) mach USMC h 15 Pratt ave
- J Clarence (Margaret F) designer Middleby & Son (B) bds 86 Hale
- John (Bessie T) mach Hygrade Lamp Co (S) h 25 Bartlett
- John A (Harriet V) mach designer USMC h 14 Story ave
- Kenneth furrier rem to Hartford Conn
- Lloyd G (Dorothy R) draftsman USMC h 506 Cabot
- Marshall (Emma H) mach (Lawr) h 124 Hale
- Muriel F widow Howard W clk 244 Cabot h 17½ Peirce ave
- Sophie E widow Cyrus F h 86 Hale
- William H (Helen F) retired h 12 Lyman
- William H jr (Margaret) emp USMC h (4) Moulton ct

Millett Edward L (Martha C) E L Millett & Co (117 Liberty D) also Elmbrook kennels 67 Conant h 65 do

- Harry C acct and credit man USMC (B) bds 32 Federal
- Nancy A widow Charles H h 32 Federal

Mills Bert H (Hilda E) steam eng 148 Park h 6 Wentzell ave

- Edith L Miss bds 41 Cogswell ave
- Eleanor P Miss student BHS bds 41 Cogswell ave
- George C (Essie V) emp 82-92 River h 9½ Fayette
- Helen A Miss nurse in training (Salem Hospital) bds 41 Cogswell ave
- John R retired bds 9½ Fayette
- Kenneth A (Irene T) patrolman BPD h r 22 Lothrop
- Oakley V bds 9½ Fayette
- Paul G groc & prov 453 Essex bds 41 Cogswell ave
- Robert A emp 579 Essex bds 41 Cogswell ave
- Sidney M (Ethel S) antique dealer h 123 Standley
- Walter (Amelia J) janitor BHS h 41 Cogswell ave

Milner Charles H emp 20 Oak bds 49 Webster B F

- Edith I Miss bds 49 Webster B F
- Edwin (Alice) emp 20 Oak h 49 Webster B F
- John A bds 49 Webster B F
- Stanley G student BHS bds 49 Webster B F

Milson's Shoe Co (Louis Jarnes pres Jacob Jarnes treas) shoe mnfg 91 Rantoul 3rd floor

Milwain Harold (Alice J) retired bds 211 Bridge

Mindes Sarah Miss instructor of violin 54 Haskell B F h at Dorchester

Mineral Products Co (Frank P Knight pres Roland H Knight treas) office 29 West B F

Minessale Dominick (Ida R) plasterer 231 Rantoul h 235 do

- G Maria widow Vito h 231 Rantoul
- Ida R Mrs insp Pequot Mills (S) h 235 Rantoul
- Joseph shipper Boston Blacking Co (Middleton) bds 245 Rantoul
- Louis V emp USMC bds 245 Rantoul

Minigan Ellen M Miss hskpr 34 School bds do

- Frederick J student (St John's Seminary) bds 17 Pickett
- J Francis retired h 30 Wellman
- John J mach USMC h 4 Fayette

Barrelsof Letters

## DEAD LETTER

Daily Reach the

OFFICE

MORAL: Use the  
Directory in ad-  
dressing your mail.  
BE ACCURATE

# Henderson & Herndon Tree Co., Inc.

## EXPERTS IN CARE OF TREES

9 STORY AVENUE  
3 EAST CORNING STREET

Telephones  
957-W—957-R—1491

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

571

### MINIGAN

- Margaret E Miss asst 11 Broadway bds 4 Fayette
- Mary Elinor Miss clk 234 Cabot h 30 Wellman
- Michael J (Alice M) mach USMC h 17 Pickett
- Richard T clk 211-217 Rantoul bds 30 Wellman
- Richard W (Mary J) emp BWW Roundy st h 30 Wellman
- Robert J student BHS bds 30 Wellman
- Susan M Miss clk 234 Cabot bds 30 Wellman
- Theresa W Miss emp Kay's (Essex S) bds 4 Fayette
- William A student BHS bds 30 Wellman
- Minot James J jr (Miriam S) (104 Beacon B) s r 56 Grover
- Minton Ellen F Miss student Parochial H S bds 7 Lyman
  - Francis J (Ellen G) police lieut h 7 Lyman
  - Mary G Miss student BHS bds 7 Lyman
- Minturn Hugh student (Harvard) bds rear 452 Essex
  - Robert M bds rear 452 Essex
- Minutillo Ellen M Miss student BHS bds 49 Chase
  - Frank P (Florissa) civil eng State emp rem to 60 Bridge Salem
  - Inez R Miss emp 13 Wallis bds 49 Chase
  - Nicola (Josephine) shoe rep 294A Cabot also groc and prov 49 Chase h do
  - Yolanda T Miss cashier 13 Wallis bds 49 Chase
- Mirandi Annunziatto widow Matteo h 2 Cliff
  - Dominick bds 2 Cliff
  - Enrico (Ruth) bds 2 Cliff
  - Raffaele laborer WPA bds 2 Cliff
- Misner Helen Miss student BHS bds 3 Gage
  - Isadore (Ethel) tinsmith USMC h 3 Gage
- Mitchell A Pearl Mrs emp 4 Middle h 6 do
  - Abbie P widow Walter C bds 1 Lindsey ave
  - Addie L Miss bds 27 Cross
  - Alice K Miss bds 16 Somerset ave
  - Alvin C student BHS bds 27 Chapman
  - Amy E Miss hskpr 228 Hale bds do
  - Augusta B widow William F died June 1 1937
  - Dorothy L Mrs packer 47 Park h 21 Balch
  - Edgar G civil eng bds 69 Hale
  - Edward F (Rachel H) mach USMC h 21 Fillmore
  - Eldridge C (Mary E) laborer bds 27 Chapman
  - Evelyn L Miss clk 226 Cabot bds 6 Middle
  - Franklin L bds 6 Middle
  - Fred L (Lillian B) gdnr h 69 Hale
  - Harry D (Alice M) clerk USMC h 38 Budleigh ave
  - Harry S (Maude F) insp USMC h 50 Kernwood ave
  - Hester L Miss emp Bev public library bds 50 Kernwood ave
  - Kenneth A student BHS also clk 131 Dodge bds 16 Somerset ave
  - Kenneth S (Madeline M) installation mngr Progress Paint Co (Cleveland O) h 16 Somerset ave
  - Lillian Miss s r bds 407 Hale P C
  - Lucy E Miss bds 27 Cross
  - Marguerite C Miss student St Mary's High bds 16 Hale Park ave
  - Marian N Miss laundress Beverly Hospital bds 50 Kernwood ave
  - Paul S (Dorothy L) mach USMC h 21 Balch
  - Pearl A Mrs emp 4 Middle h 6 do
  - Ralph P (Florence E) gdnr 239 Hale h 238 do

## Household Fuel Corp. "THE CELEBRATED D L & W BLUE COAL"

HENRY S. ARCHER, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

TEL. 2095

RANGE AND FUEL OILS

**MITCHELL**

- Rodney F bds 21 Fillmore
- Ruth B Miss clerk 114 Cabot h 349 do
- Sidney A (Maude A) retired bds 86 Dodge
- Virginia M Miss student BHS bds 21 Fillmore
- William F died Feb 9 1936
- William G (Beatrice S) eng GEC Co (L) h 797 Hale B F
- William G jr student (Harvard) bds 797 Hale B F
- William J (Margaret J) tailor 162 Cabot h 16 Hale Park ave

Moar John A student (Salem High) bds 8 Prospect

Model Auto Service (Lawrence S Atherton propr) 112 Rantoul

Modugno Arthur A student BHS bds (3) Coolidge ave

- Bertha L Miss bds 22 Coolidge ave
- Eugene F (Rose M) Lincoln Motor Express (3) Coolidge ave h do
- Eugene F jr emp (3) Coolidge ave bds do
- Maria A wife of Salvatore died Feb 10 1937
- Marie wife Salvatore died Feb 18 1936
- Mary L wife of Sabino died Feb 19 1936
- Ottoviano F (Costanza) laborer 453 Hale h (19) Coolidge ave
- Sabino city laborer bds 22 Coolidge ave
- Salvatore laborer h 7 Coolidge ave
- Salvatore A emp (3) Coolidge ave bds do

Moffett George (Anna M) mach GEC Co (L) h 30 Friend

- Hugh (Adeline) frmn insp USMC h 15 Brimbal ave
- Joseph (Edith E) mach USMC h 49 Bridge
- Leonard G student Bev Co-operative Trade sch bds 49 Bridge
- Lloyd J student BHS bds 49 Bridge
- Robert A (Greta W) clk USMC h r 10 County way
- Susanna widow George bds 38 Livingstone ave
- William J (Blanche L) mach Standard Mailing Co (Everett) h 38 Livingstone ave

Molica Joseph chef bds 315 Rantoul

Molla Charles R rem to Salem

Mollet Touzel (Jean) gdnr R P Snelling h r 709 Hale B F

Mollison Annie B Miss maid 289 Hale bds do

- James W retired h 41 Front
- John R retired h 41 Front

Molloy (see Malloy)

Moloney Edward C (Dorothy F) tinsmith USMC h 21 Whitney ave

- Robert C rem to Covington Ky

Monahan Andrew painter 397 Cabot h 16 Bennett

- Catherine widow John J h 3 Hale Park ave
- John J died April 19 1937
- John J jr (Alice M) painter h 88 Elliott
- Margaret F Miss bds 23 Cliff
- Michael fireman Salem Water Works h at 83 Flint st Salem

Monies Harry S (Mary V) patrolman BPD h 28 Western ave

- Laurence A (Odeal) h 26 Western ave

Monroe A Florence Miss tchr Hardie school bds 31 Ocean

- Abbie A widow William H died July 11 1936
- Carleton A (Helen M) painter h 29 Vestry

☛ (See Munro and Munroe)

Montague Evelyn F Miss tchr McKay sch h 13 Washington suite 3

- Patrick J clerk USMC h at 41 Middlesex ave Swampscott

**MONTEMAGGI**

- Montemaggi Louis (Beatrice) foreman 381 Rantoul h 64 Sohier rd  
Montesi Agnes I Mrs hskpr bds 28 Mechanic  
Montevecchi Aldo student BHS bds 12 Dearborn ave  
— William (Virginia) coremaker USMC h 12 Dearborn ave  
Montgomery Irene M widow Richard W groc etc 2 Dearborn ave h do  
— Jane Mrs bds 58 Colon and at California  
Montoni Alfonse student BHS bds 9 Wellman  
— Antonio (Concetta D) h 9 Wellman  
— Katherine P Miss bds 9 Wellman  
— Mary Miss bds 9 Wellman  
Montserrat Service Station (Ralph E Lewis propr) gas oils etc 191 Essex  
Mood Avis J Miss emp 60 Boston (S) bds 13 Bartlett  
— Burleigh E rms 92 Cabot  
— E Laverne student Bev Ind sch bds 20 Stone  
— James C attendant 25 and clk 83 Cabot h at 35 Forrester Salem  
— James E (Cassie C) mach USMC h 13 Bartlett  
— Keith R emp (60 Boston S) bds 13 Bartlett  
— Ruby J widow Samuel O emp 101 Rantoul h 20 Stone  
— Winston A printer bds 20 Stone  
Moody Virginia M Miss student nurse Beverly Hospital bds do  
— William L funeral director emp 9 Dane bds do  
Mooney Annie L widow Luke J died Jan 2 1936  
— Daniel J delivery salesman 116 Water bds 292 Cabot  
— Edward H leatherworker Helburn Thompson Co (S) bds 33 Chapman  
— Margaret C Miss bds 28 Pond  
Mooradian Peter P clk 100½ Cabot bds at 58 Beaver st Salem  
Moore Ada W S widow William H (4 East 54th N Y) s r "Rockmarge" Paine  
ave P C  
— Agnes M Miss teacher Hardie sch rms 29 Washington  
— Anna T Mrs emp 221 Rantoul h 16 Cox ct  
— Barbara Miss student (Skidmore) bds 17 Columbus ave  
— Carroll F (Mabel A) mngr Gt Atl & Pac Tea Co (Market L) h 17 Colum-  
bus ave  
— Celia V Miss hskpr 467 Cabot bds do  
— Donald H student (U of Me) bds 17 Columbus ave  
— Doris Miss chemist State House (B) bds 34 Appleton ave  
— Edith C Miss tchr Commercial dept BHS bds 11 Summer  
— Elizabeth H widow George A rem to Danvers  
— Ella P widow John H h 34 Appleton ave  
— Ethel F C widow Walter physician bds 10 Lake View ave  
— Francis M mariner bds 8 Wellman  
— Frank H (Jennie A) leathersorter h 32 Central  
— Franklin H (Merle E) acct 208 Essex (S) h 2 Lefavour ave  
— Freeman carpenter bds 21 Herrick  
— Gladys D Miss nursemaid 7 Endicott bds 21 Greene  
— Gladys M widow Maynard M h 6 Roosevelt ave  
— Harold C (Hazel B) chauffeur 116 Water h 403 Cabot  
— Harold L (E Myrtle) foreman USMC h 608 Cabot  
— Harold W emp USMC bds 31 Dodge  
— Helen G Miss rem to Danvers  
— Jerusha widow Hiram W h 12 Highland ave  
— John died Jan 21 1937  
— Joseph F (Martha P) clk 250A Cabot h 22 Swan

## MOORE

- Joseph J emp 116-124 Water h at 17 Wakullah st Roxbury
- Kenneth A rem to Danvers
- Lawrence G rem to Danvers
- Martha P Mrs waitress 233 Cabot h 22 Swan
- Mary A widow George W bds 608 Cabot
- Mildred M Mrs maid (Cherry W) bds 7 Lawrence
- Roland B (Ruth M) clk (Salem Five Cents Sav Bank) h 1 Cole
- Theodore (Marjorie) (19 Isabella Melrose Highlands) s r Foster field
- William R (Nellie I) frmn 221 Rantoul h 24 Lothrop
- William S salesman 453 Rantoul h at 83 Locust st Danvers

☛ (See Moar)

Moorehouse Eliza E widow David B h 19 Briscoe

☛ (See Morehouse)

Moraine Farm off 719 Cabot

Moran Dorothy F Mrs bds 6A Winthrop ave

- Frances M Miss sub tchr BHS also emp (Brookline Tr Co) bds 110 Essex
- Hugh F (Marion M) clk USMC h 8 Gregg
- John J mach USMC h 11 Winthrop ave
- Joseph E messenger (Second Nat'l Bank B) bds 110 Essex
- Julia A Miss bds 15 Lovett
- Lucy A widow John J propr The Hitching Post Inn 56 Lothrop h do
- M Joseph (Delia A) clk 250A Cabot h 110 Essex
- Madeline C Miss clk First Nat'l Bank (B) bds 110 Essex
- Thomas (Jennie) mach USMC h 1 Columbus ave
- William P mach USMC bds 11 Winthrop ave

☛ (See Morin)

Morehouse Alonzo C bds 190 Lothrop

- Asa C carpenter h 190 Lothrop
- Elizabeth R widow Bion W bds 7 Atlantic ave

☛ (See Moorehouse)

Moreland Benjamin P mngr 389 Cabot h at Echo Cove rd Hamilton

Morency Alphonse (Lumina) mach USMC h 66 Bridge

- Edmund J (Alice D) mach USMC h 19 Bates Park ave
- Joseph pres & treas Morency Theatres Inc h at 4 Moulton ave Salem
- Leo H (Annette Y) mach USMC h 14 Kernwood ave
- Philip M assistant manager 101 Rantoul h at 37 Leach st Salem
- Theatres Inc (Joseph Morency pres & treas) props Strand Theatre 135 Cabot office at 273 Essex st Salem

Morgan Alden W (M Rena) spec del carrier P O h 3 Lefavour ave

- Alice F Miss bds 142 Park
- Arnold E (Edith M) gardener bds 11 Riverview ave
- Bela carp h Boulder lane
- Bertha R Mrs clk 275 Cabot h 5 Burton ave
- Bessie B widow Wilfred D h 90 McKay
- Charles H K retired bds 74 Cabot
- Charles L bds 18 Cedar
- Clarence E (Bertha R) variety store 275 Cabot also organist and music tchr 5 Burton ave h do
- Edward carp rem to Florida
- Edward A (Julia I) farmer h 67 Hull and at Plant City Fla
- Edward W (Helen M) laborer bds 16 Ropes
- Emily Miss bds 18 Cedar
- Everett F (Carrie S) truck driver h 82 Bridge

## N. E. COAL & COKE CO.

1 to 15 Water Street

Telephone 280

ANTHRACITE — *B E A C O N* — BITUMINOUS

## MORGAN

- Frank P clerk USMC bds 7 Ocean
- Guy S meat cutter 270-274 Cabot h at 32 Boardman st Salem
- H Raymond (Margaret E) leatherwkr Nat'l Calfskin Co (P) h 10 Ashton
- Harold C barber 6 Eastern ave h at 5 Loring ave Danvers
- Harry B mach USMC bds 12 Lenox
- Helen M Mrs clk 126 Cabot bds 16 Ropes
- Howard E (Mary V) tel op and ticket agt B&MRR (Bev sta) h 34 West B F
- John E (Doris S) farmer rem to Essex
- John F (Laura N) emp USMC h 48 Pond

**MORGAN LESLIE** (Ruth S) real estate also (Forness & Morgan Inc) 173 Cabot rms 8, 9 and 10 tel 885 also notary public h 19 Abbott tel 2115 See margins

- Lillian E widow Benjamin F bds 85 Elliott suite 5
- Marie A Miss rem to Essex
- Melissa D Miss bds 78 Lothrop
- Memorial Cooperative Industries & Stores Inc (Harold E Munroe local mngr) 2nd hand furniture etc 204 Rantoul
- Rose A widow Horace A h 142 Park
- Susan A widow William C h 20 Bartlett
- Thomas (Frances H) farmhand 67 Hull h 69 do
- W Austin (Rosetta F) h 10 Bartlett
- Walter K (Carrie E) chauffeur J C Phillips (W) h 21 Lothrop
- William H (Mardel F) tool salesman h 27 Bates Park ave


Morgani Angelina R Miss maid 17 E Corning bds do

Moriarty Agnes B Mrs clk 226 Cabot h 4 Winter

- Anna J Miss h 32 Peirce ave
- Daniel J (Agnes B) transitman city engineer's office 191 Cabot rms 25-27 h 4 Winter
- Ellen K Miss bds 4 Winter
- Margaret M Miss matron BHS bldg h 32 Peirce ave
- Mary L widow Jeremiah S bds 4 Winter

Morin Adelard frmn r 101 Rantoul h at 10 Summit ave Salem

- Charles student bds 45 Stone
- Ernest N student Bev Ind sch bds 133 Elliott
- Eva U Miss bds 390 Cabot suite 2L
- George retired bds 41 Pleasant
- George D (Elizabeth) acct Standard Oil Co (B) h 45 Stone
- Joseph R (Rosalie) emp USMC h 50 Broadway suite 47
- Ozalie O widow Simon P h 390 Cabot suite 2L
- Philippe F (Blanche B) laborer B&MRR h 41 Cabot
- Robert W (Elizabeth M) baker's helper h 25 Cox ct
- Rodney J student (BU) bds 415 Cabot
- Rosalie Mrs dental asst 173 Cabot rms 6 & 7 h 50 Broadway suite 47
- Victor A (Margaret H) mach USMC h 415 Cabot
- Wilfred J bartender 95 Elliott bds 390 Cabot suite 2L
- William A (Ida B) foreman 20 Oak (B F) h 133 Elliott
- William A jr emp 61 Elm (D) bds 133 Elliott

 (See Moran)

Moritti Joseph (Louise) emp USMC h 41 Pond

Moritz Erwin A (Ruth S) salesman Sears Roebuck Co (S) h 50 Broadway suite 45

Morneau Joseph G attendant 18 Lothrop also janitor 45 Stone rms do

Morong Fred H (Louise F) mach USMC h 26 Bosworth

Moroni Imberiol (Eleanor) leatherwkr (P) h 35 West Dane

- Josephine Miss bds 18 Chase

## CAMPBELL'S FUNERAL SERVICE

SERVICE FOR ALL.

65 Cabot Street Telephone 13

Low Operating Cost  
Assures Moderate Charges



# ELMER S. COLE

MOTION PICTURE SERVICE

AUTHORIZED  
DEALER

Churches Lodges  
5 CHESTNUT ST.

Schools  
Tel. 238

Children's Parties  
BEVERLY, MASS.

576

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## MORONI

- Oreste (Teresa) laborer h 18 Chase
- Peter (Ruth E) h 9 Bartlett
- Rinaldo R mach USMC h 28 Mechanic
- Victor F bds 28 Mechanic
- Morphew Gladys M Miss emp Hytron Radio Corpn (S) bds 13 Winslow rd
- James A student BHS bds 13 Winslow rd
- John W (Bridget M) mach USMC h 13 Winslow rd
- John W jr student BHS bds 13 Winslow rd
- Joseph R (Minnie M) drop forger USMC h 29 Herrick
- Joseph W clk Martin & Tickelis Shoe Shop (Ips) bds 29 Herrick
- Kathleen M Miss bkpr Ipswich Chronicle (Ips) bds 29 Herrick
- Vera E Miss bds 13 Winslow rd
- Morrill Alfred R (Ruth W) inventor USMC h 29 Pearl
- Bertha A Miss seamstress bds 81 Essex
- Carroll E (Mary) rem to New York
- Elsie E Miss seamstress bds 81 Essex
- Fred W State drawtender 242 Cabot rms 10-12 h at 392 Main st Amesbury
- Leroy K usher 13 Wallis bds 22 Washington
- Mavis L Miss student BHS bds 22 Washington
- Philip R (Florence G) landscape gdnr also sexton Old South Church h 22 Washington
- Roger E emp USMC bds 22 Washington
- Morris Barnett (Marion) propr Liberty Lunch 129 Cabot h 37 Mill suite 2
- Frances W Miss stenog USMC bds 12 Matthies
- Gertrude M Miss grad nurse Beverly Hospital bds 12 Matthies
- Harry L (Helen M) frmn USMC h 12 Matthies
- Richard T clk USMC bds 12 Matthies
- Robert W mngr 18 West B F bds 12 Matthies
- Sarah Miss student BHS bds 37 Mill suite 2
- Shirley E Miss bds 12 Matthies
- Sophie H Miss bds 37 Mill suite 2
- Morrison C John (F Irene) ptnmkr USMC h 78 Essex
- Catherine F widow William h 77 Enon
- Cornelius F emp J P Flynn (S) bds 5 Harris
- Dennis W student BHS bds 5 Harris
- Dorothy Miss cook rem to Boston
- Eileen M Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 5 Harris
- Francis T shipping clk J P Flynn (S) bds 5 Harris
- Harry treas 98 Park h at 21 Shepard st Lynn
- John M (Emma L) ptnmkr USMC h 9 Herrick
- Mary I Miss maid Beverly Hospital office rms 35 Herrick
- Thomas J (Mary T) bench hand USMC h 5 Harris
- William H (Mary) janitor USMC h (116) Herrick
- Morrissey Alma S Miss waitress 176 Cabot bds 41 Elliott suite 7
- Charles A (Florence S) contractor h 235 Essex
- John B bds 41 Elliott suite 7
- M Grace Miss clerk 192 Cabot bds 41 Elliott suite 7
- Martina M widow James T maid Marmaduke P Pearson Montserrat rd bds do
- Mary G Miss maid 813 Hale B F bds do
- Merle C Miss hskpr 41 Elliott suite 7 bds do
- Morrow George (Margaret C) chauffeur G L Steward (Tops) h 65 Dodge
- Margaret C Mrs clk 126 Cabot h 65 Dodge

## Beverly Cove Greenhouse -

18 CROSS ST., BEVERLY, MASS.  
Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757  
RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS  
Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

# ROPES DRUG COMPANY

188 Cabot Street at Broadway

OPP. CITY HALL

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

577

## MORSE

Morse A B & Son (Alonzo B and Roland H Morse) landscape gardeners 62 Bisson

- Alonzo B (Ethel P) (A B Morse & Son) 62 Bisson h do
- Arthur E (Flora M) chauffeur 148 Park h 11 Congress
- Arthur R (Catherine J) painter h 145 Lothrop
- Arthur R jr (Winifred I) emp 83 Hale h 41 Elliott suite 10
- Bessie H Miss teacher (No Lancaster) bds 50 Charnock
- Carl V (Florence E) range oils etc h 16 Dane
- Caroline Mrs bds 219 Brimbal ave
- Caroline F Miss student BHS bds 22 Woodland ave
- Charles C (Margaret R) insurance insp 40 Broad (B) h 13 Dearborn ave
- Charles F laborer h 56 Bartlett
- Charles L (Amy M) emp (Somerville) h 6 Whitney ave
- Chester F (Minola M) driver Engine 3 BFD (B F) h 16 Porter
- Chester J (Ellen B) milker 131 Conant h 40 Trask
- Clarence B retired bds 9 Lothrop
- Clarence J (Katherine M) clerk USMC h 9 Chestnut
- Donald F bds 257 Cabot
- Elmer F bds 21 Woodbury
- Emma O Miss bds 18 Cedar
- Ernest F (Helen M) chauffeur Pitman & Brown (S) h 86 Essex
- Florence E Mrs clk 244 Cabot h 16 Dane
- Florence M Miss bds 145 Lothrop
- Frank E laborer bds 635 Essex
- Frank L (Catherine S) contracting etc 4 Wellman h 6 Congress ct
- Frank L jr (Theresa E) emp 15 Cabot h 4 Agate
- Franklin A (Harriet E) contractors' clerk USMC h 50 Charnock
- Frederick P bds 50 Charnock
- G Lester (Evelyn A) shwkr Leopold Shoe Co (S) h 257 Cabot
- George A (Esther S) chauffeur Eastern Mass St Ry Co (S) h 31 Woodbury
- George E clk USMC h at 51 Summer st Salem
- Gerry E chief acct Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 13 Doane ave
- Gladys M Mrs h 7 Porter
- Heath E student (Northeastern) bds 13 Doane ave
- Helen C Miss emp Parker Bros (S) bds 6 Congress ct
- Hilda P Miss clk USMC bds 22 Woodland ave
- Horace H (Urania L) assembler USMC h 16 Bisson
- Irving L (Emilie F) mngr USMC restaurant h 6 Charles
- James L died Feb 20 1936
- John A emp NET&TCo bds 13 Doane ave
- John F bds 7 Porter
- John R emp Sudbury Yarns (75A Chestnut B) bds 16 Bisson
- John S (Grace E) foreman NET&TCo h 13 Doane ave
- Margaret widow George F h 635 Essex
- Margaret A widow James L h 435 Cabot
- Margaret C Mrs bds 70 Essex
- Mary Miss bds 496 Cabot
- Mary A widow Winfield S bds 65 Enon
- Paul F bds 22 Woodland ave
- Phyllis F Miss student BHS bds 40 Trask
- Ralph A (Helen A) milk dlr 22 Woodland ave h do
- Ralph E (Evelyn L) emp USMC h 45 Broadway suite 16
- Raymond W (Ruth G) foreman 282 Rantoul h 128 Bridge

## JOHN GIRDLER CO.

"For best results, Burn Girdler's  
Better Grade Selected  
Anthracite or Bituminous Coal"

Agency 170-231 Cabot St.—COMPLETE HEATING SERVICE & REPAIRS

15 Cabot Street

Tel. 2480 - 469

Beverly, Mass.

**MORSE**

- Reginald A student BHS bds 22 Woodland ave
- Richard A student BHS bds 13 Doane ave
- Robert W student St John's (D) bds 9 Chestnut
- Roland H (Catherine M) (A B Morse & Son) 60 Bisson h do
- Stott A Oak's Oil Service 13 Doane ave bds do
- Wesley W (Margaret E) fire ins 40 Broad (B) bds 14 Columbus ave
- William B retired h 14 Columbus ave
- William H (Clara E) retired bds 145 Lothrop
- William W student BHS bds 145 Lothrop

Mortenson Olof (May) shwkr h Upland rd

Morton James supt Pickman estate h 27 Brackenbury

- James D (Marion L) plumber h 25 Lovett

Mosebrook Annah A Mrs rem to New London Ct

Moser Charles H (Mary L) mach USMC h 29 Conant

- Charles H jr student BHS bds 29 Conant
- Dorothy M Miss emp USMC bds 29 Conant
- Fred S emp 53 Dodge bds 29 Conant
- Ruth H Miss student nurse Hitchcock Hospital (Hanover N H) bds 29 Conant

Moses Albert janitor public library h 6 Madison ave

- Alonzo J painter h 18 Locust ave
- Carl R (Elizabeth B) clk 307 Rantoul h (12) Moulton ct
- Charles A bds 337 Cabot
- Charles W (Mary E) shwkr McDonald Bros & Paine (M'head) h 30 Peirce ave
- Edward P retired h 58 Essex
- Florence M Miss emp Naumkeag Mills (S) bds 337 Cabot
- Franklin P grinder USMC bds 58 Essex
- Hilda M Mrs shwkr Foster Shoe Co (Rowley) h 337 Cabot
- Walter C (Bessie W) h 26 Butman

Mosher Ruby J Miss bkpr 282 Rantoul bds at 166 Locust st Danvers

Motley Marion P widow E Preble 97 Beacon (B) s r off 502 Hale P C

Moulton Abbie A Miss bds 16 Peirce ave

- Albert L (E Louisa) tchr Mechanic Arts High sch (B) h 12 Chestnut
  - Annie J widow Henry A bds 136 Balch
  - Beverly M Miss student BHS bds 30 Mason
  - Bidie H died Sept 6 1936
  - Dorothy M Miss student BHS bds 30 Mason
  - F Alma Miss sec E E Gaylord Peabody ave bds 15 Cross
  - Floyd C (Mary T) mech eng 30 Mason h do
  - Gilbert L chauffeur 63 Federal bds 32 Abbott
  - Hervey C (Ida J) retired h 16 Peirce ave
  - Ida Jenness Mrs elocutionist h 16 Peirce ave
  - Jennie L Miss priv sec Incorporated Investors (B) bds 12 Chestnut
  - Katherine L widow Bidie H h 15 Cross
  - Leavitt E (Mildred G) supt also student Essex Co Agri sch (D) h 33½ Rowell ave
  - Lucy M Miss bkpr 199 Cabot h 30 Pond
  - Ruth E Miss athletic instr (Lynnfield and Wenham) bds 15 Cross
  - Winslow L emp 53 State (B) bds 15 Cross
- Mounsey Annie I Miss grad nurse bds 7 Dolloff ave
- Johnston (Nellie) mach USMC h 7 Dolloff ave
  - Margaret Miss emp 105 Rantoul h 134 Bridge

**RANTOUL PHARMACY**

Rantoul, cor. Pond St.

Tel. 2478 or 635

*Your Registered  
Prescription  
Store*

# HENDERSON & HERNDON TREE CO., INC.

## EXPERTS IN CARE OF TREES

9 STORY AVENUE  
3 EAST CORNING STREET

Telephones  
957-W—957-R—1491

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

579

### MOUNSEY

- Mary A widow William died April 27 1937
- William bds 7 Dolloff ave
- Mountan John W (Alice B) moulder USMC h 21 Mill suite 2
- John W jr student Bev Industrial sch bds 21 Mill suite 2
- Moutsopoulos Arthur S student BHS bds 17 Ashton
- Mary V Miss student Wilfred Academy (B) bds 17 Ashton
- Savas (Dimetro) shoe polishing and repairing 201 Cabot h 17 Ashton
- Mowett George A (Helen) emp Danvers Bleachery (P) h 44 Winthrop ave
- William H (Ella G) h 42 Winthrop ave
- Muccioli Annunziata widow Arthur bds 31 Bow
- Muenzner Henry O (Harriet S) chemical engineer A C Lawrence Co (P) h 6 Pratt ave
- Muir J Vernon (Florence A) optometrist 299 Cabot h do
- Mulcahy Alice E Miss shoewkr 105 Rantoul bds 185 Hale
- James J barber Hawthorne Hotel (S) bds 185 Hale
- Margaret E Miss shoewkr 91 Rantoul h 185 Hale
- Muldoon Margaret C widow Arthur L h 19 Congress
- Mulheir Richard linotype op 110-114 Cabot bds at 16 Sachem ave Lynn
- Mulhern Thomas J (Mary C) gdnr 407 Hale h 47 Webster ave B F
- Mullaly Dorothy L Mrs h 6 Wentzell ave
- Fred B bds 403A Cabot
- Leo G clk USMC bds 403A Cabot
- Mullen Clara G wife of Arthur J died Nov 13 1936
- Francis J (U S Army Ft Williams Portland Me) bds 17 Wellman
- ☛ (See Mullin)
- Mulligan Edward C mngr 200-202 Cabot h at Chelsea
- Francis P (Aurelie B) roofer rem to Haverhill
- Joseph P (Esther M) roofing contractor r 26 Cabot h 18 Home
- Mulliken Alfred A jr emp exp dept USMC h at Main st Wenham
- Mullin Alice L Miss bkpr 155 Cabot bds 34 Cross
- Elizabeth S Miss tchr Briscoe sch bds 34 Cross
- Henry J (Mary J) h 34 Cross
- Sarah M widow John H bds 11 Beckford
- ☛ (See Mullen)
- Mulvehill Sabina Miss bds 44 Fairview ave
- Mulvey Patrick F (Margaret) mach USMC h 46 Sturtevant
- Municipal Airport flying field and service of all kinds off 794 Cabot
- Munro Anna M Mrs (Mary Ann Beauty Shoppe) 28 Elliott h 109 do suite 1
- David G (Laura A) mach USMC h 14 Atlantic ave
- Gibson J (Maude M) foreman USMC h 10 Glidden
- Harry P (Anna M) emp USMC h 109 Elliott suite 1
- Maude M Mrs matron ladies' classes YMCA h 10 Glidden
- Paul G (Ann) emp 58 Rantoul h 30 Grant suite 2
- Ralph N (Virginia B) salesman rem to Detroit Mich
- ☛ (See Monroe and Munroe)
- Munroe Charles E (Clara L) carpenter h 53 Essex
- Harold E mngr 204 Rantoul h at 29 Congress st Lynn
- Hazel Mrs clk 252 Cabot h at Hamilton
- Heien W Miss stenog bds 53 Essex
- I Frank (Martha A) chef H H White (Marblehead) h 19 Central
- Nathan C (Ina A) carp 10 Common lane P C h 85 Hale
- Roland F chauffeur 19 Central bds do
- ☛ (See Monroe and Munro)

---

**F. G. Allen Furniture Co.** 280 Cabot Street  
Telephone 524

We Can Save You Money - Quality Goods - Right Prices

# FRED B. ROSS

Catering for Socials and Parties  
ICE CREAM, FROZEN ICES AND HOME  
MADE CANDIES

256 CABOT STREET, Telephone 2254 QUALITY GOODS AND SERVICE

580

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## MUNSEY

Munsey Brackett T salesman h 15 Summer

- Georgianna widow William F died Nov 7 1936
- Herbert B (Florence M) mach USMC h 2 Berkeley ave
- Hollis P (Margaret F) mach USMC h 138 Balch
- Lizzie L widow John G bds 138 Balch
- Mary L Miss bds 138 Balch

☛ (See Mounsey)

Munson Charles G (Violet R) chauffeur 15 Cabot h 7 Porter

- Ella M Mrs h 10 Rantoul
- Francis L (Denage E) emp Warren est (P C) h 14 Mechanic

Murch Leroy C (Grace L) atty-at-law (81 Wash S) h 20 Odell ave

- Mary A widow Charles W bds 14 Lenox
- Wilbur C (Mary L) clk USMC h 14 Lenox
- William W clk 382 Cabot bds 14 Lenox

Murney Ellen T wife of Joseph C died Sept 14 1936

- Joseph C Chief of Police h 57 Chase

**MURNEY ROBERT J** (Lena H) representative Boston Globe and Salem News  
office 263 Cabot tel 2380 h 52 Eastern ave tel 1877W

Murphy Anna E Miss bds 5 Pickett ct B F

- Arthur E (Margaret A) mach USMC h 20 Story ave
- Catherine widow Frederick J tel superv 157 Cabot bds 166 Essex
- Cecil E (Josephine B) stock clk (Danvers Bleachery) h 201 Dodge
- Celia T Miss died Feb 12 1937
- Clarence H bds 18 Cedar
- Cornelius rem to Ireland

**MURPHY DANIEL F** (Julia G) physician 336 Cabot office hrs 1:30 to 3:00 and  
7 to 8 p m tel 231 also medical director Public Health Dispensary h 336  
Cabot

- Daniel F (Alberta C) emp Gillis Counter Co (L) h 16 Ropes
- Daniel F jr student St John's Prep sch (D) bds 336 Cabot
- Daniel J (Margaret T) patrolman BPD h 12 Oak B F
- Daniel J jr bds 12 Oak B F
- David L student (Worcester Academy) bds 15 Hale Park ave
- E Lois Miss student (Wheaton) bds 9 Highland ave
- Edward (S Jane) h 22 Front
- Edward J (Helen A) teacher bds 21 Kernwood ave

**MURPHY EDWARD T** (Gertrude A) (Eddie Murphy's Service Station) 53  
Dodge h 37 Arlington ave See page 14

- Eleanor C Miss emp NET&T Co (S) bds 25 Prospect
- Eliza J Miss retired school teacher bds 25 Bow
- Elizabeth L Miss public stenographer 7 Columbus ave bds do
- Elsie E Miss bkpr USMC h at Lynn
- Eugene J bds 12 Oak B F
- Francis (Anne C) retired h 54 Lothrop
- Francis L emp USMC bds 25 Prospect
- Frank E (Anne) plumber rem to Marblehead
- Frank L State drawtender 242 Cabot rms 10-12 h at 46 Washington st New-  
buryport
- Fred W bds 166 Essex
- Genevieve M Miss clerk 188 Cabot bds 25 Prospect
- Harold E (Anna C) foreman USMC also member Bd of Registrars of Voters  
h 14 Bosworth
- Howard A (Ruth) mach F L Gamble (S) h 23 Crescent ave

Barrelsof Letters

Daily Reach the

## DEAD LETTER

OFFICE

MORAL: Use the  
Directory in ad-  
dressing your mail.  
BE ACCURATE

## MURPHY

- James F (Marion A) h 24½ Crescent ave
- Jeremiah V (M Mildred) eng State Highway dept (S) h 62 Colon
- John (Mary E) shoewkr 98 Rantoul h 33 Chapman
- John F student BHS bds 12 Oak B F
- John F student (Tufts) bds 569 Cabot
- John J died May 14 1936

**MURPHY JOHN P** (Julia J) registered master plumber and heating contractor  
260 Cabot tel 181-W and 181-R h 15 Hale Park ave See front cover

- John P jr student Holy Angel Juniorate (N Y) bds 15 Hale Park ave
  - John W student BHS bds 31 Bow
  - Joseph C (Lillian H) mach rem to Danvers
  - Julia widow John F h 569 Cabot
  - Julia E widow Jeremiah W h 5 Pickett ct B F
  - Leo C clk USMC bds 33 Chapman
  - Leo J (Anna K) capt BFD 2 Dodge h 8 Summer
  - M T & Co (J A Mahan) hardware 36 West B F
  - Margaret G Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds 166 Essex
  - Mary A widow John F h 11 West Dane
  - Mary E Miss bds 18 Dane
  - Mary J widow Thomas H h 25 Prospect
  - Mary K Mrs clk USMC h at 221 Lafayette st Salem
  - Michael J gas sta attendant (S) bds 11 West Dane
  - Owen D (Anna F) supt John Hancock Life Ins Co (B) h 9 Highland ave
  - Owen D jr (Lydia A) clk rem to Newton
  - Patrick F (Annie M) mach USMC h 21 Kernwood ave
  - Philip student BHS bds 336 Cabot
  - Ralph R (Ada) mach USMC h 13 Chestnut
  - Ruth Mrs insp Arrow Shoe Co (Danvers) h 23 Crescent ave
  - Thomas F oils also filling sta 19 Kernwood ave bds 21 do
  - Thomas H jr mngr Sparhawk Hall (Ogunquit Me) bds 25 Prospect
  - Thomas M student St John's Prep sch (D) bds 336 Cabot
  - Virginia M Miss student (Radcliffe) bds 14 Bosworth
  - Wendell A (Mary M) restaurant 507 Rantoul h 390 Cabot
  - William chauffeur Mrs A King Paine ave P C bds do (smr)
  - William F emp WPA bds 11 West Dane
  - William J (Helen F) gdnr h 31 Bow
  - William J student (Lawrence Academy) bds 15 Hale Park ave
  - William J student Bev Co-operative Trade sch bds 21 Kernwood ave
- Murray A** Agnes Miss stenog S M Howes Co (B) bds 19 Haskell P C
- Abbie A widow Daniel D h 19 Haskell P C
  - Albert S (Willavena) production mngr GECO (L) h 40 Colon
  - Anna J Miss clk bds 19 Haskell P C
  - Arthur E (Virginia) mach USMC h 71 Conant
  - Cornelius gardener A P Loring rms 16 Vine B F
  - Cornelius (Hannah) caretaker 573 Hale P C h 581 do
  - Cornelius J (Inez W) dentist 36 West B F also alderman Ward 6 h 2 Haskell P C
  - Cornelius J jr student BHS bds 2 Haskell P C
  - Daniel D jr (Ellen M) emp WPA h 12 Bartlett
  - Dennis crossing tender B&MRR h 19½ School
  - Dennis h 12 Haskell P C
  - Doris M Miss student nurse Beverly Hospital bds do
  - Elizabeth A Miss bds 12 Haskell P C

## H. P. WOODBURY & SON

## GROCCERS

123 Hale Street

Two Deliveries Daily

Tel. Ccnn.

Beverly, Mass.

# Snow White Laundry Inc.

12 LOTHROP STREET

Tel. Beverly 2204

Modern Equipment to Give Perfect  
Satisfaction. Prompt Deliveries.



Right Prices. Let Us Serve You.

Tel. Gloucester 3023

582

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## MURRAY

- Ellen L Miss sec (19 Congress B) bds 19 Haskell P C
- Francis L bds 15 Central
- Francis T (Ruth M) emp (252 Bridge S) h 15 Central
- H Franklin (Ruth G) clk USMC h at Prospect st Topsfield
- Helen R Mrs bds 21 Mulberry
- James P (Ellen E) mach USMC h 11 Webber ave
- Johanna widow James died Sept 9 1936
- John bds 19½ School
- John (Helen) emp (Boston Fish Pier) bds 21 Mulberry
- John F (Nora T) city laborer h 31 Whitney ave
- John J (Florence M) emp WPA h 37 Webster B F
- John S bds 14 Enon
- Katherine L Miss bds 2 Haskell B F
- Leslie L (Linnion A) gdnr 579 Cabot h 3 Locust ave
- Lillian F Miss student nurse Beverly Hospital bds do
- Mae widow James J cook rem to Gloucester
- Margaret T Miss tchr Cove sch bds 19 Haskell P C
- Mary E Miss stenog (511 Medford Charlestown) bds 19 Haskell P C
- Mary M Miss shwkr bds 19½ School
- R Leverett bds 7 Corning
- Ray B (Regina) carp bds 10 Stewart ave
- Rhoda M Miss student BHS bds 40 Colon
- Rita F Miss bds 19 Linden ave
- Roland W attendant G W Pickering Co (S) bds 10 Stewart ave
- Thomas S student BHS bds 581 Hale P C
- Walter C (Ethel B) carp h 10 Stewart ave
- Murtagh John (Winifred W) mach USMC h 17 Blaine ave
- Musto Michael (Helen M) retired h 9 Hardy
- Musumeci Joseph student Coyne Eng sch (B) bds 242 Rantoul
  - Luigi (Carmela) propr Sunray bakery 240 Rantoul h 242 do
  - Rose M Miss student BHS bds 242 Rantoul
- Musy Marcel L (Marguerite) butler 54 Oak B F h 19 West do
- Muther Albert vice pres (Vulcanide Shoe Mach Corpn) 36 Kernwood ave h at 28 Ballard Newton
- Myers Elizabeth H Miss bds 112 Bridge
  - Henry R (Alice) propr Rial Side Pharmacy 146 Bridge h 87 do
  - Howard C (Helen P) carpenter 112 Bridge h do
  - Thomas F (Ellen A) engineer BG&E Co h 38 Bow
-  (See Meyers)
- Naan Kathleen Miss laundress rem to Boston
- Naczas Florence Miss student BHS bds 14 Stone
  - Jacob (Tekla) h 14 Stone
- Nadeau Alfred C (Alice) wharfman 1-15 Water h 390 Rantoul
  - Charles A (Violet T) h r 394 Rantoul
  - Francis X (Georgianna) carp B&MRR (Somerville) h 37 Pond
  - Irene M Miss clk Ropes Drug Co (S) bds 37 Pond
  - Louis W painter h 71 Park
  - Peter A (Ruth Z) laborer WPA h 30 Charnock
  - Raymond student BHS bds 390 Rantoul
  - Roland A clk 204 Cabot h at 16½ Holly st Salem
  - Wilfred R (Louise M) mngr 437 Rantoul h 42 Bow
-  (See Nadeau)
- Nagel Bessie M widow Frederick A h 19 Cross

## G. & W. GARAGE, Inc.

### REPAIRS ON ALL MAKES OF CARS

TOWING SERVICE—DAY OR NIGHT

474 Rantoul St.

Tel. 190-W

One Stop Automobile Service  
Automobile Accessories

## NAGEL

- C Frederick (Florice) clk National Shawmut bank (B) bds 19 Cross
- Pearle Ann Mrs clk 203 Cabot bds 38 Broadway
- Nagle James W shoe linings 67 Wallis h at 11 Hawthorne st Salem
- L Virginia Miss laboratory technician Beverly Hospital bds do
- Naismith Albert E (Anna M) plumber h 50 Winthrop ave
- Ethel I Miss student BHS bds 50 Winthrop ave
- Margaret A Miss bds 50 Winthrop ave
- Nally Mary E Miss maid 80 West B F bds do
- Nardella Antonio (Peppina) shwkr Bloomfield Shoe Co (Seabrook N H) h 5 Creek
- George J (Rose) laborer rem to Lynn
- Rosario widow Gerardo h 25 Creek
- Vincenzo (Mary P) gdnr R D Sears (P C) h 25 Creek
- Narramore Edward M rms 11 Columbus ave
- Nash Albert W (Agnes E) mach USMC h 3 Silver ct
- Anna C Mrs emp USMC bds 14 McKinley ave
- George F rem to New Haven Ct
- Harold I (Hazel E) electrician rem to Wenham
- Hilda K Miss bds 3 Silver ct
- J Paul (Viola) mach USMC h 31 Mason
- John F mach bds 15 Webber ave
- John H (Mary A) clk USMC h 15 Webber ave
- Julia F Mrs head laundress Essex Co Sanatorium (M) bds 28 Swan
- Lois I Miss maid rem to Danvers
- Richard A (Doris K) rem to Peabody
- Samuel N (Ella G) mach USMC h 3 Silver ct
- Walter J emp Parsons Laundry (S) bds 15 Webber ave
- William C student (St Louis Mo Univ) bds 15 Webber ave
- Wilmar J student BHS bds 142 Lothrop
- Nason Frank E (Mary) chauffeur M Rosenthal Neptune h on estate
- Nataloni Joseph (Grace E) (Wash D C) chauffeur 289 Hale bds do (smr)
- National Butchers Co (Leonard W Anderson and Leo A Bloch), meats and groc 250A Cabot
- Pop Corn Works (Everett L Hobbs pres Mrs Hattie S Eaton vice pres Ralph E Hobbs treas Frank M Austin clk) pop corn conf etc 10 Bay
- Re-employment Service (Harry F Cook mngr) 153 Cabot rms 3-4
- Naugle Emma widow Joseph E bds 28 Raymond ave
- Samuel bds Hayes ave
- Naugler Elmer L student BHS bds 19 Madison ave
- Robert D bds 19 Madison ave
- Walter E (Hazel W) inventor USMC h 19 Madison ave
- Walter E jr student (McGill Univ) bds 19 Madison ave
- NAUMKEAG AUTO SALES INC** (Armand J Bourque pres Peter D Palombo vice pres Gerald D Robinson treas) Plymouth & DeSoto sales and service also G M C trucks 4 Colon See page 10
- Factory United Shoe Machinery Corporation 181 Elliott
- Navarra Minnie Miss bds 104 Bridge
- Pasquale (Deonisia A) mach USMC also hairdressing 104 Bridge h do
- Naves Rose Miss student nurse Beverly Hospital bds do
- Naylor Anna M Miss clk 226 Cabot bds 16 May
- Ernest E (Ruth E) capt BFD (B F) h 74 Haskell B F
- Felix (Elizabeth A) gdnr R S Bradley Paine ave P. C h 641 Essex

# ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

RIGHT PRICES  
PROMPT DELIVERIES

THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION

Our Trucks Can Serve You Daily    Office and Res. 24 ODELL AVE., Beverly, Mass.    TEL.

584

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## NAYLOR

- Felix H jr (Annie C) emp 54 Oak B F h 209 Hart do
- James W (Annie M) auto mech h 16 May
- Rose M Miss bds 16 May
- Thomas E teller Prov Inst for Savings (B) bds 677 Hale B F
- Thomas E 2nd (Annie D) h 35 Everett B F

Neal Alma H Miss tchr Edwards sch h 50 Broadway suite 14

Neale William G (Mabel J) Hutchinson Hardware Co (L) h 160 Colon

Neary Catherine E Miss governess Q A S McKean byd 95 Hull bds do

Nedreau Luella Mrs maid 41 Washington h 9 Union

- Wilfred (Luella) laster 59 Park h 9 Union

☛ (See Nadeau)

Needham Allen K (Florence L) insurance agent 100 Milk (B) h 47 Abbott

Neel Raymonde Miss prin The Shore Country Day School 545 Cabot h at Bridge  
st Hamilton

Neely Eleanor Mrs s r bds J C Neely Webster B F

- James C (135 High Brookline) s r Webster B F

Neighbors' Hall 16 West B F

Neily Leo W kennel mngr 591 Hale P C h do

Neilsen Dorothy Mrs tchr 545 Cabot h at 1 Harbor st Salem

Nelson Albert H (Cora E) truck driver USMC h 6 Peirce ave

- Andrew (Grace M) laborer WPA h 20 Stewart ave West
- Andrew bkpr 240 Cabot bds 13 Echo ave
- Anne W Miss stenog (70 Wash S) bds 13 Echo ave
- Annie L widow Vincent nurse bds 4½ Peirce ave
- Augustus E dist sergt State troopers (Lewiston N Y) bds 86 Dodge
- Bertram contract clerk USMC rms YMCA
- Carrie L widow Isaac h 18 Butman
- David (Margaret) moulder USMC h 13 Echo ave
- David (Frances B) mach USMC h 48 Sohier rd
- David jr emp (State B) bds 13 Echo ave
- Donald J student (Furman Univ) bds 13 Echo ave
- Dorothy E Miss clk 258 Cabot bds at 195 Lafayette Salem
- Edith H Miss bds 29 Livingstone ave
- Elof (Clara W) mach Hygrade Lamp Co (S) h 31 Baker ave
- Emma C Miss housemaid 89 Lothrop bds do
- Frank E (Marion P) mach USMC h 4½ Peirce ave
- Graham T (Mary A) emp WPA h 43 Sohier rd
- Herbert died Jan 19 1936
- Hugh student BHS bds 38 Simon
- James mach USMC bds 47 Sohier rd
- James mariner Gulf Ref Co bds 48 Sohier rd
- James T (Margaret L) mech 131 Rantoul h 3 Jacobs ave
- James W (Carol N) mechanic h 37 Railroad ave
- John (Elizabeth T) moulder rem to Danvers
- John (Mary) meat cutter emp 127 Bridge h 47 Sohier rd
- John jr (Doris M) mach USMC h 15 Upland rd
- Margaret widow Thomas h 47 Sohier rd
- Margaret A Miss teacher 6 Echo ave bds do
- Marion P Mrs shoewkr 98 Rantoul h 4½ Peirce ave
- Martha M widow Otto h 32 Cliff
- Martin S (Charlotte G) chauffeur 38 Enon h 127 Dodge
- Mary widow Louis bds 19 Peirce ave
- Mary E widow Herbert h 278 Essex

## Merton S. Ward

## FLORIST AND MARKET GARDENER

FUNERAL AND WEDDING WORK A SPECIALTY

Grower of Cut Flowers, Greenhouse Plants in Season, Bedding Plants, Spring Vegetables,  
Vegetables Plants

GREENHOUSES: COR. LOTHROP AND EAST LOTHROP STS.

TEL. 2536

# The Quality Press Printing Service

67 WALLIS STREET

Tel. Beverly 700

BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

585

## NELSON

- Mellin N G (Vera G) mariner h 3 Fossa ter
- Oscar E emp USMC rms 436 Rantoul
- Oscar E commercial artist Buck Printing Co (B) bds 31 Baker ave
- Paul V (Elizabeth M) meter reader City Water Dept h 40 Butman
- Pauline P Miss bds 4½ Peirce ave
- Peter (Magdalene) mach USMC h 15 Beckford
- Robert T plumber emp 220 Rantoul h at Cardinal rd Danvers
- Ruth E Miss bds 31 Baker ave
- Ruth M Miss student BHS bds 47 Sohier rd
- Victor V (Rosa L) rem to Salem
- Walter M student BHS bds 127 Dodge
- William (Jessie) molder USMC h 38 Simon
- William jr student BHS bds 38 Simon
- William W emp Salem Gas Lt Co (S) bds 47 Sohier rd

☛ (See Nielsen)

Neusner Eva widow Jacob mngr 278 Rantoul h 276 do

- Ida E Miss (Beverly Furniture Co) 278 Rantoul bds 276 do
- Lillian R Miss asst tag clk 105 Rantoul bds 276 do

Neve Edward J (Lillian V) shwkr h 15 Grant

- Frank G shwkr 101 Rantoul bds (2) Moulton ct
- Lillian V Mrs emp Hytron Radio Corp (S) h 15 Grant
- Rose M wife of William H died April 24 1936
- William H shwkr 101 Rantoul h (2) Moulton ct

Neville Daniel J (Abbie W) plumbing 24 Oak h 746 Hale B F

- John F bds 35 Mason
- John J (Bessie A) fireman (Salem Gas Co) h 35 Mason
- Loretta A Miss maid 32 Dodge bds do
- Mary A Miss student St Mary's High sch bds 35 Mason
- Susan A widow William h 90 Essex
- Thomas retired h 746 Hale B F

New Arthur F (Edna A) printer 91 Rantoul h 26 Wellman

- Elliott Chambers The (Mrs Mary L Phillips propr) boarding and lodging 436 Rantoul

**NEW ENGLAND COAL & COKE COMPANY** (Kenneth L Doherty supt  
Chester F B Lewis mngr) coal coke etc 1-15 Water garage Summit ave  
See foot lines

- England Tel & Tel Co (Daniel G Tower mngr) 157 Cabot business office 5 and 7 Washington also 18 Vine B F
- Thorndike (The) (Mrs Bertha M O'Brien propr) dining room 147 Cabot

Newbauer Bernice R Miss bds 5 Lawrence

- John J (Marion A) salesman Pantex Laundry Machinery (B) h 5 Lawrence

Newell Althea J Mrs h 40 Front

- John D (Evelyn F) h 36 Butman
- John H (Bessie M) rem to Wilmington Mass

Newhall Ada L Mrs h 25 Bow

- Annie L Miss h 16 Lake View ave
- Louise Mrs bds 18 Cedar
- Ralph E (Hazel H) draftsman USMC h 10 Longwood ave

Newman Benjamin (Marie J) ins agt (S) h 415 Cabot

- Fred A (Sadie C) mngr 58 Rantoul h 28 Pratt ave
- Frederick W student (Tufts) bds 28 Pratt ave
- Helen L widow Samuel J (124 Bay State rd B) s r 40 Ober
- Margaret Miss reg nurse rem to Florida

---

**TROWT & MURRAY** JOHN A. TROWT, Prop.  
711-717 Hale St. Beverly Farms  
PACKARD—SALES AND SERVICE

Cars for Rent. Storage. Supplies. Sundries. Automobile Repairing.  
Telephone 9

**NEWMAN**

- Michael J (Sadie E) mach USMC h 13 Locust ave
- Russell J student BHS bds 13 Locust ave
- Newmark Abraham J (Frances A) Newmark's (209 Essex S) h 261 Brimbal ave
- Newton Carl A salesman 68 Pleasant bds 10 Hancock
- George H (Mary J) carp 10 Hancock h do
- Hester E Mrs rem to Lynn
- Walter H (Luella M) reg pharmacist (Main Glouc) h 23 Atlantic ave
- Nichol John bds 47 Sohier rd
- Nichols Dorothy L Miss sub tchr Beverly sch bds 18 Prospect
- Laurence A student BHS bds 18 Prospect
- Oscar E (Mildred L) optometrist (168 Union L) h 18 Prospect
- Robert H salesman 453 Rantoul h at 173 Lafayette st Salem
- T McBride Rev (Harriett J) retired clergyman h 15 Ives suite 6

☛ (See Nicol and Nicoll)

Nicholson Gerald E bds 27 Vine B F (smr)

- John E (Ellen T) retired h 41 Abbott
- Thirza B Miss stenog B&MRR (B) bds 27 Vine B F

Nickerson Albert fisherman bds 3 Lothrop

- Alfred (Fayette L) longshoreman h 3 Lothrop
- Augustus C mech 711 Hale B F bds 50 Stone
- Augustus W (Grace E) mech 711-717 Hale B F h 50 Stone
- Charles B (Annie S) mach USMC h 356 Cabot
- Clara Miss student nurse Beverly Hospital bds do
- Donald W (Isabel L) ins 221 Cabot rm 5 h 15 Clark ave
- Ebson fisherman h 3 Lothrop
- Guy E (Bernice L) eng WPA h Winchester ter
- Harry S (Grace H) mngr G H Nickerson (Glouc) h 82 Essex
- Helen A widow Walter h 8 Blaine ave
- Isabel L Mrs stenog 221 Cabot h 15 Clark ave
- Joseph H (Eleanor S) emp Met Life Ins (S) h 33 Thorndike
- Wells E (Ruth R) supt 85-121 Water h 93 Balch

Nicol Andrew (Margaret R) h 14 Spring

- Andrew jr bds 14 Spring
- Carrie R Miss nursemaid 117 Hart bds 131 do B F
- Clarence W bds 131 Hart B F
- Helen M Miss sales clk (B) bds 14 Spring
- Robert J meatcutter First Nat'l Stores Inc (S) bds 14 Spring
- William A (Lois E) driver Engine 3 BFD (B F) h 131 Hart B F

☛ (See Nichols and Nicoll)

Nicoll Agnes widow David h 19 Davis rd

- Alfred M draftsman USMC bds 10 Roosevelt ave
- Ann J B Miss shwkr 105 Rantoul bds 19 Davis rd
- Arlene M Miss bds 15 Giles ave
- David (Ruth M) mech eng USMC h 31 Beckford
- David died Jan 12 1937
- David jr (Helen R) draftsman Stone & Webster (B) h 32 Dane
- Elizabeth A Miss secy (B) bds 32 Dane
- Elizabeth A Miss nurse bds 19 Davis rd
- Etna M Miss bds 131 Hart B F
- Henry (Madeline M) mach USMC h 10 Roosevelt ave
- James (Jessie) emp GECO (L) h 34 Guild rd
- James R student BHS bds 34 Guild rd
- Jessie Mrs laundress 6 Echo ave h 34 Guild rd

# Henderson & Herndon Tree Co., Inc.

## EXPERTS IN CARE OF TREES

9 STORY AVENUE  
3 EAST CORNING STREET

Telephones  
957-W—957-R—1491

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

587

### NICOLL

- John M (Nell C) mach USMC h 33 Odell ave
- Madeline M Miss clk USMC bds 10 Roosevelt ave
- Robert A (Marjorie) mach GEC Co (L) h 21 Odell ave
- Ronald (Ethel M) mach USMC h 38 Eastern ave
- Ruth C Miss bds 32 Dane

☛ (See Nichols and Nicol)

Nicolo Mario (Ida) emp USMC h 5 Roosevelt ave

- Mary Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 6 Grant
- Primo h 6 Grant
- Rose Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 6 Grant

Nielsen Barney A (Karen A) mach USMC h 32 Raymond ave

- Ellen M Miss student BHS bds 32 Raymond ave
- Robert student BHS bds 32 Raymond ave

☛ (See Nelson)

Nightingale Florence E widow J Ellis (30 Chase Danvers) s r Foster Field

Niles Mildred A Miss gift shop 34 Lothrop bds at 66 Elm st Danvers

Nimblett Albert H supt 287 Cabot h at Raymond rd Salem

- Margaret E Miss grad nurse Beverly Hospital bds do

Nims Albert E (Grace F) clk USMC h 25 Grant

- Earl A emp USMC bds 25 Grant
- Grace F Miss bds 25 Grant

Nisbet Grace G wife of Thomas H died Mar 26 1936

- Thomas B bds 7 Woodland ave
- Thomas H mech 133 Rantoul h 7 Woodland ave

Nix Walter L (Helen G) ins agt Bankers Nat Life (B) h 3 Ober

Nixon Anna E Miss bds 28 Prince

- Annie E widow William H h 28 Prince
- Charles G (Marion) bds 45 Broadway suite 1
- Ervin H bds 28 Prince
- James M gdnr 28 Prince bds do

**NIXON JOSEPH P** (Catherine A) propr Cor-Nix Co 248 Cabot h 7A Knowlton  
See page 88

- Joseph F student BHS bds 7A Knowlton
- Katherine M Miss clk 242 Cabot rm 29 also student (Simmons) bds 7A Knowlton
- Milton E laborer 28 Prince bds do
- Muriel A Miss maid 89 West B F bds do

Noble Charles L J (66 Park Cambridge) s r bds 431 Hale P C

- Etta I Miss bds 78 Lothrop
- John (Susan J) (66 Park Cambridge) s r bds 431 Hale P C
- John jr (66 Park Cambridge) s r bds 431 Hale P C

Noddin Otto S (Fern N) driver 127 Park h 22 Dolloff ave

Noiseux Joseph E (Dorilla D) frmn Lafayette Laundry (S) h 77 Kernwood ave

Nokes Ernest S clk USMC bds at 67 East Park ave Lynn

- Philip E (Esther M) mech engineer USMC h 25 Pershing ave

Nolan Alice C Mrs h 18 Bennett suite 3

- Catherine L Miss bds 85 Hart B F
- Margaret M widow Henry L h 85 Hart B F
- Sarah F Miss waitress 724 Hale bds 43 Webster B F
- William R (Elizabeth) fireman Engine 3 BFD (B F) h r 122 Hart B F

Nolette J P Robert (Mary C) emp Industrial Bankers (S) h 12 Madison ave

- Thomas S (Rose A) mach USMC h 27 Riverview

Nolter Alfred A bds 18 Cedar

---

## Household Fuel Corp. "THE CELEBRATED D L & W BLUE COAL"

HENRY S. ARCHER, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

TEL. 2095

RANGE AND FUEL OILS

# FRED B. ROSS Hot Special Menus Served Daily

11 to 2 and 5 to 7; Open to 11 p. m.

256 Cabot Street

Tel. 2254

Special Lunches

588

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## NOONAN

Noonan Margaret J Miss waitress rem to Boston

Norbaka Arthur bds 17 Linden ave

— Gustav (Hilda M) emp A C Lawrence Co (P) h 17 Linden ave

— Helen H Miss student BHS bds 17 Linden ave

— John A (Mary A) h 45 Cabot

Norberg Herbert C (Ruth B) eng Consol Lamp Co (L) h 485 Elliott

Norbery Delia M wife of George E died Feb 6 1936

— George E retired h 35 Grant

Noren Herbert C asst treas 246 Cabot bds 84 Essex

— Julia A widow Carl E h 84 Essex

— Lillian M Miss clk USMC bds 84 Essex

— Stanley C T (Edith) treas Old Colony Coal Co 114 State (B) h 4 Devon ave

Norman Alden L (Katherine F) mach USMC h 20 Mason

— Chesley A (Marjorie O) bds 6 Judson

— Gustaf L (Salma S) mach h 462 Cabot

— Lewis W (Edna M) acct Boston Safe Dep & Tr Co (B) h 19 Lowell

— Louise C Mrs died Oct 1935

— Marjorie L Mrs clk 175 Cabot h 9½ Peirce ave

— Phyllis M Miss maid 26 Thorndike bds 19 Lowell

Norris Alice Mrs waitress 139 Cabot bds 61 do

— Richard C bds 13 Locust

North Beverly Cash Market (Morris Sigman propr) groc 139 Dodge

— Beverly Cemetery Cabot byd Conant

— Pharmacy (Joseph Katz) 136A Dodge

— Fannie L Miss student BHS bds 27 Pearl

— Shore Battery Co (Henry C Hallock propr) makers batteries for all purposes  
battery charging and service station 226 Rantoul

— Shore Bottling Co (Robert C Albert) bottlers 100 Park

— Shore Cleansers (Samuel W Rosenfield propr) cleansers 145 Cabot

— Shore Crab Meat Co (Arthur N Daigle propr) 1 Front

— Shore Fish Co (Frank I Lamasney) fish 15 Vine B F

**NORTH SHORE HAND LAUNDRY** (Mrs A Gordon) 66 Bisson and 2 Middle  
See page 50

— Shore Indoor Tennis Club Essex

— Shore Lobster Co (William Stopford Co Inc) whol lobsters 2 Cabot

— Shore Lodge Independent Order Odd Ladies M U No 39 131 Cabot

— Shore Market (Frank Bonerba propr) meats & prov 297 Rantoul

— Shore News Co (P S Bauer pres and treas L H Pumfrey mngr) wholesale  
newspapers 31 Park

— Shore Pants Co (Samuel Katz & Morris I Katz proprs) pants mnfg 444  
Rantoul

**NORTH SHORE PLUMBING SUPPLY CO** (H Guy Lyman) plumbing sup-  
plies 325 Rantoul See page 74

— Shore Printing Co (Arthur S Rigby propr) 6 Wallis

— Shore Restaurant (Charles J Roumas propr) restaurant 104A Cabot

**NORTH SHORE WHOLESALE GROCERY CO** (B Frederick Yoffa) whol  
groceries 60 River tels 2391-2392 See page 42

Northeastern Building Wrecking Co (Wilfred Charland) building wrecking 50  
Rantoul

**NORTHROP HENRY B** chiropodist 205 Cabot rms 2-3-4 h do tel 962

— Sarah E Miss asst 205 Cabot rms 2-3-4 bds do

Norton Edward J (Mary M) emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 413 Cabot

— Inez widow Ernest bds 50 Hale

**TEL.  
SALEM  
392**

**PARSONS' LAUNDRY**

Quality Laundry and Cleaning Services

72 LORING AVENUE

SALEM, MASS.

### NORTON

- Mary widow Michael J died Oct 8 1936
- Mary M Mrs emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 413 Cabot
- Maud widow Roy L emp AB&W Inc (S) h 5½ Judson
- Morris E (Ida E) jewelry 413 Cabot h do
- Oleata B widow Fred A hskpr 25 Washington bds do
- Thomas J (Catherine) laborer WPA h 19 Fayette
- Ursula A Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 413 Cabot
- William J foreman Packing Dept Cord Shoe Co 105 Rantoul h at 7 Ocean st Atlantic

Norwood Hazel F Miss clk USMC bds 5 Pond

- John M (Gertrude M) patrolman BPD h 17 Cedar
- Robert F bds 5 Pond
- Sheldon R student BHS bds 17 Cedar
- Wilbur F mach USMC h 5 Pond

Nostrand Nellie F widow Edward bds 38 Lothrop

Nott Eliza M widow William E h 12 Warren

Novack John (Edna E) (Matton & Novack) 20 Ashton h 341 Rantoul

Noyes Arthur E (A Belle) lastmaker 14 Congress h 6 Smith

- Carroll (Alice M) shwkr h 13 Lovett
- Chester R gdnr 39 Hale bds 13 Lovett
- Cortland H bds 15 Bartlett
- Dorothy A Miss clk USMC bds 13 Lovett
- George C (Marion G) h 7 Willow
- George H (Elizabeth) laborer WPA h 9 Hardy
- H Leonard shwkr Arrow Shoe Co (D) bds 140 Rantoul
- Harlan S (Helen L) asst adv mngr 114 Cabot h 27 Broadway suite 2
- Harry (Amanda E) shwkr Alber Shoe Co (Everett) h 140 Rantoul
- Hilda E Miss bds 140 Rantoul
- Howard (Gertrude) laborer h 15 Bartlett
- James W lumper (B) bds 140 Rantoul
- Kenneth G student BHS bds 15 Bartlett
- Lasca H Miss bds 7 Willow
- Mildred G Miss emp USMC bds 13 Lovett

Nozka Michael gdnr r 125 Balch h at 118 Bridge st Salem

Nuccio Joseph (Vernetta C) propr Economy Shoe Repairing 334 Rantoul h 30 West Dane

Nugent Catherine A widow James J h 11 Vine B F

- Dorothy M Miss sec 25 Beacon (B) bds 11 Vine B F
- James J meter reader BG&E Co bds 11 Vine B F

Nunes Austin P (Louisa P) mach USMC h 8 Winthrop ave

Nutt William H (C Maude) inventor USMC h 48 Baker ave

Nutter Carrie A Miss bds 5 Hoover ave.

- Doris Miss tchr Brown Junior High (Malden) bds 6 Lake View ave
- Ella C Mrs bkpr 211-217 Rantoul h 43 Wallis
- Herbert L rem to Salem
- John G (Mary E) shwkr 63 Allerton (L) h 303 Cabot
- Keith W (Ella C) mach USMC h 43 Wallis
- Rosa B widow Niron W cook 10 Federal bds 43 Wallis
- Theodore F (Jessie S) pres mngr Nutter's Beverly Shop Inc 248A Cabot h 38 Broadway
- William A (Mary I) emp (Salem Laundry) h 6 Lake View ave

**NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP INC** (Theodore F Nutter pres mngr) dry goods  
248A Cabot See page 31

# BE ACCURATE

In ADDRESSING Your  
MAIL. Use the Directory

## NUTTING

Nutting Almon M mach USMC h 346 Cabot

— Frank B bkpr bds 346 Cabot

— Leslie J (Ruth M) tchr BHS and Co-op Trade sch h 124 Essex

— W Stacey (Blanche G) mach USMC h 23 Swan

Nuzner (see Neusner)

Nylund Carl O (Anna I) molder USMC h Belmont

— Carl R (Priscilla) mason rem to Salem

— Edith Miss bds 5 Belmont

— Ellen V Miss bds C O Nylund Belmont

— Elsie Miss bds C O Nylund Belmont

— Harold bds C O Nylund Belmont

— Hazel L Miss student BHS bds C O Nylund Belmont

— Leonard O R bds C O Nylund Belmont

Oak's Oil Service (Stott A Morse prop) 13 Doane ave

Oakes Alice M Miss title examiner Suffolk Co Court House (B) h 148 Elliott

Obear Benjamin L (Fannie L) retired h 8 Sylvester ave

— Gustavus S (Ethel R) plumb emp J F Cabeen (S) h 24 Bates Park ave

— Harold W plumbing bds 9½ Peirce ave

— Irving F (Ethel W) plumber h 9½ Peirce ave

— Kenneth B (Ruth E) lather bds 5 Rowell ave

— Marcena H widow George O h 29 Corning

— Murray E (Bertha M) mach USMC h 15 Sylvester ave

— Nellie F Miss h 44 Federal

☛ (See Ober)

Ober Alice H Miss investigator 145 Cabot rms 3 and 4 bds 29 Corning

— Allen E (Grace I) lineman NET&T Co h 32 Guild rd

— Andrew M died May 29 1936

— Catherine Mrs bds 73 Essex

**OBER CHARLES E** (Elizabeth H) pres Beverly National Bank 240 Cabot h 85

Lothrop See page 16

— Dorothy E Miss bds 32 Guild rd

— Edward H (Evelyn N) emp 49 Federal (B) h 7 Endicott

— Elmer C (Phyllis H) emp (Salem Sign Co) h 3 Doane ave

— Everett A retired bds 24 Sherman

— Harlan F (Grace) slsmn (N Y) bds 29 Corning

— Harrie L (Annie F) asst treas (140 Federal B) and vice pres Beverly Co-operative Bank h 72 Dane

— Janet A widow John A h Bailey ave

— Julia E widow Prince h 363 Cabot

— Larcom acct rem to Brunswick Ga

— Ralph E (Linnie C) plmbr 19 West B F h 2 Woodland ave

— Rodney D (M Eunice) painter bds 2 Woodland ave

— Ronald A student BHS bds 29 Corning

☛ (See Obear)

Oberg Dorothy T Miss music teacher bds 9 Summer

— Ernest O (Eva L) draftsman USMC h 9 Summer

O'Brien Annie M Miss nurse h 16 Fayette

— Annie T Miss shwkr Salem Shoe Co (S) h 7 Mechanic

— Bertha M Mrs propr 147 Cabot h 161 do suite 2

— Catherine E widow Thomas F h 15 Agate

— Dorothy E Miss electric lamp wkr rem to Gloucester

— Edward J student BHS bds 14 Matthies

— Elizabeth A Miss hskpr 11 Phillips bds 7 Charnock

## N. E. COAL & COKE CO.

1 to 15 Water Street

Telephone 280

ANTHRACITE — B E A C O N — BITUMINOUS

## O'BRIEN

- Harold D music salesman bds 15 Agate
- Harry E comp 114 Cabot bds 21 Chapman
- Helen B Miss nurse bds 14 McKinley ave
- Helen M Miss stenog USMC bds 14 Matthies
- James R (Frances J) draftsman USMC h 9 Cedar
- James S (Jessie F) h 20 Bennett
- Johanna widow Patrick W h 7 Charnock
- John rem to Boston
- John C retired rem to Salem
- John F emp 148 Park bds 15 Agate
- John J (Mary E) h 9 Home
- John J jr mach USMC bds 14 Matthies
- Joseph J (Mary C) laborer WPA h 20 Summit ave
- Margaret J widow William H h 9 Bay
- Margaret M widow John J h 14 Matthies
- Margaret T Miss rem to Salem
- Marjorie E Miss bds 14 Matthies
- Mary A Miss h 20 Chapman
- Mary A Miss bds 7 Mechanic
- Mary E Mrs hskpr 6 Columbus ave h 9 Home
- Michael W bds 18 Cedar
- Patrick G (Mary D) crossing tender 594 Hale P C also clk 719½ Hale B F h 32A West do
- Patrick J gdnr h 27 High B F
- Pearl T Mrs clk USMC h at 23 Appleton Salem
- Percy C (Alice M) foreman Salem Gas Co (S) h 1 Bass
- Peter P (Barbara K) plumber 10 Oak B F h do
- Richard H clerk 10 Bay bds 9 do
- Thelma C Mrs bds 10 Judson
- Thomas E city emp bds 15 Agate
- Timothy J (Mary H) h 18 Hart B F
- William F (Edna E) laborer WPA h 26 Cox ct
- William J student BHS bds 14 Matthies
- William J city emp bds 15 Agate
- William T (Alice R) mach Submarine Signal Corps (B) h 9 Bay
- O'Callahan Edward F student Bev Co-operative Trade sch bds 36 Simon
  - Mary A Miss supervisor USMC bds at 70 Broad st Salem
  - William J (Mary E) mach USMC also treas Ward Five Curley Club h 36 Simon
  - William J jr student BHS bds 36 Simon
- ☛ (See Callahan)
- O'Connell James H clerk Cullivan's Mkt 91 Cabot h 5 Silver ct
  - Kathleen E Miss emp (P) bds 5 Silver ct
  - Lena Mrs housekeeper 315 Rantoul suite 6 bds do
  - Mary E widow James H died March 15 1936
  - Mary J widow Thomas J h 431 Cabot
  - Matilda M Miss sec 222 Cabot rms 9 and 10 bds 5 Silver ct
  - Vincent M emp USMC bds 431 Cabot
- O'Connor Anna A Miss emp 105 Rantoul h 32 Railroad ave suite 8
  - Anna M Miss maid 3 Woodland ave bds do
  - Constance E Miss bkpr Tenney Co (S) bds 151 Hale
  - Dennis h 151 Hale
  - Grace J Mrs h 174 Colon

## CAMPBELL'S FUNERAL SERVICE

65 Cabot Street Telephone 13

SERVICE FOR ALL.



Low Operating Cost  
Assures Moderate Charges



# ELMER S. COLE

MOTION PICTURE SERVICE

AUTHORIZED  
DEALER

Churches Lodges  
5 CHESTNUT ST.

Schools  
Tel. 238

Children's Parties  
BEVERLY, MASS.

592

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## O'CONNOR

- John E leatherwkr Amdur Leather Co (D) bds 174 Colon
- John H Rev asst rector St Margaret's R C church h 672 Hale B F
- Katherine E Miss bds 32 Peirce ave
- William L (Bessie M) meatctr 155 Cabot also city emp h 15 Mason

☛ (See O'Conner Connor and Connors)

Odd Fellows Building 188-194 Cabot and 3 Broadway

- Fellows Hall 3 Broadway

Odell Charles L (Helen M) pres 175 Cabot h 10 Atlantic ave

- Harry A (Edna F) shoewkr 105 Rantoul h 66 Cabot
- Marjorie A Miss student BHS bds 66 Cabot
- Park near B&MRR station

Odeneal Thomas H (Lottie H) physician rem to 9 Middle st Gloucester

O'Donnell Alice E Miss maid 36 Bow bds do

- Edna F Miss bds 7 Pleasant
- Henry J (Eleanor M) mach USMC h 40 Elliott
- John E laborer bds 7 Pleasant

Ogilvie Mary L Miss auditor USMC bds 486 Rantoul

O'Hara Elizabeth P Miss bds 50 Valley B F

- Francis A salesman Birdseye Frosted Foods Co (B) bds 50 Valley B F
- Kathleen T Miss bds 50 Valley B F
- Mary E Miss bds 50 Valley B F
- Nora K Miss clk Sears Roebuck Co (B) bds 50 Valley B F

**O'HARA PATRICK F** house painting wall papers and paints 287 Cabot h at 1  
Arbella st Salem See page 8

- Thomas J (Margaret) gdnr 806 Hale h 50 Valley B F

O'Hearn Ellen Miss seamstress bds 31 Woodbury

- John (Annie) yardman 20 Oak B F h 7 Connolly pl do
- Lillian M Mrs emp 239 Hale bds do
- William (Alice) emp 20 Oak h 9 Connolly pl B F

☛ (See Ahearn and Hearn)

Ohlson Charles H foreman USMC h at 6 Hawthorne Lynn

☛ (See Olsen and Olson)

O'Keefe Josephine J Miss bds 41 Pond

- T Francis mach rem to Lynn

Old Ladies' Home (Mrs Carrie E White matron) 78 Lothrop

- Standley House (Miss Ethel F Hines and Miss Marion E Derry proprs) tea room 122 Standley

- Woodberry Tavern (Katherine P Swenson mngr) restaurant etc 1 Woodbury

O'Leary Clara N widow Harry L h 14 Bennett

- Harry L died Dec 19 1936

Oliver Albert S emp city eng office WPA bds 334 Cabot

- Barbara Miss (197 North Salem) s r bds Mrs L R Oliver Margaret ave
- George B (Edna M) propr Little Woodcock Restaurant 281A Cabot h 42 Charnock
- John R (Ruth M) mech eng USMC h 28 Federal
- Lena R widow Clyde I (97 North Salem) s r Margaret ave
- Margaret T Miss head nurse Beverly Hospital bds do
- Royal S (Edith M) h 334 Cabot

Olsen Christen garage 14 Elliott h 16 do

- John E (Inga A) carpenter 253 Rantoul h 293 County way
- Max mngr 5 Mill bds do
- Oscar A stenog (Harvard) bds 293 County way

☛ (See Ohlson and Olsen)

## Beverly Cove Greenhouse -

18 CROSS ST., BEVERLY, MASS.

Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757

RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS

Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

# ROPES DRUG COMPANY

188 Cabot Street at Broadway

OPP. CITY HALL

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

593

## OLSON

Olson Charlotte O widow Olof M h 21 Mason

— George M salesman 82 River bds 21 Mason

— George W student BHS bds 14 Locust ave

— John P (Ruth P) emp 82 River h 14 Locust ave

— John R (Ruby F) organ wkr bds 90 Essex

— Philip R student (Northeastern) and reporter 110 Cabot bds 14 Locust ave

— William A foreman USMC bds 21 Mason

☛ (See Ohlson and Olsen)

Olszenski John J emp 14-20 Congress h at 45 Charter st Salem

O'Maley Elizabeth A Miss h 623 Hale P C and at Boston

— Thomas H (Mary M) installer NET&TCo (L) h 175 Lothrop

O'Meara Sarah E Miss maid 2 Monument sq bds do

O'Neil Mary Miss bkpr 221 Rantoul bds at 139 High st Danvers

— Thomas (Mary E) gdnr h 7 Hale Park ave

☛ (See O'Neill)

O'Neill George D (Gladys C) radio engineer (Sylvania Corpn S) h 93 Lovett

— James W (Annie B) reserve patrolman BPD h 41 Glidden

— John H (Ruby B) foreman USMC h 10 West Dane

— Mary C Miss student St Mary's High sch bds 47 Webster B F

— Matthew (Elizabeth) molder USMC h 39 Glidden

— Sarah M Miss bds 10 West Dane

— William M (Elsie R) mach USMC h 9 Sturtevant

☛ (See O'Neil)

Onesti Philip died March 29 1936

— Rose widow Philip h 139 Park

— Victoria A Miss bds 139 Park

Opie E Harold clk USMC h at 19 Michigan ave Lynn

— Virginia M Miss student BHS bds 6 Baker ave

Opperman Ralph D asst mngr 135 Cabot h at 41 Buffum st Salem

Order of United American Mechanics Golden Star Council No 22 131 Cabot

Ordway Leverett S chauffeur 1 Water bds 25 Ellsworth ave

O'Reilly F Virginia Miss bds 114 Hale

— Philip C J student BHS bds 114 Hale

— Virginia Miss waitress 10 Federal bds 114 Hale

— William J toolmaker USMC h 114 Hale

— William J jr clerk bds 114 Hale

Oren Elizabeth M Miss cook 117 Valley B F bds do

Oriola Dominick (Mary M) mach USMC h 261 Elliott

Ormsby Alice M Miss student Burdett (L) bds 38 Pierson

— Paul W (Hattie H) mach USMC h 38 Pierson

— Ruth E Miss student BHS bds 38 Pierson

Orne Forrest R (Blanche Y) rem to Lynn

O'Rourke Thomas F died May 16 1936

— Thomas M emp shipper USMC bds 6 Pond

Orr Annie J Mrs bds 27 Brackenbury

Osborn Elizabeth G widow Charles C clk LaPorte's (S) h 88 Bridge

— Ruth Miss student BHS bds 88 Bridge

Osborne Edward C spring maker USMC bds 14 Butman

— Edwin A (Hannah A) retired h 456 Essex

Osgood Doris T Miss student nurse Beverly Hospital bds do

— Mary P widow Horace C bds 8 Columbus ave

O'Shea Dennis J (Mary A) mach USMC h 29 Northern ave

— John D (Alma R) chauffeur 82 River h 33 Beckford

## JOHN GIRDLER CO.

"For best results, Burn Girdler's  
Better Grade Selected  
Anthracite or Bituminous Coal"


Agency 170-231 Cabot St.—COMPLETE HEATING SERVICE & REPAIRS

15 Cabot Street

Tel. 2480 - 469

Beverly, Mass.

**O'SHEA**

- Margaret H widow Daniel h 5 Roundy
- Osheroff Joseph G emp 105 Rantoul h at 25 Henry ave Lynn
- Osslinski John emp (Boston) h 14 Stone
- Ostberg Ernest S fisherman h 7 Back
- Ostmark Alice S Miss nurse rem to Boston
- Gertrude L Miss sec rem to Boston
- O'Sullivan Joseph P (Isabelle C) attendant 449 Cabot also caretaker 36 Essex bds do
- Ottley Dorothy M Miss clk Merchants Nat'l Bank (B) bds 23 Bennett
- Francis S (Cecile F) mach USMC h 23 Bennett
- Francis S jr auto mechanic bds 23 Bennett
- William F B emp USMC bds 23 Bennett
- Ouellette Albert (Frances) chauffeur rem to Salem
- Alice H Miss clk 55 Broadway bds 10 Fayette
- Annie widow Joseph h 10 Fayette
- John J (Dorothy E) truck driver 55 Broadway h 30 Pleasant
- Leo J (Marion V) mngr Danvers Motor Co 166 Holten also Speedway Express 55 Broadway h 2 Warren
- Leo T student BHS bds 9½ Bisson
- Lillian I Miss emp Leopold Shoe Co (S) bds 10 Fayette
- Oscar (Speedway Express) 55 Broadway bds 10 Fayette
- Paul T foreman USMC h at 26 Wheatland st Salem
- Philip A (Bertha B) painter h 34 Pleasant
- Philip E (Katherine A) emp WPA h 11 Pickett ct B F
-  (See Willet)
- Overberg Arthur W mach USMC bds (16) Overlook ave
- Esther A Miss bds (16) Overlook ave
- Harold J (Gerda E) moulder USMC h (16) Overlook ave
- Raymond E student BHS and usher 286 Cabot bds (16) Overlook ave
- Teckle E Miss maid bds (16) Overlook ave
- Overseers of Poor (see Board of Public Welfare)
- Owen C June Miss bds 324 Cabot
- James H sailmkr 202 Rantoul h at 151 Elliott Danvers
- Norman L (Charlotte H) ptnmkr USMC h 12 Walnut ave
- Owler Irene M Miss laundress Beverly Hospital rms 35 Herrick
- Packard Annie widow Edwin A rem to Wellesley
- Charles J (Margaret) plumber 8½ Vine B F h 191 Lothrop
- Edward W (Lillian) h 36 Stone
- Pace Ruth M Miss stenog 116-124 Water bds at Main st Rowley
- Packer Leona B Mrs mach op USMC h 6 Myrtle
- Leonard I (Leona B) sub clk Bev P O also emp USMC h 6 Myrtle
- Page Albert J (Elizabeth A) steamfitter h 11 Charles
- Asyria R widow Willis W h 49 Elliott
- Benjamin H (Marjorie T) emp Helburn Thompson Co (S) h 13 Edwards
- Blanche C Miss hairdresser 175 Washington (S) bds 34 Rantoul
- Charles W bds 4 Hillcrest ave
- Doris A wife of William E died Feb 25 1936
- Earl H (Eltonne) emp County Engineer's off (S) h 6 Judson
- Elizabeth M Miss operator Helburn Thompson Co (S) bds 37 Walcott rd
- Ellen widow Charles A h 28 Cliff
- Emma L widow Philemon domestic nurse h 34 Rantoul
- Florence E Miss bds 11 Charles
- George (Lydia) caretaker Ayer est Paine ave P C h do

# HENDERSON & HERNDON TREE CO., INC.

## EXPERTS IN CARE OF TREES

9 STORY AVENUE  
3 EAST CORNING STREET

Telephones  
957-W—957-R—1491

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

595

### PAGE

- Harold R (Gertrude C) laborer 85 Water h 5 Cove ave
- Harriet E Miss bds 11 Charles
- Herbert F tacker Helburn Thompson Co (S) bds 37 Walcott rd
- Herbert W (Annie H) foreman Helburn Thompson Co (S) h 37 Walcott rd
- John H emp Pitman & Brown (S) h 40 Friend
- Katherine H widow James W h 14 Central
- Louis embalmer (B) also tchr (Boston sch of Anatomy & Embalming) bds 37 Walcott rd
- Mary E wife of John H died Dec 3 1936
- Noah L (Katherine D) mach 97 Rantoul h 16 Eastern ave
- Ralph G (Emma) salesman W Durling bakery (S'ville) h 4 Hillcrest ave
- Stover O retired bds 390 Cabot suite 1L
- William E diemaker USMC h 32 Ashton
- William H clk 380C Cabot bds 11 Charles
- Willis W died Feb 6 1936

☛ (See Paige)

Paglia Alfredo (Santina) lunch 258 Rantoul h 260 do

Pagliaruli Domenico groc 261 Rantoul bds do

— Vito h 261 Rantoul

Paige Lester P (Narda P) clk bond dept First of Boston Corp'n (B) h 13 Lowell

Paine Charles A emp USMC bds 21 Grant

— James L died Aug 7 1936

— John D foreman USMC h at 1 Doane st Marblehead

— Mary W widow James L (9 Waterhouse Cambridge) s r 93 Hale

☛ (See Payne)

Palardy Oliver L (Jeannette) mach USMC h 15 Cliff

Palm Alma Miss stenog A C Lawrence Co (P) bds 37 Mill apt 3

— Arvid M (Alma M) mach USMC h 37 Mill apt 3

— Henry A mach USMC bds 37 Mill apt 3

Palmer Aaron B (Eliza C) State visitor Boys' Parole branch Mass Training schools h 6 Gardner

— Albert C (Louise S) salesman NET&TCo bds 10 Clark ave

— Albert O (Addie P) concrete and grading 8 Story ave h do

— Arthur B died April 4 1936

— Charles A (Dora M) cable splicer NET&TCo (S) h 101 Corning

— Claude H mech bds Mrs F L Seagraves South ter

— Doris M Miss grad nurse bds 594 Cabot

— Earl B gdnr bds 8 Story ave

— Florence A Miss bds 8 Story ave

— Francis L (Myrtle M) h 12 Fossa ter

— Francis K (Dorothy M) emp Bartlett Tree Co Inc (Man) h 451 Rantoul

— Harold T bds 6 Gardner

— J Everett (Gladys W) emp WPA h 19 River

— John A (Myrtle F) emp 1 Dodge h 31 do

— L Ellen widow William H died May 3 1937

— Miriam L Miss bkpr 223 Cabot bds 311 do

— Norma P Miss bds 594 Cabot

— Norman W (Dora E) monotype op rem to Atlanta Ga

— Ralph O bds 8 Story ave

— Thomas F (Jennie R) chef h 594 Cabot

— Thomas F jr student BHS bds 594 Cabot

— Wilson asst gen supt USMC h at Swampscott

☛ (See DiPalma)

**F. G. Allen Furniture Co.** 280 Cabot Street  
Telephone 524

We Can Save You Money - Quality Goods - Right Prices

**PALOMBO**

Palombo Peter D vice pres Naumkeag Auto Sales Inc 4 Colon h at 53 Conomo  
Lynn tel Jackson 2785

Paluzzi Antonio (Sabina) laborer h 31 Home

— Philip laborer bds 31 Home

Pandolphin James V emp Submarine Signal System (B) bds 22 Winthrop ave

Panneton Leo J (Mary R) groc 63 Front h do

Panunzio Diodato (Mary) groc & prov 92 Rantoul h do

Panzero Michael (Philomena) foundryman USMC h 8½ Mechanic

Paolillo Benjamin (Mary) h 98 Rantoul

— Carlo (Amelia) propr Universal Car Garage 102 Rantoul h 100 do

— Emil hairdr 142 Rantoul rms 239 Cabot

Paolini Emidio (Rosina) molder USMC h 14 Marion ave

Papa Antonio emp WPA bds 26 Chase

— Gaetano bds 26 Chase

— John (Vincenza) h 26 Chase

— John jr (Angelina) laborer h 67 Park

— Raymond cleaner 98 Park bds 26 Chase

— Rocco bds 26 Chase

Pappas John C (Gloria Chain Stores) 268 Rantoul h at 122 Belmont Watertown

— John G hairdr 136 Dodge h at 32 Broadway Ipswich

Paradise Arthur clk 188-190 Cabot h at Middleton

Pariseau Alma R Mrs clk 48A Beckford h 3 Prospect

— Arthur W (Alma R) bus driver 5 West Dane h 3 Prospect

— Leo (Gracie M) chauffeur 80 Colon h at Hamilton

— Oscar A (Dolorosa) chauffeur 5 West Dane h 24 Roundy

Parisella Anita Miss bds 6 Ropes

— Anita Miss bds 3 Connolly pl B F

— Elizabeth T Miss emp 58 Rantoul bds 375 do

— Gerardo L (Loretta M) h 375 Rantoul

— James (Mary) emp WPA h 6 Ropes

— James (Mary) gdnr h 3 Connolly pl B F

— James A (Mary) florist A C Ratchesky Ober h 40 W Dane

— Julius P (Mary) mach USMC h 139 Park

— John bds 41 Whittier

— Louis J (Elizabeth) tailor emp Parsons Laundry (S) h 6 Beckford

— Virginia L Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 375 Rantoul

Park Hotel (Louis P Audet propr) rooms and lodgings 146-148 Rantoul

Parker Carl W (Marguerite E) emp USMC h 33 Grant

— Elizabeth G Miss instructor (Simmons) bds 25 Atlantic ave

— Elizabeth M widow Henry S h 25 Atlantic ave

— Harry J toolmaker USMC h 506 Cabot

— Hattie B Miss bookkeeper 132-138 Cabot bds 25 Atlantic ave

— Hazel E Miss bkpr (188 Essex S) bds 21 Federal

— Jeannette wife of Harry J died Jan 28 1937

— Kathleen M Mrs nurse 9 Vine B F bds do

— Marion Miss nutrition wkr 271 Cabot h 72 Lothrop

— Perley P (Elizabeth F) contractor 20 Princeton ave h do

— William B (Priscilla) Spencer Reg Co 59 Lovett h do

**PARKER WILLIAM H** (Mary D) mngr (The Kennedy Co) (203 Essex Salem)  
h 25 Atlantic ave See page 29

Parkhurst Albert E (Eleanor C) physician 1 Monument sq h 6 Columbus ave

Parkinson Richard H (Mary T) emp BFD h 13 Burton ave

Parlin Eleanor R Miss emp 152 Conant bds do

**TIME IS MONEY****Save Time by Us-  
ing the Directory**

## PARKS

Parks Dawn E widow Walter E tchr Briscoe sch h 10 Central

— Francis J died March 13 1936

— William J laborer 30 Oak B F bds 28 Charnock

Parlon Nellie Miss maid G Dexter 675 Hale B F bds do

Parmenter Catherine T Mrs bds 22 Franklin pl

— Clay G (Marjorie L) clk 175 Cabot bds 6 Judson

— John S blacksmith USMC h 21 Winslow rd

— Lloyd M emp USMC bds 21 Winslow rd

Parquin Alderic bds 18 Cedar

Parsons Alfred J (Mary) gdnr C K Cummings h Paine ave P C

— Benjamin S orderly Beverly Hospital bds 607 Cabot

— Clyde A (Grace B) mach USMC h 142 Elliott

— Edgar L (Mary L) business admr WPA h 50 Winthrop ave

— Gardner N mngr 380A Cabot h at 8 Beckford st Gloucester

— Helen Miss bds 18 Cedar

— James C emp Pequot Mills (S) h 388 Cabot suite 1

— John J (Jennie H) auditor B&MRR (B) h 5 Gregg

— Mary E wife of James E died May 29 1937

— Mark J (Maude E) emp 38 Enon h 29 do

— Nancy C Miss bds 29 Enon

— Priscilla E Miss student BHS bds 50 Winthrop ave

— Sara A widow Ira W h 607 Cabot

— Theodore D mech eng USMC h at 24 Pickwick rd Marblehead

Pascall John (General Auto Supply Co) 149 Cabot h at 32 July st Lowell

Pasek Harry E bds 3 Prescott

— Harry F (Alice) driver Hathaway's Bakery (S) h 3 Prescott

Pasquale Genevieve F Miss student nurse Beverly Hospital bds do

Pasquarelli Giuseppe (Lena) laborer WPA h 47 Chase

— Mario R bds 47 Chase

— Romolo (Marianna) laborer h 156 Park

Pasquarello Dominic (Conjetta) musician WPA h 231 Rantoul

Pasqueretto Vito bds 380 Rantoul

Passante Anna B Miss mngr Western Union Tel Co 5 Broadway bds 6 Munroe

— Lillian F Miss clerk 5 Washington bds 6 Munroe

— Margaret R Miss tel op NET&TCo (S) bds 6 Munroe

— Samuel (Mary F) eng 12 Lothrop h 6 Munroe

Passick Zena widow Samuel bds 4 Ives

Pastena John emp 861 Hale bds 13 Connolly pl B F

Patch Abbie L widow Charles L h 500 Essex

— Anna G Miss bds 500 Essex

— Benjamin A (Anna T) C F Lee & Co 246 Cabot h 5 Columbus ave

— Charles A (Alice B) farmhand 500 Essex h 2 Hull

— George A musician bds 3 East Corning

— Georgianna widow Frederick W h r 22 Essex

— Harold G (Gladys E) mach Hygrade Sylvania Corpn (S) h 8 Appleton ave

— Harriet F widow H E h 11 Woodbury

— Hilda S Mrs hairdr 50 Broadway suite 4 h do

— Jennie widow Isaac F h 6 Silver ct

— John H (Hilda S) 2nd officer United Fruit Co (B) h 50 Broadway suite 4

— Mabel R widow A Frank h 7 Thorndike

— Marjorie G Miss dental hygienist (29 Comm ave B) bds 5 Columbus ave

— Mary E widow Charles E h 50 Butman

— Mary W Miss teacher 820 Hale B F h at Ipswich

# H. P. WOODBURY & SON

## GROCEERS

123 Hale Street

Two Deliveries Daily

Tel. Conn.

Beverly, Mass.

# Snow White Laundry Inc.

12 LOTHROP STREET

Tel. Beverly 2204

Modern Equipment to Give Perfect  
Satisfaction. Prompt Deliveries.

Right Prices. Let Us Serve You.

Tel. Gloucester 3023

598

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## PATCH

- Philip F (Elizabeth H) clk 123 Hale h 17 Princeton ave
- Phyllis A Miss clk USMC bds R W Patch
- Rachael E Miss bds R W Patch
- Ralph G (Margaret M) mach USMC h 3 E Corning
- Richard W (Alma R) var store Blake h do
- Richard W jr bds R W Patch
- Robert T clk 232 Cabot bds 28 Columbus ave
- Roland C (Ethel F) clk USMC h 28 Columbus ave
- Roy K (Almira S) (Fraser & Patch) 234 Cabot rm 4 h 16 Dodge tel 47
- Roy L (Ethel M) farmhand 500 Essex h 460 do
- Ruth K widow Charles F died April 3 1936
- Willis G farmhand 500 Essex bds do

Patrini (see Pietrini)

Pattarozzi Antonio bds 88 Rantoul

Patten Abbie I Miss teacher C S Brown sch h 7 Devon ave

- Clara E Miss corsetiere 1 Boylston (B) bds 14 Pond
- Claude H (Mary A) tchr BHS and Co-op Trade sch h 97 Baker ave
- George F registrar Nat'l Re-employment office (State House B) bds 7 Devon ave
- Harriet A widow Edward M bds 3 Arthur
- Harry B (Marjorie E) draftsman USMC bds 51 Essex
- Helen T Miss tchr Horace Mann sch (Roxbury) bds 12 Princeton ave
- Karl W (Elinor N) Karl Patten Inc 143 Newbury (B) h 1 Dartmouth
- Katherine E widow John W died June 6 1936
- Kenneth W bds 7 Devon ave
- Nina G widow Wilfred M clk 207 Cabot h 51 Essex
- Seddie A widow Egbert E h 12 Princeton ave

Patterson Milton A (Edna E) carp h 20 Mulberry

- Milton R student BHS bds 20 Mulberry
- Raymond A (Mildred T) electrician USMC bds 75 Dodge
- Wilhelmina Miss principal McKay school bds at 266 Pleasant Marblehead

Patti Anthony bds 10 Chase

- Antonio (Josephine) plasterer 231 Rantoul h do
- Luigi (Alfia) laborer 15 Front (S) h 10 Chase

Paul Arthur N bds 97 Odell ave

- Beatrice Miss clk USMC bds 6 Roderick ave
- Howard L teamster h 97 Odell ave
- Katherine Miss clk USMC bds 6 Roderick ave
- Kenneth J shoemaker 91 Rantoul bds 6 Pond
- Lester E died April 7 1936
- R Godfrey (Mary) appliance mngr AB&W (S) h 30 Stone

**PAULING HORACE E** mngr C F Tompkins Co 132 Cabot h at Main Wenham

See page 39

Paxton Helen Miss maid G L Batchelder jr off 719 Cabot bds do

Payne Arthur E (Eugenie I) clk USMC h 25 Pearl

- Charles W (Harriet L) mach USMC h 49 Eastern ave
- Esther L Miss tchr Centerville sch bds 30 Mason
- Evelyn M Miss clk USMC bds 17 Balch
- Harry B (Sarah E) mach USMC h 17 Balch
- Henry W reporter Yankee Network News Service (Prov R I) bds 49 Eastern ave
- Thomas P (Sarah E) filer USMC h 30 Mason

 (See Paine)

## G. & W. GARAGE, Inc.

### REPAIRS ON ALL MAKES OF CARS

TOWING SERVICE—DAY OR NIGHT

474 Rantoul St.

Tel. 190-W

One Stop Automobile Service  
Automobile Accessories

## PAYSON

Payson B Grace Mrs died July 6 1936

- C Priscilla Miss bds 11 Pleasant
- Edwin V file clk Eastman Gelatine Co (P) h 11 Pleasant
- Ernest W bds 26 Cox ct
- George H emp Gold Seal Shoe Co (L) bds 11 Pleasant
- Walter S (Helen C) h 1 Cole

Payzant Arthur R student (Columbia) bds 27 Abbott

- Arthur S (Mary P) rector St Peter's Episcopal church h 27 Abbott

Peabody Building 154-156 Cabot

**PEABODY C ALDEN** vice pres and mngr John Girdler Co 15 Cabot h at 26  
Ash st Danvers See margins


- Constance C Miss student (Salem State Teachers' Coll) h 6 Newbury
- Frederick A bds 20 Union
- Gilbert B (Emma T) draftsman USMC h 7 Putnam
- John H (Hattie L) mach USMC h (19) Stewart ave west
- Lincoln R (Elizabeth S) (Park Chambers NYC) exporter (17 State B and NYC) s r "Parramatta" Corning
- Lucy A Miss bds 6 Newbury
- Lucy W widow Henry W (Orlando Fla) s r Montserrat rd
- Mabel R Mrs h 16 Mulberry
- Priscilla Miss tchr (North Rehoboth) bds 16 Mulberry
- Roger G (Nellie R) emp Brooksby farm (P) bds 16 Mulberry
- Theodore H (Esther G) diemaker rem to Lynn

Peade Henry F teamster Flying Horse Farm (Ham) h 51 Dodge

- Henry F jr bds 51 Dodge

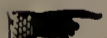
Pearce Beatrice Mrs emp Leopold Shoe Co (S) h 4 Riverview

- Charles S (Catherine L) chauffeur 116 Water h 7 Giddings ave
- Donald B student N E Art school (B) bds 4 Riverview
- Nelson L (Marguerite A) poultry dealer 64 Cabot h do
- William D (Beatrice W) mach USMC h 4 Riverview

 (See Pierce)

Pearson Albert A emp foundry USMC bds 41 Mill

- Edna M Miss bds 28 Northern ave
- Gilbert E bkpr Shell Gas Co Union (S) bds 41 Mill
- Helen Miss laundress 67 Grover bds do
- Henry S (Grace A) supt of agencies USMC (B) h 39 Washington
- Herbert A (Pearl F) mach USMC h 28 Northern ave
- Hjalmer G (Fredia A) emp GEC Co (L) h 41 Mill
- Marie L Miss tchr 6 Echo ave bds do
- Marmaduke P (Constance S R) mngr Armour Leather Co (186 South st Boston) h Montserrat rd
- Roger O student Bev Industrial sch bds 41 Mill

 (See Pierson)

Pease Lillian G Mrs h 4 McKinley ave

- M Alma Miss teacher McKay school h 1 James
- Philip B bds 4 McKinley ave

Peaslee Alfred R (Lucy B) city emp h 47 Kernwood ave

- Sarah A widow Lincoln B bds 47 Kernwood ave

Pecci Florido rms 25 Park

Peck Charles A clk USMC h at High st Topsfield

Peckham Irving W (Ruth E) clk USMC h 61 Essex

Pedrick Flora P Mrs bkpr 154 Cabot h 24 McKinley ave

## CENTURY EST. 1796 APOTHECARIES

Oldest Pharmacy in New England

"THE EXPERIENCED PRESCRIPTION STORE"

This Year 141 Years of Genuine Service

1796—

—1937

## THE CENTURY PHARMACY, INC.

151 CABOT ST. AT WASHINGTON ST. "R" "THE SCIENTIST ON THE CORNER"  
At the SIGN of the Tels. 3177 — 677

**PEDRICK**

- Laurence D pres gen mngr and treas Ropes Drug Co Inc 188-190 Cabot h at Salem
- Lillian W widow Edmund F bds 13 Harrison ave
- Ralph S (Ethel A) clk USMC h 35 Odell ave
- Raymond C (Margaret B) emp 148 Park h 93 Bisson
- Richard G emp Ryerson Steel Co (Cambridge) bds 24 McKinley ave

**PEDRICK RICHARD V** (Flora P) pres Giles Shoe Co Inc 154 Cabot h 24 McKinley ave See front edge stamp

- Varnum S clk 68 Pleasant bds 35 Odell ave

Peeples George N (Nilda) route frmn 116-124 Water h 5 Dearborn ave

Pehrson B Ludwig (Lillian M) emp USMC h 46 Elliott

Peirce Celia M Miss clk USMC bds 18 Appleton ave

- Charles T clk 207 Cabot bds 18 Appleton ave
- Emily O Miss (8 Frisbee pl Cambridge) s r bds 305 Cabot
- George C (Beatrice) paperhanger 18 Appleton ave h do
- Isabella T L widow B Osgood (8 Frisbee pl Cambridge) s r 305 Cabot
- Jessie L O Miss (8 Frisbee pl Cambridge) s r bds 305 Cabot
- Marion B Miss clerk Turner Mach Co (P) bds 18 Appleton ave

 (See Pierce)

Pellegrini Gino L emp 286 Cabot bds 22 Pleasant

- Josephine Miss emp USMC bds 22 Pleasant
- Michele (Teresa) mach USMC also barber 272 Rantoul h 22 Pleasant

Pelletier Alfred J (Eugenie Jane) mach Naumkeag Mills (S) h 43 Simon

- Alice L Miss tchr bds 215 Bridge
- Charles E (Delia) weaver Naumkeag Mills (S) h 14 Summit ave
- Clarence J (Harriet J) cook 137 McKay h 25 Judson
- Harriet J Mrs bds 25 Judson
- Herman W (U S Coast Guard) bds 215 Bridge
- Rose M Mrs bds 26 Simon
- Wilfred (Marguerite B) h 215 Bridge
- William E fruit and vegetable dlr bds 215 Bridge

Pelliccia Joseph (Mary) gdnr W E Dexter P C h 730 Hale B F

Pelonzi Amerigo (Fannie C) emp USMC h 35 West Dane

- Columbus student St Anselm's coll (N H) bds 24 Home
- Egidio (Florenda) emp USMC h 24 Home
- Giuseppe (Judith) foundryman USMC h 24 Home
- Jennie M Miss bds 24 Home

Pelton Sadie E Miss bds 25 Vine B F (smr)

Pembroke Aubrey A (Marjorie E) florist 579 Cabot also 90 North and 6-8 Crombie (S) h 579 Cabot

Pendergast George A (Mary L) mach USMC h 4 Highland ave

Pendleton Earle R student BHS bds 15 Fossa ter

- Guy Leslie (Grace O) mach USMC h 15 Fossa ter

Pennerin Albert T chauffeur Mrs W O Ross 45 West B F bds do

Penton George C deceased

Pepin Albert J (Dorothy E) emp Naumkeag Mills (S) h 10 Myrtle

- Charles H jr (Alberta F) draftsman USMC h 18 Brown

Pepper Charles M clk USMC bds 16 Charles

- Hilda K Mrs bds 40 Lothrop
- Horace M (Georgianna H) mach USMC h 16 Charles
- Leslie W bds 16 Charles
- Lillie M widow George W masseuse 2 Butman h do
- Lydia F widow William T hskpr 19 Wallis h 12 Lovett

**See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan Inc.**

**FOR REAL ESTATE TO BUY OR SELL**

**Auctioneer and Notary Public**

**BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.**

**TELEPHONE 885**

# The Quality Press Printing Service

67 WALLIS STREET

Tel. Beverly 700

BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

601

## PEPPER

- Raymond E emp USMC bds 16 Charles
- Vincent M mech 381 Rantoul bds 12 Lovett
- Wilhelmina Miss clk 217 Cabot bds 2 Butman
- Periwinkle Candy Shoppe (Winifred R Perry and Bertha F Jacobs proprs) rear 65 Lovett
- Perkins Albion A polisher 453 Rantoul rms 436 do
- Alice M Miss h 25½ Atlantic ave
- Angeline widow Emanuel maid 77 Lothrop bds do
- Arthur B (Phyllis C) stable mngr H F Chalifoux h.31 Prince
- Benjamin C (Lillian B) atty at law 53 State (B) h 10 Sargent ave
- Carl J student BHS bds 43 Simon
- Carl W (Mary J) fruit and vegetables h 43 Simon
- Charles H (Sarah S) clerk USMC h 11 Somerset ave
- Constance R Miss governess bds 138 Dodge
- Cora E widow Elias bds 37 Rowell ave
- David C com rep rem to Newton
- Donald H (Gladys M) maintenance manager 316 Rantoul h 1 Shortell ave ext
- Doogue W chauffeur 70 Park rms 146 Rantoul
- Dora A B widow Roy W h 49 Hale
- Earl W emp Champion Lamp Co (D) bds 33 Rowell ave
- Edith F Miss clerk Custom House (B) h 25½ Atlantic ave
- Elizabeth T Mrs bds 107 Essex
- Elsie M widow Fulton T h 116 Essex
- Emma T widow Harry L clk Court House (S) h 138 Dodge
- Frank H mach USMC bds 8 Columbus ave
- Fred C (Lucy E) supervisor USMC h at Andover st Georgetown
- Fred F carpenter h 116 Essex
- Frederick F 2nd civil eng bds 116 Essex
- George H died Oct 30 1936
- George W (Alta M) janitor 545 Cabot h 17 Mason
- Gladys G Miss clk USMC bds 49 Hale
- Harry D (Mertie A) shwkr 91 Rantoul h 35 Winthrop ave

**PERKINS HARRY G** (Alice H) mngr E R Hodgkins Co 5 West tel 78-W h 125 Hart B F tel 78-R See page 61

- Harry G jr (Marie G) emp 5 West bds 125 Hart B F
- James G (Mary A) sheet metal wkr 9 Buffum (L) h 14 Hayes ave
- James P emp 5 West bds 125 Hart B F
- John D bds 13 Swan
- Joseph E (Mabel H) tinsmith 9 Buffum (L) h 13 Swan
- Joseph L (Jessie B) mach USMC h 406 Cabot
- Lawrence retired h 33 Budleigh ave
- Leon C (Eleanor S) salesman (252 Bridge S) h 21 Lovett
- Lewis D (Edna L) shop frmn 453 Rantoul bds 35 Winthrop ave
- Lizzie B widow Charles B h 13 Atlantic ave
- Lloyd C salesman General Motors Corp (S) bds 116 Essex
- Lois M Mrs nurse bds 11 Pratt ave
- Loring V student Bev Co-operative Trade sch bds 406 Cabot
- M Loretta Mrs h 22 Franklin pl
- Mary A widow Otis L h 4 Woodbury
- Millicent G Miss tchr McKay st sch h 138 Dodge
- Otis L died Feb 28 1937
- Robert C (Gladys W) furniture mover bds 26 Wallis
- Robert H student BHS bds 13 Swan

---

**TROWT & MURRAY** JOHN A. TROWT, Prop. 711-717 Hale St. Beverly Farms  
PACKARD—SALES AND SERVICE

Cars for Rent. Storage. Supplies. Sundries. Automobile Repairing.  
Telephone 9

# **EASTERN TRUCKING CO. SCOTTI & BATCHELDER,** **PROPS.**

**316 CABOT STREET**

**BEVERLY**

**TEL. BEV. 1550**

**ALSO AMOCO FILLING STATIONS AT 3 AND 316 CABOT ST.**

**SEE COLORED INSERT OPPOSITE NAME**

602

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## **PERKINS**

— Robert H student BHS bds 11 Somerset ave

— Roger L bds 35 Winthrop ave

[suite 2

— Russell R (Mary E) acct Hygrade Sylvania Corp'n (S) h 34 Broadway

**PERKINS WESLEY T** (Hazel M) gen secretary YMCA h 16 Corning See page 6

— Whitney T student BHS bds 16 Corning

— William E mech 59 Park h 40 Hillside ave

Perley Arthur E (Fannie) emp WPA h 587 Cabot

— Daniel A (Jeanette) driver Cressy Dockham Co (S) h 515 Cabot

— Esther K Miss tchr Rial Side sch bds at rfd Georgetown

— Frank L chauffeur rem to Danvers , [rms 3 and 4 h 4 Pearl

Perrigo Elizabeth E Miss investigator Bureau of Old Age Assistance 145 Cabot

— Robert W (Carrie B) operator Salem & Beverly filtration plant h 14 Gardner

— Ruth Miss rem to Fryeburg Me

Perrotta Helen J Miss emp USMC bds 18 Dolloff ave

— Joseph (Elizabeth G) jobber 18 Dolloff ave h do

— Peter (Angelina) laborer USMC h 110 Elliott

— Rita M Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 18 Dolloff ave

Perry Adehlia S widow Frank (42 Conant D) s r Foster field

— Archie H (Lurietta) carp 10 Common lane P C h 4 Charles

— Donald V (Ruth R) clk USMC h 15 Bow

— Edith S Miss student BHS bds 9 Riverview

— Edna A widow Frederick H h 65 Lovett

— Evelyn R Miss secy 242 Cabot rm 29 bds 9 Riverview

— Fred L (Esther) agt Boston Mutual Ins Co h 31 Arthur

— George W (Bertha) carpenter h 35 Fairview ave

— Helen M Miss bds 9 Riverview

— John F jr emp GEC Co (L) rms Y M C A

— Laurence A (Ethel B) groc etc 136B Dodge h 126 do

— Leslie H (Lillian E) carpenter h 9 Riverview

— Mabel B Miss asst city clerk 191 Cabot rm 14 also Notary Public h 24 Central

— Mabel I Miss student nurse (Salem Hospital) bds 35 Fairview ave

— Marjorie E Miss student BHS bds 35 Fairview ave

— Mary E widow Clinton L rms 20 Chapman

— Mildred L Miss clerk New Eng Trust Co (B) bds 9 Riverview

— Paul L bds 35 Fairview ave

— Willard P student (Northeastern) bds 35 Fairview ave

— Winifred R Miss (Periwinkle Candy Shoppe) rear 65 Lovett bds 65 do

Pert Constance S Miss tel operator 157 Cabot bds 8 Franklin pl

**PERT E L & CO** (Edwin L Pert propr) druggist 207 Cabot and 1 West B F See page 32

— Edmond S reg pharmacist 1 West B F bds 19 Briscoe

**PERT EDWIN L** (E L Pert & Co) 207 Cabot and 1 West B F h 19 Briscoe See page 32


— Grace E Mrs re-checker USMC also hairdresser 86 Hale bds do

— Grace M wife of Edwin L died Jan 4 1936

— Katherine C Mrs h 3 Winter

— Priscilla G Miss dental hygienist 163 Cabot bds 19 Briscoe

— Richard B clk 207 Cabot bds 23 Bow

 (See Peart)

Perusse Rosabel A Miss bds 41 Mill suite 2

— T Rosario (Cynthia D) hardener USMC h 41 Mill suite 2

Pesce Angelo airplane mechanic Bev Airport bds 25 Home

**Barrel of Letters**

# **DEAD LETTER**

**Daily Reach the**

**OFFICE**

**MORAL: Use the  
Directory in ad-  
dressing your mail.  
BE ACCURATE**

# Henderson & Herndon Tree Co., Inc.

## EXPERTS IN CARE OF TREES

9 STORY AVENUE  
3 EAST CORNING STREET

Telephones  
957-W—957-R—1491

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

603

### PESCE

- Daniel J shwkr 221 Rantoul bds 25 Home
- Jerry rem to Lynn
- Joseph shwkr bds 25 Home
- Joseph W (Priscilla S) jeweler 6 Bartlett h do
- Luigi (Augusta) city laborer h 25 Home
- Richard L bds 637 Essex
- Umbert G bds 637 Essex

Pessel Jennie widow Morris bds 17 Bennett

Petell Joseph rem to Salem


Peter's Laundry & Linen Supply Co (Peter Copelas jr) laundry 104 and 317A Cabot

Peters Harriet A widow William h 309 Rantoul suite 3

- Margaret S Mrs bds 15 Liberty
- Marjorie L Miss clk 223 Cabot bds at Hamilton ave Hamilton


Petersen Iver M (Alma A) h 8 Arthur

- Loretta C Miss emp USMC bds 8 Arthur
- Martin H (Catherine D) clk (788 Broad L) bds 8 Arthur

 (See Peterson)

Peterson A William mach USMC bds 10 Summer

- Albert R mach USMC rms 436 Rantoul
- Bengt M (Emily C) h 10 Summer
- Burton L student Bev Co-operative Trade sch bds 19 Dearborn ave
- Carl O (Ebon A) mach GECO (L) h 417 Cabot
- Dorothy Miss nurse's aid Beverly Hospital bds 35 Herrick
- Edgar B (Greta P) mach USMC h 19 Dearborn ave
- Freda T Mrs cook 190 Hart B F bds do
- G Edward (F Gladys) salesman h 8 Bartlett
- George O (Rose E) chauffeur 6 Hart h 738 Hale B F
- Gustav P (Ellen A) mach USMC h 18 Hillside ave
- Hilda Miss maid 213 Hale bds do (smr)
- Hugo P (Irene) frmn toolmaker USMC h 117 Odell ave
- Lawrence B (Edith C) insp USMC h 27 Woodland ave
- Lawrence T (Elizabeth W) elect USMC h 26 Livingstone ave
- Myra A Miss bds 10 Summer
- Nancy C Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds 8 Warren
- Peter A (Marie) salesman 80 Colon h 10 Story ave
- Philip R draftsman USMC bds 18 Hillside ave
- Robert T (Arline I) rem to Manchester
- Ruth E Miss student nurse Beverly Hospital bds 417 Cabot
- Victor K mach USMC bds at Salem and s r 27 Marsh ave
- Virginia M Miss bds 19 Dearborn ave

 (See Petersen)

Petrie Charles A (Susan H) stock clk USMC h 12 Roosevelt ave

- Susan H Mrs hskpr 39 Hale h 12 Roosevelt ave

Petrini Mary wife of Domenic died Feb 27 1936

Petronzio Anna A Miss bds 132 Rantoul

- Francis P student BHS bds 132 Rantoul
- Peter (Theresa) propr Rose Cafe 134-136 Rantoul h 132 do

Petrosino Domenico (Maria) hairdresser 330A Rantoul h 24 Chase

- Peter bds 24 Chase
- Salvatore student BHS bds 24 Chase

Pettingell Laura K Miss rem to Boston

Pettipas Edna Mrs clk USMC bds 12 Middle

---

# Household Fuel Corp.

## "THE CELEBRATED D L & W BLUE COAL"

HENRY S. ARCHER, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

TEL. 2095

RANGE AND FUEL OILS

# FRED B. ROSS Hot Special Menus Served Daily

11 to 2 and 5 to 7; Open to 11 p. m.

256 Cabot Street

Tel. 2254

Special Lunches

604

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## PETTIPAS

- J Arthur (Vira) salesman h 72 Cabot
- John A (Alice) first aid attendant WPA h 102 Cabot suite 4
- Joseph student BHS bds 4 Webber ave
- Ralph (Agnes M) chauffeur 55 Broadway h 23 Vestry
- Vira Mrs emp nurse WPA h 72 Cabot
- William J electrician h 85 Elliott suite 4
- William M electrician h 42½ Charnock

Peura Marjorie E wife of Warren A died June 23 1936

- Warren A musician bds 31 Bridge

Pevritsky Joseph propr (Beverly Market) 384 Cabot rms 366 do

Pfaff Charles G (Lucy L) chauffeur 85 Water h 26 Stone

- Lucy L Mrs waitress 139 Cabot h 26 Stone

Phair Annie B Mrs rem to New York

Phaneuf Albertha A Miss hskpr 25 Lyman bds 11 Kittredge

- Levi (Corinne) mngr The Gt Atl & Pac Tea Co (Bridge S) h 32 Federal

Phelan Henry J acct bds 19 Railroad ave

- J Elmer (Gertrude W) salesman 156 Essex (S) h 48 Baker ave
- Merton D (Harriet B) inventor USMC h 11 Spring
- Thomas H retired h 19 Railroad ave

Phelps Alvin E (Alice M) leatherwkr Helburn Thompson Co (S) h 36 Rantoul

- Dorothy B Miss died Oct 14 1936
- E Hilda Mrs acct Workingmen's Loan Asso (Tremont B) bds 15 Bow
- Henry E (Lena G) retired h 13 Central ct
- Irving F gas etc 586 Cabot h at 130 Locust st Danvers

Philbin Walter R (Mildred G) dentist 130 Cabot rm 6 h do

Philbrick John W (Alice J) greenhouses 121 Balch h 125 do

**PHILINTE ERNEST A** (Frances E) awnings 202 Rantoul h 20 Lowell See page 15

Philipson (see Filipson)

Phillips Beatrice S Miss (17 Commonwealth Ave B) s r bds 801 Cabot (in ave)

- Benjamin E (Mabel C) emp Riverbank Hotel (Camb) h 3 Somerset ave
- Benjamin E jr mech eng GECO (L) bds 3 Somerset ave
- Burton G (Mary L) clk USMC h 436 Rantoul
- Burton W asst mngr Industrial Bankers (S) bds 436 Rantoul

**PHILLIPS CHARLES H** (Fannie B) physician 11 Broadway h do Office hours every afternoon 2 to 3 except Wed, Sunday and holidays. Evenings 7 to 8 Tues Thurs and Saturdays only and by special appointment Tel 514

- Christopher (17 Comm ave B) s r 801 Cabot
- Claude H Director of Instrumental music BHS h at 17 Savoy rd Salem
- Drayton (17 Comm ave B) s r bds 801 Cabot
- Frank B (Jennie L) emp Helburn-Thompson Co (S) h 272 Cabot
- Helen F Miss student (DePaw Univ) bds 436 Rantoul
- Luella M widow of Nathaniel bds 11 Broadway
- Marion L Miss bkpr Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 436 Rantoul
- Marjorie Miss clk Christian Science Pub Soc (B) bds 3 Somerset ave
- Mary L Mrs propr New Elliott Chambers 436 Rantoul h do
- Raymond L bds 436 Rantoul
- Royston (Mabel H) chauffeur 861 Hale B F h on estate
- Sarah M Mrs domestic nurse h 85 Elliott suite 5
- Virginia R Miss bds 11 Broadway
- William (Caroline D) (17 Comm ave B) U S Ambassador to Italy s r 801 Cabot (in ave)
- William jr (17 Comm ave B) s r bds 801 Cabot

## J. V. PORTER CO.

20 Railroad Ave.—Tel. 117

## Painters, Decorators and Frescoers

### ARTISTIC SIGN PAINTING

Paper Hanging — Samples for Inspection  
SUPPLIES FOR THE TRADE

### PHILPOT

Philpot Evelyn G widow William G bds 43 Rowell ave

— Samuel G (Margaret P) retired h 23 Federal

— Wallace G (Marjorie A) gas fitter BG&E Co h 43 Rowell ave

☛ (See Philpott)

Philpott Andrew A (Grace S) eng USMC h 39 Wallis

— Arthur J (Emily) ctkr and gdnr 44 Prince h 65 Winthrop ave

☛ (See Philpot)

Phinney Alice P Miss teacher BHS bds 91 Lothrop and at Winthrop

Phippen Mollie Miss clerk 1 Hale bds at Clifton

— Thomas M retired h 18 James

Piario Vichto D (Linia) shoewkr bds 45 Roundy

Picard Helena G Mrs groc etc 22 Mason h do

— Louis E (Helena G) real est and ins 22 Mason h do

Picariello Santa widow Frank h 30 Home

Pickard Alfred L (Keziah A) draftsman USMC h 150 Bridge

— Mabel M Beauty Shop (Mrs Mabel M Shepard propr) 221 Cabot rm 3

Pickering Fred E (Manie A) molder USMC h 18 Sturtevant

**PICKERING GEORGE W COAL CO** coal, coke, oil, automatic heating equipment etc 269½ Cabot offices at 122 Washington and 87 Union Salem See page 30

— George W jr (Florence D) Geo W Pickering Coal Co 87 Union (S) h 42 Essex

— George W 3d h 5 Sargent ave

— June Miss bds 42 Essex

— Mary E widow Franklin W h 14 Lyman

— Rosamond F Mrs h 67 Lovett

— Service Station (H T Cramer jr station mngr) gas motor oils accessories etc 295 Cabot

Pickett Albert G (Rita E) insp USMC h 25 Beckford

— Charles A treas 12½ Bow h at Pond st Georgetown

— Elizabeth T Miss bds 31 Lovett

**PICKETT ELLIOTT CO** (James Elliott pres Charles A Pickett treas and clk) plumbers 12½ and 16 Bow Tel 139 See back cover

— Emma H Mrs h 6 Hayes ave

— Gardner H (Grace M) clk USMC (Boston) h 15 Summer

— Helen L Miss student BHS bds 25 Beckford

— John F died Jan 1 1936

— Lois E Miss bds 25 Beckford

— Lucy A widow George E h 12 Union

— Lucy W Miss tchr (Mt Holyoke coll) bds 12 Union

— Mary S Miss h 31 Lovett

— Robert I (Grace A) h 7 Munroe

— Roland G acct 131 Rantoul bds 6 Hayes ave

— William L (Mabel A) sergt BPD h 10 Gardner

Pickford George (Mary J) mech eng USMC h 23 Lowell

Pickle Mary A widow Harvey bds 27 Pleasant

Pickman Dudley L (Ellen R) h off 213 Hale and 98 Beacon st Boston

— Dudley L jr (Vivian W C) (303 Commonwealth ave B) atty at law s r Neptune

Piconi Alfred (Emilia) shwkr 105 Rantoul h 48 Pleasant

— Joseph (Rena C) shwkr h 22 Coolidge ave

— Salvatore (Leona N) hairdresser h 104 Elliott

— William A (Mary E) leatherwkr Agoos Leather Co (L) h 109 Elliott suite 4

## PIEKOS

Piekos Theodore (Eva) mach USMC h 30 Grant

Pierce Calvin P (Georgia E) retired h 26 Cressy

— Edith C Miss reg nurse bds 574 Hale P C

— Edward W retired h 574 Hale P C

— Evelyn M Miss bds 228 Common

— Frederick H (Gladys M) principal Beverly High sch h 12 Lefavour ave

— George W (Caroline G) h 15 Sturtevant

— George W jr (Helen D) mech 131 Rantoul h 93 Cabot

— Harlan E emp 67 Grover bds 228 Common

— Harlan S (Maude) teamster 526 Essex h 228 Common

— Helen W Miss teller 223 Cabot bds 574 Hale P C

— Isaac A (Mary M) h 11 Fayette

— Lester W clk USMC h at River rd West Newbury

— M Theresa widow Ezra S bds 3 Tremont

— Margaret L Miss died May 2 1937

— Marion L Miss bds 228 Common

— Mary L Miss reg nurse bds 574 Hale P C

— Mazora I widow L Elmer bds 16 Mulberry

— Roger M (Eleanor E) truck driver Frank Edmands (D) h 443 Essex


— Stanley W emp American Can Co (So B) bds 12 Lefavour ave

— Susie A Miss dom nurse bds 11 Fayette

— Walter W watchman USMC bds 8 Columbus ave

**PIERCE WILBUR J** (Emma L) plumbing and heating r 19 West h 19 do B F

See page 62


 (See Pearce and Peirce)

Pironi Angelo (Natalina) mason contractor 5 Porter h do

— Lea M Miss bds 5 Porter

— Mario leatherwkr A C Lawrence Co (P) bds 5 Porter

Pierson Bessie M Miss asst BHS bds at 15 Elm Marblehead

 (See Pearson)

Pietrini Domenico cement finisher h 24 Home

— Francisco (Beatrice) laborer 573 Hale P C h 31 Home

— Mary wife of Domenico died Feb 27 1937

Pigeon Barbara W Miss clk USMC (B) bds 150 Essex

— Carl (Georgianna S) cataloger USMC h 150 Essex

Pike Frank L emp 14-20 Congress h at 43 Wilfred st Lynn

— Hattie F Miss hskpr 27 Conant bds do

Pillsbury Charles O (Elizabeth M) mach (Ports Navy yd) bds 30 Wallis

— Clifford S (Lulu) mach USMC h 36½ Giles ave

— Harry G (Edith) mach USMC h 20 Dane

Pinciario Alberto D (Margaret) molder USMC h 17 Chase

— Amos (Rose C) laborer 148 Park h 149 do

— Angelo (Mary C) driver 127 Park h 31 Whitney ave

— Eleanor Miss emp 221 Rantoul bds 17 Chase

— Ernest metalwkr bds 17 Chase

— Henry E (Ernestine) lunch 116 Rantoul h 118 do

— James (Hilda) fireman BFD h 38 West Dane

— Julian (Delia) emp USMC h 27 West Dane

— Liberato (Maria) laborer 148 Park h 35 Chase

— Mary widow Filippo h 18 Roundy

— Raymond P metal wkr bds 17 Chase

— Rocco (Maria) laborer h 38 West Dane

— Roly bds 17 Chase


## N. E. COAL & COKE CO.

1 to 15 Water Street

Telephone 280

ANTHRACITE — *B E A C O N* — BITUMINOUS

**PINCIARO**

- Rose C Mrs emp Naumkeag Mills (S) h 149 Park
- Samuel (Marion E) collector (Kay Jewelry Co S) h 11 Home
- Pinewood Boarding Kennels (Mrs H F Hayes) dogs and pets cared for 79 Enon
- Pingree Block 100-104A Cabot
- Pinkerton John (Lilly) ptnmkr USMC h 12 Madison ave
- Pinsonnault Joseph (Minnie) fireman h 9½ Bisson
  - M Alice Miss grad nurse bds 9½ Bisson
  - Minnie Mrs groc 14 Burton ave h 9½ Bisson
- Piotrowicz Boleslaw rem to Haverhill
- Piper Charles R (Elsie E) printer (Ipswich Chronicle) bds 39 Kernwood ave
  - Ernest D (Annie C) mach USMC h 39 Kernwood ave
- Pisa Anthony A (Camilla G) shwkr h 15 Blaine ave
- Pisani Anthony mngr 330 Rantoul bds 118 do
  - Evelyn M Miss nurse Union Hospital (L) bds 118 Rantoul
  - Helen E Miss clk 330 Rantoul bds 118 do
  - Josephine M Miss clk 120 Rantoul bds 118 do
  - Margaret Miss emp Martin Tickelis Shoe Co (Ips) bds 118 Rantoul
  - Michele (Rose) groc prov and foreign exchange 120-122 Rantoul and groc 330 do h 118 do
  - Olga V Miss student BHS bds 118 Rantoul
  - Yolanda Miss emp Martin Tickelis Shoe Co (Ips) bds 118 Rantoul
- Pitman Alfred E D J (Alice L) chair repairing 38 Roundy h do
  - Alfred S bds 30 Hayes ave
  - Charles C (Rose) painter h 30 Hayes ave
  - Charles C jr auto mech bds 30 Hayes ave
  - Edgar J laborer h 49 Bartlett
  - Ellsworth L bds 30 Hayes ave
  - Frank W (Anna M) carp h 126 Hale
  - Freda A Miss bds 30 Hayes ave
  - James R (Edith B) carpenter h 57 Kernwood ave
  - William H musician bds 30 Hayes ave
-  (See Pickman and Pittman)
- Pittman Alice M Miss maid rem to Swampscott
  - William R insurance agt rem to Somerville
- Pitts George T (Matilda) chauffeur h 5 Herrick
  - George T jr student Mass State College (Amherst) bds 5 Herrick
- Pizzano Angelo clk 297 Rantoul bds 235 do
  - Giovanni (Nicoletta) gdnr 453 Hale h 235 Rantoul
  - Jennie M Miss bds 235 Rantoul
- Pizzello Angelo (Hilda) emp 14-20 Congress h 10 Jasper
  - Anthony F (Anita R) clk 15 Cabot h 3 South
  - Gerald chauffeur 15 Cabot bds at 40 March st Salem
  - Paul emp 14-20 Congress h at Endicott st Salem
  - Pietro (Cammella) yardman 15 Cabot h 8 Back
- Pizzo Carmino h 10 Back
  - Salvatore A (Theresa) chauffeur 32 Roundy h 45 Cabot
- Plagas Joseph shwkr Schwartz Shoe Co (Washington L) h 10 Jasper
- Plaisted Frank W (Emily E) retired h 39½ Central
- Plamondon Alice M Miss clk 55 and 102 Elliott bds 53 do
  - Francis J student Bentley sch of acct'g (B) bds 53 Elliott
  - Horace J (Osanna) groc & prov 55 Elliott h 53 do
- Plant Eugene J (Katherine S) carp h 9 Winslow rd
  - Raymond H rem to Boston

**CAMPBELL'S FUNERAL SERVICE****SERVICE FOR ALL.****65 Cabot Street Telephone 13****Low Operating Cost  
Assures Moderate Charges**



# ELMER S. COLE

MOTION PICTURE SERVICE

AUTHORIZED  
DEALER

Churches  
5 CHESTNUT ST.

Lodges

Schools  
Tel. 238

Children's Parties  
BEVERLY, MASS.

608

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## PLANTAMURA

Plantamura Florio (Gilberte L) attendant 491 Cabot bds 5 Russell

Plegge Evelyn M Mrs day nurse 18 Cedar h 13 Madison ave

— Lawrence M student BHS bds 13 Madison ave

Plinos George mach USMC rms 15 Beckford

Ploss Clarence R (Belvita L) mngr 250 Cabot h 27 Livingstone ave

— Henry (Florence M) h 4 Haskell ave

— Rose Mrs h 14 School

Plourde Didier J (Josephine) mach USMC h 9 Bennett

— Oscar emp Donovan Leather Co (S) bds 9 Bennett

— Raymond H (Lea M) rem to Boston

— Richard emp 105 Rantoul bds 9 Bennett

Plummer Douglas chauffeur William D Vogel bds 280 Dodge

— Eleanor M Miss bds 255 Dodge

— George W (Martha C) gdnr and caretaker H B Sawyer Beaver Pond rd h 255 Dodge

— George W jr (Marion F) emp 1 Water h 9 Lothrop

— Gordon E (Phyllis M) mngr accessories dept 211-217 Rantoul also secy Centerville Ath Club h 319 Essex

— Philip S (Irene T) farmhand 255 Dodge h at Hamilton

— Robert M farmhand bds 255 Dodge

— Russell A clk 211-217 Rantoul bds 255 Dodge

Pofcher Abel N (Jennie) store mngr h 18 Grant

— Benjamin (Sophie) fish market Front (S) h 41 Cabot

— Florence F Miss bkpr Hunt & Rankin Co (P) bds 39 Front

— Harry (Bessie) fish market Front (S) h 39 Front

— Harry (Bessie D) junk dealer h 8 School

— Louis J retired h 39 Front

Poirier Aldona M Mrs emp 221 Rantoul h 18 Federal

— Alexander (Ida A) emp USMC h 8 Lovett

— Alexis V (Aldona M) frmn 221 Rantoul h 18 Federal

— Fannie widow Noel h 20 Appleton ave

— Ludger A (Ruth H) bartender (S) h 77 Hale

— Madeline J Miss student St Mary's High bds 20 Appleton ave

— Ruth H Mrs bkpr 6 New Derby (S) h 77 Hale

— Stanley W station mngr 115 Cabot bds 20 Appleton ave

Poitras Joseph A (Olive A) acct Lubets and Lubets Co (S) h 53 Winthrop ave

Poland Charles H (Lottie E) retired h 110 Colon

— S Willard (Agnes L) automotive elec (S) h 34 Whitney ave

Polansky David (Yetta) fruit peddler 24 Arthur h do

— Fenna widow Samuel S h 8 School

— Philip W (Anna) fruit and vegetables 20 Fayette h do

Police Station (Joseph C Murney chief) 193 Cabot

Pollard Ernest J (Elizabeth S) chauffeur Mrs Ada W S Moore Paine ave P C h 621 Hale do (smr)

— Ernest J jr (New York) s r bds 621 Hale P C

— Louise M Miss (New York) s r bds 621 Hale P C

— Nedd C (Florence W) draftsman USMC h 10 McKinley ave

— Theodore (Leona laundress) (Aiken S C) chauffeur B Warren bds 412 Hale P C (smr)

Pollock Elizabeth M C widow Edward A bds 412 Cabot

— Sherman M asst funeral director 9 Dane rms do

— Stewart J (Emily G) clerk (Central Ips) h 30 Stone

Polo Joseph lasting foreman 105 Rantoul h 9 Surfside rd Lynn

## Beverly Cove Greenhouse -

18 CROSS ST., BEVERLY, MASS.

Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757

RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS

Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

# ROPES DRUG COMPANY

188 Cabot Street at Broadway

OPP. CITY HALL

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

609

## POMPEY

Pompey Joseph H special policeman 286 Cabot bds 2 Wentzell ave

Pomphrey Peter F (Margaret S) shwkr Knight Bros (Hav) h 91 Essex

— Thomas B emp 58 Rantoul bds 91 Essex

Pomroy Charles wheelwright USMC bds 436 Rantoul

Pond Clarence Strong (Flora B) pastor B F Baptist Ch also tchr BHS h 17 High B F

Pool Gladys G Miss bds 23 Grant

— Harry antique dealer rms 76 Railroad ave

— Standley G emp USMC bds 23 Grant

— Thomas A (Lillian B) emp USMC h 23 Grant

Poole Arthur F (Elsie M) emp USMC h 22 Dearborn ave

— William F (Nellie M) emp USMC h 17 Dearborn ave

— William H (Elizabeth S) melter USMC h 3 Cove ave

Poor Horace F (Bessie M) bds 35 Grant

— Livillia M widow William J dressmaker 23 Winthrop ave h do

— Mary A widow Clarence H (B) s r 122 Hart B F

— Mary B Miss (B) s r bds 122 Hart B F

Pope Chester C (Jeanne G) (J F Pope & Son) 68-92 River h 80 Lothrop

— Elizabeth Miss student Miss Gibbs sch (B) bds 80 Lothrop

— Elizabeth P Miss died July 26 1936

— Hittie C widow Jasper h 4 Endicott

— Horace E (A Katherine) dentist 221 Cabot rms 7-8 h at Rowley rd Topsfield

**POPE J F & SON** (Ruel P and Chester C Pope) lumber dealers and planing mill 68-92 River storage Margin See front cover

— Jeanne Miss student (Wellesley) bds 80 Lothrop

— Miriam Miss h 30 Broadway

— Priscilla Miss student BHS bds 81 Lothrop

— Ruel P (Ruth G) (J F Pope & Son) 68-92 River also 2nd vice pres Bev Co-operative Bank h 81 Lothrop

— Ruth Miss asst technician x-ray dept Beverly Hospital bds 81 Lothrop

Popkin Annie widow Samuel propr variety store 399 B Cabot h 401 do

— Bertha Miss bds 401 Cabot

— Gertrude Miss MSPCC agent (S) bds 401 Cabot

— Philip student (B U) bds 401 Cabot

Popolsky George emp A C Lawrence Co (P) h 25 Marsh ave

Porter Caroline F Miss student Horace Mann sch (B) bds 27 Thorndike

— Cora E Miss tchr Briscoe sch bds 68 Dane

— Edmund M crossing tender Beach st B&MRR h 782 Hale B F

— Ella C widow William L h 39 Baker ave

— Ernest H (Rebecca H) retired h 590 Cabot

— Eustace W (Bertha M) milk dlr 5 Netherton ave h do

— Florence B Miss h 7 Home

**PORTER FRED H** (Ursula F) asst cashier Beverly National Bank also treas Bev Anti-Tuberculosis Society h 8 Lenox

— Frederick W (Arbella L) retired h 9 Lovett

— Grace H widow James A h r 15 Lovett

— Harvey G city laborer rms 39 Broadway

— Helen S widow Edwin h 24 Chapman

**PORTER J V CO** (Joseph V Porter) painters and paper hangers 20 Railroad ave See margins

**PORTER JOSEPH V** (J V Porter Co) 20 Railroad ave bds 12 Franklin place See margins

— Julia B Mrs bds 7 Home

---

**JOHN GIRDLER CO.** "For best results, Burn Girdler's  
Better Grade Selected  
Anthracite or Bituminous Coal"  
Agency 170-231 Cabot St.—COMPLETE HEATING SERVICE & REPAIRS  
15 Cabot Street Tel. 2480 - 469 Beverly, Mass.

**PORTER**

- Lee (A Shop) 172-174 Hale s r bds 174 do h at Auburndale
- Lydia A Miss bds 106 Cabot
- Mabel M Mrs tchr Rial Side sch h 8 Folger
- Mary L widow Kingsbury D h 12 Franklin pl
- Olin V emp 40 Federal (B) bds 9 Lovett
- Richard M (Dorothy M) carp h 27 Pickett
- Roland G (Mildred C) asso professor (Northeastern Univ) h 19 Woodbury
- Ruth Miss exec sec 271 Cabot bds 39 Baker ave
- Sarah E widow Benjamin F bds 14 Ashton
- Sydney A instr (Essex Co Agri sch) bds 19 Swan
- Thelma L Miss bds 9 Lovett
- Walter S emp Fibre Fire Hose Co (B) bds 19 Woodland ave
- Wayne W (Fidelia M) frmn GECO (L) bds 9 Lovett
- William F h 23 Vestry
- Winthrop P (Ethel L) designer USMC h 91 Baker ave
- Posa Maria A Mrs bds 39 Beckford
- Rocco ptmkr (B) rms 274 Rantoul
- Post George H (Clara) florist emp 579 Cabot h 607A do
- James W (Edna B) florist emp 579 Cabot h 506 Elliott
- John R (257 Marlboro B) s r 804 Hale B F
- Martha A widow James bds 506 Elliott
- Mary L Miss (257 Marlboro B) s r 804 Hale B F
- Pothier Carl J carpenter bds (36) Walcott rd
- James H (Mary A) carp State Hospital (D) h (36) Walcott rd
- Mary G Miss bds (36) Walcott rd
- Potter Clifton B usher 286 Cabot bds 4 Chapman
- Display Studio (Royce A Potter propr) 18 Bow
- Ernest W (Ruth G) electrician USMC h 28 Putnam
- Grace A Miss seamstress bds 4 Chapman
- Hillard M (Elsie M) electrician USMC h 8 Scott
- John (Marine R) butler rem to Wenham
- Laurence M student BHS bds 8 Scott
- Nancy Miss asst mngr 230 Cabot bds 28 Putnam
- R Walden musician also clk 139 Dodge bds 28 Putnam
- Royce A (Nellie B) propr Potter Display Studio 18 Bow h 4 Chapman
- Pousland George W (Esther) laborer h 31½ Cabot
- Powell J Fred (Jessie K) rem to Salem
- Powers Alice M Mrs lodging 92 Cabot h do
- Anna H Miss clk USMC bds 31 Lyman
- Catherine L Mrs h 315 Rantoul
- Charles H died Feb 1 1937
- Edward died Oct 17 1936
- Elizabeth F widow Charles H h 13 Fossa Terrace
- Emma F Mrs hskpr 16 Blaine ave bds do
- Ethel Miss emp Hygrade Sylvania Corpn (S) bds 315 Rantoul
- Florence L Mrs bds 23 Grant
- George E (Grace M) clk USMC bds 16 Summer
- Howard L emp WPA bds 13 Fossa ter
- James T (Marion L) lastmkr (Lynn Last Co) h 2 Porter
- James T jr bds 2 Porter
- Joanna widow Edward h 22 Roundy
- John E (Nellie L) clk Ruggles & Klingman (S) h 4 Hoover ave
- John J died Nov 21 1936

**RANTOUL PHARMACY**

Rantoul, cor. Pond St.

Tel. 2478 or 635

*Your Registered  
Prescription  
Store*

# HENDERSON & HERNDON TREE CO., INC.

## EXPERTS IN CARE OF TREES

9 STORY AVENUE  
3 EAST CORNING STREET

Telephones  
957-W—957-R—1491

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

611

### POWERS

- John J (Mary L) drillman USMC h 7 Doane ave
- John J jr printer USMC bds 7 Doane ave
- Katherine M Miss student BHS bds (99) Herrick
- Laura N widow Paul H (Houlton Me) s r 73 Essex
- Lawrence H (Mary M) emp GEC Co (L) h 119 Bridge
- Leroy bds 92 Cabot
- Lottie T widow Thomas F h 16 Summer
- Louise A widow William emp USMC h 31 Lyman
- Margaret M Miss checker 221 Rantoul bds 7 Doane ave
- Milton L (Marguerite) emp USMC h (99) Herrick
- Norman F emp E L Millett & Co (D) bds 315 Rantoul
- Richard P emp 14-20 Congress bds 40 Front
- Robert W rem to Boston
- Ruth E Miss bds 13 Fossa ter
- Powlesland (see Pousland)
- Prackneck Felix J mach USMC h 4 Lincoln
- Prahl Fred A jr exp dept USMC bds 40 Appleton ave
- Pranikoff Abraham I emp USMC bds 31 Central
  - Dora Miss bkpr 47 Park bds 31 Central
  - Joseph (Jennie) hairdresser 164 Cabot h 31 Central
  - Sarah Miss bkpr 47 Park bds 31 Central
- Pratt Charles W emp 116-124 Water h at 20 Orne st Salem
  - Melville A (Ruth B) shwkr h 19 Simon
  - Weldon G (Doris M) elect eng (205 Washington S) h 30 Thorndike
- Praxler Alice M widow Perley F hairdresser (8 Winter Boston) bds 33 Arlington ave
- Preble Edwin G prop Preble Studio Dancing & Instrumental Inst 286A Cabot rms 5-6 h at 1 Bridge Manchester
  - Edwin N (Lena F) frmn USMC h 98 McKay
- Precourt Barbara Miss domestic nurse 719 Cabot bds do
- Prendergast John J (Jennie F) mach USMC h 441 Cabot
  - Mary W Miss student St Mary's Par High bds 441 Cabot
- Prentice Abbie N A widow Luther Q rms 106 Cabot
- Prentiss Henry S bds 341 Rantoul [26 Stone
- Prescott Arthur W (Jeanette L) lastmaker McNichols & Taylor (Broad Lynn) h
  - Hazel E Miss tchr (Salem High) bds 23 Sherman
  - Henry L (Estella F) poultryman 70 Hart B F h 16 Brackenbury
  - Norman B emp CCC bds 16 Brackenbury
- Prest John E (Margiana C) emp GEC Co (L) h 22 West B F
  - William H emp 778 Hale bds 22 West B F
- Preston Abbie F widow Charles A h 8 Dodge
  - Abbott M (Mary E) route salesman H P Hood & Sons (S) h 246 Essex
  - Addison retired h 292 Dodge
  - Alan C student BHS bds 13 Corning
  - Albert E (J Ellen) toolmaker Hygrade Sylvania Corp (S) h 1 Judson
  - Albert L (Elizabeth E) First-Class radio man U S Coast Guard (Glouc) bds 315 Rantoul
  - Alice B Mrs artist and designer 807 Hale B F h do
  - Alice M Miss principal C S Brown and Prospect schs bds 292 Dodge
  - Amos J (Mary E) mngr rug dept Salem Laundry Co (S) h 28 Atiantic ave
  - Arthur A (Gladys R) mach USMC h 26 County way
  - Bessie W Miss bds 18 East
  - Celina widow G Warren hskpr h 58 Dane

**F. G. Allen Furniture Co.** 280 Cabot Street  
Telephone 524

We Can Save You Money - Quality Goods - Right Prices

# FRED B. ROSS

Catering for Socials and Parties  
ICE CREAM, FROZEN ICES AND HOME  
MADE CANDIES

256 CABOT STREET, Telephone 2254 QUALITY GOODS AND SERVICE

612

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## PRESTON

- Charles A died Nov 28 1936
- Clarence N painter bds 94 Hart B F
- Edtih S widow Howard K tchr C S Brown sch h 13 Corning
- Elbridge H emp W T Grant Co (Malden) bds 54 Haskell B F
- Elizabeth E Miss bds 8 Dodge
- Ella B widow Clarence E bds at Centerville
- Ellen N Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 1 Judson
- Ethel L Miss clk 39 Boylston (B) bds 20 Essex
- Etta F widow Chas F h 246 Essex
- Frank I (Alice B) accountant (40 Central B) h 807 Hale B F
- Hiram W (Helen C) truck driver 148 Park h 14 Lenox
- Isabelle D widow Howard L h 54 Haskell B F
- Isabelle D Miss emp Bev Public Library bds 54 Haskell B F
- J Lewis (Susie F) retired h 20 Essex
- Lewis C clk USMC bds 8 Dodge
- Mabel G Mrs tchr (Wenham) h 66 Baker ave
- Mary A widow Edward rms 366 Cabot
- Olive M Miss knitting instr Jordan Marsh Co (B) bds 54 Haskell B F
- Phyllis M Miss student Mass Art sch (B) bds 1 Judson
- Post No 188 G A R 727 Hale B F
- Priscilla G Miss student nurse Beverly Hospital bds do and 246 Essex
- Richard A student (Bates) bds 26 County way
- Rosamond E Miss student BHS bds 246 Essex
- Rosamonde Miss student BHS bds 54 Haskell B F
- Ruth W Miss tchr (Woburn High sch) h 19 Wallis
- Virginia Miss student BHS bds 26 County way
- Willard B (Mabel G) elect Noyes Buick Co (B) h 66 Baker ave
- William M (Ruth S) master mariner (U S Merchant Marine) h 193 Lothrop
- Presutti Dominick A (Anna S) shoewkr rem to Wenham
- Isadore rem to Wenham
- Joseph G rem to Wenham
- Pretola Gaetano (Anna M) gdnr (114 Elm M'head) h 30 Grant
- Lucy Miss bds 160 Park
- Vincenzo bds 160 Park
- Prevost Ernest N (Irene M) clk 205 Wash (S) h 74 Baker ave
- Price Charles A (Nellie L) shipper USMC h 24 Stone
- Marshall S (Grace G) pres 378 Stuart (B) h 158 Colon
- N Althea Miss maid 25 Peabody ave bds 24 Stone
- Robert H bds 24 Stone
- Ruth C Miss bds 24 Stone
- William H (Hilma C) chief clk 85 Water h 17 Fossa ter
- Pride's Crossing Post Office (Miss Margaret E Rourke P M) 4 Common lane  
P C
- Hill Kennels (Q A S McKean propr) 95 Hull
- Prime Daniel N (Mary E) mach USMC h 19 Mason
- Primmer John P (Stella J) fireman USMC h 18 Ropes
- John P jr bds 18 Ropes
- Lucy J Miss emp USMC bds 70 Cabot
- Philip (Lynn) s r 4 Marsh ave
- Prince Dorothy L Miss children's libr Bev Public Library bds 191 Hale
- Susan O widow John died May 30 1937
- Princess Billiard Parlor (Murray J Bearse propr) billiards etc 131A Cabot
- Prisby Edward W (Edith M) mach USMC h 3 Williams

Barrelsof Letters

Daily Reach the

# DEAD LETTER

OFFICE

MORAL: Use the  
Directory in ad-  
dressing your mail.  
BE ACCURATE

# SILVER'S

OIL BURNERS, REFRIGERATORS  
WASHING MACHINES, VACUUM  
SWEEPERS AND RADIOS

44-48 Lafayette St. Tel. 1681 SALEM

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

613

## PROCTOR

Proctor Arthur A emp 85 Water h at 7 Nichols Danvers

- Eva M widow Alfred h 43 Essex
- George bds 18 Cedar
- James E jr (Hazel G) emp 141 Balch h 22 Ellsworth ave
- P Elizabeth widow James A died Jan 1937

Prospect School Pickett

Proud Hannah Miss maid 24 Washington bds do

- Oscar L bds 417 Cabot
- Owen F (Lilla M) blacksmith Public Wks dept 18 Cedar h 417 Cabot

Proulx Claudia M widow Edmond h 5 Folger ave

- Edmund P (Amanda B) emp USMC h 12 Lovett
- Edward C (Viola M) emp Champion Light Co (L) h 40 Grover
- Francis L (Dorothy M) laundryman rear 63 Federal h 16 Bartlett
- Frank (Delia) h 14 Bartlett
- Frederick E (Lianne A L) mech h 18 Fayette
- Wilfred E (Eva) emp (67 Bridge S) h 44 Wallis

Prousland Charles bds 10 Front

Prouty Reed (Priscilla J) agt 116-124 Water h 106 Lothrop

Provencher Gertrude E widow Fred J hskpr 12 Ober bds do

Public Health Dispensary 84 Cabot

- Library (Miss Marjorie H Stanton librarian) 34 Essex and branches at Bridge and 22 Vine B F
- Works Department office 2nd floor 191 Cabot rms 28-28A City Hall garage Roundy

**PUBLICCOVER BROS** (Willard B Publiccover) contractors and builders 97 Hart B F See page 22

- Eva B widow John M h 16 High B F
- Helen E Miss clk 111 Devonshire (B) bds 103 Hart B F
- Lillian M Miss hairdresser 181 Hart B F h do
- Willard B (Florence B D) (Publicover Bros) 97 Hart B F h 103 do
- Willard B jr (Ethel V) slsmn Beverly Motor Co h 14 Pratt ave

Puglia Louis (Catherine P) stock slsmn 211-217 Rantoul h 15 Roundy

- William (Anna) laborer rem to Salem

Puleo Lena Mrs emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 398 Rantoul

Pullen Josephine Miss domestic science tchr Beverly schools rms 343 Cabot

Pumfrey Laurence H (Mary R) mgr North Shore News Co 31 Park h 6½ Mechanic

- Lawrence H (Gloria) asst mgr 31 Park h 6½ Mechanic

Purdy Arthur S emp Recondition Dept 211-217 Rantoul bds 70 Dayton st Danvers

- Bernard C (Winifred M) mach USMC h 8 Charles

Purington Audrey Q Mrs tchr 545 Cabot h 292 County way


- Harry W (Audrey Q) bond slsmn E H Rollins & Co (B) h 292 County way

Purinton Ellis M (Eva B) placement director Bentley Sch of Acct'g (B) h 44 Baker ave

- Marion K widow James C clk 191 Cabot rm 20 h 44 Baker ave
- Perley C (Marjorie E) emp USMC bds 265 Elliott

Purkis Walter G florist 106 Bridge h do

Purl George J (Esther M) mach USMC h 339 Cabot

 (See Pearl)

Pushee William F (Mina E) repairman NET&TCo (S) h 6 Gregg

Putnam Albert D (Nettie I) carp h 66 Winthrop ave

---

## H. P. WOODBURY & SON

## GROCCERS

123 Hale Street

Two Deliveries Daily

Tel. Ccnn.

Beverly, Mass.

# Snow White Laundry Inc.

12 LOTHROP STREET

Tel. Beverly 2204

Modern Equipment to Give Perfect  
Satisfaction. Prompt Deliveries.

Right Prices. Let Us Serve You.

Tel. Gloucester 3023

614

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## PUTNAM

- Frederick slsmn Beaver Motor Co (S) rms 12 Winthrop ave
- Robert E clk 232 Cabot bds at 43 Elm st Danvers
- Thelma L Miss rem to Salem
- Putney Herbert V retired bds 24 Odell ave
- Pym Florence C widow Charles F h 74 Dane
  - Harold S (Rosamond) emp exp dept USMC h 39 Thorndike
- Pyne Carrie B Miss clk 278 Cabot bds 78 Elliott
  - Joseph F (Margaret E) retired h 16 Chapman
  - Margaret B Miss grad nurse h 78 Elliott
  - Margaret E Mrs variety store 502B Rantoul h 16 Chapman
  - Walter P (Gertrude C) mach USMC h 17 Northern ave
- Qualantona Carmella widow Luigi h 400 Rantoul
  - Joseph emp USMC bds 400 Rantoul
  - Salvatore student BHS bds 400 Rantoul
  - Theresa Miss bds 400 Rantoul
- Quality Chip Co (The) (Mrs Lottie M Hayes propr) potato chip mnfrs rear 9 Central
  - Cleaners & Dyers (Samuel Weinberg pres Harry Morrison treas) 98 Park
- QUALITY PRESS (THE)** (M Max Hopkins and Maurice L Hopkins proprs) printers 67 Wallis tel 700 See margins
  - Shoe Repairing Co (A Scanzani) 321A Cabot
- Quaranta Salvatore (Antoinette M) gdnr h 16 Roundy
- Queen Alexander (Elizabeth) mach USMC h 20 James
  - Apartments 45 Stone
  - Park Service Station (Thomas McKnight propr) 18 Lothrop
- Queenan Eugene F mach USMC bds 431 Cabot
- Quigley Francis H (Bernetta J) draftsman USMC h 12 Pratt ave
  - John J mach USMC rms 436 Rantoul
  - Mary E Miss bds 19 Pleasant
  - Theresa M widow William A h 19 Pleasant
  - William A jr clk USMC bds 19 Pleasant
- Quill Bessie J Miss bds 105 Lovett
  - Daniel M (Catherine J) chauffeur J H Robb h 452 Essex
  - Daniel M jr student Hub Academy (B) bds 452 Essex
  - Helen M Miss exec secretary 242 Cabot rm 2 bds 46 Abbott
  - Joseph S student BHS bds 452 Essex
  - Katherine R Miss nurse (Salem Hospital) bds 452 Essex
  - Mary J widow Dennis W h 46 Abbott
- Quimby Lucia M Miss emp Mass Accident Co 87 Kilby (B) h 12 Sylvester ave
  - Marion E Miss h 12 Sylvester ave
  - Willis F (Mary E) chief clk WPA 307 Rantoul h 19 Railroad ave
- Quiner John F (Charlotte E) gen agt 131 State (B) h 23 Lothrop
- Quinn David S A acct Geo W Pickering Co (S) bds 46 Bridge
  - Elizabeth M widow Patrick bds 109 Haskell B F
  - Elizabeth M Miss student (Radcliffe) bds 15 Sherman
  - Ellen F widow George P waitress Parker House (B) also restaurant 78B Cabot h 78A do
  - Eugenia I Miss clk State Hospital (D) bds 46 Bridge
  - Francis mach rms 15 Lyman
  - John H (Eugenia E) supt Murmac Co (Glouc) h 46 Bridge
  - John H jr emp Turner Mach Co (P) bds 46 Bridge
  - Mary Miss student BHS bds 4 Congress
  - Peter O h 109 Haskell B F

## G. & W. GARAGE, Inc.

### REPAIRS ON ALL MAKES OF CARS


TOWING SERVICE—DAY OR NIGHT

474 Rantoul St.

Tel. 190-W

One Stop Automobile Service  
Automobile Accessories

## QUINN

- Sally N Mrs bds 5 Mason
- Thomas C (Elizabeth M) atty-at-law Veterans' Bureau (B) h 15 Sherman  
Quinnan (see Queenan) [Pearl]
- Quint Blaine E (Thelma C) salesman L B Philbrick Co (75 Washington S) h 3
- Quirk Agnes J Miss h 11 Munroe
- Mary J Miss died May 13 1936
- Minnie F widow Eugene F h 16 Budleigh ave
- Qula Carrie widow James bds 73 Essex
- Quner Katherine F Miss died Nov 27 1936
- Quong Sing Laundry Co 79 Cabot
- Raby Henry A (Odna M) draftsman 182 Tremont (B) h 50 Broadway suite 1
- Odna M Mrs clk USMC h 50 Broadway suite 1
- Rackliffe Charles A (Mildred B) h 43 Bridge
- Frank E inspector USMC bds 17½ Peirce ave
- Margaret Mrs emp BHS cafeteria h 14 Roundy
- Marion E Miss bds 17½ Peirce ave
- Nelson A bds 43 Bridge
- Thelma M Miss packer Standard Crayon Co (D) bds 17½ Peirce ave
- Wendall I bds 17½ Peirce ave
-  (See Ratcliff)
- Raffa Dominic (Anna) mason USMC h 19 Judson
- Rafferty Michael J shoe cutter Dine Shoe Co (Wakefield) h 24 School
- Nora A Miss bds 24 School
- Robert J (Anna) sealer of weights and measures City Hall 2nd floor rm 21 h  
18 Brown

**RAILROAD AVE GARAGE** (John MacGregor propr) Studebaker and Willys  
sales and service 8-12 Railroad ave See page 7

Railway Express Agency (George M Angier agt) Park at B&MRR sta

Rainone Joseph (Rose) laborer h 139 Park

Rainville Charles W jr (Marie L) supt Tenney system for Salem and Beverly h  
65 Dane

Ramage Helen Miss trained nurse rem to Salem

Ramsay (see Ramsey)

Ramsdell Beatrice R Mrs (59 Perkins Melrose) s r Foster field

— Carl S (Helen M) h 27 Balch

**RAMSDELL E OLIVER** (Larcom Theatre) h at 57 Hawthorne st Malden tel  
Malden 4543 See page 89

— Florence A Miss student BHS bds 27 Balch

— George (58 Perkins Melrose Hlds) s r bds Foster field

**RAMSDELL GEORGE A** (Larcom Theatre) h at 182 Glenwood st Malden tel  
Malden 2839-5 See page 89

— Irene H Miss student BHS bds 27 Balch

— Leonard (Lucie E) mach USMC h 37 Beckford suite 1

— Miles (E Irene) emp GECO (L) h 37 Wallis

— Nelson L bds 272 Essex

— Roy A jr (Phyllis C) mach h 272 Essex

— Roy M machinist h 27 Balch

— William S (Nellie) clk USMC h 272 Essex

— William S 2nd bds r 4 Colon

Ramsey Charles D (Clara M) emp WPA h 9 Fayette

— Elizabeth widow Daniel h 70 Cabot

Rand Gordon W (Ida M F) mach USMC h 8 Pearl

Randall Ruth A Miss clk USMC bds at 5 School Middleton

**BE ACCURATE**

In ADDRESSING Your  
MAIL. Use the Directory

# ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

RIGHT PRICES  
PROMPT DELIVERIES

THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION

Our Trucks Can Serve You Daily    Office and Res. 24 ODELL AVE., Beverly, Mass.    TEL.

616

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## RANDLE

Randle Harold (Ellen H) mach USMC h 417 Cabot

— Joan Miss grad nurse bds 417 Cabot

Ranger Walter L slsmn 282 Rantoul h at Hampden st Swampscott

Ranier Ernest V (Bertha F) baker 252 Cabot h 6A Winthrop ave

— Myrtle M Miss stitcher 58 Rantoul bds 6A Winthrop ave

Ranieri Albert D S laborer rem to Boston

— Leonilda widow Louis L h 19 Pickett

— Louis P student (Harvard) bds 19 Pickett

— Mary R Miss hairdr (S) bds 19 Pickett

Rankin Allan R (Ada M) instructor of carpentry BHS h 13 Bertram

— Austin M bds 51 Hale

— Sidney P draftsman GECo (L) bds 51 Hale

— Vernon L (Abigail M) retired h 51 Hale

Rankins Grace F Mrs bds 346 Cabot

Rantoul Cash Market (John Terzakis) groc and prov 298 Rantoul

— Edith Miss (17 Winter S) h off 67 West B F (smr)

— Edward T (17 Winter S) bds off 67 West B F (smr)

— Grill (Oren P Dow propr) 179-181 Rantoul

— Grocery Store (Charles Bucci propr) groc & prov 262 Rantoul

— Harriet C Miss (17 Winter S) bds off 67 West B F (smr)

— Margaret Miss (17 Winter S) s r bds off 67 West B F

— Neal (Lucy S) (30 Fairfield B) s r 69 West B F

**RANTOUL PHARMACY** (Nicholas V Galluzzi mngr) drugs etc 293 Rantoul

See footlines

— Shoe Co (Harry Gordon propr) shoes 281 Rantoul

Rantz Augusta Miss sec'y 222 Cabot rms 18-19 bds 42 Grant

— D Abraham bds 17 Bennett

— Harry M bds 17 Bennett

— Israel (Bessie) tailor 399A Cabot h 42 Grant

— Joseph M died Apr 30 1936

— Louis emp North Shoe Die Co (L) bds 17 Bennett

— Morris D bds 17 Bennett

— Philip student BHS bds 17 Bennett

— Samuel (Clara) baker (Roxbury) h 17 Bennett

Rapisardo Antonio (Jessie E) laborer USMC h 49 Federal

— Frank student BHS bds 230 Rantoul

— Gaetano (Filomena) emp USMC h 230 Rantoul

— Giuseppe emp (S) bds 230 Rantoul

Ratchesky Abraham C (Edith S) (65 Commonwealth ave B) s r 31 Ober

Rausa Benjamin (Eugenia) mach USMC h 58 Federal

Ravenscroft Aurelia E Mrs tel op Norman (S) h 297 Cabot

— Walter J (Aurelia E) crane op B&MRR h 297 Cabot

Ray Bertha S Mrs sub station clk 151 Cabot h 50 Broadway suite 52

— Earle A (Hilma I) draftsman USMC h 38 Glidden

— Ethel Mrs cook rem to Swampscott

— Eugene J (Estella N) inventor USMC h 39 County way

— Gwendolyn F Mrs bds 65 Winthrop ave

— Loretta Miss clk USMC h 356½ Cabot

— Wallace E (Effie C) propr Gurnard Mfg Co 97 Rantoul h 23 Federal

☛ (See Rae and Rea)

Raymond Alvin A student Huntington sch (B) bds 28 Eastern ave

— Anna M Miss h 128 Lothrop

— Bradford C (Louise M) steamfitter bds 109 Lovett

## Merton S. Ward · FLORIST AND MARKET GARDENER

FUNERAL AND WEDDING WORK A SPECIALTY

Grower of Cut Flowers, Greenhouse Plants in Season, Bedding Plants, Spring Vegetables,  
Vegetables Plants

GREENHOUSES: COR. LOTHROP AND EAST LOTHROP STS.

TEL. 2536

# The Quality Press Printing Service

67 WALLIS STREET

Tel. Beverly 700

BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

617

## RAYMOND

- Carleton W (Edith L) mach USMC h 11 Giles ave
- Carrie B Miss emp Holyoke Mut Ins Co (S) bds 15 West Dane
- Clarence E (Alice M) C E Raymond & Son painters 14½ Roundy h 15 West Dane

**RAYMOND C E & SON** (Clarence E and Wallace A Raymond) house painters 14½ Roundy See page 60

- Clinton R (Marion P) farmer h 120 Balch
  - Dora M Mrs emp Hygrade Sylvania Corp (S) h 11 Giles ave
  - Douglas L student (BU) bds 28 Eastern ave
  - Edward A A (Mabel A) clerk USMC h 37 Charnock
  - Elizabeth I Mrs emp 4 Middle h 4 Chapman
  - Ella F widow George A bds 15 West Dane
  - Florence C Miss bds 78 Lothrop
  - Frederick A (Dorcas C) mach USMC h 5 Fairview ave
  - Geraldine P Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 4 Chapman
  - Harold D (Dora M) mach USMC h 11 Giles ave
  - Harriett A Miss retired tchr h 39 Beckford
  - Horace L died Jan 25 1937
  - John W (Emma W) instructor Mechanic Arts High sch (B) h 101 Balch
  - John W jr (Helen L) supt Public Wks (Lexington) h 18 Arlington ave
  - Lloyd M (Edith M) emp Gulf Ref Co (D) h 28 Eastern ave
  - Lydia Miss tchr Rial Side sch bds at Essex
  - Natalie W Miss student nurse Addison Gilbert Hospital (Glouc) bds 5 Fairview ave
  - Ora L widow Willis E h 8 Elliott
  - Paul L student BHS bds 18 Arlington ave
  - Philip D shipwkr also laborer bds 17 Knowlton
  - Phyllis J Miss bds 4 Chapman
  - Raphael B h 13 Guild rd
  - Wallace A (Edith O) (C E Raymond & Son) 14½ Roundy h 72 Chase
  - Wilbur B (Victoria O) asst frmn A C Lawrence Co (P) bds 16 Lowell
  - Willis H (Elizabeth I) express 4 Chapman h do
- Rea Antonio (Madeline) laborer 20 Oak B F h 25 High do
- Nicola laborer 20 Oak B F bds 13 Connolly place do

Read (see Reed and Reid)


Readmon Wilhelmina M Miss dom nurse bds 4 Prospect

Reagan Marion E Mrs bds 139 Dodge

Reardon George A (Grace E) emp 105 Rantoul h 1 Hardy

- Rita P Miss student BHS bds 26 Vine B F

- Thomas J (Rita P) chauffeur h 26 Vine B F

 (See Riordan)

Rebeck Harry H (Rose) shoe repairing 768 Hale B F h 49 Front

Record Otho N (Ida E) mngr Ind Bankers Inc (64 Washn S) h 38 Whitney ave

Red Cross Beverly Chapter headquarters (Miss Helen M Quill executive sec) 242 Cabot rm 2 tel 770

- Men Degree of Pocahontas Keoka Council 127A Cabot

Redman Harold (Eva M) clk 9½ Wallis rem to Lowell Mass

Reed Benjamin A (Nellie) optometrist 228 Essex (S) s r 34 Federal

- Edna F Miss stenog USMC h 9 Dolloff ave

- Harrison (Kate) stock clerk USMC h 11 Central

- Joseph S collector 223 Cabot bds 4 Vestry ter

- Justin S died April 29 1936

---

**TROWT & MURRAY** JOHN A. TROWT, Prop.  
711-717 Hale St. Beverly Farms  
PACKARD—SALES AND SERVICE

Cars for Rent. Storage. Supplies. Sundries. Automobile Repairing.  
Telephone 9

# EASTERN TRUCKING CO. SCOTTI & BATCHELDER, PROPS.

316 CABOT STREET BEVERLY TEL. BEV. 1550

ALSO AMOCO FILLING STATIONS AT 3 AND 316 CABOT ST.

SEE COLORED INSERT OPPOSITE NAME

618

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## REED

- Louis W foreman Bev Evening Times h at 35 Washington st Ipswich
- Lucy widow Justin S bds 1 Winter
- Marjorie M Miss bds 9 Dolloff ave
- Mary widow John A bds 18 Cedar
- Mary Mrs bds 17 Madison ave
- Ralph O (Charlotte S) asst production mngr USMC h 135 Essex
- William A (Cassie L) inventor USMC h 4½ Laurel

☛ (See Reid)

Reever Carl E emp USMC bds 6 Blaine ave

- Gerald student BHS bds 6 Blaine ave
- Glenwood F (Beryl D) mach USMC h 6 Blaine ave

Reeves Dawson student BHS bds 14 Smith

- John (Mildred F) laborer h 14 Smith
- Louise E Miss emp Parker Bros (S) bds 14 Smith
- Nellie M Miss emp Parker Bros (S) bds 14 Smith
- Philip bds 14 Smith

Regan Charles E bds 17 May

- Daniel J (Rose T) patrolman BPD h 30 Whitney ave
- Daniel J caretaker 27 Ober bds 24 Pickett
- Frances M died Feb 24 1936
- Frank bds 17 May
- James H (Helen E) laborer h 5 Phillips
- Margaret T Mrs h 17 May
- Michael F clk 371 Cabot bds 36 Wallis
- Michael J (Catherine T) mach USMC h 24 Pickett
- William bkpr 363 Rantoul h at Lynn

Reginelli Peter emp Fraser Tanning Co (P) bds 36 Cliff

Reid Andrew S (Elizabeth H) treas Reid Bros Co Inc 140 Elliott h 35 Abbott

- Brothers Co Inc (Robert Reid pres and Andrew S Reid treas) machine manufacturers 138-140 Elliott
- Catherine H Miss stenog 140 Elliott bds 35 Abbott
- Douglas W N student Burdett's (L) bds 156 Hale
- Harold W (Grace E) mech rem to Swampscott
- Harriet widow William rem to Winchester
- James J student BHS bds 156 Hale
- John F (Isabella M) mach USMC h 240 Dodge
- John F (Margaret) butler 407 Hale P C h 156 do
- John U emp 140 Elliott bds 22 Appleton ave
- Melvin F frmn USMC bds at 6 Damon st Danvers
- Robert (Mary) pres Reid Bros Co Inc 140 Elliott h 22 Appleton ave
- Robert F bds 22 Appleton ave
- Thomas J (Alice R) slsmn Electrolux Co (L) h 12 Magnolia
- William E mech 211-217 Rantoul h at 9 Plymouth st Salem
- William T (Blanche O) emp NET&TCo (S) h 35 Broadway

☛ (See Reed)

Reilly Harold J (Caroline G) mach USMC h 6 Willow

- John S student BHS bds 6 Willow
- John W (Jennie P) retired h r 306 Cabot
- Josephine A widow James bds 7 Harris
- Margaret Miss tchr McKay sch rms 25 Broadway
- Patrick J (Anna M) gdnr h 99 Haskell B F

☛ (See Riley)

Rein John V jr usher Paramount Theatre (S) bds 290B Cabot

# TIME IS MONEY

## Save Time by Using the Directory

# Henderson & Herndon Tree Co., Inc.

## EXPERTS IN CARE OF TREES

9 STORY AVENUE  
3 EAST CORNING STREET

Telephones  
957-W—957-R—1491

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

619

### REINA

- Reina Antoinette M Mrs bds 22 West Dane  
Reinhold Frank W (Helen L) draftsman USMC h 9 Garfield ave  
Relihan Carrie M Mrs clk USMC h at 13 Hazel st Salem  
Remare Carlo (Irena) laborer WPA h 158 Park  
— Philip bds 158 Park  
— Victor emp CCC (Alfred Me) bds 158 Park  
Remington (see Rimington)  
Remon Bessie E Miss hskpr rem to Peabody  
— Gertrude M Miss rem to Peabody  
Renato Albert P student BHS bds 288 Rantoul  
— J Dianni bds 288 Rantoul  
Renwick Frank J (Irene M) leatherwkr Filoon's (S) h 17 Mason  
Renzi Antonio F mason h 306 Rantoul  
— Beatrice E Miss teacher bds 306 Rantoul  
— Carolyn R Miss maid 336 Cabot bds 20 West Dane  
— Marguerite Miss bds 306 Rantoul  
— Silvio T student BHS bds 20 West Dane  
Resnick Barney (Anna) ins agt (Prudential) (S) h 19 Bennett  
— Hyman (Betty) propr Bay State Cutting Dye Wks (L) also vice pres Jewish Community bldg h 34 Thorndike  
— Sarah widow Samuel rem to Boston  
Resoldi Joseph W (Mary) meatctr First Nat'l Stores Inc (Clifton) h 43 Federal  
Reutter Carl W (Sophie M) molder USMC h 5 Roosevelt ave  
Revolti Joseph emp CCC (Alfred Me) bds 3 Galloupe ave  
— Mario (Theresa) molder USMC h 3 Galloupe ave  
☛ (See Rivolti)  
Reynolds Alger P (Leola W) chem eng Spaulding Moss Co (B) h 56 Enon  
— Arline A Miss student (Salem Teachers' College) bds 77 Conant  
— Charles A student BHS bds 7 Ocean  
— Evelyn M Miss student BHS bds 77 Conant  
— Grace C Mrs h 7 Ocean  
— John F (Edith L) emp 25 Dodge h 466 Cabot  
— Ralph E (Pearl M) emp 131 Conant h 77 do  
— Virginia E Miss bds 7 Ocean  
Rheaumo Frank X grinder Naumkeag Mills (S) h 3 Davis  
Rhodes Nellie B Miss h 12 Highland ave  
Rhuland Frank A (Florence M) tchr BHS h 45 Stone  
Rial Side Market (Heaphy Bros') 127 Bridge  
— Side Pharmacy (Henry R Myers propr) 146 Bridge  
— Side Playground Livingstone ave  
— Side School (Miss Winnifred P Upton prin) 137 Bridge  
Riba Anna widow Charles E bds 57 Odell ave  
Riccardi Angelo (Frances M) gdnr 2 Boyles h 28 West Dane  
— Domenico (Giovannina) gdnr 2 Boyles h 252 Hale  
— Giuseppe (Carmella) mach USMC h 40 West Dane  
— Julia M Mrs emp WPA bds 398 Rantoul  
☛ (See Ricciardi)  
Ricci Adam bds 348 Rantoul  
— Alfred clk 176½ Cabot bds 348 Rantoul  
— Amando bds 348 Rantoul  
— Eleanora Mrs groc and prov 346 Rantoul h 348 do  
— Flora R M Miss student BHS bds 348 Rantoul  
— Michele (Eleanora) fruit and vegetables 176½ Cabot h 348 Rantoul

---

## Household Fuel Corp. "THE CELEBRATED D L & W BLUE COAL"

HENRY S. ARCHER, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

TEL. 2095

RANGE AND FUEL OILS

# FRED B. ROSS Hot Special Menus Served Daily

11 to 2 and 5 to 7; Open to 11 p. m.

256 Cabot Street

Tel. 2254

Special Lunches

620

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## RICCIARDI

Ricciardi Agathino (Nunzia) emp Custom House Garage (B) h 46 Pond

- Carmela Miss bds 46 Pond
- Frank bds 46 Pond
- Nancy A Miss student BHS bds 46 Pond
- Peter barber (Maple Danvers) bds 46 Pond

Rice Annie T Miss (1 State B) s r off Ober

- Arthur P asst eng 242 Cabot rms 10, 11, 12 h at 45 North ave Melrose Highlands
- Edward H (Edna V) elect (38 Norman S) h 109 Odell ave
- Edward H jr student BHS bds 109 Odell ave
- F Clarence helper 7½ Wallis bds at 82 Sumner rd Salem
- Francis W (Elsie P) mnfr display fixtures 52 Chauncy (B) h 77 Lothrop
- George E (Mildred J) laborer h 15 Hobart ave
- Grace E Miss grad nurse rms 33 Bow
- Katherine widow Robert R rem to Gloucester
- Marjorie Miss student (Smith) bds 77 Lothrop
- Mavin O 2nd mate Luckenbach Lines bds 3 Lovett
- Nancy Miss bds 77 Lothrop

Rich Lillian F Mrs bkpr 91 Cabot h 20 McKinley ave

- William J (Lillian F) salesman Ideal Supply Co (S) h 20 McKinley ave
- William J (Margaret L) mngr 127 Bridge h 135 do

Richard Albert J rem to Gardner

- Albina Miss shwkr 101 Rantoul bds 30 Bennett
- Eugenie widow John h 30 Bennett

☛ (See Richards)

Richards Albert E bds 31 Cabot

- Albert W (Mary V) bkpr Fred C Held Inc (Charlestown) h 12 Madison ave
- Anna C Miss emp Hygrade Sylvania Corp (S) bds 31 Cabot
- Augustus J jr rem to Toledo O
- Elizabeth D widow Augustus J h 8 Stewart ave
- Frederick G fisherman bds 61 Front
- Guy C (Mabel H) atty at law (252½ Essex S) rms 25 Railroad ave
- Norman rem to Lynn
- Norman J chauffeur 39 Hale bds do
- Patrick J (Ida M) mach USMC h rear 188 Lothrop
- Paul L (Myrtle A) fisherman rem to California
- Peter (Mary A) carpenter h 31 Cabot
- Stephen M (Ethel C) fisherman 56 Water h 61 Front
- Stephen M jr (Dorothy F) fisherman h 36 Bartlett
- Walter bds 31 Cabot
- William A fisherman bds 61 Front

☛ (See Richard)

Richardson Albert H (Edith A) city eng City Hall 191 Cabot rms 25-29 h 9 Giddings ave

- Alfred (F Louise) warehouse mngr Gt Atl & Pac Tea Co (So Boston) h 39 Sohier rd
- Ellsworth E (Adeline H) football coach BHS and Briscoe sch h 2 Hawthorne
- Ernest (Lena E) emp USMC h 6½ Pond
- Florence G widow Daniel F bds 37 Thorndike
- Frana B widow John B h 3 Tremont
- Frederick E (Elizabeth B) salesman United Finish Co (P) h 9 Walnut ave
- Gordon T (Gertrude I) civil eng emp City Hall rms 25-29 h 2 Cole
- Grace W Miss bds 11 Newbury

**TEL.  
SALEM  
392**

## PARSONS' LAUNDRY

Quality Laundry and Cleaning Services

72 LORING AVENUE

SALEM, MASS.

**RICHARDSON**


- Hamlin (30 Gibbons Somerville) s r 5 Salters ave
- Howard L (Evelyn M) electrician rem to Salem
- Joseph (Mary) emp 1-15 Water h 12 Davis
- Kenneth W civ eng bds 9 Giddings ave
- Margaret C Miss tchr (Needham) bds 10 Bennett
- Norman T rms 92 Cabot
- Priscilla M Miss student nurse J B Thomas Hospital (P) bds 10 Bennett
- Virginia L Miss reg nurse bds 10 Bennett
- Walter A (Margaret M) steel wkr h 10 Bennett
- Walter A jr clk 380C Cabot bds 10 Bennett
- William A retired h 1 Larcom ave

Richey Doris I Mrs bds 24 Union

Richmond Karl E (Mae) painter h 9 Fayette

Ricker Elva M Miss rem to Somerville

- Lloyd E h 13 Cox ct
- Mary F widow John R bds 20 Charnock

 (See Rieker)

Rideout Edgar S died March 10 1936

Ridley Archie B (Dorothy A) mach USMC h 6 Netherton ave

- Frances M Miss emp 18 Hale bds 15 Ocean
- Ora M widow Carl C h 15 Ocean

Rieker Charles J (Mary J) clk 250 Cabot h 40 Butman

- Joan A widow Jacob bds 16 Bisson and at 464 Park pl Bridgeport Ct

Rier Charles (Alice M) electrical contractor 3 Goldsmith ave h do

- Charles A (Helen D) cook h 24 Chase

Rigby Arthur S (Grace D) North Shore Printing Co 6 Wallis h 17 Harrison ave


Riggs Alfred J (Bessie E) teamster rem to Salem

- Otis M (May E) submaster BHS h 141 Essex

Rigley Archie (Dorothy M) mach USMC h 6 Netherton ave

Riley Catherine E Miss bds 25 Abbott

- Charles W emp USMC bds 4½ Laurel
- Dorothy H widow Perley E hskpr 1 Tremont bds do
- Georgie N widow Matthew (The Blue Door Tea Room) 10 Federal bds do
- James N bds 641 Hale P C and at 67 Eastern ave Lynn
- Katherine widow Jeremiah T bds 641 Hale P C
- Mary E Miss stenog 29 West B F bds 641 Hale P C
- Orrin F eng 242 Cabot rms 10-12 h at 23 Sixteenth ave Haverhill

 (See Reilly and Ryley)

Rimington Elton H (Agnes L) optometrist 221 Cabot rm 4 h 11 Odell ave

- Ida L Mrs nurse-companion bds 11 Odell ave

Rimmer Betsey Miss (Cheshire Eng) s r bds Maj C P Rimmer

- Charles P Maj (Dorothy Davis) (Cheshire Eng) s r Grover
- Charles P jr (Cheshire Eng) s r bds Maj C P Rimmer
- Dorothy A Miss (Cheshire Eng) s r bds Maj C P Rimmer

Rinaldi Angelo mason tender bds 6 Chase

- Joseph (Catherine) h 27 Home

Rino Marshal A (Priscilla M) stationary fireman rem to Salem

Riordan Cornelius mach USMC bds 7 Edwards

- Daniel F gardener bds 12 Hart B F
- James H (Bessie V) salesman rem to Lynn
- John J veterinary also inspector of animals 12 Hart B F h do
- Michael J gardener F H Cummings bds 12 Hart B F
- Nellie widow John h 7 Edwards

## RIORDAN

— William J city laborer bds 7 Edwards

☛ (See Reardon)

Rioux Alfred bds 3 Clifton ave

— George J (Gladys E) mngr 166 Cabot h 36½ Lothrop

— Gladys E Mrs propr 166 Cabot h 36½ Lothrop

Ripley Effie B widow Maurius P h 320 Brimbal ave

Rising Marion H widow Harry A h 40 Appleton ave

— Priscilla E Miss sec (81 Washn S) bds 40 Appleton ave

Rismussen M Matilda widow John bds 156 Hale

Risoldi Catherine widow Nazzaro h 2 Hardy

— John bds 2 Hardy

— Thomas bds 2 Hardy

☛ (See Resoldi)

Ritchie Austin F (Gertrude E) mach GEC Co (L) h 471 Cabot

— Edward C bds 23 McKinley ave

— Elizabeth A Miss stenog USMC bds 23 McKinley ave

— Ralph B (Nadine L) night eng Beverly Hospital bds 25 Herrick

— Ralph C (Abbie T) painter 25 Herrick h do

— Thomas E (Anna F) draftsman USMC h 23 McKinley ave

— Thomas J (Juliette) mach USMC h 18 Blaine ave

Rittal Albert F bds 55 Sturtevant

— Millie T widow William h 55 Sturtevant

Riva Anastasia widow Charles E bds 57 Odell ave

— Willard D farmer h 216 Dodge

Rivard Ernestine Mrs clk 87 Kernwood ave h do

— Gerald G bds 87 Kernwood ave

— Gertrude M Miss emp 87 Kernwood ave bds do

— Joseph J (Ernestine) clk Fugere Groc store (S) also groc & prov 87 Kernwood ave h do

Rivolti (See Revolti)

Rizzo Antonio (Vincenzina) gdnr 143 West B F h r 30 Haskell do

— Rocco student BHS bds r 30 Haskell B F

Rix R Truman (Thelma J) mach USMC h 27 Lothrop

Roach Francis R (Bertha L) mach USMC h 94 Elliott

— Marguerite Miss maid bds 94 Elliott

Robb J Hampden (Ruth M) architect 73 Newbury (B) h off rear 452 Essex

Robbins F Earl (Marion E) reporter 263 Cabot h 30 Atlantic ave

— Fred L clk USMC h at 9 Corbet pl Lynn

— Harold A emp 140 Elliott bds 29 Wallis

— J Gardner (Grace H) mach 140 Elliott h 12 Odell ave

— Mary G Mrs h 29 Wallis

— Milton H (Dorothy N) emp USMC h 8 Judson

— Shirley M Miss student BHS bds 29 Wallis

— Thomas emp NET&T Co 157 Cabot bds 11 Broadway

Roberts Arthur F jr retired h 7 Bates Park ave

— Benjamin H (Edith) painter h 39 Simon

— Carl H (Martha E) emp Standard Oil Co (B) h 36 Arlington ave

— Clayton N (Mildred G) rem to New Hampshire

— Edward C (Maude A) operator Salem & Beverly filtration plant h 7 Lake View ave

— Elizabeth Mrs h 34 Abbott

— Ethel F Miss emp State St Trust Co (B) bds 34 Abbott

— Frederick L (Hattie F) ins agt 60 State (B) h 5 Appleton ave

---

## N. E. COAL & COKE CO.

1 to 15 Water Street

Telephone 280

ANTHRACITE — *B E A C O N* — BITUMINOUS

## ROBERTS

- Gage L (Ella L) milk cream etc 132 Balch h 7 Scott
- Helen G Miss h 2 Longwood ave
- Horace W (Katie B) mach USMC h 94 Bisson
- Ivan W (Susan A) janitor Baptist ch h 12 Goldsmith ave
- Martha A Miss bds 7 Lake View ave
- Noble H (Agnes J) watchman 116 Water h 41 Grant
- Phyllis E widow Walter M bds 16½ Porter
- Sarah E widow Arthur bds 7 Bates Park ave
- W Kenneth appr embalmer (Camb) bds 7 Scott
- William F (Josephine) leatherwkr h 15½ Fayette
- William H h 29½ Vestry

Robertson Amy E Miss bkpr 220 Rantoul h 23 Pond

- Eleanor Miss student (B) bds 99 Bisson
- Jean Miss student BHS bds 99 Bisson
- John (Hazel D) plumber emp 220 Rantoul h 99 Bisson
- John S (Myrtle A) mach USMC bds 20 Roosevelt ave
- John W molder (Lynn Bronze Aluminum Co) h 20 Roosevelt ave
- Robert pres and treas The Robert Robertson Co 220 Rantoul and 6 Oak B F h 83 Lovett s r Upland rd

**ROBERTSON ROBERT CO** (The) (Robert Robertson pres and treas Robert Robertson jr asst treas) plumbers and sanitary engineers 220 Rantoul also 6 Oak B F and at Manchester and So Hamilton See page 219

- Robert jr asst treas 220 Rantoul and 6 Oak B F h at Asbury st So Hamilton
- Roland B (Arleen Dorothy) emp 220 Rantoul bds 10 Ives
- Sarah E wife of John W died April 21 1936
- William H (Janet I) dentist 16 Hale h do

Robichau C Lorraine Miss student St Mary's High bds 4 Linden ave

- Charles J emp Essex Co Sanatorium (M) bds 4 Linden ave
- Edward A clk 199 Cabot bds 28 Bow
- Edward P bds 4 Linden ave
- Frederick J clk Essex Co Sanatorium (M) bds 4 Linden ave
- Harold V (Florence E) civil engineer Stone & Webster (B) h 1A Mulberry
- Harvey S rem to West Haven Ct
- Helen F Miss clk School dept Briscoe bds 28 Bow
- John H rem to Ohio
- Joseph A (Bridget M) mach USMC h 4 Linden ave
- Joseph B (Elizabeth A) carpenter rem to West Haven Ct
- Lege B (Margaret E) carpenter h 28 Bow
- Rita B Miss bds 4 Linden ave

Robinson Albert E (Ethel F) gdnr 179 Hale bds 470 Cabot

- Ambrose F (Marion K) janitor St Peter's Epis church h 16 Atlantic ave
- Anna M widow William J matron Washington sch h 21 Chapman
- Anne Mrs clk 230 Cabot h 45 Broadway suite 7
- Charles E (Alice) clk 175 Cabot bds 660 do
- Clara B widow John H h 41 Corning
- Clara L Miss bds 41 Corning
- Edward (Ethel H) gdnr bds 470 Cabot
- Edward A (Louise W) elect Ralph Brown 132 Federal (S) h 7 Ray
- Edwin T jr mach USMC bds 109 Corning
- Elizabeth A widow Edwin T h 109 Corning
- Elsie E Miss clk USMC bds 41 Corning
- Ethel H Mrs emp 47 Park bds 470 Cabot
- Francis A (Mary E) mach USMC h 6 Winthrop ave

## CAMPBELL'S FUNERAL SERVICE

65 Cabot Street Telephone 13

SERVICE FOR ALL.



Low Operating Cost  
Assures Moderate Charges



# ELMER S. COLE

MOTION PICTURE SERVICE

AUTHORIZED  
DEALER

Churches  
5 CHESTNUT ST.

Lodges  
Tel. 238

Schools  
Children's Parties  
BEVERLY, MASS.

624

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## ROBINSON

- Frank A (Gladys M) chip mnfr lunch etc 45 Enon h 59 do
- Frank R (Minnie F) emp WPA h 37 Grant
- Frank S retired master mariner bds 238 Dodge
- George R (Jemima R) mach USMC h 109 Corning
- Gerald D treas Naumkeag Auto Sales 4 Colon h at 50 Magnolia Lynn tel Jackson 1437-J
- Gladys G Miss bds 37 Grant
- Gladys M Mrs clk 45 Enon h 59 do
- Grace M Miss emp USMC h 84 Kernwood ave
- Hampden (Harriet B) rem to England
- Harry G (Kathleen R) mach USMC h 131 Balch
- Hazel A Mrs emp USMC h 76 Chase
- Henry P emp 31 Front bds 23 Pleasant
- J Lloyd (Evelyn H) slsmn 223 Cabot h 197 Dodge
- James F jr (Hazel A) h 76 Chase
- James W (Rose) painter rem to Essex
- Louise W Mrs trained nurse h 7 Ray
- Marion K Mrs clk 244 Cabot h 16 Atlantic ave
- Martha T Miss tchr Rial Side sch bds at South Hamilton
- Mary A Miss parlor maid 1025 Hale B F bds do
- Mary E Mrs emp Mut Liability Ins (Berkeley B) h 6 Winthrop ave
- Mary E widow Ernest h 287 Rantoul
- Nellie Miss stenog Old Colony Tr Co (B) bds 109 Corning
- Phyllis E Miss stenog (Park sq B) bds 109 Corning
- Robert B (Anne) emp Greiss Phleger Co (P) h 45 Broadway suite 7
- William H (Delia) laborer WPA h 23 Pleasant
- Roby Clifford W (Jane E) clk Nat'l Pop Corn Co (S) h 18 Wellman
- Roccia (see Roccio)
- Roccio Albert C emp USMC bds 14 Creek
  - Alfred bds 14 Creek
  - Amalia Mrs groc & prov 144 Park h do
  - Americo chauffeur 363 Rantoul bds 14 Creek
  - Arthur J (Theresa G) emp M S Ward h 105 Elliott
  - Eleanor Miss bds 14 Creek
  - John B (Marie) emp USMC h 14 Creek
  - Theresa S Mrs emp Hygrade-Sylvania Corp (S) h 105 Elliott
- Roche Owen C died May 14 1937
  - Sarah J widow Owen C h 49 Bartlett
- Rochford Frank J mail messenger Bev P O h 23 River
  - Henry L mail messenger Bev P O rms 44 Pleasant
- Rock James J died April 15 1937
  - Oliver B (Hannah) h 37 Eastern ave
- Rockwell Adelbert W (Alice) dept supt USMC h 14 Peabody ave
  - Arthur P (Mary) foreman USMC h 59 Bridge
- Rodd Henry H (Mary) molder USMC h 11 Harrison ave
  - Norman H auditor rem to Lawrence
- Rodham Edith M Miss maid 62 West B F bds do
- Rodie William S (Adella L) foreman USMC h 24 Eastern ave
- Rodrick Bertha M Mrs maid Beverly Hospital h 24 Pond
- Rogers Alfred E T (Mary E) head gdnr Mrs A W S Moore Paine ave h 621 Hale P C
  - Alfred L jr emp A L Rogers Co (Somerville) bds 491 Elliott
  - Arthur F city laborer bds 19 Grant

## Beverly Cove Greenhouse -

18 CROSS ST., BEVERLY, MASS.  
Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757

RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS

Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

# HENDERSON & HERNDON TREE CO., INC.

## EXPERTS IN CARE OF TREES

9 STORY AVENUE  
3 EAST CORNING STREET

Telephones  
957-W—957-R—1491

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

627

### ROSSI

- Pasquale (Antoinette) laborer h 24 Judson
- Roskopf Anna F widow Louis W h 44 Lothrop
- Rosso Marie B Miss payroll clk 209 Washington (S) bds 20 Knowlton
- William G restaurant 54 Cabot bds 5 Fossa ter
- Rosum Bertha Miss student BHS bds 90 Park
- Frank S (Mary) emp Moore est Paine ave P C h 90 Park
- Rouillard Romeo emp 309 Cabot h at 42 Park Salem
- Roulier Bernard S Dr (Cecile) dentist (276 Essex S) bds 30 Bartlett
- James P Dr (Eva S) retired h 30 Bartlett
- Jean J M bds 30 Bartlett
- Roulo Alfred J (Alice R) capt Comb 5 BFD 2 Dodge h 9 Clifton ave
- John B (Lizzie E) insp USMC h 21 Broadway
- Katherine L Mrs (The Blue Door Tea Room) 10 Federal bds do
- Roger L (Katherine L) (The Blue Door Tea Room) 10 Federal bds do
- Roumaleotes (see Roumas)
- Roumas Charles J (Catherine) restaurant 104A Cabot h 18 School
- Rounds Flora E widow Millard F h 65 Enon
- Roundy Alice Miss bds 61 Lovett
- Angeline Miss nurse (Mass General Hospital) bds 66 Hull
- Azor E bds 66 Hull
- Elizabeth S Miss student nurse Beverly Hospital bds do
- Emma J widow Azor hskpr bds 10 Front
- Harold J (Marion D) salesman 4 Colon h 12 Charles
- Lucy M Miss clerk USMC bds 66 Hull
- Martha W widow Azor E h 66 Hull
- Perley B (Annie M) h 6 Madison ave
- Richard A (Helen K) attendance officer Beverly public schools h 26 Federal
- Warren asst mngr W T Grant Co (Providence R I) bds 12 Charles
- Roundy's Wharf Water
- Rourke Anthony J J rem to Michigan
- Daniel J (Nora M) ins agt h 232 Hale
- Joseph J (Mary A) asst postmaster (Pride's Crossing) h Hillcrest rd P C
- Julia A Miss student nurse Mass General Hospital (B) bds 20 Haskell P C
- Margaret E Miss postmaster (Pride's Crossing) bds 20 Haskell P C
- Thomas (Hanora R) blacksmith 30 Haskell h 20 do P C
- Rouse George F estimator 20 Oak B F h at Abbot View Marblehead Neck
- John A (Mary R) agt Prudential Life Ins Co (S) h 14 Sohier rd
- Rousseau Lucien J (Santoro & Rousseau) 58 Federal h at 560 Loring ave Salem
- Roviero Frank emp Verza Leather Co (P) bds 3 Galloupe ave
- Rowe Allen G (Mae P) draftsman USMC h 660 Cabot
- Arthur E (Hazel F) eng school dept at BHS bldg h 60 Lothrop
- Carolyn F Miss clk 174 Cabot bds 60 Lothrop
- Charles A clk First Nat'l Bank (B) h 14 Lovett
- Edward R (Edna E) lobsterman h 86 Livingstone ave
- Etta H Miss clerk 218 Cabot bds 15 Agate
- Frank E (Mina) mngr Bay cor Lothrop h 12 Willow
- H Livingstone (Janet L) insurance 161 Devonshire (B) h 868 Hale B F
- John E (Virginia M) emp 11 Hart h 722 Hale B F
- Joseph H salesman 58 Rantoul h at 4 Beachmont ave Gloucester
- Philip K (Edna M) h 150 Dodge
- Robert R civil eng (100 Nashua B) bds 154 Bridge
- Thelma E Miss student Stoneleigh Coll (Rye N H) bds 150 Dodge

---

**F. G. Allen Furniture Co.** 280 Cabot Street  
Telephone 524

We Can Save You Money - Quality Goods - Right Prices

# FRED B. ROSS

Catering for Socials and Parties  
ICE CREAM, FROZEN ICES AND HOME  
MADE CANDIES

256 CABOT STREET, Telephone 2254 QUALITY GOODS AND SERVICE

628

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## ROWE

**ROWE WILLIAM A** (Etta F) pres and treas Harper Garage Co Inc 211-217 Rantoul cor Bow Tel 59 or 60 also Rowe Motor Co Inc (P) also Harper Garage Co Inc (S) and Danvers Motor Co Inc (D) also pres Beverly YMCA h 2 Enon See col insert opp Harper

Rowell Annie E widow Edward B bds 78 Lothrop

- John C (May) oils etc 14 Taft ave h do
- Russell J student BHS bds 14 Taft ave
- Sidney F (Viola I) elect B&MRR h 3 East Garfield ave
- Thomas B bds 18 Cedar

Roy Alfred (Gertrude A) salesman (252 Essex S) h 21 Mill suite 1

- Alice I Miss emp Champion Lamp Co (D) bds 12 Bennett
- Amanda M widow Edward O h 12 Bennett
- Anna L Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 19 School
- Blanche A Miss maid 26 Abbott bds do
- Edward O died May 16 1936
- Eleanor L Miss maid 65 Dane bds at 35 Bridge st Salem
- Frank E (Margaret F) efficiency man Crellin Mach Co (Los Angeles Cal) h 299 Cabot
- Frank V (Albina M) emp BG&E Co h 19 School
- George E fin sec Ward 5 Curley Club bds 12 Bennett
- Geraid h 16 Front
- Henry T student (Salem Comm) bds 15 Cliff
- Irene L Miss emp Naumkeag Buffing Co dept USMC bds 15 Cliff
- Isabella widow Cyrille died March 29 1936
- Joseph (Odille M) retired h 25 Mill suite 3
- Joseph W bds 16 Front
- Rose M Miss clerk 223 Cabot bds 15 Cliff
- Simonne T Miss emp Champion Lamp Co (L) h 15 Cliff

Royal Apartments 85 Elliott

- Ernest J emp Callanan garage (D) bds 25 Grant

Royalle Hat and Novelty Shop (Miss Ida Silver propr) hats, etc 228 Cabot

Ruane Austin fireman Salem Water Wks h at Mack park Salem

Rubinstein Frances Miss emp (155 Essex S) bds 8 Beckford

- Jacob (Lena) (J Rubinstein & Sons) 285 Rantoul h 43½ Federal

**RUBINSTEIN JACOB & SONS** (Jacob William B and Philip Rubinstein) heating 285 Rantoul See back cover

- Joseph (Annie) mach USMC h 8 Beckford
- Joseph H emp 285 Rantoul bds 43½ Federal
- Lawrence student BHS bds 43½ Federal
- Lena T Miss bds 8 Beckford
- Max clk 397 Cabot bds 43½ Federal
- Philip (J Rubinstein & Sons) 285 Rantoul also Utility Metal Products Co do bds 43½ Federal
- Sadie L Miss clk 237 Cabot bds 43½ Federal
- William B (Sadye T) (J Rubinstein & Sons) 285 Rantoul h 2 Chase

Ruddock William J (Margaret) mach USMC bds (20) Stewart ave West

Rudkin Marion T Mrs asst Bev public library h 3 Wilson ave

- Thomas A (Marion T) physical dir BHS h 3 Wilson ave

Ruebe Emma J Miss emp Moore & Kling Co (Boston) bds 16 Gregg

Ruest Armand H (Irene M) emp Litman's Auto Wrecking (S) h 17 Wellman

- Arthur F (U S Army) bds 4 Rantoul
- Henry N (Laura P) chauffeur 42 Bow h 6 Bennett suite 2

# TIME IS MONEY

## Save Time by Using the Directory

# SILVER'S

OIL BURNERS, REFRIGERATORS  
WASHING MACHINES, VACUUM  
SWEEPERS AND RADIOS

44-48 Lafayette St.

Tel. 1681

SALEM

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

629

## RUEST

- Joseph H (Alice H) h 26 Grant suite 1
- Lucien (Isabelle M) emp (Salem Gas Light Co) h 10 Agate
- Narcisse H (Rose D) laborer BG&E Co h 4 Rantoul
- Rene J (Irma M) foundryman USMC h 33 Mill suite 1
- Rosella M Miss bds 135 Elliott
- Wilfred J (Ruth B) emp 252 Cabot h 21 Grant
- Ruggiere Frank bds 23 Bennett
  - Jennie widow Frank dressmaker h 23 Bennett
- Ruggles Gladys C Mrs rem to Chapel st Norwood
- Rumball George W (Lillian B) mech eng USMC h 95 Dodge
  - Paul G (L Anna) elect eng Hygrade Lamp Co (S) h 6 Wilson
- Rumery Maynard A mach USMC h 21 Bosworth
  - Milton P (U S Army) (Ft Ethan Allen Vt) bds 21 Bosworth
  - Nellie S widow Milton bds 21 Bosworth
- Rundlett Chester C (Marion G) mach USMC h 58 Hillside ave
  - Elmer M (Emily L) h r 18 Highland ave
- Runnals Blanche G Mrs waitress 139 Cabot h 7 Bartlett
  - Delmar E (Blanche G) watchman WPA h 7 Bartlett
  - Ethel L widow John N h 18 Cabot
  - John N died Jan 30 1936
- Ruscio Romolo barber 254 Rantoul bds at 85 Summer st Salem
- Russell Bertram A (Annabella) garageman 102 Rantoul h 399 Cabot
  - Carl A (Ethel M) drop forger USMC h 331 Dodge
  - Catherine widow William h 34 Arlington ave
  - Clifford W (Bertha I) carpenter h 10 Salters ave
  - Daniel (Vivian H) carpenter h 30 Dodge
  - David auditor bds 34 Arlington ave
  - Edna Miss maid 29A Ocean bds do
  - Foster C (Edith F) elect 7½ Wallis h 236 Hale
  - Harold H student BHS bds 12 Willow
  - Harry milker 131 Conant h at Danvers
  - Howard P (Gladys E) mach USMC h Belmont
  - Ida B widow Herbert H domestic nurse bds 340 Essex
  - Irving W (Olivia E) service man 175 Rantoul h 34 Federal
  - Jeannette E Miss bds 10 Salters ave
  - John (Henrietta F) office mngr NET&T Co (B) h 6 King ter
  - Lena B Miss clk Old Col Tr Co (B) h 50 Broadway suite 56
  - Marion L Miss French tchr BHS bds 28 Dane
  - Robert F student BHS bds 6 King ter
  - Rose A Miss emp 69 Chauncy (B) bds 34 Arlington ave
  - Vivian H Mrs emp (276 Essex S) bds 30 Dodge
  - Warner H asst eng 242 Cabot rms 10-12 h at Kingsley st W Acton
  - William E student BHS bds 7 Munroe
  - William J died Aug 20 1936
- Russo Anthony messenger USMC bds 24 Charnock
  - Dorothy Mrs electrical needle specialist 295 Rantoul h do
  - Henry G (Kathleen T) clk 10 West h 760 Hale B F
  - James emp USMC bds 104 Elliott
  - John (Dorothy) plumber 295 Rantoul h do
  - Louis C (Mary C) groc and prov 10 West B F h 38 do
  - Mary C Mrs clk 10 West B F h 38 do
  - Mary L Miss student BHS bds 24 Charnock
  - Michael (Mary) emp USMC h 24 Charnock

## H. P. WOODBURY & SON

## GROCCERS

123 Hale Street

Two Deliveries Daily

Tel. Conn.

Beverly, Mass.

# Snow White Laundry Inc.

12 LOTHROP STREET

Tel. Beverly 2204

Modern Equipment to Give Perfect

Satisfaction. Prompt Deliveries.

Right Prices. Let Us Serve You.

Tel. Gloucester 3023

630

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## RUSSO

- Michael jr clk 270 Cabot bds 24 Charnock
- Philip J plumber bds 24 Charnock
- Robert T student Hub Beauty Parlor (B) bds 24 Charnock

Rust Edward A died Dec 6 1936

- Evelyn M Miss mngr 263A Cabot bds 8 Bates Park ave
- Harold H (Katherine M) fireman BFD h 8 Bates Park ave
- Harold O bds 8 Bates Park ave
- Linwood P (Zelma E) shoe findings 5 Edwards h 2 Davis
- Raymon A (Morena) carpenter h 50 Butman
- Raymond A student BHS bds 8 Bates Park ave

Ruta Giulio shoe rep 108A Cabot rms 11 Railroad ave

Ruthven C Elsie Miss sec USMC bds 15 Opal ave

- James (Annie R) molder USMC h 15 Opal ave
- Margaret Miss stenog Children's Hospital (Brookline) bds 15 Opal ave

Rutstrom Elenore V Miss student BHS bds (8) Conway

- Eric V bds (8) Conway
- Ruben N (Signe J) diemaker GEC Co (L) h (8) Conway

Ryan Catherine T widow James P died Jan 27 1936

- Charles F dentist 145 Cabot rms 5-6 h 26 Broadway
- Daniel J (Lucy M) mach USMC h 12 Bennett suite 1
- Doris M Miss emp Leopold Shoe Co (S) bds 309 Rantoul
- Edward (Eunice W) mach USMC h 12 Auburn rd
- Frank M head gdnr 304 Hale h 280 do
- George F eng USMC h at 230 Lynn st So Peabody
- Gertrude M Mrs hairdressing 234 Cabot rm 9 h 50 Broadway suite 22
- John Barry (Nina M) (18 West 10th NYC) s r 361 Hale
- John F research chemist bds 280 Hale
- John P (Anna M) mach USMC h 13 Knowlton
- Julian A bds 36 Lothrop
- Mary E Miss nurse rem to New York
- Nellie F Miss h 4 Congress
- Patrick bds 4 Congress
- Sally V Mrs emp Spinning Wheel 1 Hale bds 36 Lothrop
- Shirley E Miss bds 309 Rantoul
- Thomas J (Marguerite) frmn USMC h 19 Lyman
- William (Elizabeth F) mach USMC h 309 Rantoul
- William E (Dorothy M) emp PWA h 8 Union
- William J (Mildred N) repairman NET&T Co (S) h 29 McKinley ave

Ryder Bertha M Miss bds 17 May

- Charles H printer 91 Rantoul bds 17 May
- Charles W (Bertha M) shwkr h 17 May
- Dorothy I Miss bds 17 May
- Norma P Mrs clk USMC bds 26 Laurel
- Ralph A janitor 83-87 Elliott h 85 do suite 1A

Ryenski Jennie M Miss bds 10 West Dane

- John S dieworker USMC h 10 West Dane

Ryley Alexander J (Helen S) slsmn Naumkeag Chevrolet Co (S) h 16 Beacon

- Alexander J L emp Paramount Distrib Co (B) bds 16 Beacon
- Violet M Miss bds 16 Beacon

Rynkowski Walter H president & treasurer Walryn Shoe Company 101 Rantoul h  
at 16 Eden st Salem

Rynn Philip H projectionist 135 Cabot rms at Relay House Nahant

Sabatini David (Benedetta) laborer h 41 Whittier

## G. & W. GARAGE, Inc.

### REPAIRS ON ALL MAKES OF CARS

TOWING SERVICE—DAY OR NIGHT

474 Rantoul St.

Tel. 190-W

One Stop Automobile Service  
Automobile Accessories

## SABEAN

- Sabeau Rupert G (Catherine) leatherwkr A C Lawrence Co (P) h 39 Simon  
 Sabin Ernest E (Anna E) draftsman USMC also garage 486A Rantoul h 69 Enon  
 Sabine Clarence L (Mildred M) elect USMC h 9 Mill suite 2R  
 Saccarappa Club (S) s r South ter  
 Sacchetti Antonio (Jeanette E) chauffeur USMC h 26 Cox ct  
 — Bernardino D (Jennie M) mason USMC h 236 Rantoul  
 — Charles bds 273 Rantoul  
 — Fulvio student BHS bds 273 Rantoul  
 — Maria widow Ernest sewer WPA h 273 Rantoul  
 Sacco John junk 38 Water h do  
 Sacharoff Michael V (Helen E) designer USMC h 15½ Mulberry  
 Sacksen Adolf died March 13 1936  
 — Katherine H widow Adolf h 15 Ives  
 — Mildred H Miss student nurse (Deaconess Hospital B) bds 15 Ives  
 Saco Catherine L Miss maid bds 7 Warren  
 — Hazel E Miss tel opr rem to Danvers  
 Safford Beatrice A Mrs bds 6 Berkeley ave  
 Sahovey Edward J (Beatrice S) emp USMC h 2 South  
 — Harry A (Marion E) chauffeur Armour & Co (S) h 18 Giles ave  
 Sakelares Catherine widow Theodore bds 300 Rantoul  
 Salem Beverly Filtration Plant 0 Arlington ave  
**SALEM EVENING NEWS** (Robert J Murney representative) branch office 263  
 Cabot See page 56  
 — Motor & Transportation rem to Salem  
 — Water Works Reservoir Salem rd pump sta (Ralph E Dutton chief eng)  
 Wenham Lake whf 47 Water  
 Salero Peter gdnr bds rear 30 Haskell B F  
 Salimena Antonio shoeworker bds 61 Park  
 Salkins Laura M widow Charles R dom nurse also home for aged 17 Briscoe h do  
 Salsman Evaline A Miss tchr bds 18 Taft ave  
 — Martha P widow Charles H h 18 Taft ave  
 Salter George night tel op 18 Vine h at Gloucester  
 — Perry K bds r 4 Colon  
 — Robert F (Elizabeth A) rem to Gloucester  
 Salters George H relief op 18 Vine B F rms at YMCA Gloucester  
 Salvaneli Albert (Lena V) patrolman BPD h 15 Edwards  
 — Arthur stock clerk 133 Rantoul bds 15 Edwards  
 — Renato usher 286 Cabot bds 15 Edwards  
 — Robert E student BHS bds 15 Edwards  
 Salvation Army Barracks (Miss Sadie Martell adjt) 9 Hale  
 Samblin John F L emp Mrs M S Haughton Pine Ridge ave P C bds 623 Hale do  
 — Margaret M Mrs dressmaker 623 Hale P C h do  
 Sammonds Harry A emp Riverside Press (Cambridge) bds 18 Franklin pl  
 — Harry J (Emily I) bookbinder Riverside Press (Cambridge) h 18 Franklin pl  
 — Robert I student BHS bds 18 Franklin pl  
 Sampson Abbie A Mrs bds 89 Dodge  
 — Barbara F Miss student BHS bds 89 Dodge  
 — Fred S clerk 116 Water h at Saugus  
 — Herbert P (Clara E) emp EMStRy h 8 Doane ave  
 — William R vice pres USMC h at 46 Fenway Boston  
 — William S (Esther L) roadman USMC (L) h 89 Dodge  
 Samson Edward W (Jennie M) mngr (J B Blood Co Lynn) h 20 Prospect  
 — H Lewis bds 2 Bay

## CENTURY EST. 1796 APOTHECARIES

Oldest Pharmacy in New England

"THE EXPERIENCED PRESCRIPTION STORE"

This Year 141 Years of Genuine Service

1796—

—1937

## THE CENTURY PHARMACY, INC.

151 CABOT ST. AT WASHINGTON ST. "R" "THE SCIENTIST ON THE CORNER"  
 At the SIGN of the Tels. 3177 — 677

**SAMSON**

- Marion Miss died Dec 6 1936
- Max C ins agt John Hancock Life (S) bds 2 Bay
- Rubin bds 2 Bay
- Rubin M (Rose B) emp No Shore Die Co (L) h 2 Bay
- Simon (Bessie) emp No Shore Die Co (L) h 2 Bay

**SANBORN BENJAMIN F** mngr 244 Cabot h at 24 Clifton ave Salem See head lines

- Burt W clk USMC h at 18 Hillside ave Marblehead
- Ethel G Mrs h 12 Franklin pl
- Frederic H (Caroline P) mortician (W C Goodrich Lynn) h 30 Baker ave
- John C shwkr bds 3 Gage
- Mary H widow Charles S h 90½ Essex
- Oscar R (Frances L) shwkr bds 5 Bay
- Phyllis H Miss bds 12 Franklin pl
- Priscilla Miss student BHS bds 12 Franklin pl
- Rachel O Miss student BHS bds 30 Baker ave
- Ruth M Miss bds 6 Peirce ave
- Ulysses S G h 33 Marsh ave

Sanborne Kate D widow Lewis W bds 578 Cabot

Sandberg Charles A wood turner USMC bds 21 McKinley ave

- Robert N (Sarah F) draftsman USMC h 28 Whitney ave

Sanders Joseph R (Susan B) clk 85 Water h 20 Rantoul

Sands George A jr bds Mrs R J Sands Salem rd

- Martha R Mrs nurse h 144 Cabot
- Philip H bds Mrs R J Sands Salem rd
- Rachel J widow George A h Salem rd

Sangster Arthur (Mary R) emp 31 Park h 32 Railroad ave suite 10

- Carl sign painter 94½ Cabot bds 9 Pond
- Edward D emp 55 Broadway bds 9 Pond
- Lucy A widow F W Beecher h 9 Pond
- Philip V bds 9 Pond
- Wainwright (Pearl A) city laborer h Galloupe ave

Sanidas John candy mnfg 174 Cabot h r 176 do

Sanphy Genevieve C Miss emp 12 Lothrop bds 42 Charnock

- George A emp 12 Lothrop bds 27 Baker ave
- Lawrence A (Gertrude V) asst foreman Frick est h 27 Baker ave
- Marion A Miss maid 253 Cabot bds do
- Nellie Miss laundress 12 Lothrop bds 42 Charnock
- Sarah widow James jr bds 72½ Essex

Santacross Edith A Mrs clk 139 Cabot bds 18 Pickett

Santamaria Paul bds 21 Story ave

Santilli Benjamin G (Inez D) cabinet maker 122 Park bds 23 Front

Santin Antonio died March 29 1936

- Ernest ptmkr USMC bds 382 Elliott
- Frank T (Esther J) steamfitter Agoos tannery (L) h 19 Eastern ave
- Gerardo mach bds 382 Elliott
- Gildo student Essex Co Agri sch (D) bds 382 Elliott
- Luigia widow Antonio h 382 Elliott

Santisi Amelia Miss student BHS bds 251 Rantoul

- Amelio bds 251 Rantoul
- Attilio (Elaine) emp USMC h 251 Rantoul
- Elaine Mrs emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) h 251 Rantoul
- John (Cosima) diemaker USMC and variety store 249 Rantoul h 251 do

**See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan Inc.****FOR REAL ESTATE TO BUY OR SELL****Auctioneer and Notary Public****BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.****TELEPHONE 885**

# The Quality Press Printing Service

67 WALLIS STREET

Tel. Beverly 700

BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

633

## SANTISI

- Mary V Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 251 Rantoul
- Nellie R Miss clk Hytron Radio Corp (S) bds 251 Rantoul

Santoni Joseph (Margaret O) emp USMC h 332 Elliott

Santoro Joseph (Jennie B) (Santoro & Rousseau) 58 Federal h do

- & Rousseau (Joseph Santoro and Lucien J Rousseau) house painters 58 Federal

Saratoga Pop Corn Co (Morris Dollin & Max Toll) pop corn mnfrs 47 Park

Saravo Elizabeth Miss emp 436 Rantoul bds 307 Cabot

- Frank emp CCC (Melrose) bds 307 Cabot
- James student BHS bds 307 Cabot
- Mary G Miss bds 307 Cabot
- Rosina widow Adorino h 307 Cabot

Sargent Arthur C died Nov 11 1936

- Blanche N widow Arthur C h 74 Livingstone ave
- Charles S (Nora) shwkr h 2 Lovett ct
- Cora H Mrs hskpr 2 Lovett ct bds do
- Elizabeth M Mrs bds 88 Kernwood ave
- Gaston C (Jessie A) attendant (No Reading Sanatorium) h 123½ Bridge
- George D (Eva F L) emp WPA h 74 Livingstone ave
- George W (Isabel P) B&M Thissell st crossing tender h 271 Essex
- Judith C widow Asa E hskpr 48 Front bds do
- Lawrence D (Pauline M) chauffeur rem to Boston

Sargeson Alice M Miss comptometer op GECO (L) bds 123 Colon

- Eliza Miss priv sec Celotex Co (Park sq bldg B) bds 123 Colon
- Ethel T Miss bkpr Hoague Sprague Co (L) bds 123 Colon
- Harry (Elizabeth A) retired h 123 Colon

Sarsfield Thomas gdnr A P Loring Hale P C bds 6 Haskell do

Sauchuk Alice Miss emp Essex Co Sanatorium (M) bds do and 30 Grant suite 2

- Fannie E Miss waitress 507 Rantoul bds 390 Cabot
- Vera Miss emp 58 Rantoul bds 30 Grant suite 2

Saucier Frank E bds 390 Rantoul

- George H road salesman USMC (L) h 11 Fossa ter
- Royal L shwkr (L) bds 11 Fossa ter


Saulenas Andrew A (Julia) groc etc 18½ Porter h do

- Frank A teacher bds 18½ Porter
- Joanna Miss clk Fed Home Loan Corp (B) bds 18½ Porter

Saulnia Alma Miss maid 2 Enon bds do

Saulnier Harry L (Susie A) mach USMC h 332 Cabot

- John W (Margaret) mach USMC h 37 Beckford
- Marjorie E Miss bds 332 Cabot
- Ruth O Miss bds 332 Cabot

 (See Sounia)

Saunders Aaron S (Agnes L) shoecutter h 33 Riverview ave

- Amy T Miss bds 182 Hale
- Arthur B lobsterman bds 33 Riverview ave
- Arthur E ptrnmkr USMC h 40 Glidden
- Everett L mach USMC h 30 Livingstone ave
- Francis T (Odessa O) chauffeur 116-124 Water h 8 Porter
- Henry P (Gladys E) emp USMC (L) h 36 Eastern ave
- Howard F (Stella M) h 184 Hale
- John A (Isabel F) mechanic rem to Ipswich
- John R (Marjorie E) emp WPA h 16 Blaine ave
- Joseph J (Susan B) emp 85 Water h Cabot

---

**TROWT & MURRAY** JOHN A. TROWT, Prop.  
711-717 Hale St. Beverly Farms  
PACKARD—SALES AND SERVICE

Cars for Rent.    Storage.    Supplies.    Sundries.    Automobile Repairing.  
Telephone 9

# EASTERN TRUCKING CO. SCOTTI & BATCHELDER, PROPS.

316 CABOT STREET

BEVERLY

TEL. BEV. 1550

ALSO AMOCO FILLING STATIONS AT 3 AND 316 CABOT ST.

SEE COLORED INSERT OPPOSITE NAME

634

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## SAUNDERS

- Kenneth E (Pearley E) musician h 30 Livingstone ave
- M Allen (Virginia C) metal worker 232 Rantoul h 32 Bow
- Russell W hardware business (B) s r bds Cherry Hill Farm
- Thomas B emp USMC bds 182 Hale
- William T (Flora A) carpenter h 182 Hale

Sauvageau Henry J (Alma R) rigger PWA (Hav) h 13 Fayette

Saville Edward L died April 24 1936

Savino Antoinetta Miss bds 153 Park

- Antonio (Isabella O) driver J Welch & Son (S) h 153 Park
- Frank laborer bds 153 Park
- James laborer bds 153 Park
- Nicoline laborer bds 153 Park
- Paul laborer bds 153 Park

Savory Wilbur I (Margaret E) mach USMC h 16 Jordan

Sawler Katherine M widow Everett rem to Peabody

Sawtelle Albion F (Muriel P) chief eng USMC h 12 Winthrop ave

Sawyer Agnes Miss physiotherapist Beverly Hospital h 15 Ives suite 22

- Avery bds H B Sawyer Beaver Pond rd
- Charles E died Oct 4 1936
- Elizabeth W Miss bds H B Sawyer Beaver Pond rd
- Henry B (Georgia P) (85 Devonshire B) h Beaver Pond rd [Pond rd
- Henry B jr research wkr Mass Investors Trust (B) bds H B Sawyer Beaver
- Lowell E (Anna M) city laborer h 5 Madison ave
- Sadie C Mrs bds 5 Clifford ave

☛ (See Sohler)

Scale Esther M Miss bds 58½ Pleasant

- Frank A (Dorothy P) painter and paper hanger 9 Mason h do
- James F bds 9 Mason

Scaliotti Angelo F printer Parker Bros (S) bds 53 Chase

- Costanzo (Annetta) grinder USMC h 53 Chase
- Frances L Miss student BHS bds 53 Chase
- Pierino A emp 221 Rantoul bds 53 Chase

Scalzillo Albert F driver 273 Rantoul bds 18 Cliff

- Esther V Miss bds 18 Cliff
- Joseph (Amelia) shwkr h 18 Cliff
- Madeline A Miss emp 174 Cabot bds 18 Cliff

Scanlan Thomas J (Helen F) elect USMC h 98 Baker ave

Scanlon C Paul student (Boston college) bds 27 Giles ave

- Dennis (Nellie) leatherwkr Helburn & Thompson (S) h 27 Giles ave
- Francis J emp A C Lawrence Co (P) bds 16 Bridge

**SCANLON JOHN** (Blanche E) local and long distance moving 14 Northern ave  
h do See page 37

- John C bds 16 Bridge
- Lawrence J radio serviceman bds 14 Northern ave
- Martin (Mary M) mech N E Power Co (B) h 5 Highland ter
- Mary E Miss bds 16 Bridge
- Mary M widow John dressmaker rms 5 Highland ter
- Paul C (U S Marines) bds 14 Northern ave
- Thomas H (Josephine M) h 16 Bridge
- Thomas H jr clk A C Lawrence Co (P) bds 16 Bridge
- Thomas J student Oblate Fathers' Juniorate (Buffalo N Y) bds 27 Giles ave
- William J bds 16 Bridge

Scannell Mary A Miss cook rem to Boston

Barrelsof Letters

## DEAD LETTER

Daily Reach the

OFFICE

MORAL: Use the  
Directory in ad-  
dressing your mail.  
BE ACCURATE

# Henderson & Herndon Tree Co., Inc.

## EXPERTS IN CARE OF TREES

9 STORY AVENUE  
3 EAST CORNING STREET

Telephones  
957-W—957-R—1491

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

635

### SCANZANI

Scanzani Alfonso (Maria) shoe rep 321A Cabot h 20 Roundy

- Alice Miss student St Mary's High bds 20 Roundy
- Armando hairdr 285B Cabot bds 20 Roundy
- Charles A (Theresa M) musician WPA h 273 Rantoul
- Frank emp 321A Cabot bds 20 Roundy
- Joseph (Theresa M) tailor and furrier Rook's (S) h 146 Park
- Raymond clk Tassinari's (S) bds 273 Rantoul
- William mech 282 Rantoul bds 273 do

Scarboro Daniel P tmstr 148 Park bds 21 West Dane

- Lauretta W Mrs bds 315 Rantoul suite 3

Scavoni Nicholas emp USMC bds 33 Pond

Schade Addison F student BHS bds 29 Winthrop ave

- William H (Blanche F) garage emp (B) h 29 Winthrop ave

Schaller Abbie C Mrs h 26 Laurel

- Oscar F (Gladys M) foundryman USMC h 11 Whitney ave

Scheft Cornelius V (Esther) salesman 178 Lincoln (B) h 6 Hopkins ave

- Harry (Frances L) pres H Scheft Shoe Co (178 Lincoln B) h 10 Hopkins ave
- Simon (Pearl) propr The Belmont 32 Railroad ave h do suite 3

Scher Allyn A died March 9 1936

- Axel T (Lucy R) emp USMC h 12 Fayette
- Charles C (Clara C) carpenter h 47 Bridge also s r Salem rd
- Charles V (Esther) emp Shell Oil Co (Union S) h 112 Corning
- Doris E Miss stenog A C Lawrence Co (P) bds 47 Bridge
- Eleanor J Miss artist bds 12 Fayette
- Viola H widow Allyn A h 21 Columbia rd

Schibye William O (Alice N) clk Wm Filene's Sons Co (B) h 161 Cabot suite 5

Schiellein William H (Helen A) city cemetery laborer h 6 School

Schoch George H retired bds 63 Livingstone ave

Schofield Ellice A Miss teacher bds 10 Lenox

- Frederick (S Fannie) experimenter USMC h 10 Lenox
- Lee W (Bertha) groc clerk S C Gould Co (Ham) h 318 Dodge

Schrader Anne M Miss clk USMC h 50 Broadway suite 17

- Frances L Miss grad nurse bds 50 Broadway suite 17
- Harold J (Irene M) leatherwkr h 6 Davis
- James emp BWD bds 7 Highland ave

Sciamanna Angelo (Derilda D) mach USMC h 153 Park

Sciola Dominick (Florence M) shipper USMC h 5 Creek

Scobey Charles W (Mary) rem to Salem

Scoglio Carmien C (Josephine M) mach USMC h 17 Ames

- Eva R Miss student BHS bds 151 Park
- Filomena widow Antonio h 151 Park
- Joseph bds 151 Park
- Louis (Helen E) farmhand 259 Essex h 151 Park
- Luke bds 151 Park
- Mary V Miss bds 151 Park

Scollin Mary G Miss beauty shop 205 Cabot rm 1 bds 32 Kernwood ave

- Mary G Miss beauty shop 205 Cabot rm 1 bds 32 Kernwood ave
- William L (Susan F) printing instr (Charlestown prison) h 32 Kernwood ave

Scott Beatrice L Mrs clk 226 Cabot h 33 Whitney ave

- Eleanor widow William h 31 Livingstone ave

---

## Household Fuel Corp. "THE CELEBRATED D L & W BLUE COAL"

HENRY S. ARCHER, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

TEL. 2095

RANGE AND FUEL OILS

# FRED B. ROSS Hot Special Menus Served Daily

11 to 2 and 5 to 7; Open to 11 p. m.

256 Cabot Street

Tel. 2254

Special Lunches

636

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## SCOTT

- George W clk USMC h at 176 Summit st Manchester
- Jessie Miss parlormaid 14 Greenwood ave B F bds do
- John T (E Lulu) eng BG&E Co River st h 30 Federal
- Kenneth B emp State Highway dept bds 10 Peirce ave
- Kingsley E (Muriel E) electrician (Lynn Gas & Elec Co) h 6 Hillcrest ave
- Mary E widow Walter E bds 44 Essex
- Ormond G (Minnetta K) emp 131 Conant h 73 do
- Peter clk USMC bds at 176 Summer st Manchester
- Peter H (Helen R) mach USMC h 28 Butman
- Philip S stock clk 226 Cabot bds 33 Whitney ave
- Rene (Geraldine) slsmn Friend Box Co (D) h 8 Laurel
- Samuel dairyman 70 Hart B F bds do
- Thomas A bds 5 Conant
- Walter D (Elizabeth A) carpenter h r 5 Conant
- William W (Kate W) emp 239 Hale h 10 Peirce ave

Scotti Ada P Miss bds 23 Chase

- Arthur (Sarah D) emp 316-320 Cabot bds 19 Judson

**SCOTTI EDMUND** (Edna M) (Scotti & Batchelder) also Eastern Trucking Co  
316-320 Cabot tel 1550 bds 23 Chase tel 3490-R

- Joseph J slsmn H Dine Furn Co (L) also Scotti & Son filling sta 3 Cabot bds 19 Judson
- Oscar R student BHS bds 23 Chase
- Richard (Clara A) Scotti & Son filling sta 3 Cabot h 23 Chase

**SCOTTI & BATCHELDER** (Edmund Scotti and George T Batchelder) props  
Eastern Trucking Co 316 Cabot also Amoco Filling Station 3 Cabot and  
316-320 Cabot tel 1550 See head lines and insert

Scotti's Service Station (Scotti & Son) 3 Cabot

Scoville Beatrice M Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds 11 Judson

- George F (Laura B) music tchr 11 Judson h do

Scriven Linwood D Orchestral conductor 54 Haskell B F h at Boston

Scullin C Gilman (Anastasia) mach USMC h 14 McKinley ave

- Charles J student St John's Seminary (Brighton) bds 14 McKinley ave
- Mary R Miss grad nurse Children's Hospital (B) bds 14 McKinley ave
- Mathew P (Dorothy N) (940 Comm ave B) s r 903 Hale B F

☛ (See Scollin)

Seaberg Julia Mrs h 22 Whittier

- Tor (M Dorothy) painter bds 22 Whittier

Seaburg Algott J (Ruth E) elect eng Stone & Webster (B) h 33 Corning

- Norma A Miss bds 33 Corning

☛ (See Sjoberg and Seaberg)

Seabury Alice B widow Frank h 25 Vine B F

- Howland (Rosamond J) bond salesman Washburn & Frost 24 Federal (B) h 6 Hart B F

Seagraves Florence L widow John N (Wellesley) s r South ter

Sealer of Weights and Measures 2d floor City Hall rm 21

Sealey Edward L (Edna) fisherman h 11 Crescent ave

☛ (See Seeley)

Searles Earle H shoemaker 91 Rantoul bds 6 Pond

- Geneva F Mrs saleslady h 6 Pond

☛ (See Surels)

Sears Eleanora Miss (122 Beacon B) s r off 11 Hart B F

- Frederick R (122 Beacon B) s r off 11 Hart B F
- Harry E Lieut (j. g.) U S Navy (Annapolis Md) bds 6 Endicott

## J. V. PORTER CO.

20 Railroad Ave.—Tel. 117

## Painters, Decorators and Frescoers

### ARTISTIC SIGN PAINTING

Paper Hanging — Samples for Inspection  
SUPPLIES FOR THE TRADE

**SEARS**

- Helen C Mrs tchr 545 Cabot h at 14 Bridge Manchester
- Henry F (M D) (Jean S) (86 Beacon B) s r 239 Hale
- Henry F jr (86 Beacon Boston) s r bds 239 Hale
- Horace J H (Mary E) lawyer 110 Milk (B) h Hillcrest rd P C
- Horace J H jr student BHS bds Horace J H Sears Hillcrest rd P C
- James W (Josephine L) mach USMC h (95) Herrick
- Jean I Miss (86 Beacon B) s r bds 239 Hale
- Miriam W Miss teacher BHS bds at 37 Cherry st Danvers
- Myrtle W widow Harry E h 6 Endicott
- Norman W lieut (s. g.) (U S Navy) bds 6 Endicott
- Philip S (Mary H) (Heath st Brookline) s r Branch lane
- Richard D (Eleanor) (232 Beacon B) s r off 431 Hale P C
- Richard D jr (Frederica L) (232 Beacon B) s r bds 431 Hale P C
- Roland C emp (Boston) bds 8 Davis
- Seaver Edward W (Alice C) emp USMC (B) h 35 Webster B F
- Percy E (Edna F) production mngr USMC also lawyer 242 Cabot rm 23 h 3 James
- Seavey Augustus L clk USMC h at 131 Ocean st Lynn
- Seaward Eileen M Miss clk 121 Cabot bds 36 Ashton
  - Philip J (Marion P) mach USMC h 36 Ashton
  - Philip J jr student BHS bds 36 Ashton
- Second Congregational Church and Chapel (Rev Leslie J Adkins pastor) Conant
- Sedgwick Cabot (14 Walnut B) s r bds 572 Essex
  - Ellery (Mabel C) (14 Walnut B) editor 8 Arlington (B) s r 572 Essex
  - Ellery Jr (14 Walnut B) s r bds 572 Essex
  - Theodora Miss (14 Walnut B) s r bds 572 Essex
- Seeley Charles bds 18 Cedar
- ☛ (See Seely and Sealey)
- Seely Thomas H inventor USMC h at 57 Hillcrest ave Melrose
- ☛ (See Seeley and Sealey)
- Segel Paul (Stone's Drug Store) 434 Rantoul bds 4 Mason
- Selby Mary R widow William J h 61 Hale
  - William J chauffeur Miss Annie T Rice h 52 Ober
- Seligman Harold L student (Harvard) bds 75 Odell ave
  - Haskell student (BU) bds 75 Odell ave
  - Lillian Miss bds 75 Odell ave
  - Meyer (Mary) (Beverly Beverage Co) 313 Rantoul h 75 Odell ave
- Sellenger Albert H emp (20 Hawley P) bds 46 Cabot
  - Albert J (Mary A) gardener 189 Hale h 470 Cabot
  - Beatrice H Miss rem to Rumford Me
  - Frances M Miss student BHS bds 43 Putnam
  - John W (Doris L) driver Salem Laundry Co h 46 Cabot
- Semple Alice F Miss bds 20 Home
  - Dorothy A Miss student BHS bds 25½ Lovett
  - Ednor M Miss payroll clerk USMC bds 9 Pratt ave
  - Evelyn E Miss clk 192 Cabot bds 25½ Lovett
  - John D emp USMC bds 33 Swan
  - John W emp USMC h 9 Pratt ave
  - John W jr (Susan J) steamfitter heating contr 25½ Lovett h do
  - Marion L Miss waitress 147 Cabot bds 20 Home
- Senfleben Paul W clk USMC bds at 133 Kimball st Malden
- Sennett Marguerite R Mrs tel op 223 Cabot bds 17 Knowlton
  - Marjorie W Miss secy (B) bds 17 Knowlton

## SEPPANEN

Seppanen Alma L Miss maid 3 Sargent ave bds do

Serra Bartholamea widow Batista bds 41 Roundy

— Joseph (Grace) laborer h 24 West Dane

Severn Eveleen W widow Charles E pres Severn-Wylie-Jewett Co 31 Peirce ave  
also priv sec do bds 68 Dane

— Wylie-Jewett Co (Eveleen W Severn pres William W Jewett treas) pub-  
lishers Mekeel's Weekly Stamp News 31 Peirce ave

Sewall Juanita H widow Rufus L (67 Mt Vernon B) s r Common lane P C

— R Lentner (Leila S) (67 Mt Vernon B) s r bds Mrs J H Sewall Common  
lane P C

Shailer Hezekiah mach USMC h 51 Essex

Shannehan Charles V die sinker USMC rms 74 Dane

— George W (Odie L) foreman USMC h 22 Glidden

— Grace F Mrs tel op 240 Cabot bds 22 Glidden

— Roy A (Grace F) mach USMC bds 22 Glidden

— Ruth G widow Edward 2nd maid 68 Dane bds do

Shannon A Ross (Ethel E) frmn cutter USMC h 559 Cabot

— Forrest L (Floretta A) shwkr 221 Rantoul bds 6 Stewart ave

— Margaret Miss h 559 Cabot

— Marion Miss h 559 Cabot

Shaper Fernando lobsterman bds 50 Boyles

— John (Margaret) lobsterman h 50 Boyles

— M Helena Miss h 57 Lovett

Shapley Leo F mngr 100½ Cabot h at 6 Skerry st Salem

Share Jack (Sarah) emp 178 Lincoln (B) h 9 Quincy park

Sharp Charles F (Ella H) emp USMC h 98 Bridge

— Charles S W (Alice B) shoewkr 105 Rantoul h 9 Mill suite 4L

— Raymond L (Viola E) mach USMC h 33 Mason

Sharpe Madge Miss nurse W D Vogel bds do

Sharrock Joseph L teacher Museum Fine Arts sch (B) also silversmith bds 15  
Vestry

— William (Mary L) painter 15 Vestry h do

— William jr painter bds 15 Vestry

Shatswell James A (Edna I) physician 15 Thorndike h do

— Mary E Miss tchr Briscoe sch bds at 13 Spring st Salem

Shattuck Bessie L Mrs clk USMC h 14 Summer

— Clark W (Bessie L) electrician h 14 Summer

— Clark W jr clk USMC bds 14 Summer

— Gertrude W Miss sec Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 13 Walnut ave

— Gertrude W Mrs propr Shattuck Home Laundry 13 Walnut ave h do

— Herbert W (Gertrude W) h 13 Walnut ave

— Home Laundry (Mrs Gertrude W Shattuck propr) 13 Walnut ave

Shaw A Meyrle student (Essex Co Agri) bds 17 Folger ave

— Alfred R (Hattie M) auto painter 211-217 Rantoul h 44 Wallis

— Annie C widow William L died April 22 1936

— Carroll M (Rose E) State surveyor (100 Nashua B) h 6 Chapman ter

— David foreman USMC h at 27 Fenton ave Lynn

— Elizabeth P widow Ernest matron BHS h 137 Elliott

— Jesse W (Belle O) mach USMC h 8 Mechanic

— John G (Rossie C) propr Moodie Co 315 Essex (S) h 91 Lothrop

— John C student (BU) bds 91 Lothrop

— Leverett S bds 14 Greenwood ave B F

— Louis A (Florence) (301 Berkeley B) s r 802 Hale B F

## N. E. COAL & COKE CO.

1 to 15 Water Street

Telephone 280

ANTHRACITE — *B E A C O N* — BITUMINOUS

## SHAW

- Louis E (Cora N) patrolman BPD h 20 Judson
- Louis E jr (Eileen P) reserve officer BPD h 11A Lenox
- Oscar M (Margaret P) atty-at-law 50 Federal (B) h 8 Washington
- Quincy A (Sarah P) (11 Exeter Boston) s r bds off 433 Hale P C
- Quincy A jr (Augustine V) (39 Sears rd Brookline) s r off 433 Hale P C
- Quincy A 2nd (Naneen M) h 14 Greenwood ave B F and farm 85 Standley
- Shay George F (Margaret E) emp Postoffice (S) h 45 Stone
- Mary E Miss hskpr 26 Arthur bds do
- Susan T Miss bds 26 Arthur
- William M clk USMC h 26 Arthur

☛ (See Shea)

Shea Cornelius died Feb 1 1937

- Dennis F (Mary A) h 10 May
- Edward F (Margaret) painter 58½ Pleasant h do
- James T (Delia G) steamfitter h 9 Back
- John A (Mary E) salesman Armour & Co (S) h 12 Arthur
- John J (Delia M) chauffeur General Transportation Co (P) h 90 Bridge
- John J (Mary) wholesale paper slsmn h 7 Pickett
- John J student BHS bds 12 Arthur
- John T reg pharmacist 220 Cabot h 25 Federal
- Joseph G elect emp 277-277½ Cabot h 186 Hale
- Joseph J (Esther M) salesman Sears, Roebuck & Co (S) h 33 Bartlett
- Kenneth emp USMC rms 290B Cabot
- Louisa A widow John died Oct 1 1936
- Mary A widow Frederick E bds 10 Sherman
- Michael J (Catherine A) plmbr 126 Rantoul also 84 Cabot h do
- Nora A widow John D bds 25 Federal

☛ (See Shay)

Sheehan Bartholomew retired bds 19½ Peirce ave

- Catherine F Miss h 27 Pond
- Dennis F jr broker 150 Causeway (B) h 17 Everett B F

Sheehy Thomas F (B Mary) mach USMC h 33 Mason

Sheldon Esther W Miss h 44 Abbott

- Lillian F Miss h 13 Lake View ave and at Jaffrey N H

Shell Union Oil Corp'n Filling stations No 14507 25 Cabot and No 14505 590 Hale P C

Shennel (See Chanel and Chenell)

Shepard Agnes P widow Elmer O clk 174 Rantoul h 24 do suite 2

- E Marion Miss h 32 Dane
- Edna F Miss h 32 Dane
- Ernest C student BHS bds 7 Herrick
- Ernest H (Sarah M) emp WPA h 7 Herrick
- Frank B bds 40 Front
- Harry I (Anna M) clk 174 Rantoul h at 19 Bay View Danvers
- Harry P (Evaleta M) newspapers magazines cigars etc 174-178 Rantoul and at USMC h 49 Broadway
- Lewis A (Alice E) frmn USMC h 30 Eastern ave
- Louise Miss clk USMC h 32 Dane
- Mabel M Mrs hairdressing 221 Cabot rm 3 h 19 Princeton ave
- Norman H clk 174 Rantoul bds 49 Broadway
- Sarah W Miss (23 Summer Salem) s r 210 Common lane P C
- Thomas O Dr (23 Summer Salem) s r 210 Common lane P C
- Warren F (Mabel M) emp B&MRR h 19 Princeton ave

**CAMPBELL'S FUNERAL SERVICE** SERVICE FOR ALL.

**65 Cabot Street Telephone 13**

**Low Operating Cost  
Assures Moderate Charges**



# ELMER S. COLE

MOTION PICTURE SERVICE

AUTHORIZED  
DEALER

Churches      Lodges  
5 CHESTNUT ST.

Schools  
Tel. 238

Children's Parties  
BEVERLY, MASS.

640

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## SHEPARD

- William H bds 7 Herrick
- Shepardson Bernice H Miss housekeeper rem to Peabody
- Shepherd Dorothy Miss tchr BHS h 7 Central suite 2
- Mary E widow Arthur B bds 7 Central suite 2
- Shepherdson Albert (Effie L) cabinet maker, planing mill etc 126 Park h 289  
County way
- Walter h Shortell ave
- Sheridan Margaret M Miss cook 261 Hart B F bds do
- Sherman Ada C widow Andrew W died Sept 10 1936
- Blanche M Miss clk USMC bds 22 Mulberry
- Clifford W died Sept 12 1936
- Emery W (Mildred I) chauffeur 116 Water h 4 Winslow ave
- Everett H (Geneva M) mach USMC h 22 Mulberry
- Fred E (Mildred C) draftsman USMC h 23 Ashton
- Harry C salesman h 74 Cabot
- Mabel G widow Japhet bds 8 McKinley ave
- Mary E Mrs bds 8 Williams
- Virginia M Miss student BHS bds 23 Ashton
- Sherwell Walter W (Beulah T) eng USMC h 25 Whitney ave
- Sherwood Elva F widow Clarence I bds 54 Lothrop
- Shillaber Charles P (Effie H) chemist h 6 Hawthorne
- Helen K Miss bds 6 Hawthorne
- M Caroline Miss librarian Landscape Architectural Libr (Harvard) bds 6  
Hawthorne
- Shipp Manley F (Louise E) lineman 223 Cabot h 14 Hillcrest ave
- Sholds Emmett D bds 93 Elliott suite 4
- Evelyn Miss clk USMC bds 93 Elliott suite 4
- Leslie S fisherman (G) bds 93 Elliott suite 4
- Oscar D (Dorothy E) emp WPA h 24 Chase
- Shore Country Day School The (Miss Raymonde Neel, prin) 545 Cabot
- Irving (Jennie) rem to Peabody
- Shorter Wade H jr (Dorothy V) mech eng USMC h 589 Essex
- Shrader Harold J (Irene M) leatherwkr bds 18 Davis rd
- Irene M Mrs maid 22 Thorndike h 6 Davis pl
- Shuman Laura Memorial Home (The) Standley near Common
- Shurtleff Russell salesman H J Hines (Camb) rms 74 Dane
- Sibley Clifton A (Rebecca) rem to Marblehead Mass
- Olive E Miss clk 246 Cabot h 50 Broadway suite 16
- Siegel George M (Lena S) bds 20A Mason
- Lena S Mrs packer 47 Park bds 20A Mason
- Sigman Morris (Golde) (North Beverly Cash Market) 139 Dodge h 25 Budleigh  
ave
- Sihpol Dorothy A Mrs emp USMC bds 1A Mulberry
- Edward mach USMC bds 4 Lovett
- Frederick R (Jennie) h 45 Elliott suite 3
- Jennie Mrs emp WPA h 45 Elliott suite 3
- Lillian E Miss clk bds 4 Lovett
- Olga M widow Reine h 4 Lovett
- Theodore S emp Helburn Thompson (S) bds 4 Lovett
- William B organ wkr 11 E Corning bds 4 Lovett
- Sillars C Ellsworth supervisor Comm dept 223 Cabot h at 47 Ruby ave Marble-  
head
- Frederick S student BHS bds 241 Lothrop

## Beverly Cove Greenhouse -

FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS  
Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

18 CROSS ST., BEVERLY, MASS.

Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757

RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

# ROPES DRUG COMPANY

188 Cabot Street at Broadway

OPP. CITY HALL

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

641

## SILLARS

— George S (Ethel M) emp Hoague Sprague Corp'n (L) h 241 Lothrop

Silbsby Roger M emp USMC bds 30 Peirce ave

Silva Anthony G jr bds 8 South

— Antonio died Jan 6 1936

— Eleanor G Miss millinery 25½ West B F bds 8 South

— Frances F widow Antonio h 8 South

— Ida M Miss bds 8 South

— Joseph P (Ella H) mach USMC h 45 Western ave

— Joseph P jr (Winnifred L) emp USMC h 29 Beckford suite 3

— Mary A Miss designer bds 8 South

☛ (See Silver)

Silver Bella Miss clk 230 Cabot bds 41 Bow

— D Harold bds 41 Bow

— Esther Miss clk Enterprise (S) bds 41 Bow

— Frank E (Stella E) painter USMC h 39 Walcott rd

— Frank E jr (Marjorie G) sheet metalwkr bds 14 County way

— Harvey E clk 127 Bridge bds 13 Bates pk ave

— Harvey L (Anna G) welfare investigator City Hall h 13 Bates Park ave

— Hyman S office mngr 44 Lafayette (S) bds 14 Munroe

— Ida wife of Morris died March 25 1936

— Ida A Miss Royale Hat & Novelty Shop 228 Cabot bds 41 Bow

— Jacob M (Ida) painter h 19 Simon

— Lester F student BHS bds 159 Lothrop

— Marion Miss student (Portia Law sch) bds 14 Munroe

— Meyer (Fay) emp 44 Lafayette (S) also sec Jewish Community bldg h 14  
Munroe

— Morris retired h 14 Munroe

— Raymond clk 44 Lafayette (S) bds 14 Munroe

— Rebecca R Miss clk 38 Enon bds 41 Bow

— Samuel (Sarah S) painter 397 Cabot h 41 Bow

— Saul (Louby) plumbing and elect supplies 44 Lafayette (S) h 14 Munroe

— Stephen emp USMC bds 40 Roundy

— Thomas W driver 127 Bridge bds 13 Bates pk ave

☛ (See Silva and Sylvia)

Silverio Charles (Laura) emp USMC h 348 Cabot

— Giovanni (Adeline) h 380 Rantoul

— Ida M Mrs rem to New York

— John student bds 348 Cabot

— Joseph B atty-at-law 222 Cabot rms 15-16 bds 380 Rantoul

— Raleigh musician WPA bds 380 Rantoul

— William student BHS bds 348 Cabot

Silverstein Minna G Miss director Laura Shuman Memorial Home Standley bds  
do (smr)

Sim Sumner S (Lena K) foreman R Sim tannery (S) h 63 Hale

Simanton Paul E (Mary F) designer USMC h 16 Appleton ave

Simmons Elizabeth D widow Ralph C h 10 Bertram

— Frank F (Mary A) retired h 17 Swan

— John H (Margaret B) collector h 8 Blaine ave

— John H (Mary E) emp USMC h 14 Wellman

— Oliver D (Doris) clk USMC bds 10 Bertram

Simms Albert F (Alice) Chapman's Greenhouse 58 Hart B F h do

— Alberta L Miss student BHS bds 58 Hart B F

## JOHN GIRDLER CO.

"For best results, Burn Girdler's  
Better Grade Selected  
Anthracite or Bituminous Coal"

Agency 170-231 Cabot St.—COMPLETE HEATING SERVICE & REPAIRS

15 Cabot Street

Tel. 2480 - 469

Beverly, Mass.

**R. C. BERRY****MOTOR CORP.****282 RANTOUL ST.**

TEL. BEV. 2173 or 2174

**CHRYSLER & PLYMOUTH**

SALES AND SERVICE


**Also  
INTERNATIONAL TRUCKS**

642

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

**SIMMS**

- Thomas G emp USMC rms 47 Railroad ave
- William blacksmith USMC bds 571 Essex

 (See Symmes)

Simon Anna W Miss teacher Washington sch bds 66 Essex

- Ellen T Mrs h 66 Essex
- Harry A atty-at-law 397 Cabot and (70 Washn S) also trustee James Realty Trust h at Chapel Pines Marblehead
- Harry F (Muriel N) cook Beverly Hospital bds 4 Warren
- John A kitchenman Beverly Hospital bds 30 Essex
- Joseph L real est 397 Cabot and trustee Beverly Realty Trust also Simon Realty Trust h 5 Hopkins ave
- Mary C Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds 66 Essex
- Moses I (Ida) atty-at-law 242 Cabot rm 5 also trustee (Howard Realty Trust) h 12 Kittredge
- Realty Trust (Joseph L Simon trustee) 397 Cabot
- Ruth K Miss tchr (Fairhaven) bds 66 Essex
- Stephen H retired h 443A Cabot
- William student (Bowdoin) bds 5 Hopkins ave

 (See Symonds)


Simones Edwin retired bds 6 Smith

Simpkins Nathaniel S 3rd (295 Marlboro B) s r bds Mrs O Simpkins Webster B F

- Oliver T (295 Marlboro B) s r bds Mrs O Simpkins Webster B F
- Olivia widow Nathaniel S jr (295 Marlboro B) s r Webster B F

Simpson Ada W Miss s r bds Maj C P Rimmer

- Catherine Mrs variety and package store 52½ Bridge h 54 do
  - Davis student s r bds Maj C P Rimmer
  - Edward A (Catherine) salesman (Alexander H Bill & Co 97 Oliver B) h 54 Bridge
  - Howard L (Sarah F) chauffeur 15 Cabot h 66A Bridge
  - Sam W clk 317 Rantoul rms 309 do
  - William A (Lucy M) emp 82 River h 19 Porter ter
- Sinclair Chester W (Thelma M) clerk Postoffice h 12 Heather
- Frank C (U S Army) bds 12 Heather

 (See St Clair)

Sing Quong laundry 79 Cabot h do

- Yee laundry 77 Elliott h do

Singer Bessie O Mrs checker Cord Shoe Co 105 Rantoul h at 2 Summer st ter Lynn

- Edith I Miss bkpr 105 Rantoul bds at Bismarch st Mattapan
- Jacob cutting room foreman 105 Rantoul h at 81 Central ave Chelsea

Singleton James H chauffeur 12 King ter bds do


Sinnicks Jane L widow Mark bds 37 Greene

Sirois Arthur E (Rose M) cemetery emp h 388 Cabot suite 2

Sisters of Notre Dame 15 Chapman and 658 Hale B F

Sjoberg Evelyn Miss nurse rem to Boston

- Sigurd groom Mrs Florence Dibble (Newbury) h r 122 Hart B F
- Sylvia Miss tel op 18 Vine bds r 122 Hart B F
- Thelma Miss rem to Manchester

 (See Seaberg and Seaburg)

Skedd Elmer E (Carrie E) baker 126 Cabot h 44 Central

Skelly Mary A Miss emp 7 Oxford ter bds do

Skelton Lester H (Katherine C) slsmn Salem Gas Light Co (S) h 41 Odell ave

Skerry Margaret M Miss maid 23 Lothrop bds do

**RANTOUL PHARMACY**

Rantoul, cor. Pond St.

Tel. 2478 or 635

*Your Registered  
Prescription  
Store*

# HENDERSON & HERNDON TREE CO., INC.

## EXPERTS IN CARE OF TREES

9 STORY AVENUE  
3 EAST CORNING STREET

Telephones  
957-W—957-R—1491

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

643

### SKIDGELL

Skidgell Andrew E cook 507 Rantoul bds do

Skinner Charles F mach rem to Danvers

- Mary L widow Frank domestic nurse h 9 Fayette
- Maude S Mrs h 24 Crescent ave
- Raymond S bds 24 Crescent ave
- Richard F rem to Miami Fla

Sklarz Marion A Miss bds 116 Bridge

Slade William E plumber 220 Rantoul h at 40 Pleasant st Manchester

Slate David S jr (Laura I) painter USMC h 7 Bay

Slater Pearl P widow Frank S h 80 Cabot

- Wilma P Miss seamstress WPA bds 80 Cabot

Slattery Catherine C Miss stenog 84 Cabot bds 41 Wellman

- Charles H (Catherine M) emp 148 Park h 21 Bennett suite 2
- Eileen F Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 9 Blaine ave
- Henry F (Clara A) patrolman BPD h 15 Gardner
- James (Mary Helen) draftsman USMC h 16 Princeton ave
- James (Mary E) laborer h 17 Vestry
- James E (Mary A) emp 252 Bridge (S) h 9 Blaine ave
- John (Mary A) emp Lynn Gas & Elec Co (L) h 41 Wellman
- John J student (Essex Co Agri) bds 9 Blaine ave
- John M timekeeper USMC bds 41 Wellman
- Margaret L Miss student (Salem Comm) bds 41 Wellman
- Mary E Miss clerk 244 Cabot bds 41 Wellman
- Thomas F mngr 50 Cabot bds 41 Wellman

Slaven Charles A (Esther M) mach USMC h 1A Mulberry

- Charles H (Alice J) mach 140 Elliott h 381 Cabot
- Harold A (Irma L) mach USMC h 3 Holden
- John A (Agnes E) music tchr 495 Rantoul h do
- Walter A bds 1A Mulberry
- Wilbur F (Ruby S) clerk USMC h 36 Appleton ave

Sleeper Mary J widow Eben G bds 9 Fillmore

Slevin Peter J (Mercedes) butler 89 West B F r 56 do

Slotnick Hyman (Bella) draftsman USMC h 25 Beckford

Slowey Thomas (Catherine M) grinder USMC h 439A Cabot

Small Arthur L (Dorothy R) bds 28½ Cabot

- Bernardine Miss bds 12 Stewart ave
- John F mach GECO (L) bds 12 Stewart ave
- John T toolmaker USMC h 12 Highland ave
- Joseph P clk 307 Rantoul bds 12 Stewart ave
- Lawrence E (Evelyn) painter h 9 Phillips
- Margaret Miss parlormaid Mrs M S Haughton Pine Ridge ave P C bds do (smr)
- Margaret Miss maid (Salem Hospital) bds 12 Stewart ave
- Maxwell M tchr (Miami Bch Fla) bds 70 Dane
- Patrick J (Mary T) h 12 Stewart ave
- Robert O (Jennie W) director of Vocational Education State House (B) h 70 Dane
- Thomas V bkpr Boston Chemical Co (Prov R I) bds 12 Stewart ave
- Waldo A janitor 15 Ives bds do

Smallie Calvin P (Mary W) retired h 256A Cabot

- Edward C (Delia N L) wood patternmkr USMC h 4 Doane ave

Smart Erwin J student Vaughn Barber sch (B) bds 271 Elliott

- Joel O (Ethel V) mach USMC h 271 Elliott

---

**F. G. Allen Furniture Co.** 280 Cabot Street  
Telephone 524

We Can Save You Money - Quality Goods - Right Prices

# FRED B. ROSS

Catering for Socials and Parties  
ICE CREAM, FROZEN ICES AND HOME  
MADE CANDIES

256 CABOT STREET, Telephone 2254 QUALITY GOODS AND SERVICE

644

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## SMART

- Osman S bkpr 4 Colon bds 271 Elliott
- Smiddy Ruth Miss tchr Edwards sch h 34 Broadway suite 1
- Smigliano Achilles (Helen) bds (10) Creek
- Vincenzo (Serafina) h (10) Creek
- Smith Ada M Mrs clk 244 Cabot h 26 Broadway
- Albert E (Mary T) forester State Dept h 46 Livingstone ave
- Albert E jr (Mary E) clk USMC h 11 Ellsworth ave
- Albert J (Janet A) city laborer h 205 Cabot
- Alfred J rms 25 Park
- Alfred W chauffeur bds 705 Hale B F
- Alice M widow George bds 19 Abbott
- Anna J Miss supervisor 6 Echo ave bds do and 8 Swan
- Arnold E organ wkr r 11 E Corning bds at 102 Dayton st Danvers
- Arthur E musician h 213 Bridge
- Bertram L (Annie E) emp USMC h 70 Bridge
- Caroline E Mrs hospital asst 18 Cedar bds do
- Cassenger G stockman Gt Atl & Pac Tea Co (B) bds 15 Myrtle
- Charles A (Grace C) shwkr Vaughan & Tolle (L) h 12 Jordan
- Charles A jr emp Lesson Spring Co (L) bds 12 Jordan
- Charles E died April 22 1937
- Charles E (Margaret I) leatherwkr A C Lawrence Co (P) h 12 Davis
- Charles E (Marie N) retired h 10 Chestnut
- Charles F (Mary E) longshoreman 82 River h 6 Bridge
- Charles F (M Alma) ptrnmkr USMC h 17 Hillcrest ave
- Charles H bds 44 Eastern ave
- Charles J mngr 11 West B F bds 13 Knowlton
- Chester E clk USMC bds 11 Pickett
- Clyde R (Gladys C) officer BPD h 28 Lyman
- Donaldson M (Ada G) timekpr WPA h 62 Dodge
- Dorothy L Miss reg nurse (Exeter N H) bds 28 Gregg
- Dorothy U Mrs waitress rem to Marblehead
- Dudley A (Mary A) woodwkr Colamour Wood Finishing Co (Wakefield)  
h 37 Greene
- Edith L Miss clk (107 Falmouth B) bds 25 Pickett
- Edward M student BHS bds 28 Lyman
- Edwin W draftsman USMC rms 11 Broadway
- Edwin W B (Lena H) gdnr Mrs L L Steinert Bay View ave h 3 Orchard
- Eliza Miss sec Mrs Ellen A Wood Paine ave P C bds do (smr)
- Elizabeth C Miss sec Heath Pub Co (B) bds 11 Pickett
- Elizabeth M Miss clk USMC h 16 Chestnut
- Elizabeth V Miss audit clk NET&TCo (S) bds 13 Knowlton
- Ella M wife of George A died Jan 4 1936
- Ella P widow Weldon B h 14 Atlantic ave
- Elmer B driver 63 Federal bds 3 Orchard
- Elmer D salesman bds 57½ Essex
- Emily G Miss emp 223 Rantoul bds 7 Northern ave
- Emma M Miss bds 76 Essex
- Erland H musician bds 17 Hillcrest ave
- Ernest L (Dorothy K) mach USMC h 18 Coolidge ave
- Eugene M emp USMC bds 40 Glidden
- Evelyn M Miss sewer WPA bds 12 Folger ave
- F Lee (Marjorie) h 3 Doane ave

Barrelsof Letters

Daily Reach the

## DEAD LETTER

OFFICE

MORAL: Use the  
Directory in ad-  
dressing your mail.  
BE ACCURATE

# SILVER'S

OIL BURNERS, REFRIGERATORS  
WASHING MACHINES, VACUUM  
SWEEPERS AND RADIOS

44-48 Lafayette St. Tel. 1681 SALEM

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

645

## SMITH

- Fannie A Miss sec Cassino studio (S) bds 9 Brimbal ave
- Flora H Miss music tchr 213 Bridge bds do
- Frances A Miss grad nurse Beverly Hospital bds 22 Chestnut
- Frank L (Ada M) emp USMC h 26 Broadway
- Frederick (Bertha J) mach USMC bds 157 Bridge
- Frederick R (Kathleen M) sec Hygrade Lamp Co (S) h 15 Liberty
- G Albion bds 8 Swan
- George A (Augusta M) clk 85 Water h 57 Butman
- George A (Helen C) trucking 76 Essex h do
- George A frmn USMC h 11 Pickett
- George E died Mar 29 1936
- George H student BHS bds 28 Front
- Gertrude J Miss bds 13 Knowlton
- Harry C (Lizzie M) mach USMC h 128 Essex
- Harry M (A Mabel) supervisor USMC h 14 Eastern ave
- Hattie L widow William C bds 70 Bridge
- Helen A widow Samuel E h 9 Brimbal ave
- Helen C Mrs matron Briscoe sch h 76 Essex
- Helen E Miss mngr 224 Cabot bds at 49 School st Salem
- Helen Rose Miss governess 64 West bds do B F
- Henry J (Arlette M) cutter Salem Shoe Co (S) h 10 Marsh ave
- Henry L retired h 123 Standley
- Hilda V widow Thomas h 108 Colon
- Horace M (Dorothy I) salesman 211-217 Rantoul h 14 Lefavour ave
- Hugh h 16 Rantoul
- J Leslie (Helen Chipchase) (Aiken S C) (Chipchase Riding sch) 629 Hale  
P C s r do
- James (Annie R) mach USMC h 7 Northern ave
- James A bds 25 Railroad ave
- James C clk USMC bds at 15 W Baltimore st Lynn
- James O laborer bds 12 May
- Jennie Mrs bds 38 Broadway
- Jessie A Miss h 4A Charles
- John emp 1-15 Water h at 5 Mall Salem
- John N plumber emp 24 Oak B F h at Lynn
- John O H retired bds 60 Lothrop
- John W (Mary O) cabinet mkr and tool sharpener 25 Pickett h do
- Johnson (Robena) carpenter h 18 Madison ave
- Joseph (Sarah) vegetable pedler h 6 Chase
- Joseph H (Ellen S) mach USMC h 9 Hayes ave
- Lawrence student BHS bds 12 Jordan
- Leighton B chemist Lever Bros (Camb) h 143 Colon
- Lillian F Miss tchr (Newton Highlands) bds 76 Essex
- Lily D widow Duncan T cook 686 Hale B F bds do
- Loring M (Hester B) laborer B&MRR h 28 Hillcrest ave
- Lucy widow Joseph h 49 Bartlett
- Lyman E (Anna O) laborer h 6 Pickett ct B F
- Lyman H (Georgianna) city emp h 28 Front
- Madelyn B Miss cashier 222 Cabot rms 8-9-10 bds at 16 Summer Salem
- Marie V Miss bds 12 Jordan
- Marion B Miss tchr (L) bds 9 Brimbal ave
- Marjorie W Mrs illustrator and designer h 159 Colon
- Mary A widow William H died Feb 28 1936

## H. P. WOODBURY & SON

## GROCCERS

123 Hale Street

Two Deliveries Daily

Tel. Ccnn.

Beverly, Mass.

# Snow White Laundry Inc.

12 LOTHROP STREET

Tel. Beverly 2204

Modern Equipment to Give Perfect  
Satisfaction. Prompt Deliveries.

Right Prices. Let Us Serve You.

Tel. Gloucester 3023

646

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## SMITH

- Mary C Mrs h 7 Ocean
- Mary E Mrs clk (31 Bridge S) h 7 Porter
- Matilda R Miss clk 234 Cabot bds 13 Knowlton
- Matthew died Dec 4 1936
- Matthew A chauffeur rem to Boston
- Melba S Miss emp r 63 Federal bds 12 Folger ave
- Nora J widow Charles E h 44 Eastern ave
- P Woodbury student Gov Dummer Academy (S Byfield) bds 159 Colon
- Percy C (Harriett L) insp rem to Georgetown
- Peter D (T Jennie) mach USMC h 13 Knowlton
- Philip G student (Northeastern) bds 11 Pickett
- Philip R (Lolita M) insp USMC h 28 Melvin ave
- Pliny M (Marjorie W) broker 50 Congress (B) h 159 Colon
- Ralph W rem to Salem
- Ralph W (Maud B) eng Wilson Bros & Smith (P) h 27 Porter ter
- Richard F (Mildred A) elect 786 Cabot h do
- Robert H (Catherine) caretaker 701 Hale B F h 705 do
- Robert H jr (Lillian T) gdnr R S Bradley est (B F) h 34 Appleton ave
- Robert L emp USMC bds 70 Bridge
- Ruth E Mrs h 17 Home
- S Augustus bds 213 Bridge
- S Ella widow Albert P bds 18 Prospect
- S Louise widow George E matron USMC h 8 Swan
- Sherman C clk USMC h at 627 Essex ave Gloucester
- Sophia E widow David C died Dec 7 1936
- Stephen L laborer bds 7 Stone
- Stephen S (Theresa D) roofer 24 Railroad ave h 14 May
- Thomas W (Mary E) carpenter h 63 Bridge
- Walter H (Nettie L) paymaster B&MRR (B) h 57½ Essex
- Walter T roofer 24 Railroad ave bds (14) May
- Warren H emp 53 Dodge bds 62 do
- Wilbur H (Irene M) emp Salem Elec Lt Co (S) h 21 Eastern ave
- William (Frances) retired h 19 Beckford
- William Ackerman (Bessie M) carpenter h 15 Myrtle
- William E student (Seattle Wash) bds 26 Broadway
- William E carpenter h 37 Hillside ave

Smithson Arlene Miss art studio 130 Cabot rm 7 bds 32 Bertram

- Falloni Art Studio (Miss Arlene Smithson John N Falloni) 130 Cabot rm 7
- June M Miss bds 32 Bertram
- Ralph O (Hope R) draftsman USMC h 32 Bertram
- Ralph O jr bds 32 Bertram

Snell Charles H (Ruth E) h 18 Story ave

- Frederick W (Georgianna C) meter reader PWD h 15 Dolloff ave
- Irene E Miss bds 18 Story ave
- Phyllis W Miss bds 18 Story ave

Snelling Eva de T widow Rodman P (35 Comm ave B) s r off 141 West B F

- Sarah E Mrs bds 28 Federal

Snoad Albert (Alice F) mach USMC h 18 Judson

- Russell N bds 18 Judson

Snow Abraham died Feb 28 1937

- Annie E Mrs bds 12 Roundy
- Florence M Miss student BHS bds H L Snow Melvin ave
- Frank H student BHS bds H L Snow Melvin ave

## G. & W. GARAGE, Inc.

### REPAIRS ON ALL MAKES OF CARS

TOWING SERVICE—DAY OR NIGHT

474 Rantoul St.


Tel. 190-W

One Stop Automobile Service  
Automobile Accessories

## SNOW

- Frank W plumbing and heating 9 Roundy rms 324 Cabot
- George H photographer 156 Cabot h do
- Gordon C emp USMC bds 21 Bates Park ave
- Harry L (Mina M) mach USMC h Melvin ave
- Harry L jr student BHS bds H L Snow Melvin ave
- Hubert M ins agt (S) h 12 Ober
- Lucy M Mrs h 21 Bates Park ave
- Mary V Miss bds 808 Hale B F
- Randall W student (Univ of Pa) bds 12 Ober
- Ruth E Miss bds 21 Bates Park ave
- Virginia F Miss bds 12 Ober
- Walter L bds 21 Bates Park ave

**SNOW WHITE LAUNDRY** (E Fossa pres and treas) 12 Lothrop Tel 2204  
See head lines

- Wilbert E (Mabel) emp USMC h 123½ Bridge
- Snyder Abraham (Rose) h 68 Cabot
- Anna Miss clk The Gift Shop (Essex S) bds 68 Cabot
- Helen Miss bds 68 Cabot
- Rose Mrs groc 68 Cabot h do
- Samuel clk 68 Cabot bds do
- Sobocinski Louis A emp 38 Enon h at Turner st Salem
- Soboczinski Edwin B millwright USMC h at 12 Roycroft st Peabody
- Socony Service Station No L 286 (Edward P White mngr) 642 Hale P C
- Sodnowsky Harold J clk rem to 3 Brook st Manchester
- Philip (Pauline) rem to 3 Brook st Manchester
- Sohier Eleanor Miss (68 Beacon B) s r Ober opp Neptune
- William D (68 Beacon B) s r Ober opp Neptune
-  (See Sawyer)
- Solaris Marie F widow William H h 6 Herbert ave
- Ralph L (Caroline V) h 16 Crescent ave
- William H died June 22 1937
- Sollows Clyde R (Florence E) mach USMC h 87 Cabot suite 3
- William R (Dorothy A) emp USMC h 46 Wallis
- Solomon Sidney S clk 313 Rantoul bds at 45 Endicott st Salem
- Sons of Abraham and Isaac Synagogue 37 Bow
- of Italy (Figli d'Italia) Gabriele D'Annunzio No 592 306 Rantoul
- of Union Veterans 254½ Cabot
- Soper Earle W (Pauline W) laborer State highway dept (B) h 24 Ashton
- Sorenson George (Isabella) emp USMC h 43 Bartlett
- Sormunen Hilja Mrs h 11 Jasper
- Sorrenti Mary widow John bds 261 Rantoul
- Sortwell Alvin F (Elise P) broker (53 State B) h 261 Hart B F
- Ann P Miss bds 261 Hart B F
- Cynthia Miss student Winsor sch (B) bds 261 Hart B F
- Elise Miss bds 261 Hart B F
- Elise P Mrs local rep Abercrombie & Fitch 249 Hart B F h 261 do
- Frances A Miss bds 261 Hart B F
- Soucy Adrienne M Miss emp (60 Boston S) bds 21 River
- Alcide E (Theresa) emp USMC h 27 Home
- Antoinette M Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 21 River
- Helen G Mrs stenog Ropes Drug Co (S) h 23 Cliff
- Ida E Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 21 River
- Katherine N widow Joseph E h 21 River

**BE ACCURATE**

**In ADDRESSING Your  
MAIL. Use the Directory**

# ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

RIGHT PRICES  
PROMPT DELIVERIES

THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION

Our Trucks Can Serve You Daily      Office and Res. 24 ODELL AVE., Beverly, Mass.      TEL.

648

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## SOUCY

- Laurier L student BHS bds 21 River
- Leo F bds 457 Rantoul
- Leo J bds 457 Rantoul
- Napoleon E (Helen G) emp Salem Gas Light Co (Peirce ave S) h 23 Cliff
- Yvonne wid Frank seamstress WPA h 457 Rantoul

☛ (See Saucier)

Sounia Emmeline D widow John F bds 4 River

- J Louis (Dorothy R) chauffeur 14 Cole h do
- John F died April 30 1936

☛ (See Saulnier)

South Essex Sewerage District pumping station 135 Water

Southwick Elmer E (Florence) h 16 Union

- George L real estate 18 Hale h do
- George S (Bertha N) ins agt 254 Essex (S) h 86 Kernwood ave
- Horace W (Cecile L) rem to Danvers
- Levi G (Bertha G) draw tender Kernwood bridge h 414 Essex
- Nelson A (Mary E) fisherman h 3 Oxford ter
- Richard C (Martha H) wholesale dlr 31 Bedford (B) h 22 Hale

Southworth Bros (Fred L and Charles A Southworth) nurserymen Nursery st off Ellsworth ave

- Charles A (Southworth Bros) Nursery st h at 71 Webb Salem
- Fred L (Southworth Bros) Nursery st bds do

Spain Anna J Miss nurses' aid Beverly Hospital bds 41 Elliott suite 9

- Clara M Mrs emp Danvers Bleachery (P) h 41 Elliott suite 9

Sparks Charles M carpenter bds 14 Pond

- Etta S Mrs emp 331 Cabot h r 335 do

Spaulding John T (Marion A) (99 Beacon B) s r Paine ave P C

Spear Addie F widow George A hskpr 179 Dodge bds do

- Alfred M (Sarah J) driver BFD h 9 Jackson
- Charles R (Flora E) h 42 Wallis
- Daisy A Miss seamstress WPA bds 44 Cabot
- Dorothy A Miss bds 9 Jackson
- Eugene E H (Daisy M) fishctr 2 Cabot h 44 do
- Eugene E H jr student BHS bds 44 Cabot
- Flora A Miss emp Hytron Radio Corpn (S) bds 42 Wallis
- George F (Bertha E) mach USMC h 31 Bertram
- George F jr student (Salem Comm) bds 31 Bertram
- George R (Celia) bond slsmn First Bond Corpn (B) h 28 Abbott
- J Ernest bds 12 Blaine ave
- Luetta M widow William A h 492 Elliott
- Margaret A widow Charles G died Dec 18 1935
- Philip R student BHS bds 31 Bertram
- Phyllis A Miss bds 12 Blaine ave
- Rodman G student BHS bds 44 Cabot
- Sadie C Mrs kitchen woman Beverly Hospital h 12 Blaine ave
- Stanley G Rev pastor Universalist Church h 20 Thorndike
- Thomas E bds 12 Blaine ave
- Thomas G (Sadie C) steamfitter h 12 Blaine ave

Spechiuli Ida Miss emp USMC bds 5 Grant

- Joseph student BHS bds 5 Grant
- Leonardo (Annie) emp USMC h 5 Grant
- Michael mechanic bds 5 Grant

Specht James E (Bessie M) bds 51 Rowell ave

## Merton S. Ward

## FLORIST AND MARKET GARDENER

FUNERAL AND WEDDING WORK A SPECIALTY

Grower of Cut Flowers, Greenhouse Plants in Season, Bedding Plants, Spring Vegetables,  
Vegetables Plants

GREENHOUSES: COR. LOTHROP AND EAST LOTHROP STS.

TEL. 2536

# The Quality Press Printing Service

67 WALLIS STREET

Tel. Beverly 700

BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

649

## SPECHT

- William P (Margaret V) engineer N Y Building Asso (NYC) h 51 Rowell ave
- Speedway Express (Oscar and Leo Ouellette) expressing 55 Broadway
- Spelios Speros J (Mary) mngr Candyland (S) h 37 Lyman
- Spence Loyal N student BHS bds 50 Essex
- Samuel (May G) h 50 Essex
- Spencer John V student Essex Co Agri (D) bds W Spencer South ter
- Nathalie Miss emp 1 Woodbury bds 152 Hale
- Raymond V (Hazel E) mach (Charlestown Navy yd) h 9½ Washington
- Thomas (Ida F) retired h 154 Hale
- Thomas D mech 474 Rantoul bds 152 Hale
- William (Mary A) emp WPA h South ter
- William P (Elsie M) city mechanic h 152 Hale
- Spic and Span Restaurant (Samuel L Berman) restaurant 440-442 Rantoul
- Spicer Esther G Mrs bds 25 Bates Park ave
- Spiers David chauffeur 40 Prince bds do (smr)
- Spillane Patrick F (Bridget M) gdnr and caretaker 31 Ober h 32 do
- Spiller B LeRoy (Josie E) groc 54½ Dodge h 54 do
- Charles G (Caroline L) retired h 32 Lothrop
- Dorothy S Miss bds 44 Western ave
- Earle E (Pearl C) John Hancock ins agt (S) h 15 Dodge
- Emery A yardman 116 Water h South ter
- Ernest P (Edith M) retired h 299 County way
- Mary E I widow Arthur P h 6 Home
- Pearl C Mrs clk 218 Cabot h 15 Dodge
- Robert L (Lucille C) supervisor Gulf Ref Co (B) h 44 Western ave
- Robert L jr student Mass State coll (Amherst) bds 44 Western ave
- Spinney Bernard F h 496 Cabot
- Bertha L Miss clk First Natl Bank (B) bds 116 Dodge
- Leo N (Mabel G) (Caramel Kiss Shop) Dodge also emp USMC h 84 Dodge
- Penina widow Enos h 116 Dodge
- S Annie widow Everett M bds 496 Cabot
- Spinning Wheel (The) (Mrs Mary E Grady) embroideries 1 Hale
- Spiridigliozzi Alexander bds r 30 Haskell B F
- Damiano laborer Russell Burrage bds 24 Hart B F
- Daniel student BHS bds 24 Hart B F
- John (Faustina) groom Burrage est (Manch) h rear 30 Haskell B F
- Libro gdnr Geo Hawley est (Manch) bds 24 Hart B F
- Linda Miss student BHS bds r 30 Haskell B F
- Rose Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds r 30 Haskell B F
- Stephen (Joanna) gdnr h 24 Hart B F
- Thomas (Angelina) gdnr 806 Hale bds 24 Hart B F
- Spofford Edna N Miss tchr Briscoe sch bds 48 Dodge
- Spottiswood Harold R (Mary H) shoewkr Shelby Shoe Co (S) h 6 Milton
- Sprague Dorothy P Mrs clk 200 Cabot h 13 Swan
- Springer John I salesman and office mngr 282 Rantoul h at Rockport
- Sprowl Ellen L widow Exavier h 12 Lenox
- Spurr Doris M Mrs hskpr 8 May bds do
- Square and Compass Club (successor to Beverly Masonic Club) 141 Cabot
- Squibb Charles W (Thelma H) emp Eastman Gelatine Co (P) h 12 Davis rd
- Robert emp First Natl Stores Inc (H) bds 511 Cabot
- Thelma H Mrs tag clerk 105 Rantoul h 12 Davis rd
- W John (Alice M) emp Eastman Gelatine Co (P) h 511 Cabot
- Squires Charles W (Margaret E) retired h 12 Butman

---

**TROWT & MURRAY** JOHN A. TROWT, Prop. 711-717 Hale St. Beverly Farms

PACKARD—SALES AND SERVICE

Cars for Rent. Storage. Supplies. Sundries. Automobile Repairing.  
Telephone 9

# **EASTERN TRUCKING CO. SCOTTI & BATCHELDER,** PROPS.

316 CABOT STREET BEVERLY TEL. BEV. 1550

ALSO AMOCO FILLING STATIONS AT 3 AND 316 CABOT ST.

SEE COLORED INSERT OPPOSITE NAME

650

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## **STACEY**

Stacey Daisy widow Addison C h 304 Cabot

— Ernest W (Helen M) inventor USMC h 116 Bridge

Stafford Hettie M Miss hskpr 116 Dodge bds do

St Alphonse French Catholic Church (Rev William E Drapeau pastor) 38 Rail-  
road ave

Stamper Charles F bds 31½ Cabot

— Grace Miss h 31½ Cabot

Standard Oil Co of New York (Thomas F Slattery local mngr) filling station 50  
Cabot also 642 Hale P C (Edward P White mngr)

**STANDISH L WHITNEY** (Gates & Standish) 234 Cabot rm 6 h 1 Harrison st  
Melrose

Standley Albert (Esther) driver Comb 4 BFD h 438 Essex

— Amelia E widow Edward h 269 Hale

— Annie E Miss bkpr bds 269 Hale

— Archie D (Susan D) railway mail clerk h 31A Herrick

— Arthur C (Sarah B) clk NYCRR (B) h 7 Summer

— Arthur L frmn and plmbr 220 Rantoul h 6 Oak B F

— Barbara L Miss bds 6 Oak B F

— Bertha L Miss hskpr 269 Hale bds do

— Carolyn F Miss tchr (Rockport) bds 6 Oak B F

— Charles F bds 10 Odell ave

— Charles J city laborer bds 97 Bridge

— Chester F (Fannie E) carpenter 20 Oak B F h 10 Odell ave

— Chester H (Glorana T) mngr USMC (306 Broad Lynn) h 43 Washington

— Clifford W patrolman BPD h 25 County way

— Doris C Miss attendant Essex Co Sanatorium bds 409 Cabot

— Dorothy E Miss maid 51 Baker ave bds 10 Odell ave

— Dwight G (Alice O) plmbr 220 Rantoul h 20 Grover

— Edward F brick mason 253 Rantoul bds 269 Hale

— Elmer A (Eleanor F) clk P O h 423 Essex

— Elmer E (Eliza A) retired h 64 Herrick

— Elsie T Miss bds 457 Cabot

— Forrest W (Doris I) general contr bds 11 Munroe

— Fredwin emp (Danvers Bleachery) bds 457 Cabot

— George (Melrose) s r Foster field

— George W fireman Comb 4 BFD h 34 Bisson

— Gladys A Miss teacher (Springfield) bds 277 Essex

— Penelope F Miss student Miss Pierce Sec Sch (B) bds 6 Oak B F

— Gordon F messenger Bev Nat'l Bank bds 7 Summer

— Grace F Miss stenog rem to Essex

— Harold E (Gertrude M) mach B&MRR (B) h 97 Bridge

— Harold R bds 9 Myrtle

— Harry F accountant bds 140 Lothrop

— Helen Miss emp NET&TCo (S) bds 7 Summer

— Helen D Miss bkpr Holyoke Ins Co (S) bds 457 Cabot

— Helen D widow Charles A h 459 Cabot

— Irving T bds 7 Summer

— John G bds 10 Odell ave

— Joseph L (Edwina W) mngr 131 Dodge h 10 Walnut ave

— Lillian L widow Elmer h 15 High B F

— Mabel widow Edward A h 409 Cabot

— Margaret E Miss stenog Holyoke Ins Co (S) bds 277 Essex

— Mary E widow George E h 277 Essex

---

## **TIME IS MONEY** Save Time by Us- ing the Directory

# Henderson & Herndon Tree Co., Inc.

## EXPERTS IN CARE OF TREES

9 STORY AVENUE  
3 EAST CORNING STREET

Telephones  
957-W—957-R—1491

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

651

### STANDLEY

- Nellie F Miss bds 7 Summer
- Paul E student Bev Co-operative Trade sch bds 25 County way
- Phoebe E widow Joseph A h 9 Myrtle
- Ralph L (U S Navy) bds 97 Bridge
- Ray T acct USMC bds 12 Baker ave
- Richard asst buyer The Gt Atl & Pac Tea Co warehouse (B) bds 277 Essex
- Robert J (Ruth E) bkpr Rockland Natl Bank (B) bds 34 Bisson
- Roland T (Vera A) toolmkr USMC h 15 Dearborn ave
- Samuel D supt bath house Lothrop h 140 do
- W Grant emp Lake Shore ave bds 25 County way
- Walter H (Addie M) retired h 44 Dodge
- Wells (Jennie T) retired h 457 Cabot
- Willard A retired h 12 Baker ave

☛ (See Stanley)

Stanley Abbie M Miss sec Warren Allen Carpet Co (Canal B) h 116 Hale

- Alice R Miss bds 15 Atlantic ave
- Arthur C (Anna G) staty eng Pitman & Brown (S) h 481 Elliott
- Edward I (Helen O) emp 222 Cabot rms 18-19 h r 120 Herrick
- Eleanor Miss bkpr 126 State (B) bds 12 Enon
- Eleanor M Miss emp 105 Rantoul bds 132 Essex

**STANLEY FRANCIS G** (Isabelle R) physician and surgeon 242 Cabot rms 25  
26 office hrs 2-3 and 7-8 daily except Sunday. Sunday by appointment  
only. U S Employees' Compensation surgeon. Full equipment for all  
electrical and X-Ray treatments. Diathermia, Skin & Blood Diseases  
office tel 472-W h 95 Baker ave s r Foster's Point

- George A 2nd (Martha E) shwkr h 12 Enon
- Halsey D (Esther L) real est and ins 7 West Dane h do
- Hannah A widow Ralph D h 70 Lothrop
- Julia H Miss clerk Court House (S) bds 4 Enon
- Lloyd R (Dorothy O) emp Met Life Ins Co (S) h 34 Broadway suite 5
- Louis P (Eugenia E) h 4 Enon
- Louis P jr bds 4 Enon
- Marion C Miss clk bds 12 Enon
- Martha Miss tchr Prospect school bds 115 Dodge
- Roger (Lilla M) painter h 132 Essex
- Roland A (Harriet E) treas (Salem Sav Bank) h 115 Dodge
- Virginia I Miss rem to Hanover N H
- Warren B (Bessie P) h 63 Hale

☛ (See Standley)

Stansfield Arthur (Alice) toolmaker USMC h 12 Netherton ave

Stantial Alfred B (Jennie W) clk B&MRR (B) h 15 Lowell

- Douglas B student BHS bds 15 Lowell
- Wallace A student BHS bds 15 Lowell

Stanton Catherine Mrs cook 840 Hale B F bds do

- Charles H (Irene) agt Cook Tours (B) and (S) h 27 Broadway suite 4
- Elizabeth A Miss bds 36 Wallis
- Harold W gdnr (Hingham) bds 21 Cross
- Howard (Grace M) landscape gdnr h 49 Essex
- Lawrence P city editor Bev Evening Times and reporter Boston Herald also  
sec Twenty-five Associates h 36 Wallis
- Marjorie H Miss librarian Public Library bds 21 Cross
- Sturgis T clk (Boston Police Hdqtrs) bds 21 Cross

# Household Fuel Corp.

# "THE CELEBRATED D L & W BLUE COAL"

HENRY S. ARCHER, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

TEL. 2095

RANGE AND FUEL OILS

# FRED B. ROSS Hot Special Menus Served Daily

11 to 2 and 5 to 7; Open to 11 p. m.

256 Cabot Street


Tel. 2254

Special Lunches

652

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## STANTON

- Willard S (Adrienne E) retired h 21 Cross
- Stanwood Alice O Mrs clk USMC h 57 Butman
- Fred O (Alice O) clk USMC h 57 Butman
- Helen F Miss sec'y (Oxford school Hartford Ct) bds 10 Vine B F
- Joseph C (Mary E) plumber 8½ Vine B F h 10 do
- Mary E Miss x-ray technician Bev Hospital bds 10 Vine B F
- Stapledon Bertram F (Irene) carp h 23 Woodbury
- Richard S (Anna R) (Beverly Shade Shop) 24 Elliott h 41 Arlington ave
- William A (Mildred) painter and paper hanger h 48 Grover
- William J (Sarah A) contractor 24 Warren h do
-  (See Stapleton)
- Staples Barbara L Miss student BHS bds 18 Western ave
- Express (John C Staples propr) express 102-104 Park
- Florence M Miss maid 67 Boyles bds do
- Harry G (Sarah S) gdnr 351 Hale P C h 3 Prince
- Irving A (Mildred E) elec welder USMC h 15 Lenox
- John C (Staples Express) 102-104 Park h at Salem
- Miriam H Miss tchr (So Windsor Ct) bds 3 Prince
- Ralph S (Mildred L) clk USMC h 18 Western ave
- Roger G sheet metal wkr bds 3 Prince
- Star of The Sea Circle D of I 122 Cabot rms 10, 11
- Department Store (Myer W Kramer mngr) dry goods 355-359 Rantoul
- Press (The) (Arthur Killam propr) 15 Eastern ave
- Starr block 280-280A Cabot
- Gussie widow Walter packer 47 Park bds 12 Appleton ave
- Hyman S (Florence F) salesman Lamco Shoe Co (B) h 100 Lothrop
- Margaret V Miss artist bds 43 Stone
- William J (Margaret T) emp 52 Chauncy (B) h 43 Stone
- Stationery Shoppe (The) (Mrs Lillian C Akerley propr) cards novelties etc 267 Cabot
- Stavrakes Peter clk 198 Cabot bds at 95 Jackson st Salem
- St Charles Clarence G bds 30 Bennett
- Joseph W bds 30 Bennett
- Wilfred J (Rose A) shwkr h 30 Bennett
- Steadman Ida I widow Edwin K h 11 Prospect
- Steedman Lawrence B (Mary F) toolchaser USMC h 28 Bennett
- Lawrence B jr student BHS bds 28 Bennett
- Steele Andrew M (Althea R) shwkr bds r 67 Bridge
- Charles (Steele & Abbott) 5 West B F h at Gloucester
- Frederick C (Marguerite M) sergt BPD h 100 Lovett
- Harold C (Bessie C) shipper 244 Cabot h 13 Edwards
- Jessie Mrs maid Beverly Hospital bds do and h 24 Elliott
- Julia A widow John A h 3 Lothrop
- Lawrence P laborer WPA bds 3 Lothrop
- Mary A widow Frank W h 56 Bridge
- Michael (Jessie) emp (Danvers State Hospital) h 24 Elliott
- Richard A (Ethel T) foundryman USMC h r 67 Bridge
- Sadie O widow Elbert L h 77 Lovett
- & Abbott Co (Charles Steele propr) E R Hodgkins Co painters 5 West B F
- Steen Ernest J (Irene) molder USMC h 35 Central
- Steeves Murray V (Vashti E) emp exp dept USMC h 14 Pleasant
- Steiner Adolph (Gladys E) linotype op 114 Cabot h 55 Winthrop ave
- Steinert Lena widow Alexander M (401 Comm ave B) s r Bay View ave

**TEL.**  
**SALEM**  
**392**

## PARSONS' LAUNDRY

Quality Laundry and Cleaning Services

72 LORING AVENUE

SALEM, MASS.

### STEINERT

- Robert S (Lucy P) Steinert & Co 162 Boylston (B) h 41 Hart B F
- Steinfeld Alma M P Miss nurse bds 22 Bartlett
- Charles R mngr First Nat'l Stores Inc (So Ham) bds 22 Bartlett
- Karl H retired h 22 Bartlett
- William R bds 22 Bartlett
- Stella Maris Court of Foresters 122 Cabot
- Stentiford Arthur (Georgianna E) laborer State Highway dept h 17 Swan
- James A chauffeur Munroe-Arnold-Merritt Express (S) bds 495 Rantoul
- Stephen's Variety Store (Mrs Leona DiLorenzo propr) 343 Rantoul
- Stephenson Arthur leatherwkr B E Cox (P) bds 62 Bridge
- Charles (Ruby H) leatherwkr Nathan Poor Co (P) bds 62 Bridge
- Harry member licensing board h 62 Bridge
- Sterenbergh Elizabeth Miss tchr BHS h 15 Ives suite 25
- Sterling Anne S widow Olof tourist accommodations 86 Dodge h do
- Kathleen B Miss student nurse Beverly Hospital bds do
- STERLING LESTER O** insurance 222 Cabot rm 17 tel 681 bds 86 Dodge See page 46
- Rena M widow Paul jr rms 76 Cabot
- Richard E (U S Marines) bds 500 Elliott
- S Binney Miss rms 76 Cabot
- Sterman Abraham (Esther R) taxi service 55 Broadway and Park also treas Jewish Community bldg h 35 Bow
- Augustus H clk AB&W Inc (S) bds 42 Bow
- Isadore E (S Ruth) salesman AB&W Inc (S) h 35 Bow
- Jacob I (Annie) antiques 26 Cabot h 42 Bow
- Stern Bernard retired h 69 Dane
- Max atty-at-law (10 Peabody sq P) h 69 Dane
- Minnie Miss clk 98 Park bds 69 Dane
- Sara R (Sara Stern Cagan) (Cagan & Cagan attys-at-law) 222 Cabot rms 11-12 tel 3030 h 69 Dane tel 3050 (See Cagan)
- Sterner Allen O (Marjorie J) draftsman USMC h 56 Standley
- Stevens Agnes L Miss bkpr 196 Cabot h at 17 Arlington Newburyport
- Aimie W Miss clk D Low & Co (S) bds 220 Common P C
- Alice E Miss student State Teachers' coll (S) bds 10 River
- Archibald (Marian E) gdnr P S Sears Branch lane h 340 Essex
- Archibald H (Viola F) contr Nestor Contr Co (Concord ave Belmont) h 7 Ives
- Arthur M plmbr emp 220 Rantoul h 18 Baker ave
- Bertha Mrs bds 75 Conant
- Bessie W widow Harry H hskpr 129 Dodge bds do
- C Kenneth emp 242 Cabot rm 1 bds 340 Essex
- Daniel F (Meribah L) emp GEC Co (L) bds r 119 Bridge
- Donald W bds 7 Ives
- E Francis student BHS bds 340 Essex
- Edith Mary Miss student (Essex Co Agri sch) bds 271 Hale
- Elizabeth F B wife of Arthur M died Nov 9 1936
- Ella J Miss bds 7 Ives
- Frederick L crtkr Dr T O Shepard also Laura Shuman Mem Home bds 220 Common P C and 376 Hale
- George B student (NYU) bds 10 River
- Harriette B Miss tchr Edwards sch h 50 Broadway suite 46
- Hazel A Miss clk Welfare dept (City Hall) bds 151 Bridge
- Herbert (Sarah) insp USMC h 5 Judson

## STEVENS

- Herman S treas H W Billings Co Inc 196 Cabot h at 17 Arlington st Newburyport
- Horace R clk 382 Cabot bds 7 Ives
- James (Maude A) retired h r 119 Bridge
- Leon F student BHS bds 114 Hale
- Lewis E (Ethel M) dairyman 213 Hale h 271 do
- Louise P Miss bds 7 Ives
- M Louise Miss student BHS bds 340 Essex
- Myra W Miss hskpr 37 Pleasant bds do
- Ralph Emerson organist First Parish Church also accompanist Men's Singing Club Inc h at 245 Washington Belmont
- Ralph H (Ethel M) emp Standard Crayon Co (D) h 151 Bridge
- S Henry (Nellie B) janitor 240 Cabot h 25 Bow
- Theodore L appr plumber 220 Rantoul bds 18 Baker ave
- Walter H (Mary L) gdnr 376 Hale h do on est and 220 Common P C
- Walter W bds 151 Bridge
- William A gdnr Charles Davis (Wenham) h 628 Essex
- William H (Alice E) sheet metalwkr 10 River h do
- William H jr emp 10 River bds do
- William J (Lillian M) clk USMC h 46 Eastern ave
- William M city emp bds 57 Essex

☛ (See Stephens)

Stevenson Marie Le M Miss bds Henry Lee 190 Hart B F

- Myron L (Hazel W) vice pres 453 Rantoul h 21 Bertram
- Pearl C Miss housekeeper 451 Rantoul bds do
- Thomas G bds Henry Lee 190 Hart B F

☛ (See Stephenson)

Stewart Alexander D (Mary A) farmhand Avery Bros h 25 Bennett

- Annah H widow Webster R dressmaking bds 26 Pickett
- Annie A Mrs sales superv Avon Cosmetics rms 33 Bow
- Charles (Ethel M) mach USMC h 21 Myrtle
- Charles F chauffeur 8 Columbus ave bds 21 Myrtle
- Donald R (U S Navy) bds 21 School
- Edith Miss bds 21 School
- Ethelyn M Miss emp 105 Rantoul bds 21 Myrtle
- John A (Katherine) linotype op 114 Cabot h 50 Butman
- Leonora E widow Charles E h 28 Dane
- Norman (Marion L) emp WPA h 16 Blaine ave
- Peter jr plumber E H Jenkins (S'scott) bds 10 Roderick ave
- Peter W bds 436 Rantoul
- Thomas J (Sarah E) drop forger USMC h 403A Cabot
- Thomas M night watchman 239 Cabot rms do and bds 403 do
- Vivian Claude s r chauffeur 75 Lothrop bds do w r Dayton Beach Flor'da

☛ (See Stuart)

St George Commandery Knights Templars 141 Cabot

St Germain Albert J (Lena E) rem to Hamilton

St Hilaire Antonio J (Helen A) emp USMC h 16 School

- Joseph A (Flora E) h 8 Harris
- Ruth M Miss clk 242 Cabot rms 10-12 bds 16 School

Stickens Arthur J (Marjorie A) mach USMC h 11½ Pratt ave

- Herbert (Clara E) carp and pntr h 18 Mason
- Herbert W (Evelyn D) patternmaker USMC bds 18 Mason

## N. E. COAL & COKE CO.

1 to 15 Water Street

Telephone 280

ANTHRACITE — B E A C O N — BITUMINOUS

**STICKNEY**

Stickney Edward A retired bds 28 Front

- George H (Pauline C) mech eng USMC h 45 Abbott
- Harriet W widow George A h 68 Lothrop
- Isabelle widow Seaward L h 74 Dane
- Janet D widow Walter L bds 66 Dane
- Julia E Mrs h 49 Echo ave
- Nancy L Miss student BHS bds 45 Abbott
- Robert C (Dorothea F) physician office 68 Lothrop h 57 do
- Seaward L died Sept 8 1936
- Whitman G (Ethel M) physician 13 Thorndike h do also school physician

Stiggins Margaret B widow Edward A h 10 Harrison ave

Stiles Arthur D (Emma M) letter carrier h r 471 Cabot

- Barbara C Miss student (Gorham Normal) bds r 471 Cabot
- Dean P student (St John's Prep sch D) bds r 471 Cabot
- Frank W (Caroline F) var store 55 Essex h 6 Hancock
- Irene G Miss stenog YMCA 239 Cabot h 471 do
- Martha F Miss tchr BHS h 126 Dodge
- Rita F Miss bkpr bds 6 Hancock

Stillings Mabel E Miss grad nurse Beverly Hospital h at Bridge st Hamilton

Stillman Henry D emp USMC h 583 Cabot

Stillson Frank E (Florence M) chauffeur 15 Cabot h 22 Stone

- Harry P (G Theresa) h 27 Wellman
- Kenneth W emp 91 Rantoul bds 60 Bartlett
- William B (Bertha B) printer 91 Rantoul h 60 Bartlett

Stinson Elliott W antique repairing 137 Lothrop bds do

- Mayne W E widow Joseph C h 137 Lothrop

Stirkler Edmond D frmn USMC h at 25 Banks rd Swampscott

Stites Florence M Miss tchr Washington sch h 41 Elliott suite 4

St John's Episcopal Church (Rev Bradford H Burnham rector) 701 Hale B F

- Parish Hall rear 701 Hale B F
- Parish House 705 Hale B F

St Linger Fred (Merle P) diemaker USMC h 27 Lyman

- Hans A (Elsie B) mach USMC h 17 Echo ave
- Merle P Mrs bkpr Daniel Low & Co (S) h 27 Lyman
- Paul E student (Essex Agri) bds 17 Echo ave

St Louis George bartender 146 Rantoul bds do

St Margaret's Massachusetts Court of Foresters 655 Hale P C

- Margaret's Roman Catholic Church (Rev Matthew J Gleason rector) 668 Hale P C
- Margaret's Roman Catholic School 660 Hale P C

St Mary's Catholic Cemetery Brimbal ave

- Parochial residence 253 Cabot
- Parochial School 13 Chapman
- Star of the Sea Church (Rev John A Degan pastor) 249 Cabot

Stockton Armand W (Elizabeth) chauffeur rem to Salem

- Howard C (Esther M) buyer AB&W Inc (S) h 27 Vine B F
- Richard A general contractor rem to Salem

Stoddard Hatherly A (Esther G) Christian Science practitioner h 63 Lothrop

- Woodworth P (Dorothy N) emp John Hancock Life Ins Co (S) h 32 Thorndike

Stokes Edward E (Ethel M) toolmaker USMC h 12 Highland ave

- Edward P (Olive L) emp 85 Water h 39 Abbott
- James (Katherine) laborer 20 Oak h 22 West B F

---

**CAMPBELL'S FUNERAL SERVICE****SERVICE FOR ALL.****65 Cabot Street Telephone 13**

●  
Low Operating Cost  
Assures Moderate Charges



# ELMER S. COLE

MOTION PICTURE SERVICE

AUTHORIZED  
DEALER

Churches Lodges  
5 CHESTNUT ST.

Schools  
Tel. 238

Children's Parties  
BEVERLY, MASS.

656

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## STOKES

- Kenneth W (Lona J) reserve officer BPD h 12 Highland ave
- William H foreman 242 Cabot rms 10-11-12 h at 462 Ferry Everett
- Stone A Pearl Mrs hairdr 301 Cabot h do and 30 County way
- Albert E butler rem to Rome Italy
- Allen W sec Hollingsworth & Whitney (B) bds 30 County way
- Alta M Mrs h 7 Marsh ave
- Ervin B (Belle F) shoe ctr Shelby Shoe Co (S) h 26 Wellman
- Everett R (Mary C) clerk USMC h 161 Lothrop
- Frank W (Sybil H) belt repairman USMC h 3 Roosevelt ave
- Harold R (Alice D) retired patrolman h 18 Pickett
- J Perley (Clara S) retired h 478 Rantoul and at St Petersburg Fla
- John A (Mary J) retired h 29 Stone
- John W (Myra L) foreman USMC h 5 Oxford ter
- Joseph W chauffeur rem to Boston
- Katherine E Miss died March 10 1937
- Lester E (Myrtle E) painter and chauffeur 116 Water h 27 Charnock
- Lewis C (Blanche E) gdnr Sears est (P C) h 161 Lothrop
- Priscilla Q Miss clk USMC bds 18 Pickett
- Ralph E (Lucy W) physician 74 Lothrop h 15 Lake View ave
- Ralph W (Beatrice A) gdnr 55 Ober h 23 Charnock
- Robert D student BHS bds 18 Pickett
- Ruth I Miss student Chandler sch (B) bds 12 Madison ave
- Samuel H (Nellie M) retired office 234 Cabot rm 3 h 42 Central and at Florida
- William H rem to Boston
- William H (Betty) chauffeur rem to Boston
- Stone's Drug Store (Harold I Goldsmith and Paul Segel proprs) drugs etc 434 Rantoul
- St Onge Amedee laborer rms 35 Front
- Octavia Miss hskpr 40 Railroad ave bds do
- Ronaldo J (Florence T) emp 116 Water h 17 Agate
- Stopford Frederick W (Ella T) (Retired Colonel U S Army) vice pres 2, 252A Cabot h 53 Lothrop
- William Co Inc (Frank I Lamasney pres and treas F W Stopford vice pres Charles W Adams clk) fish 2, 252A Cabot
- Story Arlene R Miss waitress Beverly Hospital bds 3 Charles
- STORY ARTHUR K** (Myra A) treas Bev Savings Bank 175 Cabot h 27 Odell ave See front cover
- Cecil P (Clementine F) mngr 274 Cabot h 8 Boyden ave
- Clifton C (Victoria E) foreman USMC h 441A Cabot
- Donald O (Polly E) acct rem to Peabody
- Jessie M widow Fred A domestic nurse h 48 Essex
- Lawrence T (Margaret L) woodwkr 94 Corning h 82 Standley
- Robert K student (Cornell Univ) bds 27 Odell ave
- Wilfred G (Rosina M) emp State highway dept h 3 Charles
- Stott Barbara Miss student BHS bds 38 Butman
- T Edward (Mildred) clk USMC h 38 Butman
- Stover Mahlon E (Lillian D) tree surgeon F A Bartlett Tree Expert Co (Manchester) h 116 Standley
- Stowe Charles S (Ella M) U S mail carrier (Malden) h 6 River
- Nellie A Mrs hskpr 12 Baker ave rms 6 Chapman ter
- Walter L foreman 242 Cabot rms 10-11-12 h at North Reading
- St Peter's Episcopal Church (Rev Arthur S Payzant pastor) 4 Ocean
- Parish House 4 Ocean

## Beverly Cove Greenhouse -

18 CROSS ST., BEVERLY, MASS.  
Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757  
RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS

Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

# ROPES DRUG COMPANY

188 Cabot Street at Broadway

OPP. CITY HALL

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

657

## ST PIERRE

St Pierre Adelard rem to 54 Chase st Danvers

— Aldea A Mrs emp Naumkeag Mills (S) h 18 Cliff

— Amede laborer h 10 Cox ct

— Arthur A (Almina) emp USMC h 19 Stone

— Eugene laborer bds 10 Cox ct

— Ida M Mrs sewer WPA bds 6 Bartlett

— Ida M Mrs bds 32 Railroad ave

— Marion P Mrs h 58 Bartlett

— Marjorie E Mrs bds 55 Hale

— Wilfred city laborer bds 22 Roundy

Strand Theatre (Morency Theatres Inc proprs) 135 Cabot

Strandal Carl J (Wilhelmina) bds 91 Dodge

— Hannah C Miss teacher Beverly schools bds 91 Dodge

Strasnick Isadore clk 105 Rantoul h at 26 Harwood st Lynn

Stratton Frank C (Lillian) h 8 Columbus ave

— Laurice M Miss student BHS bds 5 Columbus ave

Streeter Frank H (Jean M) draftsman USMC h 23 Madison ave

— Hazel M Miss bds 23 Madison ave

Striley Amy M Miss principal Cove and Farms schools bds at 133 Newburyport  
Turnpike Danvers

Stringer Winslow J (Hazel L) draftsman USMC h 286 County way

— Winslow J jr student (Tufts) bds 286 County way

Strode Marion tchr BHS bds at 10 West st Marblehead

Strout Clifford P (Cora L) leatherwkr A C Lawrence Co (P) h 10 Roderick ave

Struppler Hazel V Miss teacher 6 Echo ave bds do

Struthers Roselyn B Mrs clk 6 Colon h at 25 Hanover st Lynn

Stuart Albert L (Mary E) emp Public wks dept h 25 River

— Barbara Miss tchr Washington sch bds 20 Dane

— Everett G (Mary E) emp USMC h 41 Pond

— F W Co (Fred W Stuart) last mnfrs 14-20 Congress

— Fred W (Minnie A) F W Stuart Co 14-20 Congress h 26 Atlantic ave


— Henry B (Mildred) h 38 Pond

— James H (Blanche E) h 93 Elliott suite 1

— Maxwell A (Gladys L) gen mngr 14-20 Congress h 11 Bertram

— Whitney A bds 26 Atlantic ave

— William A mech CCC garage (Army base So B) bds 25 Arthur

 (See Stewart)

Stubbert Lucy E widow Enoch C h 48 Dodge

Studley Kate W Miss h 12 Thorndike

Sturk Agnes M Miss emp 60 Boston (S) bds 466 Cabot

— Helen A Miss maid 7 Ives bds do

Sudbay Eleanor L Miss student BHS bds 24 Raymond ave

— John T (Mary E) mngr 252A Cabot h 24 Raymond ave

Suffern Albert (Helen J) painter rem to Springville N Y

Sughrue Margaret E Miss shwkr 221 Rantoul h 39 Federal

Sullivan Alice C Miss bds 9 Lenox

— Arnold F (Marion) slsmn (1740 West Second So B) h 28 Railroad ave

— Barbara L Miss bds 5 Congress ct

— Carolyn K Miss bds 464 Cabot

— Edward J (Eileen A) bottling supplies and liquors 285A Cabot h 153 Lothrop

— Eleanore M Miss emp WPA bds 62 Lovett

— Elizabeth T Miss bds 6 Edwards

— Ellen N widow John F bds 18 Cedar

## JOHN GIRDLER CO.

"For best results, Burn Girdler's  
Better Grade Selected  
Anthracite or Bituminous Coal"

Agency 170-231 Cabot St.—COMPLETE HEATING SERVICE & REPAIRS

15 Cabot Street

Tel. 2480 - 469

Beverly, Mass.

**SULLIVAN**

- Eugene D (Dorothy G) (Sullivan Roofing Contractors) 24 Railroad ave h 22 do
- Eugene F (Nellie V) (Sullivan Roofing Contractors) 24 Railroad ave h 22 do
- George A (Elizabeth E) hairdr rear 28 Cabot h 5 Congress ct
- George E emp elect dept USMC bds 27 Whitney ave
- Henry F (Astrid H) mach USMC h 47 Melvin ave
- Henry J emp Parker Bros (S) bds 32 Bartlett
- James A (Edith L) (101 Chestnut st B) s r Branch lane
- James H chemist rem to Salem
- John F (Mary E) lawyer 54 Ames bldg (B) h 8 Sherman
- John P died Jan 15 1936
- Joseph F (Mary A) salesman Suburban Gas & Elec Co (Winthrop) h 30 Greene
- Julia A widow John E h 27 Whitney ave
- Katharine E Miss millinery 5 Hale h 6 Edwards
- M Pauline Miss student Emmanuel College (B) bds 18 Dane
- Margaret J widow Edmund h 81 Odell ave
- Marion C Miss student BHS bds 47 Melvin ave
- Mary E Miss bds r 22 Essex
- Mary J Mrs h 30 Railroad ave
- Mary J Miss bds 9 Lenox
- Patrick J (Mary J) meat ctr (M'head) h 32 Bartlett
- Patrick J (Anna T) emp USMC h 7 Mason
- Perley F (Marion L) emp Cemetery dept h 155 Lothrop
- Robert F leatherwkr (S) bds 27 Whitney ave
- Roofing Contractors (Eugene F and Eugene D Sullivan proprs) roofers 24 Railroad ave and 6 Tuck

**SULLIVAN THOMAS S** (Julia V) atty at law 173 Cabot rm 12 tel 245 h 18 Dane tel 1074-J

- Thomas S jr student Bentley Sch of Acct'g (B) bds 18 Dane
- William P (Anna F) elect USMC h 464 Cabot

 (See O'Sullivan)

Summit Encampment No 41 IOOF 3 Broadway

Sunray Bakery (Luigi Musumeci) bakery 240 Rantoul

Super X Press (Mario Clarizia prop) 505 Cabot

Superintendent of Schools (Starr M King) office Briscoe school Briscoe


Supreme Cleansers &amp; Dyers Co (Philip Toby and Edward Cohen proprs) cleaning and dyeing 264 Cabot

Surels Arthur W (Josephine F) chauffeur 70 Lothrop h 41 Stone

- C Edward bds 27 Charnock
- Charles E (Mildred) leatherwkr h 17 Kernwood ave
- Dorothea M Miss student BHS bds 27 Charnock
- Edward E (Mary L) painter h 27 Charnock
- Robert A messenger 5 Broadway bds 27 Charnock

 (See Surles)

Surles Thomas C (Mabel G) driver Ladder 3 BFD 2 Dodge h 5 Kernwood ave

 (See Surels)

Surrette Murray D (Marie C) (Surrette &amp; Wangler) 30 West B F h 38 do

- & Wangler (Murray D Surrette) ice cream parlor 30 West B F

Sutherland Alexander telegraph op rem to Lynn

- Alexander D deceased
- Elsie B G Mrs dressmaker and designer 31 Prince h 39 Pratt ave

# HENDERSON & HERNDON TREE CO., INC.

## EXPERTS IN CARE OF TREES

9 STORY AVENUE  
3 EAST CORNING STREET

Telephones  
957-W—957-R—1491

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

659

### SUTHERLAND

- Ethel F widow Alexander D prop Beverly Dining Room 176 Cabot h 16 Highland ave
- Ina M widow William G rms 33 Bow
- J Donald (Elsie B G) roofer 24 Railroad ave h 39 Pratt ave
- Janet Miss grad nurse rms 33 Bow
- Swan Allan O draftsman USMC bds 6 Northern ave
- Earl M (Stella M) mate SS "Mayari" h 50 Broadway suite 2
- Edward F (Myla M) emp 211-217 Rantoul h 48½ Essex
- Franklin W h 8 James
- George R (Beatrice C) letter carrier h 8 James
- Laurence C (Mary L) physician 23 Bow h 22 Thorndike
- Marjorie P Miss seamstress bds 8 James
- Mary L Miss student Erskine sch (B) bds 22 Thorndike
- Stella M Mrs stenog 14 Congress h 50 Broadway suite 2
- W Robert student (Dartmouth) bds 22 Thorndike
- William M (Florence M) mach USMC h 36½ Lothrop
- Swanson Alice M Miss acct NET&TCo (S) bds 327 Elliott
- August W (Rena E) mach USMC h 500 Elliott
- Carl E student BH'S bds 327 Elliott
- E Walter bds 327 Elliott
- Elsie U Miss student N E Sch of Arts (B) bds 500 Elliott
- Ethel E Miss sec 234 Cabot rm 2 bds 327 Elliott
- Fred S mech USMC bds 500 Elliott
- G Florence Miss teacher Beverly Farms sch bds at 15 Curtis Pigeon Cove
- George J (Phyllis) emp USMC h 12 Highland ave
- Gustave R emp GEC Co (L) rms 16 Bartlett
- Henry C clk 83 Hale bds 327 Elliott
- John T (Hulda S) insp USMC h 40 Sturtevant
- John W (Anna E) emp Leonard's Iron Mould factory (S) h 327 Elliott
- Nora T Mrs hskpr 152 Colon bds do
- Phyllis Mrs emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) h 12 Highland ave
- Roy E mech USMC (Binghamton N Y) bds 500 Elliott
- Swartz Morris op 286 Cabot bds 6 Highland ave and h at 148 Millett Dorchester
- Swasey Benjamin F (Carrie E) emp USMC h r 265 Cabot
- Carrie E Mrs compositor 6 Wallis h r 265 Cabot
- Elizabeth A Mrs emp Arrow Shoe (Danvers) h 19 Charnock
- Robert R bds 19 Charnock
- Russell R (Elizabeth A) emp 105 Rantoul h 19 Charnock
- Sweater Shop The (Frank W Clark) 1012 Hale B F
- Swedish Congregational Church (Rev Oscar F Johnson pastor) 10 Charnock
- Sweeney Annie T Miss bds 106 Cabot
- Edna E widow Edward N bds 189 Hale
- Edward N died Aug 11 1936
- Edward N jr (Alice L) designer GEC Co (L) h 189 Hale
- Frank J (Mary P) h 38 Dane
- Leonard N (Carolyn) emp J A Sullivan Branch lane h 1 Standley
- Peter (Edith) caddymaster at USMAA h 21 County way
- Rosalie J widow James H forelady Naumkeag Buffing Co USMC bds 43 Railroad ave
- ☛ (See McSweeney and McSwiney)
- Sweet George A draftsman USMC bds 11 Thorndike and h at 53 Grant st Milford
- H Kinsman (Ethel) lineman NET&TCo h 526 Essex
- J Edward (Helen T) adjuster Travelers Ins Co 145 Munroe (L) h 580 Cabot

**F. G. Allen Furniture Co.** 280 Cabot Street  
Telephone 524

We Can Save You Money - Quality Goods - Right Prices

# FRED B. ROSS



Catering for Socials and Parties  
ICE CREAM, FROZEN ICES AND HOME  
MADE CANDIES

256 CABOT STREET, Telephone 2254 QUALITY GOODS AND SERVICE

660

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## SWEET

- Virginia M Miss student Burrows Sch of Acct'g (B) bds 580 Cabot
- Sweetman Edward C salesman h 105 Lovett
- Swenson Katherine P Mrs mngr Old Woodberry Tavern 1 Woodbury h do
- Swett Grace M Miss rem to New Bedford
- John H (Sadie M) night watchman USMC h 175 Bridge
- Swift Addie S widow Adna J h 76 Trask
- Herbert J student (Salem Comm) bds 76 Trask
- John B farmer bds 76 Trask
- O Thomas (Mildred E) slsmn NET&TCo h 32 Winthrop ave
- Swimm Mina widow John A propr Swimm's Lunch 102 Elliott h do
- Swimm's Lunch (Mrs Mina Swimm prop) 102 Elliott
- Swindell James A (Dorothy M) painter Sylvania Radio Corpn (S) h 15 Blaine ave
- Syer Charles R draftsman USMC h at 37 Allen st Arlington
- Sylvester Charles F waiter 78B Cabot rms 78A do
- George emp USMC bds 11 Beckford
- Harold I (Doris B) bds 11 Myrtle
- John J (Mabel L) painter USMC h 43 Lyman
- Lee J (Ethel M) ins agt rem to Boston
- Marion L Miss bds 43 Lyman
- Symington Edna W Miss bds 131 Dodge
- Emily B Mrs h 131 Dodge
- Thomas rem to Lynn
- Symmes Lewis R (Gladys R) wayside stand 620 Cabot bds do
-  (See Sim)
- Symonds Carrie E widow Charles F h 33 Thorndike
- Charles F died January 13 1936
- Charles H elect eng rem to Waterville Me
- William J (Leontine E) emp 269½ Cabot h 4 Chapman ter
-  (See Simonds and Simones)
- Synodinos Arthur (Gladys I) propr Liberty Restaurant 24 West B F h 22 do
- Taglieri Santo (Elizabeth) farmhand T C Hollander (Wenham) h 158 Park
- Tahaney Dominick J police capt h 123 Essex
- Ethel M wife of Dominick J died Jan 8 1937
- J Wilbur slsmn Naumkeag Mills (S) bds 123 Essex
- Talbot Alice E widow Louis T bds 413 Cabot
- Arthur F painter bds 6 Marsh ave
- Edward J student BHS bds 6 Marsh ave
- George H (Olive) leatherwkr Essex Tanning Co (P) h 6 Marsh ave
- Glenn F emp USMC bds 15 Walcott rd
- Helen R Miss emp Consol Lamp Co (D) bds 15 Walcott rd
- J Frank (Hazel K) mach USMC h 15 Walcott rd
- Joseph W leatherwkr Essex Tanning Co (P) bds 6 Marsh ave
- June Miss emp Consol Lamp Co (D) bds 15 Walcott rd
- Lillian M Miss bds 6 Marsh ave
- Raymond R clk bds 6 Marsh ave
- William P student BHS bds 6 Marsh ave
- Tannebring Barbara Miss student BHS bds 38 Baker ave
- Charles F (Annie) mach USMC h 40 Bertram
- Chester H (Ruth S) dentist 163 Cabot rms 6-7-8-9-12-13 h 18 Hale
- TANNEBRING WILLIAM C** (Adeline D) dentist 163 Cabot rms 5-6-7-8 h 38  
Baker ave tel 105
- William C jr student (Hebron Academy) bds 38 Baker ave

# TIME IS MONEY

## Save Time by Using the Directory

# SILVER'S

OIL BURNERS, REFRIGERATORS  
WASHING MACHINES, VACUUM  
SWEEPERS AND RADIOS

44-48 Lafayette St.

Tel. 1681

SALEM

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

661

## TANNER

Tanner Herbert H (Mildred D) weigher rem to Salem

— Phoebe A Mrs h 8 Smith

— Walter S (Loreen P) painter (6 Cardinal rd D) h 41 Cabot

Tanzella Charles chef 323 Rantoul bds 10 Beckford

— Frank student BHS bds 1 Lee

— Giuseppe (Angela) blksmith PWA h 10 Beckford

— James (Margaret) (N Tanzella & Sons) 1 Lee h 9 Hillcrest ave

— John (Angelina) (N Tanzella & Sons) 1 Lee h 12½ Folger ave

— John G pres 323 Rantoul bds 10 Beckford

— Joseph bds 10 Beckford

— Joseph steam eng USMC rms 239 Cabot

— Laura Miss emp (Ellis Island N Y) bds 10 Beckford

— Louise C Miss emp (Ellis Island N Y) bds 10 Beckford

**TANZELLA N & SONS** (Nicola John James and Philip Tanzella) general contractors trucking and road building 1 Lee See page 27

— Nicholas bds 10 Beckford

— Nicola (Palma) (N Tanzella & Sons) 1 Lee h do

— Philip (N Tanzella & Sons) 1 Lee bds do

Tappan Samuel E (Thelma E) emp (Salem Gas Light Co) h 27 Appleton ave

— Sarah L widow James K bds 27 Appleton ave

— Sydney N (Claire C) emp Lever Bros (Camb) h 8 Conant

— Thelma E Mrs clk 175 Cabot h 27 Appleton ave

Tapper Arthur T (Ida M) emp 34 Cabot h 31 Lothrop

Tardiff Alphonse D (Eva M) emp 38 Enon h 512 Elliott

Tarleton Harry E trackman B&MRR bds 9 Newbury

— William W D (Harriet C) conductor B&MRR h 9 Newbury

Tarlow Morris J (Clara) painter h 5 Charles

— Sophie Miss bkpr 397 Cabot bds 5 Charles

— Thelma Miss stenog Harry A Simon (S) bds 5 Charles

Tarr Arthur C (Lillian) mach USMC also member Bd Public Welfare h 9 Home

— Forrace A (Thelma L) rem to North Hampton N H

— Forrest E (Blanche M) div supt 245 State (B) h 7 Atlantic ave

— George I (Minnie I) acct (Tremont bldg B) h 21 Woodbury

— Grace F widow George I h 21 Woodbury

— H Alfred (Muriel G) rem to Worcester

— Mary C widow George C h 7 Stone

Tasker Lorna B Miss tchr BHS h 15 Ives suite 37

Tate Arlene R Miss bkpr BG&ECo bds 15 Fossa ter

— Granville E (Emily L) clk B&MRR (E Camb) h 7 Peirce ave suite 4

— Maude Mrs h 15 Fossa ter

— Roland B mngr (137 Washn S) bds 15 Fossa ter

Tatton George W eng Salem Water Wks h at 27 Bradford Salem

Tawse Arthur F mach 138-140 Elliott bds 408 Cabot

— George D mariner (San Francisco Calif) bds 408 Cabot

— George R (Jessie M) mach USMC h 408 Cabot

Taylor Albert R emp Parsons laundry (S) bds 59 Essex

— Alice A Mrs h 22 Grant suite 3

— Anne E Mrs h 10 Cox ct

— Annie M Miss h 486 Rantoul

— Arthur W emp USMC rms YMCA

— Arthur W (Elsie W) tchr (Salem High) h 41 Lovett

— Attwell H mngr 317 Rantoul rms 14 Highland ave

— Caroline P widow George W h 18 Federal

# H. P. WOODBURY & SON

## GROCCERS

123 Hale Street

Two Deliveries Daily

Tel. Conn.

Beverly, Mass.

# Snow White Laundry Inc.

12 LOTHROP STREET

Tel. Beverly 2204

Modern Equipment to Give Perfect  
Satisfaction. Prompt Deliveries.

Right Prices. Let Us Serve You.

Tel. Gloucester 3023

662

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## TAYLOR

- Carrie Mrs cook 176 Cabot h 13 Lenox
- Charles A (Hazel M) emp USMC h 60 County way
- Charles D (Marion H) mech 211-217 Rantoul h 37 Washington
- Charles J (Fannie P) carrier postoffice h 59 Essex
- Charles J (Lillian T) emp 18 Cross h 25 Bow
- Charles W (Florence H) city emp h 3 Highland ter
- Chester rem to Boston
- Chester L emp B&MRR h 35 Crescent ave
- David A (Nellie L) pork etc 9½ Wallis h 51 Butman
- David A jr bds 51 Butman
- Edward D student BHS bds 11 Edwards
- Elias (Addie A) retired h 6 Elm
- Elizabeth R Miss student nurse J B Thomas Hospital (P) bds 42 Lyman
- Emma A widow Theodore F bds 62½ Essex
- Florence P Miss pub library asst bds 25 Arthur
- Frank A (Carrie) emp USMC h 13 Lenox
- Frederick W (Margaret A) mach GEC Co (L) h 14 Prospect
- George carp rms 11 Railroad ave
- George L (Jennie H) mngr 93 North (S) h 16 Lenox
- Gilman H bds 473 Rantoul
- Gilmore L (Catherine) clk USMC h 9 Beckford
- H Carney musician rms 24 Bartlett
- Harold E (Roselyn) gardener h 11 Edwards
- Helen W Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 3 Highland ter
- Henry R h 25 Arthur
- Herbert C musician bds 24 Bartlett
- Herbert E (Emma J) (27 Howard Salem) s r Foster field
- Jacob Heirs s r Foster field
- James H died Nov 22 1936
- James H (Gladys V) h 42 Lyman
- James H jr student BHS bds 42 Lyman
- James W (Nellie M) mach USMC h 24 Dearborn ave
- John E (Veronica L) mach USMC h 8 Jasper
- Lillian B Mrs emp Carter Oil Co 58 Rantoul bds 8 Hardy
- Margaret M Miss clk rem to Cambridge
- Marion H Mrs stenog G C Richards (256½ Essex S) h 37 Washington
- Mary Adelaide wife of Henry R died April 1937
- Mary E Miss tchr 6 Echo ave bds do
- Muriel Miss clk USMC bds 13 Lenox
- Philip M emp USMC bds 13 Lenox
- Robert A (Dorothy) rem to Salem
- Susan L widow Daniel W h 75 Hale
- Susannah Miss emp USMC h 5 Roundy
- Virginia Miss student BHS bds 16 Lenox
- Teague Albert F (Lena S) plumber h 6 Walnut ave
  - Benjamin clk 59 Broadway rms 25 Park
  - Eva L Miss superv physical education BHS bds 6 Walnut ave
  - Ralph E (Helen M) emp Mass Public wks dept h 7 Pratt ave
  - Ralph E jr emp USMC bds 7 Pratt ave
- Teakles Caroline D widow Frank R h 11 Hillside ave
  - Karl D (Althea G) emp (Salem Laundry Co) h 20 Hillside ave
- Teal Charles mech 131 Rantoul h at 39 Pleasant View ave Swampscott
- Tebeau (see Thibault)

## G. & W. GARAGE, Inc.

### REPAIRS ON ALL MAKES OF CARS

TOWING SERVICE—DAY OR NIGHT

474 Rantoul St.

Tel. 190-W

One Stop Automobile Service  
Automobile Accessories

## TEDER

Teder James F retired bds 10 Rantoul

Teel Epta F mach USMC bds 10 Jackson

Temple Fred M (Ida H) mach USMC h 151 Essex

— Ida H Mrs emp mail order dept D Low & Co (S) h 151 Essex

— Virginia Miss clk D Low & Co (S) bds 151 Essex

— William A student BHS bds 151 Essex

Tengberg Gustav W T butler 275 Hale bds do

Tenney Dudley M (Anne D) milker 131 Conant h 27 Trask

Teracino Dominick h 15 Roundy

Terna Geza L draftsman USMC h at Lafayette Hotel Salem

Terribili Guglielma wife of Luigi died Dec 11 1936

— John emp 221 Rantoul bds 352 do

— Luigi sweeper USMC h 352 Rantoul

— Mary Miss shwkr 221 Rantoul bds 352 do

Terrieo Henry C (M Arline) tool grinder USMC h 29 Mason

Terrio Alfred (Philomena) painter h 347 Elliott

— Alfred (M Jane) painter 8 Smith (S) h 13 Knowlton

— Charles F (Mary K) contractor and real estate 110 Lothrop h do

— Esther C Miss bds 5 Scott

— Foster C (Doris E) h 26 Riverview

— Frank A (Mae C) city forester h 5 Scott

— John (Olive K) plumber 8½ Vine h 12 High B F

— Olive G Miss bds 5 Scott

— Philip A painter bds 347 Elliott

— Philomena Mrs groc 347 Elliott h do

— Thaddeus A painter bds 347 Elliott

☞ (See Theriault)

Terry Edith P Mrs h 464 Cabot

— Grace M Mrs tel op 157 Cabot bds 7 Oxford ter

— Margaret E Mrs lodgings rear 290B Cabot h do

— Martin F (Mary A) morocco shaver (Helburn's S) h 35 Livingstone ave

— Michael J (Bridget F) retired h 36 Wellman

— Michael J jr (Margaret E) driver Ladder 3 BFD (No Bev) h 290B Cabot

— Peter F rem to Worcester

— Russell H mariner bds 15 Princeton ave

— Vincent G (Elsye M) eng USMC h 15 Princeton ave

— William F mach USMC bds 36 Wellman

**TERSOLO CHARLES J** (Helen M) propr Beverly Motor Sales 131 Rantoul h  
5 Auburn rd See page 10

Terzakis John (Evelyn) Rantoul Cash Mkt 298 Rantoul h 300 do

— Peter (Stella) shwkr h 375 Rantoul

Tetlock Samuel C (Helena) h 3 Porter ter

Teuber Otto E asst ticket agent B&MRR rms 146 Rantoul and h at Belmont

Texaco Service Station (Joseph E White mngr) gasoline etc 52 Cabot

Thacher Alexander B emp T D Whitney Co (B) bds 15 Thorndike

— Howland G (Sarah E) draftsman USMC h 15 Thorndike

Thalheimer Harold E (Mary W) salesman 211-217 Rantoul h 20 Somerset ave

— Mary W Mrs bkpr Beaver Motor Co (S) h 20 Somerset ave

Thatcher John G (Cora M) caretaker J A Sullivan Branch lane h 35 Standley

Thayer Milton H service eng 15 Cabot h at East st Danvers

Thebado (see Thibedeau)

Theriault Albert J (Blanche E) chauffeur City of Salem Park Dept h 44 Cabot

— Alice M widow Joseph h 12 Sohier rd

## CENTURY EST. 1796 APOTHECARIES

Oldest Pharmacy in New England

"THE EXPERIENCED PRESCRIPTION STORE"

This Year 141 Years of Genuine Service

1796—

—1937

## THE CENTURY PHARMACY, INC.

151 CABOT ST. AT WASHINGTON ST. "R" "THE SCIENTIST ON THE CORNER"  
At the SIGN of the Tels. 3177 — 677

**THERIAULT**

- Blanche I Miss bds 12 Sohier rd
- Dhommee (Selina C) mason 35 Pond h 26 Bow
- Edmond J (Eileen H) hairdresser 394 Cabot h 403A do
- Edward J (Marion E) foreman 1-15 Water h 5 Myrtle
- Jeanette L Miss head nurse Bev Hosp bds do
- Louis rem to Florida
- Marie D Miss tel op 157 Cabot bds 12 Sohier rd
- Philomene widow Thomas bds 39 Cabot
- Placide J (Victoria) carpenter also lunch 95 Elliott h 27 Echo ave
- Thaddeus (Garden City Auto Body Co) 244 Elliott h at 20 Conant st Salem

☛ (See Terrio)

Therriault Alfred J (Edith P) clk (Salem Gas & Elec Co) h 6 Chapman ter

Thibault Alphonse (Jane M) shwkr 105 Rantoul h 24 Putnam

- Joseph A (Anne M) carp 85 Water h 29 Rantoul
- Joseph P clk 492 Cabot h at 11 Chase st Salem
- Leon J (Elizabeth G) painter bds 319 Elliott

Thibedeau Charles C (Francesca) clk The Gt A & P Tea Co (M'head) bds 8 Virginia ave

- Charles H (Helen P) painter h 8 Virginia ave
- Everett A last designer (Lynn Last Co) bds 183 Lothrop
- Freeman A (Lillian B) h 28 Echo ave
- Harley F clk The Gt A & P Tea Co (M'head) bds 8 Virginia ave
- Margaret J Miss bds 8 Virginia ave
- Raoul (Delia W) emp 105 Rantoul h 22 Folger ave

Thibodeau Clara D widow George E h 11 Union

- Eleanor M Miss bkpr Old Col Tr Co (B) h 7 Union
- Everett E emp Gen Sea Foods Corpn (B) bds 7 Union
- George E bds 11 Union
- Harry bds 11 Union
- Harry F bds 28 Echo ave
- Wilfred J (Juliette I) office clk USMC h 24 Glidden
- William J (Marge) emp 131 Rantoul h 48 Pleasant

☛ (See Thibedeau)

Thierfelder Richard E (Augusta M) mach USMC h 15 Beckford

Thimmer Joseph (Marie) emp USMC h 18 Eastern ave

- Mary Mrs rem to Hartford Ct

Thissell Amy D Miss tchr (Swampscott High) h 86 Preston pl B F

- Arthur P trucking 74 Cabot bds do
- Burt A propr Thistle Printing Co 75 Elliott h 13 West Dane
- Charles A collector h 13 West Dane
- Edna R Miss bkpr 146 Hale bds 107 Corning
- Frank E (Effie L) mach USMC h 107 Corning
- Frank E jr bds 107 Corning
- Grace L Mrs bkpr Martin-Tickelis Co (Ips) bds 74 Cabot
- Laura F widow Richard P h r 23 Cross
- Mary L Miss seamstress h 22 Dane
- Osmond R (Mabelle J) mngr S Knight's Son Co (Manch) h 20 Bertram
- Theodora F Miss h 86 Preston pl B F

Thistle Printing Company (Burt A Thissell propr) 75 Elliott

Thomas C Elmer (Margaret G L) contractor 53 School (Manch) h 55 Webster B F

- Carlyle W (Margaret L) mach USMC h (34) Walcott rd
- Caroline widow Washington B 20 Gloucester (B) s r Paine ave P C

**See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan Inc.**

**FOR REAL ESTATE TO BUY OR SELL**

**Auctioneer and Notary Public**

**BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.**

**TELEPHONE 885**

# The Quality Press Printing Service

67 WALLIS STREET

Tel. Beverly 700

BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

665

## THOMAS

- Charles B (Martha V) mach USMC h 7 Lawrence
- Charles F (Mary E) foundryman USMC h 29 Beckford
- David D student BHS bds 501 Rantoul
- Earl (U S Navy) bds 20 Davis rd
- Elmer F (Delia J) retired h 14 Bartlett
- Emma R widow George W jr h 11 Winter
- Ethel M Mrs dom nurse h 406 Rantoul
- Flora A widow William R bds 13½ Union
- Frederick W musician bds 11 Winter
- George C died Dec 2 1936
- George L (Gertrude M) mach USMC h 26 Odell ave
- George S emp USMC bds 29 Beckford
- George W (Eleanor A) bkpr 178 Tremont (B) h 252 Essex
- Gertrude F Miss stenog 242 Cabot rm 24 bds at 3 Munroe st Peabody
- Harold R bds 26 Odell ave
- Henrietta A Miss student State Teachers' Coll (S) bds 50 Front
- Katherine A widow Nicholas rms 25 Park
- Kathleen C Miss pad maker USMC bds 29 Beckford
- John (Mamie L) auto repairman (28 Goodhue S) h 50 Front
- John D (Florence E) pastor Nazarene church h 501 Rantoul
- Mabelle E Mrs bds 8 Elliott
- Martha M Miss bds 406 Rantoul
- Mary D Miss rem to Maine
- Mary F Miss pad maker USMC bds 29 Beckford
- Nicholas died Dec 1936
- Ralph B (Eleanor M) elect eng Hygrade Lamp Co (S) h 15 Ives suite 32
- Raymond W reg pharmacist 207 Cabot bds 26 Odell ave
- Richard B (Margaret B) houseman Wm C Phillips 801 Cabot h 28 Bennett
- Virginia Miss nurse in training Beverly Hospital bds do
- Walter C bds 29 Beckford
- William F C bds 29 Beckford

 (See DiTomasso)

Thomes Albert W (Melinda I) draftsman USMC h 11 Garden

- Doris E Miss bds 11 Garden
- Edith L Miss bds 11 Garden
- James L draftsman USMC rms 11 Broadway

Thompson Adin (Eleanor C) draftsman USMC also sec and treas Triangle Realty Co h 12 Newbury

- Anna J Miss head nurse Beverly Hospital bds do

**THOMPSON ARTHUR F** (Esther G) contractor 14 Cole h do See page 26

- Arthur F jr student (Wentworth Inst B) bds 14 Cole
- Barbara G Miss student BHS bds 12 Newbury
- Edward (Susie E) agt 53 Washn (S) h 238 Essex

**THOMPSON ELBRIDGE A** (Evelyn A) mach 59 Park h 29 Peirce ave See page 52

- Evelyn E Miss bkpr 59 Park bds 29 Peirce ave
- Florence M Miss student BHS bds 453 Hale on est
- Frances A Miss emp (B) bds 238 Essex
- Francis A (Eleanor) mechanic h 72 Lothrop
- Francis J foundryman USMC h at 13 Japonica st Salem
- Frank H farmer h 206 Brimbal ave
- George (Abbie W) clk P O h 547 Essex
- H Gordon (Doris) h Greenwood ave B F

---

**TROWT & MURRAY** JOHN A. TROWT, Prop.  
711-717 Hale St. Beverly Farms  
PACKARD—SALES AND SERVICE

Cars for Rent. Storage. Supplies. Sundries. Automobile Repairing.  
Telephone 9

# EASTERN TRUCKING CO. SCOTTI & BATCHELDER, PROPS.

316 CABOT STREET

BEVERLY

TEL. BEV. 1550

ALSO AMOCO FILLING STATIONS AT 3 AND 316 CABOT ST.

SEE COLORED INSERT OPPOSITE NAME

666

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## THOMPSON

- H Otto baker 192 Cabot bds 4 Wentzell ave
- Helen L Miss student Burdett's (L) bds 547 Essex
- Joseph C (Mary E) mngr 412 Hale P C h on est
- Lawrence C (Dorothy L) pilot Beverly Airport h 5 Hillcrest ave
- Louis S bds 10 Harrison ave
- Lovell (Katharine S) agt Houghton Mifflin Publishing Co (B) h 67 Boyles
- Lyndall M Mrs clk 15 Cabot h at Railroad ave Rowley
- Marion E Miss secy USMC bds 12 Newbury
- Minnie W widow Orin P bds 28 Pond
- Natalie B Miss student Burdett's (L) bds 29 Peirce ave
- Newton E (Jennie M) elect eng 453 Hale P C h do on est
- Paul S student BHS bds 10 Harrison ave
- Robert retired bds 3 Davis rd
- Robert A emp USMC bds 12 Newbury
- Roberta M Miss student nurse Beverly Hospital bds do
- William (Harriet) woodwkr h 6 Netherton ave
- William C bds 12 Newbury
- William H (Florence J) shwkr rem to Lynn
- William H jr rem to Lynn
- Willis E (Blanche A) mach Birdseye Elec Co (Glouc) h 10 Harrison ave

☛ (See Thomson)

Thomson George (Jessie E) gdnr 40 Ober h 16 Roosevelt ave

- Peter blacksmith Staples Bros (D) bds 25 Chase
- Samuel A (Annie M) molder Lynn Bronze & Aluminum Co (L) h 18 Hayes ave

☛ (See Thompson)

Thorn Marjorie M Mrs emp 252 Cabot h r 18 Orchard

- Saul (Marjorie M) baker emp 252 Cabot h r 18 Orchard

Thorner Edwin G (Annie M) chauffeur 31 Park bds 49 Railroad ave

Thornton George K (Florence C) eng of track B&MRR h 154 Essex

- Joseph W (Florence G) mach USMC h 470 Cabot
- Mary A widow Mark h 22 Cox ct

Thorson Hans P (Jennie M A) ptnmkr USMC h 17 Baker ave

Thresh Alice L Miss student BHS bds 29 Prospect

- Frank R (Mary L) designer USMC h 29 Prospect
- Sarah E widow Charles h 3 Endicott

Thule Lodge No 96 22 Federal

Thurber Ida M widow Charles W h 181 Hale

- William F mechanic bds 181 Hale

Thurston Warren R cook 47 Park h at 75 Silsbee st Lynn

Tibbals William H deceased

Tibbetts Amanda M widow Frank F bds 25 Pond

- Frank E (Gladys) mach USMC h 25 Pond
- Harris H (Helen T) mach Atwood Morrill Co (S) bds 8 Beaver
- Warren L (Ruby V) draftsman USMC h 8 Beaver

Tielis Helen Mrs rem to New York

- Kenneth rem to New York

Tierney James F student Co-operative Trade sch bds 14 Myrtle

- Michael J (Annie M) stock clk USMC h 14 Myrtle
- Thomas J student Co-operative Trade sch bds 14 Myrtle
- Timothy F (Theresa J) retired h 7 Prospect

☛ (See Tahaney)

Tillotson J Delmont emp 98 Park bds 344 Essex

Barrel of Letters

# DEAD LETTER

Daily Reach the

OFFICE

MORAL: Use the  
Directory in ad-  
dressing your mail.  
BE ACCURATE

# Henderson & Herndon Tree Co., Inc.

## EXPERTS IN CARE OF TREES

9 STORY AVENUE  
3 EAST CORNING STREET

Telephones  
957-W—957-R—1491

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

667

### TILLOTSON

- John M (Lena G) hand molder USMC h 344 Essex
- Tillson Anna Mrs bkpr 1 Lee bds do
- Charlotte G widow John L h 10 Gage
- Ethel A Mrs h 20 Hobart ave
- George A (Annie M) stationary fireman 58 Rantoul h 315 do
- John L jr (Anna) emp USMC bds 1 Lee
- Leslie Q student BHS bds 10 Gage
- Russell A painter bds 10 Gage
- S Johnson (Ruth T) mach USMC bds 315 Rantoul
- Tilton Arthur F jr (Gertrude M) emp Eastern Mass Elec Co (Washn S) h 198 Dodge
- Howard (Phyllis) rem to Salem
- William E (Shirley L) mach USMC h 9 Mill suite 3L
- Time Supply Co (Jacob and Benjamin Winer props) sanitary supplies 33 Park Times Building 108½-116 Cabot

**TIMES PUBLISHING CORPORATION** Laurance S Hovey pres Lewis R Hovey treas 110-114 Cabot See page 55

- Timmins Sarah M Miss clk USMC bds at 4 Dalton parkway Salem
- Timmons Isabella G widow Fred hskpr Joseph J Drago 48 Pond bds do
- Tindley Lucy M widow T Dexter died Feb 14 1936
- Mildred F widow Andrew O h 508 Elliott
- Robert E student BHS bds 177 Lothrop
- Walter D (Katherine) clerk USMC h 6 Winslow rd
- Walter J (Alice F) truck driver USMC h 177 Lothrop
- Tingley Charles G retired bds 167 Essex
- Charlotte T wife of Charles G died Mar 13 1936
- George C (Abbie P) janitor BG&ECo h 31 Swan
- Henry R (Mildred E) mach USMC h 4 Rowell ave
- James H student BHS bds 4 Rowell ave
- Tinkham Charles F (Illa M) carp USMC h 401 Cabot
- Edward F (Hazel V) printer's asst Beverly Evening Times bds 11 Abbott
- George E (Henrietta) h 11 Abbott
- George S lineman BG&ECo h at 35 Hobart st Danvers
- Tirrell Russell C (Martha M) safety eng Hygrade Sylvania Corpn (S) h 7 Newbury
- Tisdale Miriam W Miss tchr Washington sch bds 68 Dane
- Titcomb Charles L (Charlotte M) emp WPA h 32 Crescent ave
- Elizabeth A widow George N bds 32 Crescent ave
- George B student BHS bds 32 Crescent ave
- Titony Modestina widow Jasper h 54 Cabot
- Tivnan Edward A student Briscoe sch bds 11 Charnock
- Mary A widow William L h 11 Charnock
- Paul Dr roentgenologist Bev Hospital h at Salem
- Tobey Charles G (Cordelia J) woodwkr 68-98 River h 53½ Essex
- Ellen F Miss bkpr Wm Stopford Co Inc (S) bds 53½ Essex
- George E B&MRR crossing tender (Beach st B F) h at Gloucester
- Marion G Miss student nurse Bev Hosp bds do
- ☛ (See Toby)
- Tobin John H bds 7 Stone
- Marie A Miss nurse Beverly Hospital bds do
- William J (Margaret) police lieut BPD h 12 Atlantic ave
- William J jr emp USMC bds 12 Atlantic ave
- Toby Philip (Supreme Cleansers & Dyers Co) 264 Cabot h at Malden

# Household Fuel Corp.

## "THE CELEBRATED D L & W BLUE COAL"

HENRY S. ARCHER, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

TEL. 2095

RANGE AND FUEL OILS

# FRED B. ROSS Hot Special Menus Served Daily

11 to 2 and 5 to 7; Open to 11 p. m.

256 Cabot Street

Tel. 2254

Special Lunches

668

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## TODD

Todd Ada J Miss clk USMC h at Main st Topsfield

— Charles W (Mary L) emp USMC h 28 Lothrop

— Edgar N (Nellie G) groc and prov Nation Wide Store 61 Bridge h 16 Winthrop ave

— Edwin T (Bessie F) attendant 115 Cabot h 18 Folger ave

— Herbert A (Lena H) clk 61 Bridge h 19 Gregg

Todreas David (Anna) mngr Boston Leader Story h 7 Ives

Toll Francis L Miss student BHS bds 4 Ives

— Israel L emp 898 Broad (L) bds 102 Lothrop

— Joseph L (Fannie F) mach 898 Broad (L) h 102 Lothrop

— Louis emp 898 Broad (L) bds 102 Lothrop

— Max (Annie) Saratoga Pop Corn Co 47 Park also pres Bev Investment Credit Union h 4 Ives

— Morris student (BU) bds 102 Lothrop

Tolman Henry jr physician 1 Monument sq h at 136 Federal st Salem

— Henry 2nd emp USMC rms 239 Cabot

Tolvanen A Reynold (Kathleen E) chauffeur 31 Abbott h 21 Whitney ave

— Aili C Miss waitress Essex House (S) bds 9 Jasper

— Andrew R chauffeur 31 Abbott bds 21 Whitney ave

— Gertrude I Miss bds 9 Jasper

— Hannah widow Otto h 9 Jasper

— Walter O (Madolyn N) chauffeur Sunshine Biscuit Co (S) h 49 Hale

Tomeo E Charles (Katherine M) hairdresser W S Brown (Glouc) h 18 Porter

— Elsie Miss bds 16½ Porter

— Fred chauffeur bds 16½ Porter

— Pasqua widow Modesto bds 12½ Folger ave

— Pasquale (Josephine) laborer WPA h 16½ Porter

Tompkins Bertha M Miss bkpr 8½ Vine B F bds at 60 Centennial ave Gloucester

**TOMPKINS C F CO** (Coles F Tompkins pres Horace E Pauling mngr) general house furnishings 132-138 Cabot See page 39

— Coles F pres C F Tompkins Co 132-138 Cabot h at 412 Lafayette st Salem

Tondreau George D (Alice E) leatherwkr Helburn-Thompson (S) h 11 Fayette

Toner Gladys Miss rem to Wenham

Toomey D Frank (Florence E) h 10 High B F

— Dennis M clk North Shore Fish Co h 23 Haskell B F

— Elizabeth A Miss emp NET&TCo (S) bds 23 Haskell B F

— Ellen J widow Daniel A bds 377 Cabot

— John W (Margaret R) ins agt h Hillcrest rd P C

— May Miss public stenog 23 Haskell B F bds do

— Michael J (Victoria N) mngr 124 Cabot h 18 Myrtle

— Thomas J (Helen G) cost acct Jordan Marsh Co (B) h 4 Everett B F

— Timothy J chauffeur 875 Hale B F bds on estate

☛ (See Twoomey)

Toothaker Charles J (Margaret E) painter h 48 Pond

Toppan Frances C widow Arthur L clk Iron Cap Copper Co 29 West B F h at 2 School st Manchester

Torchia Josephine J Mrs bds 61 Park

Tormey Leonard S student BHS bds 41 Rowell ave

— Thomas H (Addie M) chief eng BG&ECo h 41 Rowell ave

Torngren Frank A (Anna M) mach USMC h 103 Dodge

☛ (See Thorngren)

Torpey Louisa Miss maid 407 Hale P C bds do

Torrey Eugene L (Ida M) clk USMC h 96 McKay

## J. V. PORTER CO.

20 Railroad Ave.—Tel. 117

## Painters, Decorators and Frescoers

### ARTISTIC SIGN PAINTING

Paper Hanging — Samples for Inspection

SUPPLIES FOR THE TRADE

### TORREY

- H Malcolm (Lily G) blacksmith emp 73 Park h 30 Federal
- Irving R (Louise W) cataloger USMC h 19 Fairview ave

**TORREY JAMES A** blacksmith 73 Park h 28 Mulberry See page 21

- Madeleine R Miss bds 28 Mulberry
- Sara Miss priv sec 1 Monument sq h 161 Cabot suite 1

Torris Lydia A widow Lewis died Feb 3 1937

Tosi Bruno J (Sylvia P) gdnr S V R Crosby (Manch) h 31 Bow

- Dena P Miss clk Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 260 Rantoul
- Eugenio (Emilia) laborer USMC h 260 Rantoul
- Frances N Miss student BHS bds 260 Rantoul
- John (Susie N) gdnr Keith Merrill (P C) h 18½ Bisson
- Joseph F bds 260 Rantoul
- Pierino gdnr S V R Crosby (Manch) bds 260 Rantoul

Tossell Madeline C Miss rem to Gloucester

Tower A J Co operating J F Carter Co 58 Rantoul office at 24 Simmons Roxbury

- Abraham H retired h 23 Bow
- Ann S Miss student BHS bds 22 Odell ave
- Daniel G (Eleanor G) business mngr NET&TCo Beverly office h 22 Odell ave
- Hugo E (Margaret V) emp USMC h 8 Ashton
- Leo F emp USMC bds 4 Jasper
- Lizzie G widow Evald H h 4 Jasper
- Margaret E Miss student N E Cons of Music (B) bds 22 Odell ave
- Walter J (Flora) laborer Salem Gas Co (S) h 32 Pleasant

Towne Allen W bds 28 Raymond ave

- J Hardy student BHS bds 28 Raymond ave
- Walter H (Gladys N) supt transp B&MRR (B) h 28 Raymond ave
- Warren H student Essex Co Agri (D) bds 28 Raymond ave

Townsend Edward F (Marion I) emp 20 Oak h 738 Hale B F

- Henry S painter bds 28 Charnock
- John W bds 87 Haskell B F
- Oil Co (Ralph L Townsend mngr) fuel oils 87 Haskell B F
- Mial E (Margaret J) contractor h 87 Haskell B F
- Olive A Miss bds 87 Haskell B F
- Ralph L mngr Townsend Oil Co 87 Haskell B F bds do

Townshend Benjamin musician also emp GEC Co (L) bds 31 Greene

- Herbert J student BHS bds 31 Greene
- Victor A (Ruth) emp GEC Co (L) h 31 Greene

Tozer Arthur H music teacher (Ipswich) bds 22 Devon ave

- Eliot F (Kathleen G) drawing prof (Northeastern Univ) h 22 Devon ave

Tozier Wilbert L (Emily) emp USMC golf club bds 14 Mulberry

Tracey Annie C widow Richard J bds 25 Hayes ave

- Elizabeth P Mrs bkpr PWA office (S) h 28 Charnock
- Helen Miss rem to Jamaica Plain
- John P (Anna G) fireman BFD h 6 Baker ave
- Leo A (Ella N) mach USMC h 7 Porter
- R Francis (Elizabeth P) laborer h 28 Charnock
- Richard J laborer h 7 Pleasant
- Robert E rms 92 Cabot

Tracy James J died Oct 7 1936

Trafton Georgie E widow Charles S h 13 Home

- Kate B widow Eugene h 4 Laurel

## TRAFTON

- Susie L widow Clifford E bds 25 Cogswell ave
- Trainor Delia F Miss h 44 Hale
- Edward F (Louise M) emp WPA h 39 Federal
- William J bds 39 Federal
- Trask Albert E (Emma C) mach USMC h 5 Grant suite 3
- Amy L Miss nurse bds 210 Bridge
- Arline G Miss mother's helper bds 73 Essex
- Benjamin F (Anna F) harbor master r 129 Water h do
- Catherine F widow Albert W h 18 Rantoul
- Charles B (Addie M) janitor USMC h 13 Neptune
- Charles E (Bertha E) boxmkr Hoague Sprague Corp (L) h 3 Oxford ter
- Charles F (Helen C) emp 14-20 Congress h 14 Union
- Charles W (Vina A) real est and ins h 23 Wallis s r Essex ave
- Edgar E (Christina L) driver Salem Laundry (S) h 22 Cressy
- Eleanor G Miss bds 30 Wallis
- Esther M Miss stenog 246 Cabot bds 210 Bridge
- Ethel F Miss bds 18 Rantoul
- Everett B (Bessie M) meatcutter 91 Cabot h 64 Bisson
- Everett I (Elizabeth M) auto salesman 443 Rantoul h 114 Lothrop
- Florence C Miss musician also propr Cedar Lodge Essex ave, bds 23 Wallis
- Frederick J bds r 129 Water
- Gladys E Miss bds 5 Grant suite 3
- Gladys E Miss stenog B&MRR (B) bds 620 Cabot
- Harold E bds 5 Grant suite 3
- Henry A (Margaret) rem to Hyde Park
- J Ernest (Eleanor G) candy mnfr (130 Margin S) also (Caramel Kiss Shop)  
Dodge h 30 Wallis
- John E bds 22 Cressy
- Laura F widow Edward E h 620 Cabot
- Lillian R widow Edward F h 210 Bridge
- Lyman E student Briscoe sch bds 30 Wallis
- Mildred B Miss bkpr 240 Cabot bds 13 Neptune
- Millard E painter Tidewater Oil Co (Revere) bds 210 Bridge
- Norman D (Annie M) h 132 Balch
- Paul B student BHS bds 22 Cressy
- Philip A bds 5 Grant suite 3
- Philip E bds 64 Bisson
- Ralph L (Ann E) cost clk USMC h 57 Essex
- Robert C bds 5 Grant suite 3
- Ruth E Mrs dom nurse bds 50 Stone
- Sadie E Miss h '80 Conant
- Susan E widow Jesse G died Oct 24 1936
- William E student Bev Industrial sch bds 30 Wallis
- Traversy Joseph A (Margaret L) emp 316 Rantoul h 308 do
- Thomas F (Leona F) rem to Danvers
- Treche Leah Miss bds 16 Odell ave
- Trefrey Herbert G (Hattie J) bds 587 Cabot
- Trefry A Clinton emp E N Porter bds 15 Giles ave
- Alfred P painter 10 Lyman bds do
- Anna M widow Charles K h 464 Cabot
- Annie C Miss student BHS bds 10 Lyman
- Charles C (Mabel M) (Charles C Trefry Co) 10 Lyman h do
- Charles C Co (Charles C Trefry) painters 10 Lyman

## N. E. COAL & COKE CO.

1 to 15 Water Street

Telephone 280

ANTHRACITE — *B E A C O N* — BITUMINOUS

## TREFRY

- Eliza V Miss bds 10 Lyman
- Elizabeth G Miss student BHS bds 15 Giles ave
- Ernest J emp John Darcy (Chelsea) bds 15 Giles ave.
- Frank H painter 10 Lyman bds do
- Hope Miss clk 236 Cabot bds 10 Lyman
- James A (Edith S) J A Trefry & Sons 15 Giles ave h do
- James A & Sons (James A Trefry) painters 15 Giles ave
- John W emp 15 Giles ave bds do
- Lawrence E (Catherine W) painter h 32 Prospect
- Paul I painter 10 Lyman bds do
- Veronica E Miss student Eastern Nazarene coll (Wollaston) bds 10 Lyman
- Tremblay Albert H (Marion R) night watchman USMC h 37 Wallis
- Alfred J (Martha E) h 102 Bisson
- Alfred J bds 39 Trask
- Damase emp USMC h 5 Ropes suite 3
- Eugene J emp Pitman & Brown Co (S) h 38 Pleasant
- Eugenie Mrs dressmkr 4 West Dane h do
- Gaetan A bds 5 Ropes suite 3
- Leonidas J (Alice J) clk USMC h 39 Trask
- Lorraine M Miss student BHS bds 4 West Dane
- Noel J student BHS bds 5 Ropes suite 3
- Romeo J (Eugenie) mach USMC h 4 West Dane
- Victor E (Catharine L) oil burner sales and service 36 Wellman h do
- ☛ (See Trembley)
- Trembley Ovide J (Loretta G) mach USMC h 129 Dodge
- Rose widow Alfred h 27 Chase
- ☛ (See Tremblay)
- Trench Martin E jr clk USMC bds 30 Peirce ave
- Triangle Realty Co (T A H Holt pres A Thompson sec and treas) real estate 41 Pierson
- Tribou Clarence L (Eva F) mach 270-278 Derby (S) h 8 Orchard
- Tricou Dorothy E Miss student BHS bds 8 Orchard
- Edward H (Elsie R) production clerk GEC Co (L) h 14 Liberty
- Trimble Emma E Mrs hskpr rem to Danvers
- Trohon M Alice Miss h 31 Chapman
- Charles E (Mabel A) foreman USMC h 15 Beacon
- Troisi Florenzo hairdresser 124A Rantoul h do
- Troop Alice A widow Frank L died Sept 14 1936
- Bertram L emp Naumkeag Mills (S) bds 15 Lovett
- Francis L bds 15 Lovett
- John E (Mildred M) clk USMC h 67 Bridge
- Mary B Miss boxmkr Hoague Sprague Corp (L) h 15 Lovett
- Mildred M Mrs clk USMC h 67 Bridge
- Tropeano Antonio (Jennie) laborer USMC h 19 Judson
- Troubetaris Constance Miss bds 59 Federal
- James chauffeur 24 Railroad ave bds 59 Federal
- John D (Katherine G) laborer h 59 Federal
- Nicholas D died Dec 1 1936
- Trow C Arthur student (MIT) bds 14 Hull
- Charles E (Lillian) clock repairer 36 Pond h do
- Charles E jr (Florence B) mach USMC h 4 Story ave
- Helen A Miss clk 234 Cabot bds 4 Story ave
- Henry W died April 19 1936

## CAMPBELL'S FUNERAL SERVICE

65 Cabot Street Telephone 13

SERVICE FOR ALL.

Low Operating Cost  
Assures Moderate Charges



# ELMER S. COLE

MOTION PICTURE SERVICE

AUTHORIZED  
DEALER

Churches  
5 CHESTNUT ST.

Lodges

Schools  
Tel. 238

Children's Parties  
BEVERLY, MASS.

672

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## TROW

- John H (Lillian A) chauffeur h 14 Hull
- Natalie V Miss clk 29 West B F bds 4 Story ave
- Trowbridge John T (Lillian G) rem to Dover N H
- Trowt B Sylvia Miss student BHS bds 564 Hale P C
- C Frank died Feb 5 1937
- Clara B widow C Frank supervisor 6 Echo ave h 20 Whitney ave
- Edward J (Marion F) emp 148 Park h 8 Wellman
- Frances E Miss student (Wheaton) bds 564 Hale P C
- Fred W (Lucy N) carp h 27 Vine B F
- Harry E (Trowt's Express) 9½ Edwards h do
- Harry E jr clk 80 Cabot bds 9½ Edwards
- John A (Belvita S) Trowt & Murray 711 Hale B F h 564 do

**TROWT & MURRAY** (John A Trowt propr) garage Packard cars 711-717 Hale  
B F Tel Bev Farms 9 See foot lines

Trudeau Arthur E bds 44 Bartlett

- George H (Catherine C) carpenter h 44 Bartlett

True Donald S (Millicent E) rem to Hamilton

**TRUE FRED L** (Beatrice P) mngr Ropes Drug Co 188 Cabot also alderman  
Ward 4 h 76 Baker ave

Trueman Albert A died Feb 19 1936

- Rosella M widow Albert A h 66 Livingstone ave
- Truesdale John (Mary M) gdnr F M Gauardabassi Paine ave P C h on estate
- Trugli Emilio (Irlanda) emp USMC h 26 Mason
- Irlanda Mrs shoewkr 98 Rantoul h 26 Mason
- Trull Gladys I Miss music teacher r 28 Hart B F h do
- Tsoutsamas Stephen emp 24 West B F h at Pleasant st Manchester
- Tuck Walter R emp USMC bds 23 Bow
- Tucker Albert C (Eleanor J) clerk 240 Cabot h 6 Northern ave

- Charles bds 436 Rantoul
- Charles H (Ina L) eng (606 Atlantic ave So B) h 4 Clifton ave
- Earl H bds 33½ Rowell ave
- George H (Anna) farmer h 75 Dodge
- Harry (Lottie I) mach USMC also sec Beverly School Committee and mem-  
ber Bev Ind Sch board h 22 Northern ave
- Harry R (Katherine G) mach USMC h 88 Kernwood ave
- Herbert P (Bessie G) mach 140 Elliott h 33½ Rowell ave
- Letha E Mrs h 93 Cabot
- Marion B Miss student (Salem State Teachers coll) bds 22 Northern ave
- Milton C (Beatrice L) emp (20 Hawley P) h 43 Putnam
- Nathan mechanic 211-217 Rantoul h at 14 Hillside ave Marblehead
- Olive M Miss bds 22 Northern ave
- Richard C (Lauris W) eng State Highway dept bds 4 Clifton ave
- William R (Sallie E) deputy sheriff Essex Co (81 Washn S) h 7 Longwood  
ave

Tufts Arthur S gas fitter's helper 223 Cabot h at 40½ High st Danvers

- Eileen H Miss tchr (Quincy) h 38 Bow
- Theodore A died June 12 1937
- Virginia P Miss tchr of piano s r 4 Lakeside ave

Tulloch Isabell M Mrs clk Salem Savings Bank (S) h 32 Cressy

- James jr (Isabell M) h 32 Cressy

Tumulty Catherine E Miss h 60 Lothrop

Tunipoo Inn (Mrs Lena J McDonnell and Mrs Beatrice M Woods) 8 Vine B F

Tupper Deane R (Beatrice) investigator Shawmut Natl Bank (B) h r 197 Dodge

## Beverly Cove Greenhouse -

18 CROSS ST., BEVERLY, MASS.  
Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757  
RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS

Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

# ROPES DRUG COMPANY


188 Cabot Street at Broadway

OPP. CITY HALL

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

673

## TUPPER

- Lois M Miss clerk 5 Washington rms 20 Lothrop
- Russell E (Clara G) teacher (Salem High) h 18 Lyman
- Turgeon Ernest (Irene L) emp 12 Lothrop h 5 Hardy
- Irene L Mrs emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) h 5 Hardy
- Turke Sally Miss maid rem to Lynn
- Turner Albert G (Edna M) laborer 148 Park h 29 Wellman
- Albert P (Katherine A) emp 285A Cabot h 80 Kernwood ave
- Anthony J clk USMC h at 99 Redington Swampscott
- Arthur G (Harriet D) letter carrier Postoffice h 28 Ashton
- Blanche G Mrs clk 244 Cabot h 321 Elliott
- Cameron (Dora E) draftsman USMC h 510 Cabot
- Charles B (Blanche G) mach USMC h 321 Elliott
- Daniel E (Alicia A) mach USMC h 5 Elm
- Eugene L bds 5 Elm
- Evelyn L Miss stenog USMC bds 321 Elliott
- Flora I widow Joseph W h 6 Fayette
- Frank A student BHS bds 5 Elm
- Frank B (Annie F) emp 148 Park h 7 Home
- George W (Vivian B) bds 1 Kernwood ave
- Harold G student BHS bds 321 Elliott
- John J (Emma L) gdnr Beverly Hospital also nursery stock etc 16 Dane h do
- John W bds 5 Elm
- Joseph W bds 6 Fayette
- Madeline E Miss clk 58 Rantoul bds 16 Dane
- Mary Miss bds 840 Hale B F
- Richard G (Helen E) emp stock rm USMC h 1 Kernwood ave
- Richard H stringed instrument maker bds 6 Fayette
- Ruth A Miss student BHS bds 53 Essex
- Vivian A Miss nurse in training State Hospital (D) bds 1 Kernwood ave
- Turpel Louise E Miss claim adj Whyte's Laundry (L) bds 591 Hale P C
- Turpin Frederick A (Isabel M) chauffeur Geo W Pickering Coal Co (S) h 11 Simon
- John G student BHS bds 11 Simon
- Tuttle Clara B Miss tchr Rial Side sch h 29 Broadway suite 2
- John C (Clara L) carpenter and builder 23 Cross h do
- Tuxbury Frank H (Annie) acct Pitman & Brown Co (S) h 97 Dodge
- Tuyko George C emp Salem Shoe Co (24 Saunders S) bds 22 Orchard
- Twenty-five Associates (Robert Robertson A Scott Fraser and C E Ober trustees  
Frank W Foster treas and L Patrick Stanton sec) 240 Cabot
- Twin Hill Kennels (W J A Harvey) 91 Hart B F
- Twitchell Minnie L widow J Sumner h 18 Charles
- Twohig Daniel J painter USMC h 98 Bisson
- Ellen M Miss clk Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 24 Raymond ave
- John P (U S Navy) bds 98 Bisson
- William died May 30 1937
- William H emp Engine 1 Central sta bds 24 Raymond ave
- Twombly Charles A (Lucinda G) h 30 Railroad ave
- Charles A jr bds 30 Railroad ave
- Helen L Miss clk 224 Cabot bds 30 Railroad ave
- Twomey John J (Elizabeth) emp WPA (S) bds 34 Kernwood ave
- Patrick (Mary J) staty fireman USMC h 76 Kernwood ave
-  (See Toomey)
- Tydol-Veedol Filling station (H Eugene Bruce mngr) 44 Enon

---

**JOHN GIRDLER CO.** "For best results, Burn Girdler's  
Better Grade Selected  
Anthracite or Bituminous Coal"

Agency 170-231 Cabot St.—COMPLETE HEATING SERVICE & REPAIRS

15 Cabot Street

Tel. 2480 - 469

Beverly, Mass.

**R. C. BERRY****MOTOR CORP.****282 RANTOUL ST.**

TEL. BEV. 2173 or 2174

**CHRYSLER & PLYMOUTH**

SALES AND SERVICE

Also

**INTERNATIONAL TRUCKS**

674

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

**TYLDSLEY**Tyldsley Robert (Gladys F) linotype op Cricket Press Inc (Manch) h 49 Butman  
Tyler Evelyn H Miss clk (Court House Salem) rms 33 Thorndike— Frederick W (Nettie F) ins agt (147-149 Milk B also Hartford Ct) h 21  
Pickett

— Henrietta L widow A Norton h 236 Dodge

— Lois L widow Edward H hskpr 38 Beckford bds do

— Mary A Mrs bds 24 Chase

— Ralph C (Esther S) emp Employers Liability Ins Co (B) h 162 Essex

Tynan Edward S constable h 19 Sturtevant

— Fred H bds 19 Sturtevant

— Grace E Miss clk 234 Cabot bds 19 Sturtevant

Tyson John (Natalie E) (Rose Lane Haverford Pa) s r 84 West B F

Uhlar Mary Miss maid 33 Washington bds do

Ullman Christine Miss bds 78 Lothrop

Union Club 145 Cabot rm 8

Unitarian Church (Rev Fred R Lewis pastor) cor Hale and Cabot

— Parish House 9 Federal

United Brotherhood Carpenters and Joiners of America local Union No 878 131  
Cabot— Shoe Machinery Athletic Assoc Club House 134 McKay cor Balch storehouse  
off Goodyear— Shoe Machinery Corp (Sidney W Winslow jr pres Charles G Bancroft  
treas) shoe machinery mnfrs 181 to 231 Elliott and drop forge factory 200  
do also Naumkeag factory Boston office 140 Federal

— Shoe Machinery Co Boat Club off Elliott n McKay

— Shoe Machinery Co Field Band USMA Club House McKay

— Shoe Machinery Gun Club off Elliott opp Giles ave

Universal Car Garage (Carlo Paolillo propr) auto repairing 102 Rantoul

Universalist church (Rev Stanley G Spear pastor) 3 Judson

Uphold Margaret C widow Leonard bds 63 Cabot

Uppvall Hilmer A (Lillian C) salesman Nat'l Biscuit Co (S) h 2 Shortell ave ext

Upton Charles B (Mary A) musician h 67 Bridge

— Edmund A (Hattie C) mason h 32 Budleigh ave

— Winnifred P Miss principal Rial Side sch h 10 Highland ave

Urbin Joseph h 32 Water

Urquhart Arthur E (Georgina) head gdnr 97 West B F h Beach do

— Margaret Miss bds 35 Everett B F

Ushakoff Alexis E (Dorothy) research eng USMC h 8 Hull

Utility Metal Products Co (Philip Rubinstein) stove & furnace fittings mnfrs 285  
Rantoul

Vaccaro Anthony bds 52 Front

— Attiglio bds 27 Front

— Fioravanto bds 52 Front

— Francezra widow Achilles h 52 Front

— Nicholas bds 52 Front

— Prineo emp 60 Pleasant bds 27 Front

— Tomasso (Carmelia) emp WPA h 27 Front

Vachon Henry A (Cecile E) boxmaker rem to Danvers

Vacirca James M tailor bds 23 Bennett

Vadeboncoeur Clarilda M Miss missionary bds r 39 Crescent ave

— Delia M wife of George F died July 9 1936

— Elizabeth E Miss emp 14 Pond bds r 39 Crescent ave

— George F eng BG&amp;ECo h rear 39 Crescent ave

**RANTOUL PHARMACY***Your Registered  
Prescription*

Rantoul, cor. Pond St.

Tel. 2478 or 635

*Store*

# HENDERSON & HERNDON TREE CO., INC.

## EXPERTS IN CARE OF TREES

9 STORY AVENUE  
3 EAST CORNING STREET

Telephones  
957-W—957-R—1491

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

675

### VAGGE

- Vagge Amelia widow Joseph h 1 Wentzell ave  
— Charles leatherwkr Hesseltine & Danda (P) bds 1 Wentzell ave  
— Ida Miss emp 105 Rantoul bds 1 Wentzell ave  
Vail George G foreman USMC h at 27 Whiting st Lynn  
— Harvel R (Ruth R) mngr 3 Broadway h 50 Broadway suite 26  
— Winifred Miss bds Greene  
Vale Barbara H Miss bds 2 Rowell ave  
— William J (Emma L) mach USMC h 2 Rowell ave  
— Winnifred E Miss bds 2 Rowell ave  
Valente Joseph A (Elizabeth A) barber 272 Rantoul h 58 Federal  
Valentine Alfred E bds 115 Bridge  
— Emma J widow John governess 908 Hale B F bds do  
— Henry (Aurore) moulder USMC h 115 Bridge  
— Wilfred H bds 115 Bridge  
Valentino Orlando student Bev Co-operative Trade sch bds 3 Charles  
— Romolo (Mary) h 3 Charles  
Vallier Beauty Shoppe The (Mrs Maude M Christie propr) manicuring etc 19 Essex  
— Lena M widow Dosety hskpr 19 Essex bds do  
Valliere Arthur C (Rose C) shwkr h 41 Pleasant  
— Rose C Mrs emp Ideal Shoe Co (D) h 41 Pleasant  
— Vivian R Miss bds 41 Pleasant  
Vallone Angelo (Antoinetta) tailor 296 Cabot h 37 Chase  
— Lewis emp USMC bds 37 Chase  
— Peter (Laura) emp (14 Central S) bds 49 Chase  
Valva Joseph A (Alice M) civil eng 242 Cabot rm 10 h 7 Lefavour ave  
VanDerpool James G (Margaret) (808 Lincoln Urbana Ill) s r 502 Hale P C  
Vandi Attilio (Maria) laborer h 33 Pond  
— Mario student BHS also clerk 268 Rantoul bds 33 Pond  
VanDine J Arthur (Florence R) staty fireman USMC h 45 Wallis  
— Joseph C (Lottie M) h 413 Cabot  
VanHouten Margaret Miss teacher Junior Manual Training sch rms 34 Broadway  
Vanikiotis Kostas (Laura) h 124 Rantoul  
— Louis printer bds 124 Rantoul  
— Stella Miss shwkr Martin-Tickelis Shoe Co Inc (Ips) bds 124 Rantoul  
VanSteenburg Harry A (Bethia B) salesman 211-217 Rantoul also organist Baptist church and music tchr 11 Clifton ave h do  
— Alice W widow Frank N h 8 Butman  
VanSteenburgh Augustus retired bds 72 Essex  
— Frank N died May 27 1937  
☛ (See VanSteenburg)  
Varina William T (Sarah E) retired h 3 Monument sq  
Varnavas Alex bds 3 Union  
— Catherine K Miss bds 3 Union  
— Charles groc fruit etc 55 Cabot h 3 Union  
— Eggelia I Miss emp 7 Endicott bds 3 Union  
— Michael attendant 25 Cabot bds 3 Union  
— Olga Miss bds 3 Union  
Varney Eleanor M Miss tchr Washington sch h 32 Ocean  
— Fred W (Minnie O) retired h 14 High B F  
Vartzelis Louis D (Catherine D) shwkr Martin-Tickelis Shoe Co Inc (Ips) h 13 School  
Vasella (see Vosella)

**F. G. Allen Furniture Co.** 280 Cabot Street  
Telephone 524

We Can Save You Money - Quality Goods - Right Prices

# FRED B. ROSS

Catering for Socials and Parties  
ICE CREAM, FROZEN ICES AND HOME  
MADE CANDIES

256 CABOT STREET, Telephone 2254 QUALITY GOODS AND SERVICE

676

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## VASQUENZ

- Vasquenz Albert laborer rms 18 Bennett suite 4  
Vaughan Louisa L Miss bds 908 Hale B F  
— Mary E widow Timothy W died Oct 24 1936  
— Samuel atty-at-law 82 Devonshire (B) also pres West Beach Corporation h 908 Hale B F  
— Samuel jr student (Harvard) bds 908 Hale B F  
— William L student bds 908 Hale B F  
Vegari Frank (Annie) pntr USMC h 32 Arthur  
Veilleux Lionel usher 286 Cabot h at 7 Cardinal rd Danvers  
Veinot T Norman sec 222 Cabot rm 9 bds P C Veinot Manchester  
Velardi Andrew (Cecile) leatherwkr Verza Leather Co (P) h 14 Summit ave  
Veliani Augusto dry goods etc 302 Rantoul h do  
Velton Richard F rem to Detroit Mich  
Ventola Marco (Caroline) retired h 11 Union  
— Nicholas (Celia F) (Paramount Laundry Service) (P) h 11 Union  
Ventura Aida Miss student BHS bds 11 Beckford  
— Anita T Miss bds 11 Beckford  
— Argie P Miss shwkr Arrow Shoe Co (D) bds 11 Beckford  
— Arthur (Julia N) gardener rem to Danvers  
— Luigi shwkr 105 Rantoul h 11 Beckford  
Verges Caroline A widow Eugene (1128 Beacon Brookline and Florida) s r Bay View ave  
Verrill Bernice I Mrs emp Leopold Shoe Co (S) h 32 Railroad ave suite 15  
Vesce Lila P Miss grad nurse Beverly Hospital bds do  
Veterans of Foreign Wars 275½ Cabot  
Viator Gilbert H emp 116-124 Water h at 7 Sadler st Gloucester  
Vickary Maude E Miss hskpr 8 Federal bds do  
Vickman (See Wickman)  
Viel Henry P bds 129 Water  
— Jean B (Mary Ann) h 129 Water  
— Jean J rem to Salem  
Vien Melvina V widow Walter D h 49 Elliott  
Vigars Cornelius F (Eva M) gdnr 29 Ober h 24 do  
— John M emp (Wash D C) bds 134 Lothrop  
— Joseph P bds 134 Lothrop  
— Martin J (Catherine F) h 73 Hale  
— Mary Miss clk Board of Public Welfare (City Hall) bds 134 Lothrop  
— Patrick J (Margaret M) fireman Custom House (B) h 134 Lothrop  
Vigneault Alfred (Rose A) roofer rem to Dover N H  
Vincent Clarence H (Bertha D) clk 127 Bridge h at 21 Pleasant Salem also s r Foster field  
— Emma M Miss (21 Pleasant S) s r bds C H Vincent Foster field  
— Willard (Bertha R) mach USMC h 18 Overlook ave  
Vining Wilbur C (Carrie C) painter rem to Everett  
Vintor Gilbert H clerk 116 Water h at Gloucester  
Vitale Charles T (Lillian F) brakeman B&MRR h 32 South ter  
— Comanouche mason also cement blocks 17 Roundy h at Gloucester  
— Frank (Albina M) painter 321 Rantoul h do  
— Jerry (Florida) contractor 23 Roundy h do  
— Jerry F bds 321 Rantoul  
— Joseph (Rose) cement finisher's helper WPA h 398 Rantoul  
— Luigi laborer bds 17 Roundy  
— Mary Mrs h 17 Roundy

Barrel of Letters

## DEAD LETTER

Daily Reach the

OFFICE

MORAL: Use the  
Directory in ad-  
dressing your mail.  
BE ACCURATE

# SILVER'S

OIL BURNERS, REFRIGERATORS  
WASHING MACHINES, VACUUM  
SWEEPERS AND RADIOS

44-48 Lafayette St. Tel. 1681 SALEM

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

677

## VITALE

- Mary G Miss student BHS bds 321 Rantoul
- Michael (Helen) rem to Salem
- Patsy student BHS bds 17 Roundy
- Salvatore rem to Wenham
- Stephen bds 17 Roundy
- Vittori Peter (Dore) h 42 Beckford
- Vittum Block 270-276 Cabot
  - Nellie A widow Albert rem to California
- Vivace Carlo (Luigia) gdnr C K Cummings Paine ave P C h 389 Rantoul
  - Carlo jr gdnr bds 389 Rantoul
  - James (Alma V) frmn McDonough Cons Co (Saugus) h 288 Rantoul
- Vogel Florence F Miss maid 22 Hale bds 3 Phillips
  - John E (Florence F) welder (r 32 Front S) h 3 Phillips
  - Robert E laborer WPA bds 3 Phillips
  - William D (Virginia B) acct Price Waterhouse (B) h Beaver Pond rd
- Voorhees Catherine widow Louis bds 32 West B F
- Vose George H asst supt USMC also trustee Bev Ind sch h 15 Ives suite 10
  - Herbert L (Edith B) insp USMC h 16 Harrison ave
  - Lizzie A wife of George H died March 26 1936
  - Winthrop B clk USMC bds 16 Harrison ave
- Vosella Raffaele J (Elvina) mach USMC h 6 Grant
- Vrittas William (Helen) boxmaker rms 20 Chapman
- Vucassovitch Michel P (Edith H) food technologist Gorton-Pew Fisheries (G) h 105 Herrick
- Vulcanide Shoe Machine Corp (Albert Muther pres Frank W Christy vice pres and treas) mnfrs sole cementing machines 36 Kernwood ave
- Wade John C (Ruth M) accountant h 13 Pratt ave
  - Ralph M clk USMC h at 76 Grant Lynn
- Wadleigh Nellie Mrs hskpr rem to Middleton
- Wadman Harriet J Miss supervisor 6 Echo ave bds do
- Waggott Benjamin F (Ethel E) salesman Eagle Oil Co (B) h 21 Ocean
  - June Miss emp Jordan Marsh Co (B) bds 21 Ocean
  - William O (Theresa V) drawtender Kernwood bridge h 24 Vestry
- Wagner Henry J (Rosena) h 4 Jacobs ave
  - Joseph R bds 4 Jacobs ave
  - Ruby S Miss maid 28 Bartlett bds do
  - Virginia M Miss bds 4 Jacobs ave
- Wagstaff John S (Christine A) gdnr Adolph Ehrlich Neptune h 8 Butman
  - John S jr (Lillian M) emp WPA (S) h 6 Wilkins ter
- Wait Elizabeth M Miss bds 38 Bartlett
  - Ernest R rec clk USMC bds 34 Greene
  - Mary L widow William F rem to Lynn
- ☛ (See Waite and Waitt)
- Waite Arlene F Miss student (Worcester State Teachers' Coll) bds 23 Pickett
  - Marion A Miss student Burdett's (L) bds 23 Pickett
  - Robert S (Florence C) manual training teacher Briscoe school h 23 Pickett
- ☛ (See Wait and Waitt)
- Waitt Chester M (Elizabeth J) clk USMC h 2 Galloupe ave
  - Elmer M emp 306A-306B Cabot bds 2 Galloupe ave
  - Howard A (Eleanor) painter bds 15 Garfield ave
  - Jennie M Miss student BHS bds 6 Silver ct
  - John F C (Muriel A) clk USMC h 10 Home
  - Leroy W (Bessie M) janitor Briscoe sch h 38 Bartlett

## H. P. WOODBURY & SON

GROCCERS  
123 Hale Street

Two Deliveries Daily

Tel. Ccnn.

Beverly, Mass.

# Snow White Laundry Inc.

12 LOTHROP STREET

Tel. Beverly 2204

Modern Equipment to Give Perfect  
Satisfaction. Prompt Deliveries.

Right Prices. Let Us Serve You.

Tel. Gloucester 3023

678

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## WAITT

- Thurston O emp CCC (E Otis) bds 2 Galloupe ave
- William D (Annie) garage foreman BG&ECo h 6 Silver ct
- ☛ (See Wait and Waite)
- Wakefield G Kennard (Julia) (Weston) s r Paine ave P C
- Walburn Charles H (Annie M) mach USMC h 27 Baker ave
  - William C bds 27 Baker ave
- Waldie Alice Miss bkpr Nordbloom Brokerage Co (B) bds 9 Kernwood ave
  - Clara M Miss bds 9 Kernwood ave
  - John M (Mildred I) (Finley Motor Exch) r 377 Cabot h 8 Dearborn ave
  - Thomas retired h 9 Kernwood ave
- Waldron Carroll C (Grace A) mngr Shell Pet Co (S) h 17 Chestnut
  - Charles student (Lawrence Acad) bds 17 Chestnut
  - Ethel B widow Ralph rem to Salem
  - Grace A Mrs teacher (Corbett Lynn) h 17 Chestnut
  - Lurana M Miss student BHS bds 17 Chestnut
  - Maynard F (Bernice C) mach USMC h 204 Bridge
  - Maynard W acct H T Brown Co (Bkline) bds 204 Bridge
- Walen Edna K Mrs tchr 545 Cabot h at Manchester
  - Elizabeth L Miss rem to Waltham
- Wales Frederick C tchr (Chatham) bds 27½ Federal
  - Helen Miss pres Beverly Anti Tuberculosis Soc 271 Cabot bds 23 Washington
  - Jennie B widow Frederick A h 27½ Federal
  - John sales eng Park sq bldg (B) bds 23 Washington
  - L Butler draftsman USMC bds 27½ Federal
  - Mabel H widow George R h 23 Washington
- Walichowski Della E widow John rem to Lynn
  - John died Jan 1937
- Walkden Phyllis widow George bds 417 Cabot and h at Cleveland Ohio
- Walker Alice P Mrs clk USMC h 7 Highland ter
  - Daniel A (Minnie) butler 6 Hart B F bds do
  - Elizabeth A widow Sylvester h 42 School
  - Elizabeth H Miss clk Old Col Tr Co (B) bds 7 Highland ter
  - Floyd R (Irene K) mach USMC h 145 Lothrop
  - Francis H bds 377 Cabot
  - Frederick S (Frances M) emp WPA h 39 Pond
  - Geraldine N Mrs nurse W D Vogel Beaver Pond rd bds do
  - Grace R Miss student BHS bds 9 Lake View ave
  - Herbert W emp (Helburn & Thompson) bds 15½ Mechanic
  - John A (U S Navy) bds 15½ Mechanic
  - Joseph H (Gertrude J) h 15½ Mechanic
  - Maynard E violin tchr bds 9 Lake View ave
  - Robert emp First Nat'l Stores Inc (D) bds 15½ Mechanic
  - Sumner clerk 38 Rantoul bds 15½ Mechanic
  - Sylvester J died Sept 6 1936
  - Vera A Miss bds 9 Lake View ave
  - William B (Rita M B) carp h 9 Lake View ave
  - William J bds 42 School
- Walkup Berta A Miss hskpr 28 Sherman bds 25 Trask
  - Chester E (Agnes A) grocer 25 Trask h do
  - Donald E (Ruth) mech r 377 Cabot h 12 Enon
  - Ernest W clk 319 Rantoul bds 25 Trask
- Wallace Bradley N bds 18 Butman
  - Caroline H Miss clk USMC bds 145 McKay

## G. & W. GARAGE, Inc.

### REPAIRS ON ALL MAKES OF CARS

TOWING SERVICE—DAY OR NIGHT

474 Rantoul St.

Tel. 190-W


One Stop Automobile Service  
Automobile Accessories

## WALLACE

- Dorothy A Miss sec BHS bds 16 Woodbury
- Earle H (Mary S) checker USMC h 60 Bridge
- Earle H jr student Bev Co-operative Trade sch bds 60 Bridge
- Frank S (Julia P) emp BFD h 18 Butman
- James died July 9 1936
- James (Evelyn L) painter 20 James h do
- John S (Fanny A) retired h 233 Greenwood ave B F
- Lizzie widow Robert h 16 Woodbury
- Norman L (Mary B) tool designer USMC h 145 McKay
- Mary J Miss bkpr 123 Hale bds 16 Woodbury
- Rita D Miss bkpr Webster & Atlas Nat'l Bank (B) bds 378 Cabot
- Robert S bds 60 Bridge
- Russell B (Effie M) clk USMC h 378 Cabot

**WALLACE SAMUEL H** (Evalyn R) (H P Woodbury & Son) 123 Hale h 109  
do See foot lines


- Sarah P widow James h 20 Ropes
- Susie L Mrs bds 4 McKinley ave
- Thomas J (Lillian J) clerk P O h 18 Princeton ave
- William A paint shop 319 Cabot h at 3 Bridge Danvers
- Wilma L Miss emp 232 Cabot h at 3 Bridge Danvers

 (See Wallis)

Walle Helen Miss maid Mrs M S Haughton Pine Ridge ave bds do (smr) P C

Wallis Angeline C widow Joseph F died March 22 1937

- Annie E Miss bds 38 Ober
- Carlton W slsmn Shreve Crump & Low (B) h 38 Ober
- Douglas P emp Naumkeag Mills (S) bds 58 Federal
- Frank B (Eleanor B) atty at law 84 State (B) h 23 Budleigh ave
- Fred H clk USMC h 27 Conant
- Fred T (Lena D) purch agt H F Livermore Co 26 Linden (B) h 141 Colon
- Freda Miss h 5 Hoover ave
- H Merritt carp h 5 Quincy pk
- Harry W certified public acct rem to Worcester
- Henry B died July 10 1936
- John H (Helen H) rem to Highland ave Salem
- Joseph A (Grace L) rem to Highland ave Salem
- Joseph P (Miriam S) draftsman WPA h 26 Judson
- Mary Elizabeth widow Edward F h 14 Enon
- Richard (May) auto mech h 38 Dane
- Seward C (Gertrude M) carp h 98 Hale
- William S emp WPA h 58 Federal
- William Square jct Cabot May and Bartlett sts

 (See Wallace)

Walryn Shoe Company (Walter H Rynkowski pres and treas) shoe mnfg 101  
Rantoul 3d floor

Walsh Anna R widow John R housekeeper 10 Chestnut bds do

- Arlene D Miss student BHS bds 12 Bartlett
- Beatrice B widow John J emp USMC h 133 Essex
- Beatrice M Miss clk USMC bds 133 Essex
- David J bds 12 Bartlett
- Edwin F houseman F M Gauardabassi P C bds 12 Gardner
- Esther B Miss emp Parker Bros (S) bds 10 Bridge
- Eva M Mrs (Eva's Beauty Shop) 5 Knowlton h do
- Everett E (Anna N) mach USMC h (120) Herrick

# ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

RIGHT PRICES  
PROMPT DELIVERIES

THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION

Our Trucks Can Serve You Daily    Office and Res. 24 ODELL AVE., Beverly, Mass.    TEL.

680

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## WALSH

- Francis P (Emma F) mach USMC h 73 Hale
- Francis W bds 10 Bridge
- Frederick J (Theresa R) rem to Swampscott
- Harold D (Eva M) truck driver h 5 Knowlton
- James C hairdresser 129A Cabot h at 21 Cross st Salem
- James D (Nellie E) emp Salem Terminal Corp'n (S) h 12 Bartlett
- James J (Margaret) patrolman BPD h 23 Herrick
- John E rem to Danvers
- John E draftsman USMC bds 12 Gardner
- John F mechanic (Derby S) bds 136 Hale
- John J (Gertrude A) mach USMC h 12 Gardner
- Josephine widow Miles bds 136 Hale
- Julia Miss waitress 908 Hale B F bds do
- Mary A Miss clk (S) also music tchr 22 Dane bds do
- Mary E widow Michael M clk 244 Cabot h 22 Dane
- Milton B emp 145 Cabot bds 10 Bridge
- Myles J (Helen) truck driver h 15 Ives suite 36
- Robert E (Annie D) yardman 82 River h 10 Bridge
- Robert E jr bds 10 Bridge
- Ruth E Miss bds 10 Bridge

Walters Fred emp 70 Hart B F bds do

Walton Charles (Nellie P) clk USMC h 36 Whitney ave

- Donald L (Edith M) emp Parker Bros (S) h 28 Hayes ave
- Dora M Mrs clk 252 Cabot bds 43 Abbott
- James J (Gladys C) elevator op USMC h 464 Cabot

Wangier Frederick J Postmaster Beverly Farms P O bds 38 West B F

Wanstall Theodore attendant 104½ Cabot bds at 61 Maple st Lynn

Ward Alan T canvasser 242 Cabot rm 1 bds 34 Laurel

- Anna F Mrs emp Naumkeag Mills (S) h 6 Simon
- Benjamin W (Elizabeth A) retired h 12 Home
- Charlotte H Miss asst BHS Cafeteria h 26 Federal
- Donald M (Elizabeth) clk 270-274 Cabot h 13 Grant

**WARD EDWARD W** (Gladys L) pres Golding & Ward Garage Inc 474 Rantoul  
h 4 Highland ave See foot lines

- Eleanor M Miss student BHS bds 39 Cross
- Elizabeth A Mrs pres 151 Cabot also treas 474 Rantoul h 12 Home
- Five Curley Club (Harold W Kelley pres Walter T Barnes vice pres William J O'Callahan treas Harold F Hansbury rec sec George E Roy fin sec) 393 and 393A Cabot
- Five Playground (C S Brown school ground) Conant
- Five Polling-booth Precinct One Colon
- Four Playground Bowdoin and Cross
- Frederick A engineer rem to Lawrence
- George A (Helen B) poultryman h 8 Laurel
- George W student (Northeastern) and clk 711 Hale B F bds 39 Cross
- Harvey E (Laura A) florist emp 310 Hale h 90 Bisson
- Hugh C (Gracie B) banker First Nat'l Bank (B) h 1 Hart B F
- Ivy D widow James G seamstress Beverly Hospital h 19 West Dane
- James T (Nellie W) clk J B Blood (S) h 14 Ashton
- John L student (Boston College) bds 39 Cross
- Louis N crossing tender B&MRR rms 436 Rantoul
- Lucy M Miss secy emp State (B) bds 39 Cross

---

**Merton S. Ward** **FLORIST**  
**AND MARKET GARDENER**

FUNERAL AND WEDDING WORK A SPECIALTY

Grower of Cut Flowers, Greenhouse Plants in Season, Bedding Plants, Spring Vegetables,  
Vegetables Plants

GREENHOUSES: COR. LOTHROP AND EAST LOTHROP STS.

TEL. 2536

# The Quality Press Printing Service

67 WALLIS STREET

Tel. Beverly 700

BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

681

## WARD

— Margaret M Mrs h 39 Cross

— Mary A Mrs Ward's Employment Agency 25 West B F h do

**WARD MERTON S** (Beatrice L) florist and market garden Corning and East Lothrop h 108 Corning tel 2836 See margins

— Merton S jr student BHS bds 108 Corning

— Naomi widow George W bds 17 Briscoe

— One Playground (precinct 2) Porter and School

— One Polling-booth Livingstone ave

— Percy G (Grace M) plumber 29 Haskell B F h 14 Bennett suite 4

— One Rial Side playground Livingstone ave

— Peter F (Mary A) restaurant 724 Hale h 25 West B F

— Ralph (Elsie Z) draftsman USMC h 34 Laurel

— Ralph F physical director 545 Cabot bds 39 Cross

**WARD RALPH W** propr Bev Cove Greenhouses 18 Cross h do See foot lines

— Robert H clk The Gt A & P Tea Co (Manch) bds 6 Simon

— Rose widow James R h 8 Franklin pl

— Ruth H Miss bkpr 173 Cabot rm 19 bds 34 Laurel

— Six playground Haskell B F

— Three playground Roundy

— Two playground Bartlett gardens Rich

— Virginia B Miss bds 1 Hart B F

— William A (Catherine) supt 453 Hale P C h 510 do

— William P (Leona M) caretaker 310 Hale h do

Ward's Employment Agency (Mrs Mary A Ward) 25 West B F

Ware Samuel H (May) meatcutter 250 Cabot h 45 Broadway suite 10

— Theatre building 286-290A Cabot

— Theatre (E M Loew Co lessee Herbert Blooni mngr) theatre 286 Cabot

Warmington George (Winnie S) science instr Beverly Trade school h 59 Butman

Warner Eleanor A Mrs emp Holyoke Ins Co (S) h 19 Whitney ave

— Elmer H (Eleanor A) emp USMC h 19 Whitney ave

— Harry E (Ina L) mach USMC h 24 Swan

— Lester M clk 250 Cabot bds 24 Swan

Warren Albert W (Margaret E) retired h 509 Cabot

— Bayard (Elizabeth S) (Aiken S C) s r off 412 Hale

— Bayard jr (Aiken S C) s r bds off 412 Hale

— Brainard S messenger USMC bds 46 Abbott

— Camilla S Miss (Aiken S C) s r bds 412 Hale

— Lily E Miss (Aiken S C) s r bds 412 Hale

— Margaret E Mrs ward maid Beverly Hospital h 509 Cabot

**WARREN MELVIN L** (Edith E) propr (26 Palmer S) catering in all its branches h 23 Raymond ave See page 28

— Paul H (Ethyl L) salesman J B Hunter (B) h 46 Abbott

— Paul W (Winifred I) musician h 56 Lovett

— Ralph W (Annie L) foreman 91 Rantoul h 509 Cabot

— Sarah M widow William (15 Oak Newton Upper Falls) s r 33 South ter

Wasenius Anne A Miss bds 5 Linden ave

— Elvi B Miss teacher (D) bds 5 Linden ave

— George K (Alma) painter h 5 Linden ave

Washington School cor Elliott and 415 Rantoul

— Street Congregational Church (Rev Herman C Johnson pastor) Washington

Wassell Samuel (Agnes C) painter h 518 Cabot

Waterman C Laurie emp USMC bds 3 Charles

---

**TROWT & MURRAY** JOHN A. TROWT, Prop.  
711-717 Hale St. Beverly Farms  
PACKARD—SALES AND SERVICE

Cars for Rent. Storage. Supplies. Sundries. Automobile Repairing.  
Telephone 9

# EASTERN TRUCKING CO. SCOTTI & BATCHELDER, PROPS.

316 CABOT STREET

BEVERLY

TEL. BEV. 1550

ALSO AMOCO FILLING STATIONS AT 3 AND 316 CABOT ST.

SEE COLORED INSERT OPPOSITE NAME

682

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## WATERMAN

- Dwight M student BHS bds 11 Beckford
- Ina B Mrs hskpr 11 Beckford bds do
- Waters Alice F Mrs dressmaker 3 Hale h 52 Bridge
  - Elizabeth Miss bds 52 Bridge
  - Henry LeB (Alice F) mngr 145 Cabot h 52 Bridge
  - Henry LeB jr clk USMC bds 52 Bridge
- Watson Alexander (Norma M) mach USMC h 14 Chestnut
  - Etta Miss maid 69 Lothrop bds do
  - Guy H (Grace C) asst eng B&MRR h 32 Washington
  - John H (Florence C) emp 20 Oak B F h 19 High do
  - L Paul (Eva G) painter h 38 West B F
  - Lawrence J retired bds 22 High B F
  - Mary V Miss student nurse Beverly Hospital bds do
  - May J Miss insp USMC bds 30 Whitney ave
  - Nellie F Mrs bds 16 Gardner
  - Rosamond Miss head nurse Bev Hospital bds do
  - W Malcolm emp USMC rms 6 Atlantic ave
- Watts Carrie E widow Frank H domestic nurse bds 14 Appleton ave
  - Cora E widow John M bds 115 Dodge
  - Frederick (Sarah M) mach USMC h 11 Myrtle
  - Lillian H Miss clk USMC bds 11 Myrtle
- Waurzyniak Andrew (Mary) diemaker USMC h 12 Simon
  - Chester mech 211-217 Rantoul bds 12 Simon
- Weatherbee John J (Emma) farmer h 688 Cabot
- Weaver William B (Greta) slsmn Grand Union Tea Co h 119½ Bridge
- Webb Alden (Frank A & John B Webb) watchmkr & jeweler 5 Broadway
  - Bessie L Miss bds 325 Cabot
  - Elizabeth D Miss h 48 Bow
  - Frank A (Alden Webb) 5 Broadway h 325 Cabot
  - Henry A student (Northeastern) bds 48 Bow and at Hamilton pk Hamilton
  - John B (Florence W) (Alden Webb) 5 Broadway h 23 Odell ave
  - Marion C Miss bds 48 Bow
- Webber Arthur H (Kathryn M) chem Irving Leather Co (P) h 6 Longwood ave
  - Arthur H jr student BHS bds 6 Longwood ave
  - Charles (Alice M) watchman 85 Water h 161 Bridge
  - Edith W Miss h 16 Thorndike
- WEBBER EDWARD S** (Charlotte C) second vice pres, cashier and trust officer  
Bev National Bank also pres 246 Cabot h 108 Lothrop See page 16 and backbone
  - Ellery S (Samantha A) plumber h 4 Berkeley ave
  - F Ethel Miss teacher Rial Side school bds 13 Washington
  - Frank E clerk bds 568 Hale P C
  - Franklin J h 12 Garfield ave
  - Harry D (Annie M) trucking 46 Essex h do
  - Lydia A Miss died May 15 1937
  - Nancy L Miss student nurse Beverly Hospital bds do
  - Natalie Miss student BHS bds 6 Longwood ave
  - Pauline F Miss shwkr h 45 Broadway suite 9
  - Pauline G Miss bds 24 Conant
  - Randolph G (E Louise) law student Dunlop Cahill & Taylor 11 Beacon (B)  
also propr Metropolitan Credit Service Bureau 108 Lothrop bds do
  - Sally A Miss student nurse Bev Hospital bds do
- Webster Alice M Miss student BHS bds 51 Hale

---

**TIME IS MONEY** Save Time by Using the Directory

# Henderson & Herndon Tree Co., Inc.

## EXPERTS IN CARE OF TREES

9 STORY AVENUE  
3 EAST CORNING STREET

Telephones  
957-W—957-R—1491

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

683

### WEBSTER

- Carroll J (Marian A) draftsman GEC Co (L) h 30 Budleigh ave
- Frederick A physician 221 Cabot rm 2 h at Walnut rd Wenham
- Helen P Miss student BHS bds 6 Walnut ave
- William L (Lula M) clk 11 West B F h 51 Hale
- Wedgewood Aaron sheet metal wkr 220 Rantoul h 315 do suite 3
- William (Olive E) steamfitter 220 Rantoul h 46 Winthrop ave
- Weeks Edward A (Frederica W) (53 Chestnut Boston) s r 449 Hale
- Frank E shoewkr rem to Hamilton
- Henrietta S Miss hskpr 2 Davis also domestic nurse h 18 Highland ave
- Herbert L truckman USMC bds 29 Swan
- Robert L assistant body man 131 Rantoul h at 14 Pickering st Danvers
- Wallace student BHS bds 86½ Essex
- Walter A salesman Cressey Dockham Co (S) bds 86½ Essex
- Warren P B Est (15 State B) s r Neptune
- Weinberg Max M (Syd L) chauffeur 7 Rantoul h 87 Bridge
- Samuel pres 98 Park h at 145 Orange st Chelsea
- Weiner (See Winer)
- Weinstein David vice pres Bev Leather Co 59 Park h at 172 Hitchborn st Revere
- Weir John S (Florence S) mach USMC h 72½ Essex
- Margaret G Miss nurse Board of Health 84 Cabot h 236 Hale
- W Frederick (Mary A) mach Hines Mach Co (S) h 35 Wallis
- Welch Albert F (Alice M) atty-at-law 73 Tremont (B) bds 16 Fayette
- Anna A Miss student State Teachers' Coll (S) bds 29 Porter
- Catherine widow Edward F died June 10 1937
- Catherine M Miss h 39 School
- Daniel J bds 39 School
- Edward F laborer WPA bds 39 School
- Elizabeth A Miss teacher Washington school bds 29 Porter
- Frank W (Yvette A) foreman State Highways Mass Dist 5 h 14 Sohier rd
- I Ella Miss died Dec 29 1936
- Irene Miss head nurse Beverly Hospital bds do
- John S died July 27 1936
- John S jr student State Teachers coll (S) bds 29 Porter
- M Irene Miss graduate nurse Beverly Hospital bds 29 Porter
- Marguerite M Miss clk 153 Cabot rms 3-4 bds 29 Porter
- Mary A widow James h 7 Central suite 6
- Mary S widow John S h 29 Porter
- William emp USMC bds 27 Friend
- ☛ (See Walsh)
- Weld Bernard C (Mabel S) (70 Marlboro B) s r 914 Hale B F
- George (70 Marlboro B) s r bds 914 Hale B F
- Weldon Eva A Miss bds 324 Cabot
- Frank emp USMC bds 6 Glidden
- George D mechanic bds 6 Glidden
- H Norman bds 6 Glidden
- Hammett S (Mary C) mach USMC h 6 Glidden
- Phyllis M Miss stenog BHS bds 6 Glidden
- Wells Edward H (Charlotte M) carpenter h 14 Bisson
- Forest A (Helen I) asst eng B&MRR (North Sta B) h 163 Lothrop
- Wenham Lake-Salem Ice Co (Metropolitan Ice Co owners) ice houses 38 Enon
- Wentworth Chester F shipper bds 11 Abbott
- Frank P (Jennie F) retired h 15 Hayes ave
- Frank T (Katherine G) consulting eng USMC h 132 Hale

---

## Household Fuel Corp. "THE CELEBRATED D L & W BLUE COAL"

HENRY S. ARCHER, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

TEL. 2095

RANGE AND FUEL OILS

# FRED B. ROSS Hot Special Menus Served Daily

11 to 2 and 5 to 7; Open to 11 p. m.

256 Cabot Street

Tel. 2254

Special Lunches

684

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## WENTWORTH

- George M (Marion H) letter carrier h 10 Frankwood ave
- Leroy A hoisting eng 1 Water h 20 Raymond ave
- Mary E Mrs hskpr 20 Raymond ave bds do
- Ruth E Miss bds 20 Raymond ave
- Virginia S Miss bds 20 Raymond ave
- Wentzell John F (Anna C) retired h 9 Lenox
- Werk Ernest carp h 8 Rantoul
- Werme G Russell student BHS bds 49 Sohier rd
  - Gustave A (Mary A) mach USMC h 49 Sohier rd
- Wessel Catherine Miss died March 2 1936
- Wessen Alma G Miss hskpr 143 Colon bds do
- West Beach Bath House off 131 West B F
  - Boyd R (Effie L) emp 131 Conant h at 238 Conant Danvers
  - George W (Philomena) h 7 Chapman
  - Gertrude E Miss maid 18 Cedar bds do
- Western Union Telegraph Co 5 Broadway
- Westgate Arthur E (Alice E) foreman H P Hood & Sons (S) h 12 Gregg
  - Elmer E (Eleanor) leatherwkr Helburn & Thompson Co (S) h 7½ Edwards
- Weston Charles O (Elmina) mach 316 Rantoul h 406 do
  - Florence M Miss hskpr 12 Princeton ave bds do
  - Russell rem to Boston
- Wetherbee Carrie A Miss tchr Rial Side sch rms 19 Central
  - Reuben D (Lillie) mach USMC h 373 Cabot
- ☛ (See Weatherbee)
- Weyburn Lyon (Ruth A) atty at law (B) h Paine ave P C
  - Reed A student (Yale) bds Lyon Weyburn Paine ave P C
  - Ruth Miss student The Masters Sch (Dobbs Ferry N Y) s r bds Lyon Weyburn Paine ave P C
- Whalen Albert S frmn 221 Rantoul bds 333 Cabot
  - Elizabeth M Miss tchr BHS bds 5 James
  - Helen G Miss tchr McKay sch h 37 Central
  - Katherine M Miss tchr (Cambridge High) bds 5 James
  - Joseph laborer 20 Oak bds 7 Vine B F
  - Joseph T instr Ind Sch and mach USMC h 5 James
  - Lawrence L (Elizabeth N) mach USMC h 58 Sohier rd
  - Loretta Mrs maid 69 Haskell B F bds do
  - Lucy A widow John A h 333 Cabot
  - Mary E Miss died Dec 1 1936
  - Mary J Miss student nurse Beverly Hospital bds do
  - Mary L Miss died Dec 1 1936
  - Pauline M Miss laundress (Danvers Laundry) bds 333 Cabot
  - Thomas S (Lillian M) chauffeur h 38 School
  - Walter C emp 221 Rantoul bds 333 Cabot
  - William J jr (Daisy) emp 20 Oak B F h 73 Haskell do
- ☛ (See Wheelen Walen and Whelan)
- Wheatley George M (Eleanor D) physician bds 6 Corning
  - Mary A Miss bds 15 Lake View ave
- Wheaton Albert J (Bertha F) lieutenant (USN) h 40 Abbott
  - Alice widow William W bds 583 Essex
  - Alice G widow William H died Oct 16 1936
  - Mary E widow Albert D rem to Waltham
  - Mary F Mrs h 117 Odell ave

**TEL.**  
**SALEM**  
**392**

**PARSONS' LAUNDRY**

Quality Laundry and Cleaning Services

72 LORING AVENUE

SALEM, MASS.

## WHEELDEN

Wheelden Ralph H (Winnifred I) reg pharmacist (170 Essex S) h 66 Lovett

Wheelen Katherine Miss tchr Farnsworth sch (P) bds 42 School

— Thomas F chauffeur 25 Abbott bds 42 School

Wheeler Ella L Miss maid 50 Lothrop bds do

— Frank W (Josephine B) chauffeur Ry Exp Agency h 4 Webber ave

— Grace T Mrs exp dept USMC h at Federal st Salem

— Rock C (Cleo) golf professional (Brattleboro Vt Country Club) h 35 Broadway

— Vera A widow Charles A h 13 Atlantic ave

Wheelock Wesley F bds 292 Cabot

— Whitfield W died Feb 14 1936

Whelan Maybelle I Miss stenog USMC bds at 41 Pinkham Lynn

Whelpley Edgar J (Florence M) trav salesman Johnson Appleby Co (Camb) h 5 Jacobs ave

— George E gdnr 453 Hale P C bds 17 Dolloff ave

— Jesse died June 22 1936

— Lee G (Minnie S) gdnr 453 Hale P C h 17 Dolloff ave

— Lloy E supt Boston Mach wks (7 Willow L) h 12 Pond

Whidden James E emp USMC h 14 Lovett

— Robert L slsmn 453 Rantoul bds 14 Lovett

Whigham Joan Miss stenog Mutual Life Ins Co (B) bds 89 Haskell B F

— John B bds 89 Haskell B F

— Katherine M Miss stenog Mutual Life Ins Co (B) bds 89 Haskell B F

— Robert (Elizabeth M) caretaker 808 Hale h 89 Haskell B F

— Robert jr clk R L Day & Co (Milk B) bds 89 Haskell B F

Whipple Alice S widow Alonzo L bds 12 Raymond ave

— Charles H emp CCC bds 13 Ellingwood ct

— F Roland ins adj 60 Dane h do

— Frederick F (Grace M) railway mail clerk (North Station B) h 4 Upland rd

— Walter A bds 13 Ellingwood ct

Whitaker Carl F (Dorothy) designer USMC h 28 Pickett

— Claude A (Hilda C) Whitaker's Service Station 313 Cabot h 315 do

— Constance Miss student nurse (Salem Hospital) bds 70 Dodge

— Gordon T (Mae J) salesman h 70 Dodge

— Lillian widow F Herbert h 27 Arthur

— Marjorie Miss clk Danvers Motor Co (D) bds 27 Arthur

— Pauline Miss student BHS bds 5 Princeton ave

Whitaker's Service Station (Claude A Whitaker) auto supplies 313 Cabot

Whitcomb Albert S (Blanche A) asst ticket agt B&MRR (M'head) h 45 Webster B F

— Austin E physician St John's Hospital (Brooklyn N Y) bds 9 Endicott

**WHITCOMB-CARTER CO** (Willis C Whitcomb pres and treas) hardware  
paints oils auto supplies also radio equipment 182-186 Cabot See back  
cover

— Ellen M Miss clk 244 Cabot bds 3 Chestnut

— Frank A (Mary E) mill foreman r 63 Federal h 3 Chestnut

— Jennie I Miss cashier AB&W Inc (S) bds 3 Chestnut

— Mary E D widow John M h 9 Endicott

— Oliver W (U S Navy) bds 3 Chestnut

— Willis C (Mary P) pres and treas 182-186 Cabot h 3 Sargent ave

White Annie L widow Harvey E matron City Bath House h 136 Lothrop

— Carrie E Mrs matron 78 Lothrop bds do

— Cora A Miss teacher Rial Side sch h 1 James

## BE ACCURATE

In ADDRESSING Your  
MAIL. Use the Directory

## WHITE

- Dennis J (Edith) hostler Miss Eleanora Sears h 99A Haskell B F
- E Lawrence (Harriet) (45 East 72nd NYC) s r 861 Hale B F
- E Lawrence jr (45 East 72nd NYC) s r bds 861 Hale B F
- Edward (Mildred) emp 29 Cabot h 27 do
- Edward P mngr 642 Hale bds 34 Dane
- Eleanor G Miss student BHS bds 12 Blaine ave
- Elvira H widow George H bds 2½ Rowell ave
- F Elmer instr (Boston College) bds 91 Odell ave
- Franklin P died Nov 10 1936
- Frederick W (Catherine A) frmn USMC h 91 Odell ave
- George F (Sarah S) emp Connolly Bros (B F) h 486 Essex
- Gilbert (Genevieve A) h 127 Water
- Gordon K (Suzette C) investments (10 P O sq B) h Valley B F
- Ida V widow Edward L died Nov 18 1936
- J Delbert (Valasia G) chauffeur Wm Varina 3 Monument sq h 10 Odell ave
- James C died Sept 1935
- James M (Elizabeth G) dist agt (147 Milk B) h 788 Hale B F
- John B clk 250 Cabot h at Crombie st Salem
- Joseph B (Selma) retired h 11 Pond
- Joseph B jr (Priscilla A) first aid man N E Coke Co (Everett) h 12 Blaine ave
- Joseph E (Marion E) com'l agt Texas Co 52 Cabot h 49 Odell ave
- Joseph M (Marjorie C) ptrnmkr USMC h byd 34 Walcott rd
- Josephine L Miss bds byd 34 Walcott rd
- Josephine S Miss rem to Michigan
- Katherine S widow Warren h 40 Beckford
- Kathleen A Mrs clerk 157 Cabot h at 3 Moulton ave Salem
- Lawrence K (Margaret J) laborer h 10 Back
- Leona G Mrs rem to Peabody
- Margaret M Miss clk 267 Cabot bds 43 Webster B F
- Marion P Mrs bds 74 Dane
- Marjorie M Miss bds 136 Lothrop
- Mary A Miss bds 43 Stone
- Mary M Miss clk 145 Cabot h at 1 Harrington ct Salem
- Maurice T leather mnfr h 12 Hemlock B F
- Mildred E Miss bds 10 Odell ave
- Naomi E widow Simon bds 8½ Franklin pl
- Peregrine student (Harvard Law) bds 42 Washington
- Robert S (Helen M) mach USMC h 16 Lovett
- Samuel P (Helen A) lawyer (50 Federal B) and 42 Washington h 42 Washington
- Sarah G widow Charles hskpr 13 Lyman bds do
- Sophie B widow Charles A bkpr 10 Common lane bds 227 Greenwood ave B F
- Sylvester A (Yvonne) emp Irving Tanning Co (P) bds 11 Pond
- Virginia F Miss maid 35 Bow bds 11 Pond
- Walter J (Dorothy H) diemaker USMC h 21 Blaine ave
- William J bds 18 Cedar
- ☛ (See Wight and Whyte)
- Whitehead Alice C widow Ernest emp USMC h 68 Essex
  - Maria B Miss domestic nurse bds 91 Hart B F
  - Norman M (Evelyn W) mach USMC bds 68 Essex
- Whitehouse Lillie F widow Frank B h 31 Ocean
- Whiteside Thomas fisherman bds 2 Silver ct
- Whiting Elisha (Alice M) retired bds 4 Highland ave

## N. E. COAL & COKE CO.

1 to 15 Water Street

Telephone 280

ANTHRACITE — B E A C O N — BITUMINOUS

## WHITING

- Fletcher C clk USMC bds 4 Highland ave
- Florence W widow William H H bds 24 Abbott
- Helen E Miss bds 18 Trask
- Walter C (Isabel R) patternmaker USMC h 18 Trask
- Whitman Addie J wife of George N died Feb 27 1937
- Carl A student (Kents Hill Me) bds 37 School
- Ernest J (Hilda C) carp frmn 253 Rantoul h 37 School
- Ernest W (May S) carp 253 Rantoul h 11 Winter
- George N carp h 30 Ocean
- Keith R (Alice M) baker emp 126 Cabot h 41 Central
- Lillian C Mrs clk 126 Cabot bds 41 Central
- Lulu R Miss clk USMC bds 41 Central
- Max L (Lillian C) baker emp 126 Cabot bds 41 Central
- Whitmarsh J Alden (Irene) clk Ropes Drug Co (S) h 8 Jasper
- Whitmore Charles W (Sylvia V) musician rem to Salem
- Whitney C Ray (M Elsie) mach Elevator Wks (S) h 20 Whittier
- Charles A rem to Pittsburgh Pa
- Charles L chauffeur bds 31 Cabot
- Ruth A Miss student tchr (Glastonbury Ct) bds 20 Whittier
- Whittemore Beatrice H Miss clk assessors' office 191 Cabot rm 11 bds 7 Winter
- Brothers (Charles A and Percy R) painters 7 Winter
- Charles A (Nellie F) (Whittemore Bros) 7 Winter h do
- Donald T clk USMC h at 9 So Pine st Salem
- Percy R (Emma G) (Whittemore Bros) 7 Winter also antiques 197 Hale h do
- Whitten C E & Sons (Charles E, Harry E and Ernest Whitten) Buick sales-service 381 Rantoul
- Charles E (C E Whitten & Sons) 381 Rantoul h at Lynn
- Ernest (C E Whitten & Sons) 381 Rantoul h at Lynn
- Harry E (C E Whitten & Sons) 381 Rantoul h at Ocean View rd Swampscott
- Whittier Anna W Mrs hskpr 22 Thorndike h 593 Cabot
- Anne E Miss rem to Hamilton
- Elinor M Miss bds 573 Cabot
- John R clk J B Blood (S) bds 573 Cabot
- Martha O Miss bds 573 Cabot
- Olive widow James h 573 Cabot
- Paul wood craftsman bds 573 Cabot
- Rosalind Miss student BHS bds 573 Cabot
- Ross H asst mngr 222 Cabot rms 8-9-10 h at 10 Linden st Ipswich
- Whorff Alta J Miss teacher Briscoe school bds 25 Broadway
- Whyte Marion P Mrs died May 15 1937
- Wickers Francis K (Katherine M) bds 354½ Cabot
- Lorraine M Miss student BHS bds 354½ Cabot
- Ruth M Miss office maid Beverly Hospital bds 354½ Cabot
- Thomas J (Mary A) mach USMC h 354½ Cabot
- Thomas J jr (Anna M) mach USMC h 25 Cliff
- Widen Elmer H ptnmkr USMC bds 339 Cabot
- Wier Ruth Miss maid 31 Abbott bds do
- Wieting Carl R (Emma S) bds 610 Cabot
- Wiggin Albert L (Mildred W) bds 145 Hale
- Alice F widow Louis L h 145 Hale
- Carrie E Miss head nurse Beverly Hospital bds do
- Chester T (Doris A) local rep 43 Cabot h 17 Ocean
- Doris A Mrs nurse 23 Bow h 17 Ocean

## CAMPBELL'S FUNERAL SERVICE

SERVICE FOR ALL.

65 Cabot Street Telephone 13

Low Operating Cost  
Assures Moderate Charges



# ELMER S. COLE

MOTION PICTURE SERVICE

AUTHORIZED  
DEALER

Churches  
5 CHESTNUT ST.

Lodges

Schools  
Tel. 238

Children's Parties  
BEVERLY, MASS.

688

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## WIGGIN

- Florence A Miss bds 145 Hale
- Frederick A (Dorothy M) clk J B Blood (Salem) h 145 Hale
- Robert A student BHS bds 17 Ocean

Wight Naomi M widow Simeon rem to Peabody

Wightman Ernest H (Barbara W) shoewkr 221 Rantoul h 15 Pleasant

- George (Ida M) janitor P O h 43 Pond
- Helen B Miss clk (Salem Terminal Corpn) bds 2 Mulberry
- Lawrence T bds 2 Mulberry
- Margaret A widow Herbert h 2 Mulberry
- Raymond C (Evelyn M) laborer WPA h 5 Hayes ave

Wildes Edna J Mrs shoewkr 105 Rantoul h 16 Kernwood ave

- Frederick (Edna J) mach USMC h 16 Kernwood ave
- George R (Frances A) chauffeur USMC h 405 Cabot
- Percival (Gladys U) treas 217 Cabot h 68 Winthrop ave
- Ralph W clerk bds 20 Hobart ave
- Thirza E Mrs rms 37 Odell ave
- Wilbur L (Mary E) gateman B&MRR rem to Lynn

Wiley Agnes Mrs clk GECó (L) bds 448 Cabot

- Doris F Mrs bds 10 Bartlett
- Linwood C (Ruth E) engineer rem to Wenham
- Roger M rem to Salem

☛ (See Wylie)

Wilkins B Franklin clk 191 Essex (S) h 104 Dodge

- Francis B (Aldene G) State draftsman (B) h 1 Chapman ter
- Helen O Miss clk Court House (S) bds 104 Dodge
- Henry M asst eng 242 Cabot rm 11 h at 23 Abbott st Marblehead
- J Augustus (Ella C) foreman Turner Tanning Mach Co (P) h 43½ Abbott
- Norman F (Mabel L) pressman (66 Summer Manch) h 14 Jackson
- Richard P (Rena) emp GECó (L) h 45 Broadway suite 8
- Richard P emp GECó (L) bds 104 Dodge
- Roger L (Mildred C) mach USMC h 12 Somerset ave
- S Jean widow Herve L (100 West 80th N Y C) s r bds 10 Federal

Wilkinson A Evelyn Miss bds 429A Cabot

- Alberta widow Malone E h 429A Cabot
- Clarence S shipper B E Cox Leather Co (P) also clk 2 Vestry ter bds do
- Donald M (Bertha L) emp USMC h 7 Dearborn ave
- Harry D counter mnfr rear 101 Rantoul h at 9 Savoy rd Salem
- Isabella widow Albert M bds 111 Essex
- J Franklin treas Avolator Corpn 2 Vestry ter h do
- John W (Jessie A) mill carp 126 Park bds 37 Rowell ave
- Lewis E (Florence L) civil eng 242 Cabot rm 12 also pres 2 Vestry ter h 33 Herrick

- Robert F janitor Universalist Church also asst treas 2 Vestry ter bds do

Wilks Norman (Helen G) atty-at-law 45 Milk (B) h 10 Magnolia

Willand Alice Miss clk Beverly Hospital rms 39 Lyman

Willard Chester A died Jan 31 1937

- Clarence H (Hilda M) mach bds 21 Pond
- Louie B Miss bds 21 Pond
- M Isabelle widow Lewis M h 21 Pond

Wiley Harold W (Jennie E) chauffeur 116 Water h 17 Lothrop

- Herbert A rem to Malden

Williams A Frances Miss bds 15 High B F

- Abbie F Miss bkpr 246 Cabot h 77 Haskell B F

## Beverly Cove Greenhouse -

FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS

Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

18 CROSS ST., BEVERLY, MASS.

Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757

RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

# ROPES DRUG COMPANY

188 Cabot Street at Broadway

OPP. CITY HALL

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

689

## WILLIAMS

- Addie M Miss bkpr 7½ Wallis bds at Addison Williams Wenham
- Alice B widow Harry S h 35 Wallis
- Alice P Miss tchr Edwards sch bds 15 Bow
- Beatrice Miss bds 6 River
- Bessie G Miss emp 230 Cabot h 11 Ocean
- Betty M Miss student BHS bds 51 Odell ave
- Burnice E bds 6 River
- Calvin L (Ida M) retired h 9 Vine B F
- Charles E (Eugenia C) millwright USMC h 14 Roundy
- Charles S (Loretta R) emp 711-717 Hale h 776 do B F
- Chester A (Emma C) forester h 8 Hancock
- Chester B (Anna M) emp USMC h 29 Beckford
- Dana B chauffeur Lynn Sand & Gravel Co (Swampscott) bds 278A Cabot
- David C sec'y Senator Overton (Wash D C) bds 20 Charles
- Earle C emp (Hyde Park) bds 29 Beckford
- Edith J widow Charles A h 27 Lothrop
- Eleanor M Miss supervisor NET&TCo (S) bds 20 Charles
- Ella L widow Frank P died Jan 10 1937
- Elsie B Miss shwkr Shelby Shoe Co Canal (S) bds 35 Wallis
- Esther F Miss teller Nat'l City Bank (L) bds 11 Burton ave
- F Paul (Elizabeth A) emp Sanatorium (No Reading) h 24 Bertram
- Frank A (Winifred M) mach USMC h 101 Lovett
- Fred caretaker off 502 Hale P C h 145 Hart B F
- Fred H bds 77 Haskell B F
- George A emp 58 Hart B F h at Wenham p o B F
- George S (Grace B) carp h 127 Hart B F
- Gertrude E widow J Stoddard bds 8½ Pickett
- Gertrude L Miss emp Employers Liability Corpn (B) bds 101 Lovett
- Gladys Miss rem to San Francisco Calif
- Guy C died July 16 1936
- H Walter (Grace I) emp Spaulding est Paine ave P C h Goodwin rd
- Hamblin N (Mary E) emp WPA h 4 Elm
- Harold G (Mabel H) gdnr 31 Boyles h 47 do
- Harry E (Ethel L) clerk State House (B) h 6 Larsom ave
- Helen C Miss tchr Boston Road sch (Springfield) bds 127 Hart B F
- Helen H Miss bds 47 Boyles
- Howard P (Helen C) bldg insp City Hall 191 Cabot rm 34 h 34 West B F
- Issachar H (Mary T) eng B&MRR (S) h 23 Thorndike
- John H (Ila F) clk 11 West B F h 5 Clifford ave
- John R Mrs (Washington D C) s r off 45 West B F
- John W (Sarah A) watchman City stables h 18 Knowlton
- Joseph C student (Salem Comm) bds 20 Charles
- Joseph H (Sadie M) secy NET&TCo 245 State (B) h 23 Thorndike
- Joseph P (Catherine M) mason 35 Pond h 15 Bow
- Judith Miss student BHS bds 23 Thorndike
- Leona A Miss student BHS bds 29 Beckford
- Lester P (Gladys B) emp A C Lawrence Co (P) h 8 Summer
- Mary E Mrs rem to San Francisco Calif
- Nora A widow Robert A h 20 Charles
- Rhoda C Miss tchr (Newton) bds 15 High B F
- Robert Perry (Emily F) driver Comb Engine 3 BFD (B F) h 15 High B F
- Samuel jr (Grace A) tool maker USMC h 33 Guild rd
- Sylvia T Mrs hairdr 278A Cabot h do

## JOHN GIRDLER CO.

"For best results, Burn Girdler's  
Better Grade Selected  
Anthracite or Bituminous Coal"

Agency 170-231 Cabot St.—COMPLETE HEATING SERVICE & REPAIRS

15 Cabot Street

Tel. 2480 - 469

Beverly, Mass.

**WILLIAMS**

- Theron (Hattie F) shwkr h 11 Burton ave
- Virginia E Miss emp A C Lawrence Co (P) bds 101 Lovett
- Wallace emp USMC bds 24 Chase
- Walter G (Blanche N) emp B&MRR h 278A Cabot
- Winnie M Miss prin Edwards sch h 24 Bertram

Williamson Franklin W retired h 4 Harrison ave

- Robert F student BHS bds 8 Wellman
- William D student BHS bds 8 Wellman
- William J (Kathryn T) foreman NET&TCo (L) h 8 Wellman

Willis Drusilla widow Willard E h 19 Peirce ave

- Joseph died Jan 28 1936
- Joseph L student BHS bds 30 Mulberry
- Sarah widow Joseph h 30 Mulberry
- W H Verdun clk 380A Cabot bds 30 Mulberry

Willmott Harriet O Miss student BHS bds 83 Baker ave

- Herbert J (Winifred P) mech eng USMC h 83 Baker ave

 (See Wilmot)

Willoughby J Albert died Jan 6 1936

- Ida M widow J Albert h 62½ Essex


Willow Brook Farm (Boston Museum of Fine Arts) poultry farm and kennels  
rear 189 Hale

Wills Ervine S (Elsie M) mach USMC h 14 Bow

- Minnie M Miss office clk 35 Broadway bds 14 Bow
- Robert H acct (876 Comm ave B) bds 14 Bow
- Travis H (Katherine M) mach USMC h 280 Dodge

Wilmot Curtis E (Lottie M) painter and musician h 1 Marsh ave

- Edna M Miss student Essex Co Agri School (D) bds 95 Essex
- Percy R (Bernice L) molder USMC h 95 Essex

 (See Willmott)

Wilson Annie L widow Charles H E h 127 Water

- Arthur H (Mary L) patrolman BPD h 67 Winthrop ave
- Betsey P Miss bds 13 Corning
- C Phillips clk USMC bds 28 Bertram
- Charles A M (Evelyn H) h r 19 School
- Charles H E died April 28 1936
- E Carroll (Elizabeth M) pay teller Brown Bros Harriman & Co (B) h 24 Conant
- Earle H (Alice F) mach USMC h 36 Livingstone ave
- Edward H J student (Suffolk Law sch) also driver 127 Park bds 67 Winthrop ave
- Ernestine E Miss student BHS bds 36 Livingstone ave
- Frances M Miss student (Nasson Coll) bds 24 Conant
- Frank E (Janet G) mach USMC h 616 Cabot
- Fred A pres and treas (J T Wilson & Sons Inc) h at Nahant
- George M clk (231 Essex S) bds 13 Ocean
- Howard P (Elizabeth J) clk USMC h 28 Bertram
- Howard P jr student Essex Co Agri sch (D) bds 28 Bertram
- J Colby Inc (Royal C Wilson pres and treas) painters office at Nahant
- John C (Priscilla A) (DMD) dentist 173 Cabot rms 6 and 7 h 132 Lothrop
- Leonard J (Dorothy) rem to Hamilton
- Margaret M T Miss student St Mary's High bds 67 Winthrop ave

**RANTOUL PHARMACY**

Rantoul, cor. Pond St.

Tel. 2478 or 635

*Your Registered  
Prescription  
Store*

# HENDERSON & HERNDON TREE CO., INC.

## EXPERTS IN CARE OF TREES

9 STORY AVENUE  
3 EAST CORNING STREET

Telephones  
957-W—957-R—1491

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

691

### WILSON

- Maurice L (Helen M) clk 155 Cabot h 13 Ocean
- Orrilla V widow George D bds 10 Judson
- Sarah C L Mrs died Feb 19 1937

Winchester Gordon (Tenie) blacksmith B&MRR roundhouse (S) h 28 Arthur

- Gordon S student (Bridgton Academy) bds 28 Arthur
- Jean Miss clk 231 Cabot bds 28 Arthur
- Richard H (Elizabeth D) emp USMC h 9 Winthrop ave

Winer Benjamin treas 190-198 Rantoul also Time Supply Co 33 Park h at 92 Bridge st Salem

**WINER BROS INC** (Jacob Winer pres Benjamin Winer treas) hardware paints wall paper etc 190-198 Rantoul tel 2300 See page 44

- Jacob (Florence H) pres 190-198 Rantoul also Time Supply Co 33 Park h 12 Sherman

- Louis clk 190-198 Rantoul bds at 92 Bridge st Salem

Winship E Maude Miss tchr BHS h 7 Central suite 1

Winslow Edward H (Louise H) emp USMC h Neptune

- Helena L Miss hskpr rem to Boston
- John H (Edna G) asst agt 116 Water h 572 Cabot
- Sidney W jr pres USMC h at Brookline

Winston Elizabeth Mrs cook 45 West B F bds do

Winters Edgar A (A Gertrude) director vocational arts BHS also Trade and Co-op sch h 8 Lefavour ave

Winther Neils C (Johanna K) carp USMC h 2 Virginia ave

Wirling Arthur G (Beatrice V) groc & prov 92 Dodge h 2 Raymond ave

- Linwood T (Flora M) leatherwkr rem to Salem
- Richard A student (Northeastern) bds 2 Raymond ave

Wise Harold W (Edwina W) tutor h 117 Valley B F

- Joseph (Rose) mach USMC h 35 Simon
- Solomon B student BHS bds 35 Simon

Wiseman Ethel B Mrs h 27 Prospect

- Robert L slsmn 711 Hale B F bds 27 Prospect

Witham Ethel J widow Henry bds 60 County way

Wittenhagen Arthur F bds 20 Rantoul

- Catherine widow Rudolph h 20 Rantoul
- Florence M wife of Michael H died Aug 4 1936
- Fred capt BFD bds 31 School
- Helen J Miss teacher Edwards sch bds 20 Rantoul
- Mary E Miss stenog Beverly school dept Briscoe bldg bds 20 Rantoul
- Michael H retired h 13 Charnock
- Nora E widow John J h 31 School
- Robert D student Bentley sch of Acct'g (B) bds 31 School

Wittich Edward H (Hazel) eng Hygrade Lamp Co (S) h 22 Somerset ave

Wold Fred wood ptmkr (Amesbury) bds 309 Rantoul

Wolfe Erna Miss tchr BHS bds 91 Lothrop

Woman's Food Exchange (Mrs Edith W McDonald propr) 279 Cabot

- Shop (The) (Miss Ethel F Bruley) women's ready to wear 278 Cabot

Wood Alfred R clk 289 Rantoul bds 27 Chase

- Alletta R Miss home service representative 223 Cabot bds 8 Highland ave
- Annie L Miss bds 46 Charnock
- Carrie L Miss bds 46 Charnock
- Charles H bds 27 Chase
- Chester G (Emma B) clk USMC h 25½ Atlantic ave
- Edna F Miss bds 15 Bates Park ave

---

**F. G. Allen Furniture Co.** 280 Cabot Street  
Telephone 524

We Can Save You Money - Quality Goods - Right Prices

# FRED B. ROSS

Catering for Socials and Parties  
ICE CREAM, FROZEN ICES AND HOME  
MADE CANDIES

256 CABOT STREET, Telephone 2254 QUALITY GOODS AND SERVICE

692

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## WOOD

- Ellen A widow William M (Pasadena Calif) s r "Woodstock" Paine ave P C
- Frances E Miss student (Bradford Jun Coll) bds 87 Lovett
- Frank A (Elizabeth R) emp (Salem Gas Light Co) h 87 Lovett
- George F frmn city street dept h 107 Hart B F
- Henry A foreman USMC h at Bunker Hill rd Auburn N H
- Herbert (Gertrude) caretaker h 1 Hart B F
- J Elmer (Florence J) h 38 Central
- James G student BHS bds 15 Bates Park ave
- James H lineman EMStRy (S) h 27 Chase
- Joseph (Ada) mach USMC h 15 Bates Park ave
- June L Miss bds 97 Bridge
- Lawrence E bds 8 Highland ave
- Lillian M Mrs rem to Boston
- Lydia E widow George A h 8 Highland ave
- Marguerite A Miss bds 13 Hale Park ave
- Mildred L widow George W emp USMC h 352 Cabot
- Parlee L (Isabel L) mach USMC h 18 James
- Philp A (Anne R) salesman 1018 Comm ave (Boston) h 40 Crescent ave
- Robert H student BHS bds 46 Wallis
- Robert I (Alice B) plumber h 11½ Winthrop ave
- Robert M (Marjorie E) salesman 1018 Comm ave (B) h 10 Winthrop ave
- Ruth Miss bds 8 Highland ave
- Sarah F Miss h 46 Charnock
- Wesley A auto mech rem to Everett
- Will C (Helen R) mach USMC h 46 Wallis
- William A (Pauline I) emp 47 Park h 13 Giles ave
- William E (Pauline) mach USMC h rear 21 Linden ave
- Woodberry Abbie T Miss bds 33 Lothrop
- Alice G Miss bds 170 Hale
- Anna L widow Henry F h 400 Cabot
- Charles D (Amy H) atty 31 Milk (B) h 52 Baker ave
- Clifford R mach USMC rms 7 Ray
- Dudley C bds 16 East
- E P & W C (Emory P & Walter C) masons & plasterers 170 Hale
- Edgar E (Mary A) healer h 11 Cedar
- Edward C (Ellen L) gdnr 18 Cross h 16 East
- Edward H (Margaret L) eng Lamson Co (B) h 9 Summer
- Elizabeth L Miss tchr BHS bds 28 Bartlett
- Ella F Miss bds 11 Ober
- Elliott F died Nov 12 1936
- Emory P (Marion F) E P & W C Woodberry h 43 Cross
- Frank retired died May 28 1937
- Frank S student BHS bds 93 Corning
- George R (Sadie E) salesman 1 Water h 6 Giddings ave
- Grace M widow Elliott F h 18 East
- Helen A widow Charles h 28 Bartlett
- Horace W retired bds 33 Lothrop
- Horace W jr (Margaret F) salesman (11 East 26th NYC) h 33 Lothrop
- John D student (Harvard Law) bds 52 Baker ave
- John E mech bds 11 Neptune
- John W laborer h 11 Neptune
- Laura G Miss social wkr Social Service Index (B) bds 28 Bartlett
- Loring C gdnr bds 16 East

Barrelsof Letters

## DEAD LETTER

Daily Reach the

OFFICE

MORAL: Use the  
Directory in ad-  
dressing your mail.  
BE ACCURATE

## WOODBERRY

- Maria K Miss bds 11 Ober
- Marshall J (Anna C) steamfitter h 30 West B F
- Marshall T (Helen A) chauffeur Shell Gasoline Co (S) h 5 Ray
- Mary A Miss bkpr Inter City Fuel Co (S) h 170 Hale
- Mary L Miss retired teacher bds 15 Dane
- Nellie K Miss clk 38 Lovett bds 11 Neptune
- Norman T student (Brown Univ) bds 33 Lothrop
- Philip E student Beverly Industrial sch bds 43 Cross
- Prescott O (Helen R) emp PWA h 22 Orchard
- Preston E cook Robert Brigham Hospital (B) bds 18 East
- Prince (Ruth M) buyer Harper Garage Co Derby st (S) h 25 Cross
- S Walter died April 13 1937
- Sarah E widow Charles F died April 9 1937
- Stephen W student BHS bds 33 Lothrop
- Tavern (Old) (Mrs Katherine P Swenson mngr) restaurant 1 Woodbury
- Thomas B died Jan 7 1937
- Walter C (E P & W C Woodberry) h 170 Hale
- William H (Margaret M) driver BFD h 93 Corning

☛ (See Woodbury)

Woodburn George chauffeur A Ehrlich Neptune bds do

Woodbury Aimie A Miss prin Junior Manual Training school h 85 Hale

- Alberta widow Horace A h 39 Odell ave
- Alonzo (Eleanor) clk State St Tr Co (B) bds 6 Story ave
- Alonzo O (Phoebe J) clk Board of Health City Hall 191 Cabot rm 23 h 9 Willow
- Alvah B (Josephine E) mach USMC bds 89 Essex
- Anna J Miss (Denwood Dress Shoppe) 264 Cabot bds 583 Essex
- Anna S Mrs room agency 345 Cabot h do
- Arthur A (Edith) retired h 583 Essex
- Arthur E (Annie L) civil eng and personal adm agt State House (B) h 30 Sherman
- Arthur P (Anna S) clock repairing 345 Cabot h do
- Bertram T sign painter 6 Sunnycrest ave bds do
- Carrie M widow Lewis A nurse W O McKay Lake Shore ave bds do
- Dean student McGill Univ bds 19 Somerset ave
- Dora widow Lyman h 71 Essex and s r at 10 Ross ave Hampton Beach N H
- Elizabeth B widow Hezekiah O h 13 Washington suite 1
- Elizabeth B Miss bds off 122 Hart B F
- Elmer student Wentworth Inst (B) bds 30 Sherman
- Elsie K Miss public library asst bds 68 Dane
- Elsie O Miss (Florida) s r bds 167 Hale
- Etta Miss h 167 Hale
- Eva L widow Roland P bds 109 Hale
- Fred P (Maria B) emp public wks dept h 41 Elliott suite 2
- George E office mngr and bkpr 38 Enon bds 9 Willow

**WOODBURY H P & SON** (Samuel H Wallace) groc and prov 123 Hale tel 1330

See foot lines

- Harry C (Lettie D) market gdnr 634 Cabot h do
- Ira V (Grace P) salesman Brown & Bigelow (St Paul Minn) h 22 Broadway
- Ira V jr bds 22 Broadway and at Philadelphia Pa
- Jacob H caretaker 140 Hart B F h off 122 do
- Jacob H jr bds 122 Hart B F
- Jesse F frmn died May 8 1937

## H. P. WOODBURY & SON

## GROCCERS

123 Hale Street

Two Deliveries Daily

Tel. Ccnn.

Beverly, Mass.

# Snow White Laundry Inc.

12 LOTHROP STREET  
Tel. Beverly 2204

Modern Equipment to Give Perfect  
Satisfaction. Prompt Deliveries.  
Right Prices. Let Us Serve You.  
Tel. Gloucester 3023

694

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## WOODBURY

- John H B (Ethel M) mach USMC h 89 Essex
- Louis A (Marguerite) clk 10 Bay bds 441 Elliott
- Louis W (Justina A) mach USMC h 16 Lowell
- Martha F wife of Jesse F died April 3 1936
- Mary A widow Henry S h 19 Woodland ave
- Mary D widow Charles H h 37 Bartlett
- Mary E widow Melvin E h 26 Broadway
- Mary L widow Frank 2nd h 251 Essex
- Maynard F (Nina L) asst eng Court House (S) bds 133 Hale
- Nellie F widow Frank h 634 Cabot
- Nettie F Miss (Florida) s r bds 167 Hale
- Newell (Louise F) h 19 Somerset ave and Washington N H
- Otlia M Miss tchr (Moses Brown sch Prov R I) bds 251 Essex
- Pearl E Miss chief clk assessors' office 191 Cabot rm 11 bds 71 Essex
- Priscilla C Miss grad nurse bds 16 Lowell
- Robert B priv sec N E Passenger Asso South sta (B) bds 16 Lowell
- Robert O (Mary L) carrier P O h 16 Lyman
- Rufus H died Sept 4 1936
- Stanley W (Zella B) civil eng Essex County Eng dept (Court House S) h 17 Knowlton
- Stephen E (Laura R) research eng USMC h 244 Lothrop.
- Stephen E jr student BHS bds 244 Lothrop
- Susan B Miss bds 37 Bartlett

**WOODBURY THOMAS L** mngr Larcom Theatre 13 Wallis bds 37 Bartlett  
Tel 904-M See page 89

- Walter M bds 22 Broadway
- William W organ wkr r 11 E Corning h 11 Ober

 (See Woodberry)

Woodman C Donald (Nellie E) clk USMC h 16 Atlantic ave

- C Kingston bds 49 Hale
- Charles E emp USMC also propr Ideal Supply Co 47 Mill h 49 Hale
- Leona G Mrs maid rem to Boston


Woods Beatrice M Mrs (Tunipoo Inn) 8 Vine B F h at 511 Beacon st Boston

- Charles H (Amy E) emp Public Wks dept h 65 Livingstone ave
- Earl J (Florence M) mach USMC h 90 McKay
- Florence A Miss bds (35) Echo ave
- Florence M Mrs emp Carter Oil Co 58 Rantoul h 90 McKay
- Frederick E (Edna P) carrier P O h 67 Livingstone ave
- Georgianna A widow Thomas H h (35) Echo ave
- Joseph H (Phyllis E) emp 141 Balch h 15 Folger ave
- Louis J jr (Alice D) molder USMC h 55 Rowell ave
- M Helen Miss bds (35) Echo ave
- Mary L A Miss clk BG&E Co bds (35) Echo ave
- Raymond F bds (35) Echo ave
- Rose E Miss emp USMC bds (35) Echo ave
- William A (Pauline M) asst cashier Travelers Ins Co (147 Milk st B) h 137 Colon

Woodson Inza E Miss maid rem to Boston

Woodward George T. (Pearl G) draftsman USMC h 239 Lothrop

- Harry A (Jennie M) retired h 14 May

 (See Woodard)

Woolworth F W Co (N Y) (Sherwood F Bryant mngr) five and ten-cent store  
234-238 Cabot

## G. & W. GARAGE, Inc.

### REPAIRS ON ALL MAKES OF CARS

TOWING SERVICE—DAY OR NIGHT

474 Rantoul St.

Tel. 190-W

One Stop Automobile Service  
Automobile Accessories

## WORCESTER

Worcester Dorothy J Miss student BHS bds 27 Herrick

— George L (Alice L) clk P O h 27 Herrick

— Margaret A Miss dental asst 74 Lothrop bds 27 Herrick

— Ruth E Miss student BHS bds 27 Herrick

Work (see Werk)

Workman Annie A Miss dom nurse h 304 Cabot

— Charlotte E Miss student BHS bds 18 Kernwood ave

— Fannie E Mrs h 18 Kernwood ave

— Leslie R (Eleanor E) junk dealer 15 Cox ct bds 18 Kernwood ave

— Robert W (Addie C) emp Strand Theatre (P) h r 8½ Franklin pl

— William H bds 18 Kernwood ave

Works Progress Administration Division of Surplus Commodities (Willis F Quimby chief clerk) 307 Rantoul

**WORLD RADIO CORPORATION INC AGENCY** (Mrs Amy R Cole local mngr) radios, elec refrigerators etc 175 Rantoul See inside front cover

Woronoff Philip bds 13 Cox ct

Worthylake Barbara V Miss student BHS bds 187 Lothrop

— Ernest E (Jennie M) foreman USMC h 187 Lothrop

— Marjorie A Miss rem to Woburn

Wrest Charles (Bertha) painter WPA h 17 Knowlton

— Charles T (Lucy) emp State Dept Public Works h 7 Bennett

Wright Anna C Miss clk State Tr Co (B) bds 131 Hale

— Bertram M (Florence S) mach USMC h 15 Davis rd

— Betty P Miss student BHS bds 39 Central

— Edgar A (Esther P) dentist 70 Washington (S) h 39 Central

**WRIGHT ERNEST** (Amy E) ice and fuel oil dlr office and residence 24 Odell ave ice house rear Enon garage at 38 Bisson See margins

— Ernest B emp 24 Odell ave bds do

— Ethel M Miss stenog 223 Cabot bds at 15 Lynde st Salem

— G Herbert (Fannie S) architect rem to Danvers

— James A died Aug 25 1936

— John B (Jennie L) h 21 W Dane

— John T (Mabel S) clk USMC h 131 Hale

— Louisa C Mrs rem to Topsfield

— Mabel B Mrs X-Ray technician Beverly Hospital bds 21 Gage

— Mary A widow James D rem to 101 Mill st ext Arlington

— Nathaniel H (Anna W) boarding house rear 131 Conant h do

— Pauline E Miss bds 35 Simon

— Stanley E (Gladys N) carpenter h 35 Simon

— Theodore S (Anna T) acct bds 19 Balch

— Ward E bds Miss Lizzie W Burnham Shortell ave

— Wilbur bds rear 131 Conant

Wyatt Emma A widow John F h 568 Hale P C

Wyeth William H (Helen F) slsmn h 131 Essex

Wykes Alfred E shwkr 221 Rantoul rms YMCA

— Chester A (Geraldine A) emp (35 New Derby S) h 85 Elliott suite 16

— Elijah (Lois J) clk USMC h 3 Arthur

— Ernest A mach GECO (L) h 42 Beckford

— Everett C student BHS bds 42 Beckford

— Mildred E Mrs h 266 Cabot

— Verna H Miss student Burdett's (L) bds 3 Arthur

Wylie Edith S Miss bds 31 Peirce ave

— Mildred O Miss bds 31 Peirce ave

## BE ACCURATE

In ADDRESSING Your  
MAIL. Use the Directory

# ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

RIGHT PRICES  
PROMPT DELIVERIES

THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION


Our Trucks Can Serve You Daily Office and Res. 24 ODELL AVE., Beverly, Mass. TEL.

696

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## WYLIE

- Willard O (Elizabeth B) editor Mekeel's Weekly. Stamp News 31 Peirce ave h do
- Wyman Edwin C (Eleanor) clerk rem to Augusta Me
- James N (Ella F) shoecutter Arrow Shoe Co (D) h 35 Stone
- Wysocki Jane Miss student BHS bds 40 Haskell B F
- Lydia Miss bds 40 Haskell B F
- Waldemar Z student (Harvard) bds 40 Haskell B F
- Zygmunt (Sophia) eng and gen contractor h 40 Haskell B F
- Xiarhos George (Christine P) hairdr 304 Cabot h do
- Yaffa Abraham D (Ida) h 9 Quincy park
- Gladys R Miss bds 9 Quincy park

 (See Yoffa)

- Yat Sean Restaurant (Dick N Yee prop) 1 Wallis
- Yeaton Artemus S (Minnie T) retired h 5 Central ct
- Charles L (Emma J) emp Gregory & Reed (L) h 47½ Butman
- H Alvin (Edith A) meatctr Gt A & P Tea Co (M'head) h 77 Essex
- John G (Isabel M) inspector USMC h 17 Dolloff ave
- Norma G Miss emp USMC bds 17 Dolloff ave
- Stephen L emp Townsend Motor Co (S) bds 47 Butman
- Stephen O (Lyla L) agt USMC (L) h 47 Butman

- Yee Bing cook 1 Wallis rms do
- Charlie laundry 46 Beckford h do
- Dick N propr 1 Wallis h do

Yeo Betty M Miss student BHS bds 25 Hale

**YEO E HENRY** (Mary E) dentist residence office 25 Hale tel 228

Ylonen Arthur (Dorothy S) leatherwkr A C Lawrence Co (P) h 22 West Dane

**YOFFA B FREDERICK** (Sabra F) propr No Shore Wholesale Groc Co 60 River also pres Jewish Community bldg h 3 Hopkins ave See page 42

- Borah J shipper 60 River bds 3 Hopkins ave
- York Harold L (Ruth H) electrician emp 5 Abbott h 71 Hale
- James O (Myrtle E) elect eng R D Kimball (Beacon B) h 31 Whitney ave
- Leander T (Harriet B) carp h 32 Grover
- Lester V (Amy P) foreman 91 Rantoul h 15 Railroad ave
- Martha D Miss bds 32 Grover
- Myron A (Alice A) mech 146 Hale h 271 Essex
- Raymond L (Josephine V) city emp h 38 Grover
- Reta G Miss sec Cooperative Trade sch at BHS bldg bds 32 Grover
- Ruth H Mrs checker USMC h 71 Hale
- Sadie A Miss stenog bds 32 Grover
- Theodore H bds 15 Railroad ave

Young Alonzo jr emp 572 Essex h at Dodge's row Wenham

- Arthur chauffeur 15 Cabot h at 3 Lummus st Danvers
- Charles (Louise M) ice cream parlor etc 288-288A Cabot h 5 Knowlton suite 2
- Evelyn B Mrs clk 5 Abbott h 7 Highland ave and s r at Asbury Grove Wenham
- Frank S (Jennie C) emp State Highway Dept h 595 Cabot
- Jennie H widow Charles T bds 7 Clifton ave
- Leland B clerk USMC h 27 Pratt ave
- LeRoy H (Celesta B) h 7 Clifton ave
- Leroy H jr student BHS bds 7 Clifton ave
- Marion F Miss h 7 Highland ave
- men s Catholic Temperance Society 77½ Cabot

## Merton S. Ward

## FLORIST AND MARKET GARDENER

FUNERAL AND WEDDING WORK A SPECIALTY

Grower of Cut Flowers, Greenhouse Plants in Season, Bedding Plants, Spring Vegetables, Vegetables Plants

GREENHOUSES: COR. LOTHROP AND EAST LOTHROP STS.

TEL. 2536

# The Quality Press Printing Service

67 WALLIS STREET

Tel. Beverly 700

BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

697

## YOUNG

**YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION** (William A Rowe pres Wesley T Perkins gen sec) 237-247 Cabot See page 6

— Mertrude B widow Charles B bds 27 Pratt ave

— Nellie A Mrs hskpr h 7 Union

— Otta M Miss emp Immigration sta (East Boston) bds 7 Union

— Ralph I (Ruth M) driver Comb 5 BFD h 16 Home

— Robert (Adelena E) asst gdnr Miss Helen Frick's Vacation House h 639 Essex

— Sylvester W (Lida A) draftsman GEC Co (L) h 11 Winthrop ave

**YOUNG T FRED** (Evelyn B) elect 5 Abbott h 7 Highland ave and s r at Asbury Grove Wenham See page 33

Younger Millett J (Jane B) carp h 22 West B F

Yowell Emily C Miss tchr 6 Echo ave bds do

Yudin Hyman (Edith) physician 497 Rantoul h do

Yuill Augustus R gdnr 70 Colon bds 6 Heather

— Joseph A bds 6 Heather

Zack Abraham (Rose) junk dlr 69 Park h 71 do

Zalewski Elizabeth M Miss maid 3 Hopkins ave bds do

Zampell James student BHS bds 30 High B F

— Louis student BHS bds 30 High B F

— R F Paul (Angelina) concrete worker h 30 High B F

— Rose Miss bds 30 High B F

— Thomas bds 30 High B F

Zampiello Ernest S painter bds 33 Chase

Zanuccoli Alba Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 47 Federal

— Antonio (Maria) fireman 223 Cabot h 47 Federal

— Armando student BHS bds 47 Federal

— Carlo bds 47 Federal

— Inez Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds 47 Federal

Zarella James P (Elizabeth) fruit dealer h 505 Cabot

— John H (Irene) gas and oils 491 Cabot h at 60 Winthrop Salem

Zarkade Harry (Ruby) emp 58 Rantoul h 31 Home

Zassman Louis (Sarah) real est 12 Grant h do

— Pearl Miss stenog State House (B) bds 12 Grant

Zeilon Carl B (Maud V) foreman USMC h 18 Devon ave

Zelano Domenick bds 156 Park

— Giovanni (Antonia) laborer WPA h 156 Park

— Joseph student BHS bds 156 Park

— Louis bds 156 Park

— Nicola shwkr 221 Rantoul bds 156 Park

Zelinsky Nicholas died Aug 4 1936

Zemerowski Winifred C Mrs emp 404 Cabot bds 17 May

Zwahlen Rosa Miss maid Miss Loring's 573 Hale P C bds do

Zwicker Alvah B (Harriet L) dairyman H P Hood & Sons (S) h 61 Enon

---

**TROWT & MURRAY** JOHN A. TROWT, Prop.  
711-717 Hale St. Beverly Farms  
PACKARD—SALES AND SERVICE

Cars for Rent. Storage. Supplies. Sundries. Automobile Repairing.  
Telephone 9

# **EASTERN TRUCKING CO. SCOTTI & BATCHELDER,**

316 CABOT STREET BEVERLY TEL. BEV. 1550

ALSO AMOCO FILLING STATIONS AT 3 AND 316 CABOT ST.

SEE COLORED INSERT OPPOSITE NAME

698-800

BEVERLY CITY DIRECTORY, 1937

## **CROWLEY & LUNT DIRECTORY PUBLISHERS**

Thoroughness and Reliability are the distinctive qualities of all Directories bearing our imprint. Chambers of Commerce and Boards of Trade are requested to communicate with us.

### **Publishers of the following directories**

#### **Massachusetts**

Alford  
Beverly  
Boxford  
Byfield  
Egremont  
Essex  
Georgetown  
Great Barrington  
Hamilton  
Ipswich  
Manchester  
Middleton  
Monterey  
Mount Washington  
Newbury  
New Marlboro  
Rowley  
Salisbury  
Salisbury Beach  
Sheffield  
Stockbridge  
Topsfield  
Wenham  
West Newbury  
West Stockbridge

#### **New Hampshire**

Bath  
Bethlehem  
Brentwood  
Carroll (Bretton  
Woods, Twin  
Mt., etc.)

#### **Colebrook**

Columbia  
East Kingston  
Exeter  
Franconia  
Greenland  
Groveton  
Hampton  
Hampton Falls  
Haverhill  
Kensington  
Jefferson  
Lancaster  
Landaff  
Lisbon  
Littleton  
Lyman  
Newfields  
Newmarket  
North Hampton  
Northumberland  
Rye  
Stark  
Stewartstown  
Stratford  
Stratham  
Whitefield  
Woodsville

#### **Vermont**

Wells River

#### **Maine**

Arrowsic  
Bath

#### **Boothbay**

Boothbay Harbor  
Bowdoin  
Bowdoinham  
Brunswick  
Cape Elizabeth  
Casco Bay  
Cumberland  
Damariscotta  
Edgecomb  
Falmouth  
Freeport  
Georgetown  
Gray  
Harpwell  
Newcastle  
New Gloucester  
North Yarmouth  
Phippsburg  
Pownal  
Richmond  
Scarboro  
Southport  
Squirrel Island  
Topsham  
West Bath  
Wiscasset  
Woolwich  
Yarmouth

#### **Connecticut**

Canaan  
Falls Village  
North Canaan

### **Offices**

242 CABOT STREET - - BEVERLY, MASS.

Telephone 123

**TIME IS MONEY** Save Time by Using the Directory

INCORPORATED 1843

# HOLYOKE MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY

Holyoke Building, 39 Norman St.  
HOME OFFICE, SALEM, MASS.

Telephone 2700

Carlos P. Faunce  
President  
Nelson M. Knowlton  
Vice President

Arthur F. Smith  
General Agent  
William F. Smallie  
Treasurer

Harry F. Marden  
Secretary  
Howard S. Beechey  
Asst. Secretary

## DIRECTORS

G. B. Harris  
C. B. Price  
S. F. Low  
S. H. Batchelder

C. P. Faunce  
J. H. Eddy  
Charles C. Handy  
H. P. Gifford

W. A. Tapley  
E. W. Longley  
W. D. Chapple  
J. Young, Jr.

## *Don't Neglect Your Roof*

*Let Us Put It In Condition To Protect You*



TAR, GRAVEL, SLATE ROOFING  
PAPER AND METAL ROOFING  
ROOFING MATERIALS  
ASPHALT

*Furnace and Sheet Metal Work*

# TRASK ROOFING COMPANY, Inc.

S. W. FRANCIS

36 ST. PETER ST., SALEM

Tel. Salem 288



# Henderson & Herndon Tree Co., Inc.

## EXPERTS IN CARE OF TREES

9 STORY AVENUE  
3 EAST CORNING STREET

Telephones  
957-W—957-R—1491

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1937

803

## CROWLEY & LUNT'S CITY OF BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY

1937

(For Manchester and Essex Business Directory See Back of Book)

Beverly, clean, healthful and beautifully located on the North Shore, with seven miles of the most charming views to be found on this continent, recommends itself to all classes of manufacturers and business men on account of its first-class rail and water facilities and equitable freight rates to all shipping points. Its continuous growth proves it to be the coming city of this part of the Massachusetts coast. With a valuation of nearly \$50,000,000, within its limits are scores of palatial estates, all year round, or summer villas chosen by the wealth of the nation because of the sheer beauty of this coast. The manufacturing industries comprise machinery, shoes, oil, oiled clothing, iron foundries, mattresses, planing mills, grain elevators, electric works, etc. The shoe industry, established more than a century ago, pays a large annual wage.

The United Shoe Machinery Corporation occupying one of the largest reinforced concrete factory plants in the world and employing 5,000 expert mechanics, pays a wage of over one and one-half millions per year. The Gulf Refining Company has its New England terminal here and docks its large steamships running from Port Arthur, Texas. Spur tracks of the Boston and Maine Railroad connect with all the wharves. Population of Beverly, 1937, estimated about 31,500. Eighteen miles from Boston on the Boston & Maine Railroad; Eastern Mass. Bus connections to all nearby points. Superior harbor. Three banks. Daily newspaper. Superior fire department. Good sewers. Super-lighted streets. First-class public schools. Good hotels and theatres. Public school playgrounds costing over \$50,000. Modern bath house at Oceanside Park.

NOTE:—It has been found essential (as a general rule) to insert names of firms under the ONE heading only which best represents them, except in the case of patrons, when extra insertions are sometimes made.

\*Patrons' insertions only under headings with asterisk.

### \*Acetylene Welding

HUSSEY PLINY E 146 Hale See  
page 11  
TORREY JAMES A 73 Park See  
page 20

### Advertising Agencies

CROWLEY & LUNT 242 Cabot rm 1  
See advs  
Potter Display Studio 18 Bow

### Aeroplanes

Avolater Corporation 2 Vestry ter

### \*Agricultural Tools

HAMILTON F A E HDWRE &  
PAINT CO 311 Rantoul See page 44  
RUBINSTEIN JACOB & SONS 285  
Rantoul See back cover  
WHITCOMB-CARTER CO 182-186  
Cabot See outside cover  
WINER BROS INC 190-198 Rantoul  
See page 44

### \*Air Conditioning

RUBINSTEIN J & SONS 285 Ran-  
toul See back cover

## Household Fuel Corp. "THE CELEBRATED D L & W BLUE COAL"

HENRY S. ARCHER, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

TEL. 2095

RANGE AND FUEL OILS

# FRED B. ROSS Hot Special Menus Served Daily

11 to 2 and 5 to 7; Open to 11 p. m.

256 Cabot Street

Tel. 2254

Special Lunches

804

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1937

## *Airport*

Beverly Municipal Airport off 794 Cabot

## *\*Alcohol*

CENTURY PHARMACY INC 151  
Cabot See foot lines  
ROPES DRUG CO INC 188-190 Cabot  
See head lines

## *Antique Furniture Refinishing*

BAKER O M CO r 19 Mulberry See  
colored insert  
Stinson Elliott W 137 Lothrop

## *Antiques*

Harris Frank E 6 Colon  
Levonevsky & Porter (A Shop) 172-  
174 Hale  
Mills Sidney M 123 Standley  
Serman Jacob I (Bev Antique Shop)  
26 Cabot  
Whittemore Percy R 197 Hale

## *Aquariums*

Hallock Henry C 226 Rantoul

## *Architects*

EDWARDS ROBERT A (landscape)  
Foster st Paradise Crossing  
GATES & STANDISH 234 Cabot rm  
6

## *Art Dealers*

Brown George P & Co 38 Lovett

## *Artists*

Falloni John N 130 Cabot rm 7  
Fellows Byron W 16 Franklin pl  
Hermanson Austra V Miss (comm) 9  
Corning  
Potter Royce A (studio) 18 Bow  
Preston Alice B Mrs (also designer)  
807 Hale B F  
Smith Marjorie W Mrs (designer) 159  
Colon  
Smithson Arlene Miss 130 Cabot rm 7

## *Auctioneers*

Essex County Realty Co 94½ Cabot  
LEE CHARLES F & CO 246 Cabot  
See page 47

MORGAN LESLIE 173 Cabot See  
foot lines

PATCH BENJAMIN A 246 Cabot  
See page 47

## *\*Auto Body Repairing*

GARDEN CITY AUTO BODY CO  
244 Elliott See page 11  
HOWE JOHN E (W H McCormack)  
102 Park See page 12

## *\*Auto Livery*

HARPER GARAGE CO 211-217 Rantoul  
See colored insert  
TROWT & MURRAY 711-717 Hale  
B F See foot lines

## *\*Automatic Heating Equipment*

PICKERING GEORGE W COAL  
CO 269½ Cabot See page 30

## *Automobile Dealers*

(See also Garages)

BERRY R C MOTOR CORPORATION (Chrysler and Plymouth) 282  
Rantoul See head lines  
BEVERLY MOTOR SALES (Oldsmobile) 131 Rantoul See page 10  
Biggs O J & Co (used) 81 Park  
Bushby Sidney B (used) 60 Dodge  
DOOLING ARTHUR D (Hudson and Terraplane) 2 School See page 12  
HARPER GARAGE CO (Ford, Lincoln) 211-217 Rantoul See colored insert opp name  
Hubbard Motor Sales Co 443-445 Rantoul  
JAKWAY, STEVENSON CHEVROLET INC 453 Rantoul See page 12  
NAUMKEAG AUTO SALES INC (Plymouth DeSoto and GMC trucks) 4 Colon See page 10  
RAILROAD AVE GARAGE (Studebaker and Willys) 8-12 Railroad ave  
See page 7  
TROWT & MURRAY (Packard) 711-717 Hale B F See foot lines  
Waldie John M (used) r 377 Cabot  
Whitten Charles E & Sons (Buick) 381 Rantoul

## *Automobile Painters*

GARDEN CITY AUTO BODY CO  
244 Elliott See page 11

TEL.  
SALEM  
392

# PARSONS' LAUNDRY

## Quality Laundry and Cleaning Services

72 LORING AVENUE

SALEM, MASS.

# SILVER'S

## PLUMBING — HEATING ELECTRICAL SUPPLIES

Wholesale—Retail

44-48 Lafayette St.

Tel. 1681

SALEM

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1937

805

HOWE JOHN E 102-104 Park See  
page 12

### *Automobile Parts (Mnfrs.)*

Gurnard Manufacturing Co 97 Rantoul

### *Automobile Repairing, Supplies, Etc.*

(See also Garages)

Atherton Lawrence S 112 Rantoul

Barker Edwin L 94 Colon

BERRY R C MOTOR CORP'N 282  
Rantoul See head lines

BEVERLY MOTOR SALES 131  
Rantoul See page 10

Bisson Roland G 71 Livingstone ave

BRITTON W W INC 133 and 137  
Rantoul See page 13

Brotchie's Garage 426 Rantoul

BRUCE & KILLAM 44 Enon See  
page 11

Central St Garage 6 and 7 Central ct

Chiplovitz Jacob (tires) 394 Rantoul

Dix Albert W 586-588 Hale P C

DOOLING ARTHUR D 2 School See  
page 12

Dunlop Tire & Rubber Co (tires) 218  
Rantoul

Durkee James I 115 Park

FULLERTON JAMES P 6 Bracken-  
bury See page 4

G & W GARAGE CO INC 474 Ran-  
toul See foot lines

GARDEN CITY AUTO BODY CO  
244 Elliott See page 11

General Auto Supply Co 149 Cabot

GOLDBERG'S AUTO SUPPLY 428  
Rantoul See page 14

GOLDING'S SERVICE STATION  
1 Dodge See page 220

HAMILTON F A E HDWRE &  
PAINT CO (tire vulcanizing) 311  
Rantoul See page 44

HARPER GARAGE CO 211-217 Ran-  
toul See colored insert opp name

HOWE JOHN E (body wk) 102-104  
Park See page 12

Hubbard Motor Sales Co 443-445 Ran-  
toul

HUSSEY PLINY E (Hussey's Ga-  
rage) 146 Hale See page 11

JAKWAY, STEVENSON CHEV-  
ROLET INC 453 Rantoul See page  
12

McKnight John C 119-121 Rantoul

McKnight Thomas 18 Lothrop

McNeil Walter H 232 Rantoul

Model Auto Service 112 Rantoul

MURPHY EDWARD T 53 Dodge  
See page 14

NAUMKEAG AUTO SALES INC  
4 Colon See page 10

Paolillo Carmelo 102 Rantoul

RAILROAD AVE GARAGE 8-12  
Railroad ave See page 7

Sabin Ernest E 486A Rantoul

Schade W H Auto Service Co 29 Win-  
throp

SCOTTI & BATCHELDER 316-320  
Cabot See colored insert and head  
lines

TORREY JAMES A (springs etc) 73  
Park See page 20

TROWT & MURRAY 711-717 Hale  
B F See foot lines

Whitaker Claude A 313 Cabot

Whitten C E & Sons 381 Rantoul

### *Automobile Trade Body Builders*

FRIEND BROS 477 Rantoul See page  
20

MASSARELLA LOUIS 122 Park See  
page 20

### *Automobile Trimming*

GARDEN CITY AUTO BODY CO  
244 Elliott See page 11

HOWE JOHN E (W H McCormack)  
102 Park See page 12

### *\*Automobile Truck Dealers*

HARPER GARAGE CO (Ford) 211-  
217 Rantoul See insert

NAUMKEAG AUTO SALES INC  
(GMC) 4 Colon See page 10

### *Aviation Field*

Beverly Municipal Airport off 794 Ca-  
bot

### *\*Awnings*

PHILINTE ERNEST A 202 Rantoul  
See page 15

### *\*Ayrshire Milk for Babies*

BULRUSH FARM 330 Dodge See  
page 53

### *Bakers*

Blood J B Co 263A Cabot

## BE ACCURATE

In ADDRESSING Your  
MAIL. Use the Directory

# **CROMBIE FLOWERS** <sup>298</sup> CABOT ST.

Telephones 989 — 2615

806

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1937

Columbus Bakery 34½ W Dane  
Friend's Bakery 224 Cabot  
Irving Herbert H 252 Cabot  
**KLINK CARL E** 192 Cabot See page 15  
Musumeci Luigi (Sunray Bakery) 240 Rantoul  
Skedd Elmer E 126 Cabot

## **\*Band Instruments**

**ALMEN WILLIAM B** (Ye Brunswick Music Shoppe) 266 Cabot See page 54

## **Bands and Orchestras**

Beverly Cadet Band 152 Cabot  
Beverly High School Boys' Band High school bldg  
Beverly High School Orchestra High school bldg  
Frost's Orchestra 4 Bass  
Oberg's Orchestra 9 Summer  
United Shoe Machinery Co Field Band USMAA Clubhouse  
VanSteenburg's Society Orchestra 11 Clifton ave

## **Bankers (Industrial)**

Industrial Bankers of Beverly 222 Cabot

## **Banks**

**BEVERLY CO-OPERATIVE BANK** 246 Cabot See page 19  
**BEVERLY NATIONAL BANK** 240 Cabot See backbone and page 16  
**BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK** 175 Cabot See front cover  
Beverly Trust Co 217 Cabot and 721 Hale B F

## **\*Battery Dealers and Repairers**

**BRITTON W W INC** 133 and 137 Rantoul See page 13  
**BRUCE & KILLAM** 44 Enon See page 11  
**DOOLING ARTHUR D** 2 School See page 12  
**G & W GARAGE** 474 Rantoul See foot lines  
**HUBBARD MOTOR SALES CO** 443 Rantoul See page 14  
**HUSSEY'S GARAGE** 146 Hale See page 11  
North Shore Battery Co 226 Rantoul

## **Beauty Shops**

(See Hairdressers)

## **Beer and Ale (Retail)**

(See Licensed Beer & Ale)

## **\*Beer and Ale (Whol.)**

(See also Licensed Liquor Dealers)  
**AMERICAN SELTZER CO** 7 Rantoul See front cover  
**NORTH SHORE WHOLESALE GROCERY CO** 60 River See page 42

## **Bicycle Dealers and Repairers**

**BRITTON W W INC** 133 and 137 Rantoul See page 13  
Chouinard Alfred A 98 Cabot  
**HAMILTON F A E HARDWARE & PAINT CO** 311 Rantoul See page 44  
**RUBINSTEIN JACOB & SONS** 285 Rantoul See back cover

## **\*Bicycle Sundries**

**HAMILTON F A E HARDWARE & PAINT CO** 311 Rantoul See page 44  
**RUBINSTEIN JACOB & SONS** 285 Rantoul See back cover  
**WHITCOMB-CARTER CO** 182-186 Cabot See outside cover  
**WINER BROS INC** 190-198 Rantoul See page 44

## **Billiards**

Princess Billiard Parlor (M J Bearnse) 131A Cabot

## **Blacksmiths**

Dooley James r 640 Hale P C  
**FRIEND BROTHERS** 477 Rantoul See page 20  
**MASSARELLA LOUIS** 122 Park See page 20  
Rourke Thomas N 30 Haskell P C  
**TORREY JAMES A** 73 Park See page 20

## **\*Blankets**

**ALMY BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC** 240 Cabot See head lines  
**NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP INC** 248A Cabot See page 31

# **N. E. COAL & COKE CO.**

1 to 15 Water Street

Telephone 280

**ANTHRACITE — B E A C O N — BITUMINOUS**

## ***Boarding Houses***

See also Hotels and Lodging Houses  
Edmands Harriet A Mrs 5 Mill  
Greycroft Inn (Mrs Mabel A Grey)  
68 Dane  
Moran Lucy A (The Hitching Post  
Inn) 56 Lothrop  
New Elliott Chambers 436 Rantoul

## ***Boat Builder***

Knowles Byron S Wellman

## ***\*Book and Job Printing***

CROWLEY & LUNT 242 Cabot See  
advs  
QUALITY PRESS (The) 67 Wallis  
See head lines

## ***\*Books and Stationery***

FOSTER R G & CO 83 Cabot See  
page 90

## ***Bottlers***

AMERICAN SELTZER CO 7 Ran-  
toul See front cover  
North Shore Bottling Co 100 Park

## ***Bottling Supplies***

Seligman Meyer 313 Rantoul  
Sullivan Edward J 285A Cabot

## ***Bowling Alleys***

Brunswick Bowling Alleys (R E  
Green) 145 Cabot  
Royal Bowling Alleys 83 Elliott  
YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN  
ASSO 237-247 Cabot See page 6

## ***\*Boys' Suits***

BIXBY'S INC 258 Cabot See page 31

## ***\*Bread, Cake and Pastry***

KLINK CARL E 192 Cabot See page  
15

## ***\*Brunswick Phonographs and Records***

ALMEN WILLIAM B (Ye Bruns-  
wick Music Shoppe) 266 Cabot See  
page 54

## ***Builders' Finish***

GOVE LUMBER CO 80 Colon See  
page 25

POPE J F & SON 82 River See front  
cover  
Shepherdson Albert 126 Park

## ***\*Builders' Hardware***

GOVE LUMBER CO 80 Colon See  
page 25  
HAMILTON F A E HARDWARE  
& PAINT CO 311 Rantoul See  
page 44  
PUBLICOVER BROS 103 Hart B F  
See page 22  
WHITCOMB-CARTER CO 182-186  
Cabot See back cover  
WINER BROS INC 190-198 Rantoul  
See page 44

## ***Building Wrecking***

Northeastern Building Wrecking Co 50.  
Rantoul

## ***Bus Operators***

HEMEON MOTOR COACH  
SERVICE (Beverly, Beverly Farms  
and Manchester) 5 West Dane See  
page 27

## ***Butter, Cheese and Eggs***

(See also Groceries and Provisions)  
Hood H P & Sons 232 Cabot  
Kennedy & Co 204 Cabot

## ***Button Coverers***

MAMPRE D H 242 Cabot rm 3 See  
page 88

## ***Cabinet Makers***

Butman J Everett 110 Standley  
DOANE H A & CO 10 Common lane  
P C See page 22  
Shepherdson Albert 126 Park

## ***\*Cameras and Supplies***

CENTURY PHARMACY INC 151  
Cabot See foot lines  
ROPES DRUG CO INC 188-190 Ca-  
bot See head lines

## ***Candy Manufacturers***

Geanakos Bros 139 Cabot  
KLINK CARL E 192 Cabot See page  
15  
Periwinkle Candy Shop r 65 Lovett  
ROSS FRED B 256 Cabot See head  
lines

# CAMPBELL'S FUNERAL SERVICE

65 Cabot Street Telephone 13

SERVICE FOR ALL.

Low Operating Cost  
Assures Moderate Charges



# ELMER S. COLE

MOTION PICTURE SERVICE

AUTHORIZED  
DEALER

Churches Lodges  
5 CHESTNUT ST.

Schools  
Tel. 238

Children's Parties  
BEVERLY, MASS.

808

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1937

Sanidas John 174 Cabot

## *Candy (Retail)*

**CENTURY PHARMACY INC** 151  
Cabot See foot lines

**FOSTER R G & CO** 83 Cabot See  
page 90

Kessariss Thomas 268 Cabot

**KLINK CARL E** 192 Cabot See page  
15

**MACAULAY JOSEPH W** 382 Cabot  
See page 32

Periwinkle Candy Shoppe r 65 Lovett

**PERT E L & CO** 207 Cabot and 1  
West B F See page 32

**RANTOUL PHARMACY** 293 Rantoul  
See foot lines

**ROPES DRUG CO INC** 188-190 Cabot  
See head lines

**ROSS FRED B** 7 Wallis and 256 Cabot  
See head lines

Spinney & Trask near 82 Dodge

Young Charles 288-288A Cabot

## *Carbonated Gas*

**AMERICAN SELTZER CO** (S  
Kanter) 7 Rantoul See front cover

## *Carpenters and Builders*

(See also Contractors)

Alsberg William 37 County way

Bradbury John F 9 Devon ave

Brundage Harry R 88 Cabot

**CANN GEORGE W** 12 Summer See  
page 23

**CANN WILLIAM H** 253 Rantoul See  
top edge stamp

Clain Wilfred B 337 Elliott

Cleveland Albert E 233 Greenwood  
ave B F

Connolly Bartholomew J 42 Railroad  
ave

Crosby Ralph A 173 Lothrop

Deinstadt Andrew S 40 County way

**DOANE H A & CO** 10 Common lane  
P C See page 22

Dolloff D A & Son 80 Livingstone ave

Edwards Sidney B 552½ Essex

Floyd Bertram P 55 Lovett

Foster Frank Y 263 Brimbal ave

Foster J & Sons 184 Cabot

Gadbois Arthur J 33 Sohier rd

Gadbois Fortuna W 15 Longfellow ave

Gallagher Alfred J 57 Standley

Guarino Casimero 5 Munroe

Hardy & Day 2A High B F

Howard Dexter W 14 Central

Hurlburt Job F 20 Dane

Jardine William W 12 Cove ave

Keech William J 53 Kernwood ave

**LARCOM GEORGE W** 12 Vine B F

See page 23

Martin Clarence W 3 Quincy park

Mason Homer P 4 Warren

Mayberry J Albert 18 Haskell P C

McLarren Roy 50 Hale

Myers Howard C 112 Bridge

Newton George H 10 Hancock

Parker Perley P 20 Princeton ave

**PUBLICOVER BROS** 103 Hart B F

See page 22

Putnam Albert D 66 Winthrop ave

Stapledon William J 24 Warren

Terrio Charles F 110 Lothrop

**TUTTLE JOHN C** 23 Cross See page  
21

Wallis H Merritt 5 Quincy park

## *\*Carpets and Floor*

### *Coverings*

**ALLEN F G FURNITURE CO** 280-  
280A Cabot See back cover and foot  
lines

**KRANSBERG'S** 363 Rantoul See  
page 39

**TOMPKINS C F CO** 132 Cabot See  
page 39

## *Caterers*

Creed William J & Son 17 East Corn-  
ing

**KLINK CARL E** 192 Cabot See page  
15

**ROSS F B** 7 Wallis and 256 Cabot  
See head lines

**WARREN MELVIN L** 23 Raymond  
ave See page 28

## *Cattle Breeders*

### *(Pure Bred Ayrshires)*

**BULRUSH FARM** 330 Dodge See  
page 53

## *Cattle Dealers*

Abramovitz David 7 Riverview

Cohen Jacob 57 Williams

## *Cementing (Sole) Machine*

### *Manufacturers*

Vulcanide Shoe Mach Corp'n 36 Kern-  
wood ave

## **Beverly Cove Greenhouse -**

FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS

Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

18 CROSS ST., BEVERLY, MASS.

Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757

RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

# ROPES DRUG COMPANY

188 Cabot Street at Broadway

OPP. CITY HALL

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1937

809

## *Cesspool and Vault Cleaning*

Corkery P Co 6 Cox ct  
Morse Frank L 4 Wellman

## *Chair Repairers and Seaters*

Pitman Alfred E D J 38 Roundy

## *Charcoal Dealers*

PICKERING GEORGE W COAL  
CO 269½ Cabot See page 30

## *\*Chevrolet Sales & Service*

JAKWAY, STEVENSON CHEV-  
ROLET INC 453 Rantoul See page  
12

## *\*Children's Furnishings*

ALMY BIGELOW & WASHBURN  
INC 240 Cabot See head lines  
BIXBY'S INC 258 Cabot See page 31

## *Chip Manufacturers*

(See also Potato Chip Manufacturers)  
Robinson Frank A 45 Enon

## *Chiropodists*

Ballard Julie F 3 Thorndike  
Kelley Luke 298½ Cabot  
McGinness John W 234 Cabot  
NORTHROP HENRY B 205 Cabot  
See general directory

## *Christian Association*

YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN AS-  
SOCIATION 237-247 Cabot See  
page 6

## *Chrysler and Plymouth Sales and Service*

BERRY R C MOTOR CORP'N 282  
Rantoul See head lines

## *Church Organ Repairers*

Laws William W 11 East Corning

## *Cigars and Tobacco*

CENTURY PHARMACY INC 151  
Cabot See foot lines

FOSTER R G & CO 83 Cabot See  
page 90

MACAULAY JOSEPH W 382 Cabot  
See page 32

PERT E L & CO 207 Cabot and 1  
West B F See page 32

RANTOUL PHARMACY 293 Ran-  
toul See foot lines

ROPES DRUG CO INC 188-190 Ca-  
bot See head lines

## *\*Circulating Libraries*

CENTURY PHARMACY INC 151  
Cabot See foot lines

FOSTER R G & CO 83 Cabot See  
page 90

MACAULAY JOSEPH W 382 Cabot  
See page 32

## *Civil Engineers*

APPLETON THOMAS A 311 Essex  
See page 28

Carver George P Inc 27 River  
Connolly S John 15 Everett B F  
Fritz Lewis J 13 Hale Park ave  
Lundgren W Whitney 74 Dodge  
Richardson Albert H 9 Giddings ave  
Richardson Gordon T 2 Cole  
Richardson Kenneth W 9 Giddings ave  
Robichau Harold V 1A Mulberry  
Woodbury Arthur E 30 Sherman

## *Cleaners and Dyers*

Beverly Cleaners & Dyers 275 Rantoul  
Boyson John W 21 School  
City Cleansers & Dyers (Benj Kniz-  
nick) 237 Cabot

COLONIAL CLEANSERS AND  
DYERS 61 Elliott See page 29

Green Sadie Mrs 45 Cabot  
North Shore Cleansers 145 Cabot  
Quality Cleaners & Dyers 98 Park  
Supreme Cleaners & Dyers 264 Cabot

## *\*Cleaning, Pressing and Repairing*

MAMPRE D H 242 Cabot rm 4 See  
page 88

## *Clergymen*

Abbott Wenonah S Mrs 176 Cabot  
Adkins Leslie J (2d Cong) 578 Cabot  
Arnold Irving W (M E) 354 Cabot  
Beatty Percy G (1st Bapt) 8 Magnolia  
Beckwith Kenneth D (Dane St Cong)  
256 Lothrop

# JOHN GIRDLER CO.

Agency 170-231 Cabot St.—COMPLETE HEATING SERVICE & REPAIRS  
15 Cabot Street Tel. 2480 - 469 Beverly, Mass.

"For best results, Burn Girdler's  
Better Grade Selected  
Anthracite or Bituminous Coal"

# R. C. BERRY

MOTOR CORP.

282 RANTOUL ST.

TEL. BEV. 2173 or 2174

# CHRYSLER & PLYMOUTH

SALES AND SERVICE

Also

INTERNATIONAL TRUCKS

810

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1937

Bevan Vernon F (Immanuel) 30 County way

Burnham Bradford H (St John's Epis) 117 Hart B F

Degan John A (St Mary's R C) 253 Cabot

Donaghue Joseph F (R C) 253 Cabot  
Drapeau William E (St Alphonse French R C) 40 Railroad ave

Gleason Matthew J rector (St Margaret's R C) 672 Hale B F

Horrigan Michael J (St Mary's R C) 253 Cabot

Johnson Herman C (Cong) 21 Atlantic ave

Johnson Oscar F (Swedish Cong) 9 Blaine ave

Leahy Joseph W (R C) 253 Cabot

Leibovitz Morris (Jewish) 115 Elliott

Lewis Fred R (Unit) 91 Lovett

Martin Russell G (Centerville C E) 9 Hillcrest ave

Merrick Frank W Brimbal ave

O'Connor John H (asst) (St Margaret's R C) 672 Hale B F

Payzant Arthur S (Epis) 27 Abbott

Pond Clarence S (Bapt) 17 High B F

Spear Stanley G (Univ) 20 Thorndike

Thomas John D (Nazarene) 501 Rantoul

## \*Clock Work

DESJARDINS ERNEST 114 Cabot  
See page 49

## Clothing and Furnishings

(See also Department Stores)

Bernson Gus 137 Cabot

BILLINGS H W CO 196 Cabot See page 29

BIXBY'S INC 258 Cabot See page 31

Griffin D N & Co 319 Rantoul

Hoffman David J 3 Columbus ave

Katz Bros 79 Elliott

Star Department Store 355-359 Rantoul

## Coal and Wood Dealers

GIRDLER JOHN CO 15, 170 and 231 Cabot and 78 Water See foot lines

HOUSEHOLD FUEL CORPORATION 68 Pleasant See foot lines

Knight Samuel Sons Co (branch) 29 West B F

NEW ENGLAND COAL & COKE CO 1-15 Water See foot lines

PICKERING GEORGE W COAL CO 269½ Cabot See page 30

## Coats and Suits

ALMY BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC 244 Cabot See head lines

BIXBY'S INC 258 Cabot See page 31

## Coil Spring Mnfrs.

Atlas Coil Spring Co 316 Rantoul

## Coke

BEVERLY GAS & ELECTRIC CO (mnfrs and dlrs) 223 Cabot and River opp R R Station See page 40

BEVERLY ICE CO 127 Park See inside front cover

NEW ENGLAND COAL AND COKE CO 1-15 Water See foot lines

## Collectors

Tynan Edward S 19 Sturtevant

## Commercial Greenhouses

Caldwell Brothers 10 Conant

WARD MERTON S cor Corning & Lothrop See foot lines

## Concrete Block Mnfrs.

Maggiacomo Joseph 503 Cabot

Vitale Comanouche 17 Roundy

## \*Concrete Building

TANZELLA N & SONS 1 Lee See page 27

## Contractors

(See also Carpenters)

Abbott Luther W 409 Cabot

Avery Bros (sand loam gravel) 14 Herrick

Bryne James W 5 Tremont

CANN GEORGE W 12 Summer See page 23

CANN WILLIAM H (gen) 253 Rantoul See top edge stamp

Connolly Bros 20 Oak B F

Connolly T D & J D Co 8 High B F

Cray William T 645 Hale P C

DOANE H A & CO 10 Common lane P C See page 22

Dwyer William P 641 Hale P C

EDWARDS STEPHEN A D (grading etc) 555 Essex See page 25

Grady James L (stone) 18 Summer

GREENLAW ELECTRIC CO (electrical) 7½-9 Wallis See page 33

**BE ACCURATE** In ADDRESSING Your MAIL. Use the Directory

# HENDERSON & HERNDON TREE CO., INC.

## EXPERTS IN CARE OF TREES

9 STORY AVENUE  
3 EAST CORNING STREET

Telephones  
957-W—957-R—1491

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1937

811

Hennessey Patrick (mason) 6 Giles ave  
**HURD GEORGE H** 35 Pond See  
front cover

**LARCOM GEORGE W** 12 Vine B F  
See page 23

Lovett Earle B 5 Princeton ave  
Mayberry J Albert 18 Haskell P C  
McCarthy Timothy 21 Knowlton  
**McQUEENY CHARLES E** (electri-  
cal) 277 and 277½ Cabot See page 35  
Morrissey Charles A 235 Essex

Morse Frank L (teaming etc) 4 Well-  
man

Palmer Albert O (grading etc) 8 Story  
ave

**PUBLICOVER BROS** 103 Hart B F  
See page 22

**ROBERTSON ROBERT CO (The)**  
(water supply etc) 220 Rantoul See  
colored insert

**SCOTTI & BATCHELDER** 316-320  
Cabot See colored insert and head  
lines

Standley Forrest W 11 Munroe  
**TANZELLA N AND SONS** 1 Lee  
See page 27

**THOMPSON ARTHUR F** (grading  
etc) 14 Cole See page 26

Townsend Mial E 87 Haskell B F  
**TUTTLE JOHN C** 23 Cross See page  
21

Vitale Jerry 23 Roundy  
**WELCH JAMES J & CO** (stone etc)  
15 Front Salem See page 24

Woodberry E P & W C (mason) 170  
Hale

Wysocki Zygmunt 40 Haskell B F

### *Cooked Foods*

Duquette Georgianna M Mrs 48A  
Beckford

Woman's Food Exchange 279 Cabot

### *Co-operative Banks*

**BEVERLY CO-OPERATIVE  
BANK** 246 Cabot See page 19

### *Corsets*

**ALMY BIGELOW & WASHBURN  
INC** 244 Cabot See head lines

Carr Myrtie W Miss (Spencer) 13  
Lenox

**NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP INC**  
248A Cabot See page 31

### *Crab Meat Dealers*

North Shore Crab Meat Co (Arthur  
Daigle) 1 Front

### *\*Cream Dealers*

**BULRUSH FARM** 330 Dodge See  
page 53

### *Credit Bureau*

Metropolitan Credit Service Bureau (R  
G Webber) 108 Lothrop

### *Credit Unions*

Beverly Credit Union 170 Cabot  
Beverly Investment & Credit Union 39  
Bow

### *\*Crockery Dealers*

**ALMY BIGELOW & WASHBURN  
INC** 244 Cabot See head lines

### *\*Crushed Stone*

**TANZELLA N & SONS** 1 Lee See  
page 27

**WELCH JAMES J & CO** 15 Front  
Salem See page 24

### *Curtains*

**ALMY BIGELOW & WASHBURN  
INC** 244 Cabot See head lines

**NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP INC**  
248A Cabot See page 31

### *\*Cut Flowers*

**BURCHSTEAD DANIEL J** 203 Ca-  
bot See page 37

**COOK THE FLORIST** 261A Cabot  
See page 37

**CROMBIE SAMUEL B** 298 Cabot  
See head lines

**FREEMAN CHARLES W** 47 Dodge  
See page 3

**WARD MERTON S** Corning cor Lo-  
throp See foot lines

**WARD RALPH W** 18 Cross See foot  
lines

### *\*Cylinder Grinding*

**BRITTON W W INC** 133-137 Ran-  
toul See page 13

**G & W GARAGE INC** 474 Rantoul  
See foot lines

### *Dancing Teachers*

Crowley Helen E Miss 18 Chapman  
Darling Dorothy E Miss 122 Cabot  
Hendricks Mary A Miss 122 Cabot  
Preble Edwin G 286A Cabot

**F. G. Allen Furniture Co.** 280 Cabot Street  
Telephone 524

We Can Save You Money - Quality Goods - Right Prices

# FRED B. ROSS

Catering for Socials and Parties  
ICE CREAM, FROZEN ICES AND HOME  
MADE CANDIES

256 CABOT STREET, Telephone 2254

QUALITY GOODS AND SERVICE

812

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1937

## *\*Decorating*

O'HARA PATRICK F 287 Cabot See  
page 8

## *Dentists*

Baker Guy L 74 Lothrop  
Bedrick David S 32 Broadway  
Burnham C Boardman 221 Cabot  
Carbone Frank S 221 Cabot rm 6  
Cleveland John F 286A Cabot  
Davenport Melvin E 156 Cabot  
Desmond Frederick J (school) Wash-  
ington school

French Walter E 425 Cabot  
**HASKELL EDMUND G** (DMD)  
173 Cabot rms 18, 19, 20, 21  
Hood Clarence O 221 Cabot  
McKenna Ernest J (Fridays only) 163  
Cabot

Murray Cornelius J 36 West B F  
Philbin Walter R 130 Cabot  
Pope Horace E 221 Cabot  
Robertson William H 16 Hale  
Ryan Charles F 145 Cabot  
Tannebring Chester H (DMD) 163  
Cabot

**TANNEBRING WILLIAM C**  
(DMD) 163 Cabot office hours 8 to  
12 m 1:00 to 5:00 p m except Wed-  
nesdays 8 to 12 m and by appoint-  
ment Tel 105

Wilson John C 173 Cabot rm 7  
**YEO E HENRY** 25 Hale Tel 228

## *Department Stores*

**ALMY BIGELOW & WASHBURN**  
**INC** 244 Cabot See head lines  
Davidson's Department Store 218 Ca-  
bot

## *\*Developing for Amateurs*

**CENTURY PHARMACY INC** 151  
Cabot See foot lines  
**COLE ELMER S** 5 Chestnut See  
head lines  
**ROPES DRUG CO INC** 188-190 Ca-  
bot See head lines

## *\*Diamonds*

**ALLEN J M & CO** 269A Cabot See  
bottom edge stamp  
**DESJARDINS ERNEST** 116 Cabot  
See page 49

## *Directory Publishers*

**CROWLEY & LUNT** 242 Cabot rm  
1 See advts

## *\*Dog Collars and Leashes*

**HAMILTON F A E HDWRE &**  
**PAINT CO** 311 Rantoul See page  
44  
**WINER BROS INC** 190-198 Rantoul  
See page 44

## *Doll Hospital*

Fowler Arthur H 3 Burton ave

## *\*Doors, Sash, Blinds, Etc.*

**GOVE LUMBER CO** 80 Colon See  
page 25  
**POPE J F & SON** 82 River See front  
cover

## *\*Drain and Sewer Pipe*

**GOVE LUMBER CO** 80 Colon See  
page 25  
**WHITCOMB-CARTER CO** 186 Ca-  
bot See back cover

## *\*Draperies*

**ALMY BIGELOW & WASHBURN**  
**INC** 244 Cabot See head lines  
**NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP INC**  
248A Cabot See page 31

## *\*Dress Goods*

**ALMY BIGELOW & WASHBURN**  
**INC** 244 Cabot See head lines

## *Dresses*

**ALMY BIGELOW & WASHBURN**  
**INC** 244 Cabot See head lines  
**BIXBY'S INC** 258 Cabot See page 31  
Bruley Ethel F Miss 278 Cabot  
Denwood Dress Shop 264 Cabot  
Dinerman Gertrude Mrs 360 Cabot  
Franks Sarah T Miss 824 Hale B F  
(smr)  
**NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP INC**  
248A Cabot See page 31  
Sortwell Elsie P Mrs 249 Hart B F

## *Dressmakers*

Blanchard Irene F Miss 11 Ocean  
Brewer Nellie Mrs 90 Hale  
Denis Jennie E Miss 18 Chestnut  
Fisher Jennie M Mrs 21 Hale

# TIME IS MONEY

## Save Time by Us- ing the Directory

# SILVER'S

OIL BURNERS, REFRIGERATORS  
WASHING MACHINES, VACUUM  
SWEEPERS AND RADIOS

44-48 Lafayette St. Tel. 1681 SALEM

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1937

813

Hibbard Harriet E Mrs 23 Ocean  
Hilyard Genevieve Mrs 205 Cabot  
Low Alice M Mrs 15 Liberty  
McKeigue Eliza A Miss 39 Everett  
B F  
Poor Livillia M Mrs 23 Winthrop ave  
Samblin Margaret M Mrs 623 Hale  
P C  
Stewart Annah H Mrs 26 Pickett  
Sutherland Elsie B G Mrs 31 Prince  
Tremblay Eugenie Mrs 4 West Dane  
Waters Alice F Mrs 3 Hale

## Druggists

CENTURY PHARMACY INC 151  
Cabot See foot lines  
Chadbourn J Edward 294 Cabot  
Katz Joseph 136A Dodge  
Knowlton True B 84 Cabot  
MACAULAY JOSEPH W 382 Cabot  
See page 32  
Myers Henry R 146 Bridge  
PERT E L & CO 207 Cabot and 1  
West B F See page 32  
RANTOUL PHARMACY 293 Rantoul  
See foot lines  
ROPES DRUG CO INC 188-190 Cabot  
See head lines  
Stone's Drug Store 434 Rantoul  
United Drug Co (Liggett's) 220 Cabot

## Druggists' Sundries

CORNIX CO 248 Cabot See page 88  
MACAULAY JOSEPH W 382 Cabot  
See page 32  
PERT E L & CO 207 Cabot and 1  
West B F See page 32  
ROPES DRUG CO INC 188-190 Cabot  
See head lines

## Dry and Fancy Goods

ALMY BIGELOW & WASHBURN  
INC 244 Cabot See head lines  
Clear Weave Hosiery Stores Inc 230  
Cabot  
Fortunato Donato 350 Rantoul  
Kaplan William 146 Cabot  
Kramer Myer W 355 Rantoul  
Lombard's 169 Cabot  
McKeigue Mary A Miss 23 West B F  
NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP INC  
248A Cabot See page 31  
Veliani Augusto 302 Rantoul

## \*Duco Painting

GARDEN CITY AUTO BODY CO  
244 Elliott See page 11  
HOWE JOHN E 102 Park See page  
12

## Dye Houses

COLONIAL CLEANSERS & DY-  
ERS 61 Elliott See page 29  
Quality Cleansers & Dyers Inc 98 Park

## \*Dynamos and Telephones

GREENLAW ELECTRIC CO 7½  
and 9 Wallis See page 33

## Electrical Appliances

ALMY BIGELOW & WASHBURN  
INC 244 Cabot See head lines  
BEVERLY GAS & ELECTRIC CO  
223 Cabot See page 40  
GREENLAW ELECTRIC CO 7½  
and 9 Wallis See page 33  
Knight Samuel Sons Co 282 Cabot  
McQUEENY CHARLES E 277 and  
277½ Cabot See page 35  
WORLD RADIO CORP AGENCY  
175 Rantoul See inside front cover  
YOUNG T FRED 5 Abbott See page  
33

## \*Electric Battery Repairing and Charging

BRITTON W W INC 133 and 137  
Rantoul See page 13

## \*Electric Bells

GREENLAW ELECTRIC CO 7½  
and 9 Wallis See page 33  
McQUEENY CHARLES E 277 and  
277½ Cabot See page 35  
YOUNG T FRED 5 Abbott See page  
33

## Electric Light and Power

BEVERLY GAS & ELECTRIC CO  
Office 223 Cabot power station River  
opp B & M Station See page 40

## \*Electric Refrigerators

ALLEN FRED G FURNITURE CO  
280-280A-280B Cabot See back cover  
and foot lines  
BEVERLY GAS & ELECTRIC CO  
223 Cabot See page 40  
GREENLAW ELECTRIC CO 7½  
and 9 Wallis See page 33  
McQUEENY CHARLES E 277 and  
277½ Cabot See page 35  
WORLD RADIO CORP AGENCY  
175 Rantoul See inside front cover

**H. P. WOODBURY & SON** G R O C E R S  
123 Hale Street

Two Deliveries Daily

Tel. Conn.

Beverly, Mass.

# Snow White Laundry Inc.

12 LOTHROP STREET

Tel. Beverly 2204

Modern Equipment to Give Perfect Satisfaction. Prompt Deliveries.

Right Prices. Let Us Serve You.

Tel. Gloucester 3023

814

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1937

## *Electrical Needle*

### *Specialist*

Russo Dorothy Mrs 295 Rantoul

## *Electricians*

**GREENLAW ELECTRIC CO** 7½ and 9 Wallis See page 33

Hobbs Chester B 527 Essex

**LEE ELECTRIC CO** 9 Wallis See page 33

Lee Joseph W 114 Lothrop

Main Martin L 31 Guild rd

**McQUEENY CHARLES E** 277 and 277½ Cabot See page 35

**NORTH SHORE ELECTRIC CO** 7½ and 9 Wallis See page 33

Rier Charles F 3 Goldsmith ave

Smith Richard F 786 Cabot

**YOUNG T FRED** 5 Abbott See page 33

## *Elocutionists*

Chase Charlotte Miss (tchr) 242 Cabot (Sat only)

Moulton Ida Jenness Mrs 16 Peirce ave

## *\*Embalmers*

**CAMPBELL CHARLES E** 65 Cabot See colored insert and foot lines

**GENTLEE CURTIS H** 5 Briscoe See backbone and gold stamp on front and back covers and also colored insert

**LEE HAROLD W** 9 Dane See insert and back cover and line on front cover

**McKENNA J F & SON** 259 Cabot See page 39

## *Embroidery Goods*

Niles Mildred A Miss 34 Lothrop

## *Employment Agencies*

Cossey Jean M Mrs 3 Haskell P C

Ward Mary A Mrs 25 West B F

## *\*Engine Repairing*

**BENDER HAROLD W** 3 Appleton ave See page 51

## *\*Engraving*

**ALLEN J M & CO** 269A Cabot See bottom edge stamp

**DESJARDINS ERNEST** 116 Cabot See page 49

## *Expresses*

(See also Trucking)

**BENOIT JOHN B** (trucks and vans) 22 Grant See page 36

**BEVERLY ICE CO** 127 Park See inside front cover

Clarizia Mario 505 Cabot

Cunningham Guy W 15 Ives

Falloni Paul A (Central Exp) 9 Agate

Grimes George O 9 Davis

**HINCKLEY JOHN L** 32 Williams See page 35

**HOOGERZEIL'S EXPRESS** 45 Bartlett See page 35

Modugno Eugene F Lincoln Motor Express (3) Coolidge ave

Railway Express Agency Inc at B&M-RR sta Park

Raymond Willis H 4 Chapman

**SCANLON JOHN** (vans) 14 Northern ave See page 37

Smith George A 76 Essex

Speedway Express 55 Broadway

Staples Express 102-104 Park

Trowt Harry E 9½ Edwards

## *\*Farm Supplies and Fertilizers*

**HAMILTON FREDERICK A E HDWRE & PAINT CO** 311 Rantoul See page 44

**HERRICK GRAIN CO** r 63 Federal See page 41

**RUBINSTEIN J & SONS** 285 Rantoul See top line on back cover

**WHITCOMB-CARTER CO** 182-186 Cabot See outside cover

**WINER BROS INC** 190-198 Rantoul See page 44

## *\*Films Developed*

(See Developing and Printing)

## *\*Fire Arms and Ammunition*

**HAMILTON F A E HDWRE & PAINT CO** 311 Rantoul See page 44

**WHITCOMB-CARTER CO** 182-186 Cabot See outside cover

**WINER BROS INC** 190-198 Rantoul See page 44

## *Fire Insurance*

(See Insurance)

# **G. & W. GARAGE, Inc.**

## **REPAIRS ON ALL MAKES OF CARS**

TOWING SERVICE—DAY OR NIGHT

474 Rantoul St.

Tel. 190-W

One Stop Automobile Service  
Automobile Accessories

## *Fish Dealers*

Barrowclough John U 62 Winthrop ave  
North Shore Fish Co 15 Vine B F  
North Shore Lobster Co 2 Cabot  
Stopford William Co Inc (The) 252A  
Cabot

## *\*Fishing Tackle*

HAMILTON F A E HDWRE &  
PAINT CO 311 Rantoul See page 44  
WHITCOMB-CARTER CO 182-186  
Cabot See outside cover

## *Five, Ten Chain Stores, Etc.*

Grant W T Co 226 Cabot  
Woolworth F W & Co 238 Cabot

## *\*Floor Sanding*

O'HARA PATRICK F 287 Cabot See  
page 8

## *Florists*

Abraham Herbert A 27 Dodge  
Brown Josiah B (gladioli) 40 Western  
ave  
BEVERLY GARDENS 56 West B F  
See page 38  
BURCHSTEAD DANIEL J 203 Ca-  
bot See page 37  
Butman Charles F 10 Harwood  
Chapman Greenhouses 58 Hart B F  
COOK CHARLES H 261A Cabot See  
page 37  
CROMBIE'S BEVERLY FLOWER  
SHOP (Samuel B Crombie) 298 Ca-  
bot See head lines  
Dios Frank J 121 Cabot  
FREEMAN CHARLES W 47 Dodge  
See page 3  
Morse A B & Son 62 Bisson  
Pembroke Audrey A (whol) 579 Cabot  
Philbrick J Waldo 121 Balch  
Purkis Walter G 106 Bridge  
WARD MERTON S corner Corning  
and Lothrop See foot lines  
WARD RALPH W (Bev Cove Green-  
house) 18 Cross See foot lines

## *\*Ford Sales and Service*

HARPER GARAGE CO 211-217 Ran-  
toul See colored insert opp name

## *\*Foreign Money*

BEVERLY NATIONAL BANK 240  
Cabot See backbone and page 16

## *Foresters*

HENDERSON & HERNDON TREE  
CO INC 9 Story ave and 3 E Corn-  
ing See front cover and head lines  
Mass Moth Department 15 Stone

## *Fruit and Confectionery*

Appleton Frank H (fruit) 70 Winthrop  
ave  
Bertucci Joseph (peddler) 7 Central ct  
Cabot Fruit Store 317 Cabot  
Carbone Andrew 214 Rantoul  
Cincotta Lawrence (Dix Handy  
Shoppe) 582½ Hale P C  
Costa Antonio 20 Winthrop ave  
Laventis Fruit & Vegetable Market 198  
Cabot  
Maguire Alice C Mrs 268A Cabot  
Pelletier William E 215 Bridge  
Perkins Carl W 43 Simon  
Polansky David (peddler) 24 Arthur  
Polansky Philip M 20 Fayette  
Ricci Michele 176½ Cabot

## *\*Fuel Oils*

(See also Oil Dealers)

DOOLING SERVICE OIL CO 32  
Roundy See page 58  
GOLDBERG'S AUTO SUPPLY 428  
Rantoul See page 14  
GULF OIL CORPN 124 Water See  
page 57  
HOUSEHOLD FUEL CORPORA-  
TION 68 Pleasant See foot lines  
METROPOLITAN ICE CO 38 Enon  
See page 58  
WRIGHT ERNEST 24 Odell ave See  
head lines

## *\*Funeral Designs*

BURCHSTEAD DANIEL J 203 Ca-  
bot See page 37  
COOK CHARLES H 261A Cabot See  
page 37  
CROMBIE'S BEVERLY FLOWER  
SHOP 298 Cabot See head lines  
FREEMAN CHARLES W 47 Dodge  
See page 3  
WARD MERTON S Lothrop cor  
Corning See foot lines  
WARD RALPH W (Beverly Cove  
greenhouses) 18 Cross See foot lines

## *\*Funeral Directors*

CAMPBELL CHARLES E 65 Cabot  
See colored insert and foot lines

CENTURY EST. 1796 APOTHECARIES

Oldest Pharmacy in New England  
"THE EXPERIENCED PRESCRIPTION STORE"  
This Year 141 Years of Genuine Service

1796—

—1937

THE CENTURY PHARMACY, INC.

151 CABOT ST. AT WASHINGTON ST. "R" "THE SCIENTIST ON THE CORNER"  
At the SIGN of the Tels. 3177 — 677

**GENTLEE CURTIS H 5** Briscoe See backbone and gold stamp on front and back covers and colored insert  
**LEE HAROLD W 9** Dane See colored insert also front and back cover  
**McKENNA J F & SON 259** Cabot See page 39

## \*Funeral Service Homes

**GENTLEE CURTIS H 5** Briscoe See backbone and gold stamp on front and back covers and colored insert  
**LEE FUNERAL HOME 9** Dane See colored insert also front and back covers

## Furnace & Stove Pipe Mnfrs

Utility Metal Products Co (mnfrs') 285 Rantoul

## \*Furnaces and Ranges

**ALLEN F G FURNITURE CO 280-280A** Cabot See back cover and foot lines  
**TOMPKINS C F CO 132** Cabot See page 39

## Furniture Dealers

**ALLEN F G FURNITURE CO 280-280A-280B** Cabot See back cover and foot lines  
Beverly Furniture Co 278 Rantoul  
Cabot Furniture Co 255 Cabot  
Cagan Charles 291 Cabot  
**KRANSBERG'S 363** Rantoul See page 39  
Lester Frank H G (mnfr) 110 Dodge  
**TOMPKINS C F CO 132** Cabot See page 39

## Furniture (2d Hand)

Morgan Memorial Cooperation Industries and Stores Inc 204 Rantoul

## \*Furniture Movers

**BENOIT JOHN B** (vans) 22 Grant See page 36  
**HINCKLEY JOHN L 32** Williams See page 35  
**HOOGERZEIL'S EXPRESS 45** Bartlett See page 35  
**KELLEHER JOHN C 127** Park See inside front cover  
**SCANLON JOHN** (vans) 14 Northern ave See page 37

## Furniture Repairers

Marling George M Shortell ave  
Pitman Alfred E D J 38 Roundy  
**PUBLICOVER BROS 103** Hart B F See page 22  
**TUTTLE JOHN C 23** Cross See page 21

## \*G M C Trucks

**NAUMKEAG AUTO SALES INC 4** Colon See page 10

## \*Garages

(See also Auto Repairs-Auto Storage)  
**BERRY R C MOTOR CORP'N 282** Rantoul See head lines  
**BEVERLY MOTOR SALES 131** Rantoul See page 10  
**BRITTON W W INC 137** Rantoul See page 13  
**DOOLING ARTHUR D 2** School See page 12  
**FULLERTON JAMES P 6** Brackenbury See page 4  
**G & W GARAGE CO INC 474** Rantoul See foot lines  
**HARPER GARAGE CO INC 211-217** Rantoul See colored insert opp name  
Hubbard Motor Sales Co 443 Rantoul  
**HUSSEY PLINY E 146** Hale See page 11  
**JAKWAY, STEVENSON CHEVROLET INC 453** Rantoul See page 12  
**MURPHY EDWARD T 53** Dodge See page 14  
**NAUMKEAG AUTO SALES INC 4** Colon See page 10  
**RAILROAD AVE GARAGE 8-12** Railroad ave See page 7  
Schade W H Auto Service Co 29 Winthrop ave  
**SCOTTI & BATCHELDER 316-320** Cabot See colored insert and head lines  
**TROWT & MURRAY 711-717** Hale B F See foot lines  
Whitten C E & Sons 381 Rantoul

## Gardeners

**WARD MERTON S** (market) Corn-ing cor Lothrop See foot lines  
**WARD RALPH W** (Beverly Cove greenhouses) 18 Cross See foot lines

# See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan Inc.

FOR REAL ESTATE TO BUY OR SELL

Auctioneer and Notary Public

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

TELEPHONE 885

# The Quality Press Printing Service

67 WALLIS STREET

Tel. Beverly 700

BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1937

817

## *Gardeners (Landscape)*

**HENDERSON & HERNDON TREE CO INC** 9 Story ave and 3 E Corn-  
ing See front cover and head lines

## *Gas Company*

**BEVERLY GAS & ELECTRIC CO**  
Office 223 Cabot cor Hale works  
River opp B&M Station See page 40

## *Gasoline Filling Stations*

(See also Garages etc)

Atlantic Refining Co 43 Cabot

**BRITTON W W INC** 133 and 137  
Rantoul See page 13

**BRUCE & KILLAM** 44 Enon See  
page 11

Cole John F 127½ Bridge

Colonial Filling Station 10-16 Cabot

Cooper Everett N 641 Hale P C

**FULLERTON JAMES P** 6 Bracken-  
bury See page 4

**G & W GARAGE INC** 474 Rantoul  
See foot lines

**GOLDBERG SAMUEL** 428 Rantoul  
See page 14

**GOLDING LLOYD K** 1 Dodge See  
page 220

**GULF OIL CORPN** 115 Cabot See  
page 57

**HARPER GARAGE CO** 211-217 Ran-  
toul See colored insert

**HUSSEY PLINY E** 146 Hale See  
page 11

Jenney Mnfgr Co 34-36 and 389 Cabot

Kerans Anne A Mrs 83 Bridge

Knapp Harry P 137 Dodge

Leader Oil Co 104½ Cabot

Lewis Ralph E 191 Essex

Lindsley Arthur Enon

McCarthy Jeremiah P 449 Cabot

**METROPOLITAN ICE CO** 38 Enon  
See page 58

**MURPHY EDWARD T** 53 Dodge  
See page 14

Murphy Thomas F 19 Kernwood ave

Phelps Irving F 586 Cabot

Pickering Service Station 295 Cabot

**SCOTTI & BATCHELDER** 316-320  
Cabot See colored insert and head  
lines

Scotti & Son 3 Cabot

Shell Union Oil Corp 25 Cabot and  
590 Hale P C

Standard Oil Co of N Y 50 Cabot and  
642 Hale P C

Texaco Service Station 52 Cabot

Zarella John H 491 Cabot

## *\*Gift Shops*

**ROSE ARBOR** (Miss Mildred N  
Brewer) 11 Devon ave See page 89  
Niles Mildred A 34 Lothrop

## *\*Ginger Ale, Tonic, Etc.*

**AMERICAN SELTZER CO** 7 Ran-  
toul See front cover

## *\*Glaziers*

**BAKER O M CO** r 19 Mulberry See  
colored insert

**GOODWIN DEARBORN J** 3  
Roundy See page 4

**HAMILTON F A E HDWRE &  
PAINT CO** 311 Rantoul See page 44

**HODGKINS E R CO** 5 West B F  
See page 61

**O'HARA PATRICK F** 287 Cabot See  
page 8

**PORTER J V CO** 20 Railroad ave See  
foot lines

**RAYMOND C E & SONS** 14½  
Roundy See page 60

## *\*Golf Course Equipment*

### *Repairing*

**BENDER HAROLD W** 3 Appleton  
ave See page 51

## *Golf Goods*

**COR-NIX CO** 248 Cabot See page 88

## *\*Grading and Excavating*

**BEVERLY ICE CO** 126 Park See in-  
side front cover

**EDWARDS STEPHEN A D** 555 Es-  
sex See page 25

**TANZELLA N & SONS** 1 Lee See  
page 27

**THOMPSON ARTHUR F** 14 Cole  
See page 26

## *\*Grain and Feed*

(See Hay, Grain and Straw)

**HERRICK GRAIN CO** r 63 Federal  
See page 41

## *Granite*

Abate Adolfo 414 Rantoul

**TROWT & MURRAY** JOHN A. TROWT, Prop.  
711-717 Hale St. Beverly Farms

PACKARD—SALES AND SERVICE

Cars for Rent. Storage. Supplies. Sundries. Automobile Repairing.  
Telephone 9

# EASTERN TRUCKING CO. SCOTTI & BATCHELDER, PROPS.

316 CABOT STREET

BEVERLY

TEL. BEV. 1550

ALSO AMOCO FILLING STATIONS AT 3 AND 316 CABOT ST.

SEE COLORED INSERT OPPOSITE NAME

818

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1937

## *\*Gravel, Sand, Loam, Etc.*

EDWARDS STEPHEN A D 555 Essex See page 25

SCOTTI & BATCHELDER 316-320 Cabot See colored insert and head lines

TANZELLA N & SONS 1 Lee See page 27

THOMPSON ARTHUR F 14 Cole See page 26

## *\*Greeting Cards*

Niles Mildred A Miss 34 Lothrop

## *Groceries and Provisions*

(See also Provisions)

Acciavatti Simone 91 Elliott

Adler Charles D 79 Bridge and 14 Davis

Alberghini Adelgisa Miss 44 Beckford

Amatucci Alphonse E 4 Lyman

Belanger Philip 401 Rantoul

Beverly Market (Joseph P Pevritsky) 384 Cabot

Birstine Sophia Mrs 80 Cabot

Blotner Leon 284C Cabot

Bonerba Frank 297 Rantoul

Bruce Adelbert M 593 Cabot

BUCCI CHARLES 262 Rantoul See page 42

Campbell Helen T Mrs 451 Cabot

Carbone Andrew 214 Rantoul

Chouinard Ralph J 84 Hale

CITY HALL MARKET 199 Cabot See page 41

CLAYTON-BELL CO INC 155 Cabot See page 43

Cohen Esther Mrs 271 Rantoul

Columbus Market (Fred Latorella) 296B Cabot

Corte Frank 374 Rantoul

Cullivan Susan T Miss r 28 Cabot

CULLIVAN WILLIAM INC 91-95 Cabot See page 42

Daley Henry H 18 Charnock

D'Ettorre Salvatore 393 Rantoul

Economy Grocery Stores 216 Cabot

Falloni Mary Mrs 12 Porter

Fassett Gardner B r 579 Essex

First National Stores Inc 94, 124, 270-274, 402, 588 Cabot 38 and 437 Rantoul 146 Bridge 161 Essex and 18 West B F

Galper Bros 83 Hale and 492 Cabot

Gangloff Robert F 302 Cabot

Giuliani Gino 246 Rantoul

Goodwin Ralph B 778 Hale B F

Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co (The) 100½, 250 and 380A Cabot 81 Bridge

131 Dodge 289 Rantoul 11 West B F

Greenstein Joseph E 396 Cabot

Grenier Mina E Mrs 20 Bridge

H & H Market 285D Cabot

Heaphy Brothers 25 School and 127 Bridge

Houdish Leon 24B Cabot

Hyam Charles B 18 Odell ave

Kent Merton F 1 to 5 Chapman

Larrabee John A 330½ Cabot

Lauranzano Natale 34½ W Dane

MacCarthy James F 416 Elliot

McKnight Thomas 20 Lothrop

Mills Paul G 453 Essex

Minutillo Nicola 49 Chase

Montgomery Irene M Mrs 2 Dearborn ave

National Butchers Co 250A Cabot

North Beverly Cash Market (M Sigman) 139 Dodge

Pagliaruli Domenico 261 Rantoul

Panneton Leo J 63 Front

Panunzio Diodato 92 Rantoul

Pappas John C 268 Rantoul

Perry Laurence A 136 Dodge

Picard Helena G Mrs 22 Mason

Pinsonnault Minnie Mrs 14 Burton ave

Pisani Michele 120-122 and 330 Rantoul

Plamondon Horace J 55 Elliott

Ricci Eleanora Mrs 346 Rantoul

Rivard Joseph 87 Kernwood ave

Roccia Amalia Mrs 144 Park

Russo Louis C 10 West B F

Saulenas Andrew A 18½ Porter

Snyder Rose Mrs 68 Cabot

Spiller B LeRoy 54½ Dodge

Spinney Bernard F 496½ Cabot

Terrio Philomene Mrs 347 Elliott

Terzakis John 298 Rantoul

Todd Edgar N 61 Bridge

Varnavas Charles 55 Cabot

Walkup Chester E 25 Trask

Wirling Arthur G 92 Dodge

WOODBURY H P & SON 123 Hale See foot lines

## *Groceries (Whol.)*

NORTH SHORE WHOLESALE GROCERY CO (whol) (B Frederick Yoffa) 60 River See page 42

## *Guitars*

(Decca and Gibson)

YE BRUNSWICK SHOPPE 266 Cabot See page 54

Barrelsof Letters

# DEAD LETTER

MORAL: Use the Directory in addressing your mail.

Daily Reach the

OFFICE

BE ACCURATE

# Henderson & Herndon Tree Co., Inc.

## EXPERTS IN CARE OF TREES

9 STORY AVENUE  
3 EAST CORNING STREET

Telephones  
957-W—957-R—1491

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1937

819

### *Gutters and Conductors*

GOVE LUMBER CO 80 Colon See  
page 25

POPE J F & SON 68-92 River See  
front cover

### *Hairdressers*

Aucone Edward 27 Cabot  
Barry Katherine J Miss 281B Cabot  
Beaulieu Helene M Mrs 5 Eastern ave  
Bourque William W 269C Cabot  
Brackett Florence S Mrs 281B Cabot  
Brancato John 9 West B F  
Buckle Elizabeth C Mrs 234 Cabot  
Callely Mary Miss 234 Cabot  
Carr Bessie M Miss 13 Lenox  
Carrier Erase 482 Rantoul  
Chouinard Albert 260A Cabot  
Christie Maude M Mrs 19 Essex  
Coleman David G 122 Cabot  
Crisafulli Frank 89 Elliott  
Cucinelli Amelio 285B Cabot  
Cyr Mary Mrs 321B Cabot  
Daigle Ruth M Miss 63 Cabot  
Davies Marion A Mrs 312 Cabot  
Delaney John 90 Cabot  
Delia James 254 Rantoul  
DeSantis Attilio 321B Cabot  
DiVincenzo Albert 321B Rantoul  
Ellis Sq Beauty Shoppe 235 Cabot  
Enos Manuel F 269C Cabot  
Fortunato Donato 354 Rantoul  
Galluzzi Joseph 272 Rantoul  
Garabedian Edward 51½ Broadway  
Gardner William J 77 Cabot  
Gaudreau Francis X 40 West B F  
Goldberg Abraham 397A Cabot  
Hall Corinne G Mrs 20 Home  
Jacques Romeo 143 Cabot  
Jardine Walter H 242 Cabot rm 27  
Kenney Mary L Miss 265 Cabot  
Knowlton Gladys H Mrs 269 Cabot  
Larivee Lillian J Mrs 234 Cabot  
Lee Jessie A Miss 234 Cabot  
Manning Bertha L Miss 129 Colon  
Marshall Margaret C Mrs 8 Mason  
Mary Ann Beauty Shoppe 28 Elliott  
Navarra Pasquale 104 Bridge  
Paolillo Emil 142 Rantoul  
Pappas John G 136 Dodge  
Patch Hilda S Mrs 50 Broadway  
Pert Grace E Mrs 86 Hale  
Petrosino Domenico 330A Rantoul  
Pickard Mabel M Mrs 221 Cabot  
Pranikoff Joseph 164 Cabot  
Publicover Lillian M Miss 181 Hart  
B F

Roland Charles A 242 Cabot rms 7-8  
Ryan Gertrude M Mrs 234 Cabot  
Scanzani Armando 285B Cabot  
Scollin Mary G Miss 205 Cabot  
Shepard Mabel M Mrs 221 Cabot rm 3  
Stone A Pearl Mrs 301 Cabot  
Sullivan George A r 28 Cabot  
Theriault Edmond J 394 Cabot  
Troisi Florenzo 124A Rantoul  
Walsh Eva M 5 Knowlton  
Walsh James C 129A Cabot  
Williams Sylvia T Mrs 278A Cabot  
Xiarhos George 304 Cabot

### *\*Hand Laundry*

GORDON ASENATH MRS (North  
Shore Hand Laundry) 66 Bisson See  
page 50

### *Hardware*

Gilford Elbridge H 394½ Cabot  
HAMILTON F A E HARDWARE  
& PAINT CO 311 Rantoul See page  
44  
Murphy M T & Co 36 West B F  
WHITCOMB-CARTER CO 182-186  
Cabot See outside cover  
WINER BROS INC 190-198 Ran-  
toul See page 44

### *Harness, Leather, Etc.*

Campbell William H 125 Rantoul

### *\*Hats and Caps*

ALMY BIGELOW & WASHBURN  
INC 244 Cabot See head lines  
BIXBY'S INC 258 Cabot See page 31

### *Hay, Grain and Straw*

HERRICK GRAIN CO r 63 Federal  
See page 41  
Horton William G 70 Park

### *\*Heating and Ventilating*

CALLAHAN AUGUSTINE J 29  
Haskell P C See page 62  
FOSTER WALTER W 7 Briscoe See  
page 74  
LYMAN H GUY CO 329 Rantoul See  
page 74  
MURPHY JOHN P 260 Cabot See  
front cover  
PICKETT ELLIOTT CO 12½-16  
Bow See back cover

# Household Fuel Corp. "THE CELEBRATED D L & W BLUE COAL"

HENRY S. ARCHER, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

TEL. 2095

RANGE AND FUEL OILS

# FRED B. ROSS Hot Special Menus Served Daily

11 to 2 and 5 to 7; Open to 11 p. m.

256 Cabot Street

Tel. 2254

Special Lunches

820

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1937

PIERCE WILBUR J 19 West B F

See page 62

ROBERTSON ROBERT CO 220

Rantoul See colored insert

RUBINSTEIN JACOB & SONS 285

Rantoul See back cover

## *Home for the Aged*

Salkins Laura M Mrs 17 Briscoe

## *Hops and Malt*

Seligman Meyer 313 Rantoul

## *Horse Dealer*

Morse Frank L 4 Wellman

## *\*Horsemen's Supplies*

WHITCOMB-CARTER CO 182-186

Cabot See outside cover

## *\*Horseshoers*

FRIEND BROS 477 Rantoul See page 20

## *Horticulturists*

BEVERLY GARDENS 56 West B F

See page 38

## *\*Hosiery*

ALMY BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC 240 Cabot See head lines

JEANNETT'S HAT SHOP 262 Cabot See page 53

NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP INC 248A Cabot See page 31

## *Hospital*

Beverly Hospital Herrick corner Heather

## *\*Hospital Supplies*

CENTURY PHARMACY INC 151 Cabot See foot lines

MACAULAY JOSEPH W 382 Cabot See page 32

PERT E L & CO 207 Cabot and 1 West B F See page 32

RANTOUL PHARMACY 293 Rantoul See foot lines

ROPES DRUG CO 188-190 Cabot See head lines

## *Hotels*

(See also Boarding and Lodging Houses)

Bond Hotel 80 Railroad ave

Hitching Post Inn 56 Lothrop

Park Hotel 146 Rantoul

Tunipoo Inn 8 Vine B F (smr)

## *House Cleaning*

Beverly House Cleaning Co 269½ Cabot

## *\*House Finish*

GOVE LUMBER CO 80 Colon See page 25

POPE J F & SON 82 River See front cover

## *\*Household Furnishings*

ALLEN F G FURNITURE CO 280-280A-B Cabot See back cover and foot lines

KRANSBERG'S 363 Rantoul See page 39

TOMPKINS C F CO 132 Cabot See page 39

## *\*Hudson and Terraplane Cars*

DOOLING ARTHUR D 2 School See page 12

## *Ice Cream (Mnfrs.)*

Beverly Ice Cream and Candy Parlor 139 Cabot

ROSS FRED B 256 Cabot See head lines

## *Ice Dealers*

BEVERLY ICE CO 127 Park See page 2

Davis Frank B 15 Gregg

Hill S M Ice Co 3 Riverside and 391 Cabot

Hilton Austin H 21 Hillside ave

Iovanna Charles 28 Arthur

METROPOLITAN ICE CO 38 Enon See page 58

WRIGHT ERNEST 24 Odell ave See head lines

## *Ice Houses*

BEVERLY ICE CO r 234 Essex See page 2

# J. V. PORTER CO.

20 Railroad Ave.—Tel. 117

## Painters, Decorators and Frescoers

### ARTISTIC SIGN PAINTING

Paper Hanging — Samples for Inspection  
SUPPLIES FOR THE TRADE

**METROPOLITAN ICE CO** 38 Enon  
See page 58

**WRIGHT ERNEST** Wenham Lake  
See head lines

### *\*Ice King Field Saws*

**HUSSEY PLINY E** 146 Hale See  
page 11

### *\*Infants' and Children's Furnishings*

**ALMY BIGELOW & WASHBURN  
INC** 244 Cabot See head lines

### *\*Insect Work*

**HENDERSON & HERNDON TREE  
CO INC** 9 Story ave and 3 E Corn-  
ing see front cover and head lines

### *\*Insecticides*

**WHITCOMB-CARTER CO** 182-186  
Cabot See outside cover

### *\*Inside House Finish*

**GOVE LUMBER CO** 80 Colon See  
page 25

### *Insurance Adjuster*

Herrick Luther K 12 Bertram

### *Insurance Agents*

Aldrich Roy E (life) 16 Franklin pl  
**BRADSTREET ALVAH J** 2nd 1  
Friend

Brady George W 645 Hale B F  
**BURKE JOSEPH P** 173 Cabot rm 11  
See page 48

Cameron Insurance Agency (acc) 41  
Lovett

Colby Henry L (life) 132 Dodge  
**EDWARDS DORA L MISS** 555 Es-  
sex

Essex County Realty Co 94½ Cabot  
Flint Walter S 170 Cabot

**FORNESS & MORGAN** 173 Cabot  
See foot lines

**FRASER & PATCH** 234 Cabot rm 4  
See page 47

**GROSE CHARLES B** 242 Cabot rm  
24 See page 46

Grotjohann Herman O 26 Whitney ave  
Hatch Warren L (life) 36 Dane  
Hawke Read E (life) 44 Bartlett

Hayes John E 150 Bridge  
Hennessey Leonard J 18 Thorndike  
Hutchings Roland W (life) 32 Pond  
**KEARNS MARK A** 4 Ashland See  
page 47

**LEE CHARLES F & CO** 246 Cabot  
See page 47

**LEFAVOUR ISSACHAR & SON**  
173 Cabot and 16 Washington See  
page 48

**McPHERSON JAMES** 173 Cabot rm  
12 See page 48

Merrick Frank W Brimbal ave

**MORGAN LESLIE** 173 Cabot See  
foot lines

Nickerson Donald W 221 Cabot

Perry Fred L 31 Arthur

Stanley Halsey D 7 West Dane

**STERLING LESTER O** 222 Cabot  
rm 17 See page 46

Toomey John W Hillcrest rd P C

Trask Charles W 23 Wallis

### *Insurance (Savings Bank)*

**BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK** 175  
Cabot See front cover

### *International Trucks Sales and Service*

**BERRY R C MOTOR CORP** 282  
Rantoul See head lines

### *Inventor*

Wilkinson J Franklin 2 Vestry ter

### *Investments*

Ebsen Arthur C 222 Cabot  
Federal Investment Asso 10 Baker ave

### *\*Jewelers*

(See also Watchmakers)

**ALLEN J M & CO** 269A Cabot See  
bottom edge stamp

**DESJARDINS ERNEST** 116 Cabot  
See page 49

### *Junk Dealers*

Copp Arthur C 31 Front

Copp Loren W 31 Front

Fliegel Abraham 17 Mill

Fushpanski Emil J 219 Brimbal ave

Hankin Morris 7 Ellingwood ct

Kashman John A 22 Bartlett

Pofcher Harry 8 School

Sacco John 38 Water  
Workman Leslie R 15 Cox ct  
Zack Abraham 69 Park

Thompson Edward 238 Essex

## *Justices of the Peace*

Commissions usually renewed Expire  
Burchstead Myra T Dec 27 1940  
Cameron Hollis L Mch 18 1938  
Casey Thomas J Oct 30 1942  
Childs Harold C Dec 5 1941  
Crosby Roy E Jan 18 1940  
Fleming Charles H Oct 25 1940  
Flint Walter S May 31 1940  
**FORD LAWRENCE A** Oct 3 1941  
**GOVE GEORGE A** May 9 1941  
**KEARNS MARK A** May 18 1939  
**LEE CHARLES F** July 25 1941  
Loring Augustus P Nov 5 1937  
**LORING AUGUSTUS P JR**  
Feb 18 1938  
Marshall Wm Jr Nov 18 1938  
Merrick Frank W (justice to  
marry)  
**PATCH BENJAMIN A** Sept 12 1941  
**PORTER FRED H** Feb 11 1938  
Richards Guy E Mch 3 1944  
Seaver Percy E Jan 22 1944  
**SILVERIO JOSEPH B** Feb 23 1940  
Simon Joseph L Apr 7 1944  
Sohier William D May 12 1944  
Stanley Halsey D July 6 1939  
Stone Samuel H May 13 1938  
Vaughan Samuel June 28 1940  
Welch Albert F Aug 17 1939  
Weyburn Lyon Aug 12 1943

## *\*Kalsomining and Tinting*

**BAKER O M CO** 19 Mulberry See  
colored insert  
**GOODWIN DEARBORN J** 3 Roundy See page 4  
**HODGKINS E R & CO** 5 West B F  
See page 61  
**O'HARA PATRICK F** 287 Cabot See  
page 8  
**PORTER J V CO** 20 Railroad ave See  
foot lines  
**RAYMOND C E & SON** 14½  
Roundy See page 60

## *Kennels*

Harvey William J A (Twin Hill) 91  
Hart B F  
Hayes H F Mrs 79 Enon  
Home Acres Kennels (L G Foan) 343  
Dodge  
Millett Edward L 65 Conant  
Pride's Hill Kennels 95 Hull

## *\*Kitchen Furnishing Goods*

**ALMY BIGELOW & WASHBURN  
INC** 244 Cabot See head lines  
**TOMPKINS C F CO** 132 Cabot See  
page 39  
**WHITCOMB-CARTER CO** 182-186  
Cabot See back cover  
**WINER BROS INC** 190-198 Rantoul  
See page 44

## *\*Ladies' Hosiery and Furnishings*

**ALMY BIGELOW & WASHBURN  
INC** 244 Cabot See head lines  
**NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP INC**  
248A Cabot See page 31

## *Ladies' Tailors*

**MAMPRE D H** 242 Cabot rm 3 See  
page 88

## *Landscape Architects*

**EDWARD ROBERT A** Foster st at  
Paradise Crossing  
**HENDERSON & HERNDON TREE  
CO INC** 9 Story Ave See front cov-  
er and head lines  
**WARD RALPH W** (Beverly Cove  
Greenhouses) 18 Cross See foot lines

## *Landscape Work*

**BEVERLY GARDENS** 56 West B F  
See page 38  
**HENDERSON & HERNDON TREE  
CO INC** 9 Story ave and 3 E Corn-  
ing See front cover and head lines

## *Last Block Mnfr.*

Stuart F W Co 14-20 Congress

## *Last Manufacturers*

Beverly Last Co 227 Rantoul  
Stuart F W Co 14-20 Congress

## *Laundries*

Dong George 341A Rantoul  
Garden City Laundry r 63 Federal  
**GORDON ASENATH MRS** 66 Bis-  
son and 4 Middle See page 50

# **N. E. COAL & COKE CO.**

1 to 15 Water Street

Telephone 280

**ANTHRACITE — B E A C O N — BITUMINOUS**

Jeffs Charles W 2 Beacon  
MacCarthy James B 418 Elliott  
Peter's Laundry & Supply Co 104 and  
317A Cabot

**SALEM LAUNDRY CO** 51 Lafayette  
st Salem See page 50

Shattuck Gertrude W Mrs 15 Walnut  
ave

**SNOW WHITE LAUNDRY INC** 12  
Lothrop See head lines

## *Laundries (Chinese)*

Chin Charlie 281C Cabot  
Him Soo Hoo 5 Wallis  
Quong Sing 79 Cabot  
Sing Yee 77 Elliott

## *\*Lawn Building and Grading*

**TANZELLA N & SONS** 1 Lee See  
page 27

**THOMPSON ARTHUR F** 14 Cole  
See page 26

## *Lawnmower Service*

**BENDER HAROLD W** 3 Appleton  
ave See page 51

Duquette Ovide A 9 Abbott

**HAMILTON F A E HARDWARE  
& PAINT CO** 311 Rantoul See page  
44

McCormack Donald J 7 Bow

**THOMPSON ELBRIDGE A** 59 Park  
See page 52

## *Lawyers*

Birmingham John C 221 Cabot rms 10-  
11

Birstine Lena L Miss 5 Pleasant

Boyden Albert 6 Washington

**CAGAN SARAH STERN** 222 Cabot  
rms 11-12

**CAGAN SAUL J** 222 Cabot rms 11-  
12

**CAGAN & CAGAN** 222 Cabot rms 11-  
12

Cameron Hollis L 173 Cabot rm 16

Casey Thomas J 28 Hale

Childs Harold C 25 Odell ave

Cole Howard W 36 Washington

Conway Hugh J 5 Fayette

Duane Lawrence E 222 Cabot rm 17

**FORD LAWRENCE A** 221 Cabot  
rms 11

Foster John M 26 Washington

**GLOVSKY ABRAHAM** 234 Cabot

Heaphy Matthew J 14 Wellman

Herrick Luther K 12 Bertram

Hobson Arthur L jr 67 Glover

Keach Archie R 257 Cabot

Kenway Herbert W 29 Atlantic ave

Lederman Benjamin 242 Cabot

Lefavour Willis W 37 South ter

Loring Augustus P 44 Thissell P C

**LORING AUGUSTUS P JR** 34 This-  
sell P C

Loring Caleb 569 Hale P C

**LUNT ALFRED E** 207 Dodge

MacDonald Herman A 62 Hart B F

Marshall William Jr 234 Cabot

Massarella Philip 242 Cabot

McCarthy Charles C 133 Valley B F

McDonald George P 222 Cabot

McNeil Daniel F 18 County way

Metcalf Charles H 173 Cabot

Murch Leroy C 20 Odell ave

Perkins Benjamin 10 Sargent ave

Quinn Thomas C 15 Sherman

Sears Horace J H Hillcrest rd P C

Seaver Percy E 242 Cabot

Shaw Oscar M 8 Washington

Silverio Joseph B 222 Cabot

Simon Harry A 397 Cabot

Simon Moses I 242 Cabot rm 5

Stern Max 69 Dane

Stern Sara R 222 Cabot rms 11-12

Sullivan John F 8 Sherman

**SULLIVAN THOMAS S** 173 Cabot  
rm 12

Vaughan Samuel 908 Hale B F

Wallis Frank B 23 Budleigh ave

Welch Albert F 16 Fayette

Weyburn Lyon Paine ave P C

White Samuel P 42 Washington

Wilks Norman 10 Magnolia

Woodberry Charles D 52 Baker ave

## *Leather Dealers*

Beverly Leather Co 59 Park

Griswold George H (extracts) 7½ Ed-  
wards

## *Leather Machinery Manufacturers*

United Shoe Machinery Corporation  
181-231 Elliott

## *Licensed Liquor Dealers*

Package Goods Stores

(All Kinds of liquors)

Lyons & Gorfinkle 380 C Cabot

# CAMPBELL'S FUNERAL SERVICE

65 Cabot Street Telephone 13

SERVICE FOR ALL.

Low Operating Cost  
Assures Moderate Charges



# ELMER S. COLE

MOTION PICTURE SERVICE

AUTHORIZED  
DEALER

Churches Lodges  
5 CHESTNUT ST.

Schools  
Tel. 238

Children's Parties  
BEVERLY, MASS.

824

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1937

Russo Mary C Mrs 38 West B F  
**SELIGMAN MEYER** 313 Rantoul  
See page 20

Simpson Edward A 52½ Bridge  
Sullivan Edward J 285C Cabot  
**WOODBURY H P & SON** 123 Hale  
See foot lines

### Package Goods Stores (Beer & wines only)

Adler Charles D 79 Bridge  
Fossa Emilio 81 Cabot  
Pevritsky Joseph 384 Cabot  
Pisani Michele 122 Rantoul  
Ricci Michele 346 Rantoul

### Restaurants

(All kinds of liquors, beer included)  
Baker Max 392 Cabot  
Berman Samuel L 440 Rantoul  
Blackstone Cafe Inc 323 Rantoul  
Bright & Duggan 22 Cabot  
Brown Jeremiah F 29 Cabot  
Carbone Andrew 208½ Rantoul  
Colonial Cafe 306A Cabot John Begg  
mgr  
Giuliani Gino 248 Rantoul  
Goldberg Harry I 233 Cabot  
Laffy Lawrence 13 Enon  
Lauranzano Natale 34½ West Dane  
Luciani Joseph 96 Kernwood ave  
Makros Angel 59 Broadway  
Marchand Albina C Mrs and Pasquale  
Giusto 404-404A Cabot  
Marcheterre Leon J 145 Rantoul  
Morris Barnet 129 Cabot  
Paglia Alfredo 258 Rantoul  
Petronzio Peter 136 Rantoul  
Pinciario Henry E 116 Rantoul  
Rosso William G 54 Cabot  
Roumas Charles J 104 Cabot  
Theriault Placide 97 Elliott

### Restaurants

(Beer and wines only)  
Doucette Arthur 719 Hale B F  
Quinn Ellen F 78B Cabot  
Robinson Frank A 45 Enon  
Synodinos Arthur 24 West B F

### Drug Stores

(Package Goods)  
**GALLUZZI NICHOLAS V** 293 Rantoul See foot lines  
Myers Henry R 146 Bridge  
**ROPES DRUG CO** 188 Cabot See head lines

### Innholders

Audet Louis P 146 Rantoul  
Tunipoo Inn 8 Vine B F

### Clubs

Building Association B P O E 75 Cabot  
Federal Building Association 22 Federal  
Franco-American Club 131 Rantoul  
Italian Community Club 306-310 Rantoul  
Jubilee Yacht Club 16 Maple ave  
Union Club 145 Cabot  
United Shoe Machinery Co Club House McKay

## \*Lime, Cement and Masons' Supplies

**GIRDLER JOHN CO** 15, 170 and 231 Cabot and 78 Water See foot lines  
**NEW ENGLAND COAL & COKE CO** 1 Water See foot lines  
**PICKERING GEORGE W COAL CO** 269½ Cabot See page 30

## \*Linens

**ALMY BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC** 244 Cabot See head lines  
**NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP INC** 248A Cabot See page 31

## Linotype Parts (Mnfr.)

Reid Bros Co Inc 138-140 Elliott

## \*Loam

**TANZELLA N & SONS** 1 Lee See page 27

## Loan Companies

Industrial Bankers of Beverly 222 Cabot

## Locksmiths, Etc.

Faulkner Herbert G 9 Abbott  
**HAMILTON F A E HDWRE & PAINT CO** 311 Rantoul See page 44  
**RUBINSTEIN JACOB & SONS** 285 Rantoul See back cover

## Lodging Houses

(See also Boarding Houses and Hotels)  
Courtis Ida B Mrs 76 Cabot  
Field Lillienne I Mrs 451 Rantoul

## Beverly Cove Greenhouse -

FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS  
Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

18 CROSS ST., BEVERLY, MASS.

Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757

RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

# ROPES DRUG COMPANY

188 Cabot Street at Broadway

OPP. CITY HALL

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1937

825

Harlin Ella L Mrs 366 Cabot  
Hitching Post Inn (The) (L A Moran)  
56 Lothrop  
Hotel Bond (Max Birin) 80 Railroad  
ave  
Jones Ida A Mrs 7-11 Railroad ave  
Makros Angel 25 Park  
McKie Henry A 47 Railroad ave  
New Elliott Chambers (Mrs Mary L  
Phillips) 436 Rantoul  
Park Hotel 146-148 Rantoul  
Powers Alice M Mrs 92 Cabot  
Sterling Anne S Mrs 86 Dodge  
Terry Margaret E Mrs r 290 B Cabot

## *\*Long Distance Trucking*

BENOIT JOHN B 22 Grant See page  
36  
CENTRAL EXPRESS (P A Falloni)  
9 Agate See page 35  
HINCKLEY JOHN L 32 Williams  
See page 35  
HOOGERZEIL'S EXPRESS 45  
Bartlett See page 35  
SCANLON JOHN 14 Northern ave  
See page 37

## *Lumber Dealers*

GOVE LUMBER CO 80 Colon See  
page 25  
POPE J F & SON 68-92 River See  
front cover  
PUBLICOVER BROS 103 Hart B F  
See page 22

## *Lunches, Etc.*

(See also Restaurants)

Aldrich Margaret J Mrs 126 Lothrop  
Allen Alfred J 309 Cabot  
Baker Max 392 Cabot  
Blackstone Cafe 323 Rantoul  
Brown Jeremiah (Miah's Lunch) 29  
Cabot  
Carbone Frances Mrs 79½ Cabot  
Carbone Louis F 208 Rantoul  
Colonial Cafe Inc 306 Cabot  
Dow Oren P 179-181 Rantoul  
Dudley Hazel J Mrs 502 Rantoul  
Laffy Lawrence M 13 Enon  
Marcheterre Leon J 90 Rantoul  
Morris Barnett (Liberty) 129 Cabot  
Paglia Alfredo 258 Rantoul  
Petronzio Peter 134-136 Rantoul  
Pinciaro Henry E 116 Rantoul  
Robinson Frank A 45 Enon  
ROSS FRED B 256 Cabot See head  
lines

Seaside Cafe 10 Bay (smr)  
Therault Placide 95 Elliott  
Swimm Mina Mrs 102 Elliott

## *Machinists and Machinery Mnfrs.*

BRITTON W W INC 137 Rantoul  
See page 13  
Glidden Mfg Co 55 Broadway  
Gurnard Mfg Co 97 Rantoul  
Reid Bros Co Inc 138-140 Elliott  
THOMPSON ELBRIDGE A 59 Park  
See page 52  
United Shoe Machinery Corporation  
181-231 Elliott  
Vulcanide Shoe Machinery Corp 36  
Kernwood ave

## *\*Maps of Beverly*

CROWLEY & LUNT 242 Cabot rm  
1 See advts

## *Market Gardeners*

(See Commercial Greenhouses)

Appleton Horace F 25 Hull  
Boron Joseph Hill  
Caldwell Brothers 10 Conant  
Elliott Stephen H 458 Essex  
Foster Henry F 259 Essex  
Lee Charles S 467 Cabot  
Symmes Lewis R 620 Cabot  
WARD MERTON S Corning cor  
East Lothrop See foot lines  
Woodbury Harry C 634 Cabot

## *Masons*

(See Stone Masons)

Buckle Edmund C 24 Giles ave  
Clemenzi John 110 Elliott  
Crosby Guy A 7 Somerset ave  
EDWARDS STEPHEN A D 555 Es-  
sex See page 25  
Foster James E 4 Vestry ter  
Grady James L 18 Summer  
Hennessey Patrick 6 Giles ave  
HURD GEORGE H 35 Pond See  
front cover  
Incampo Pasquale 5 Kittredge  
Parker Perley P 20 Princeton ave  
Patti Antonio (plasterer) 231 Rantoul  
Pieroni Angelo 5 Porter  
TANZELLA N & SONS 1 Lee See  
page 27  
Upton Edmund A (plasterer) 32 Bud-  
leigh ave

# JOHN GIRDLER CO.

Agency 170-231 Cabot St.—COMPLETE HEATING SERVICE & REPAIRS  
15 Cabot Street

"For best results, Burn Girdler's  
Better Grade Selected  
Anthracite or Bituminous Coal"

Tel. 2480 - 469

Beverly, Mass.

# R. C. BERRY

MOTOR CORP.

282 RANTOUL ST.

TEL. BEV. 2173 or 2174

# CHRYSLER & PLYMOUTH

SALES AND SERVICE

Also

INTERNATIONAL TRUCKS

826

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1937

Vitale Comanouche 17 Roundy  
**WELCH JAMES J & CO** 15 Front  
Salem See page 24  
Woodberry E P & W C 170 Hale

## *Masseuses*

Buckley Ann G Mrs 37 Herrick  
Pepper Lillie M Mrs 2 Butman

## *Masters in Chancery*

Cameron Hollis L 173 Cabot  
McNeil Daniel F 18 County way

## *Meat Dealers*

(See Provisions)

## *Mechano Therapist*

Collins Patrick H 65 Ellsworth ave

## *Medical Examiners*

(7th Essex Dist)

Stickney Whitman G 13 Thorndike  
(Associate)  
Stone Ralph E 88 Lothrop

## *\*Men's Furnishings*

**ALMY BIGELOW & WASHBURN**  
INC 244 Cabot See head lines  
**BILLINGS H W CO** 196 Cabot See  
page 29  
**BIXBY'S INC** (suits) 258 Cabot See  
page 31

## *\*Milk (Tested Herd)*

**BULRUSH FARM** 330 Dodge See  
page 53

## *Milk Dealers*

**BULRUSH FARM** 330 Dodge See  
page 53  
Chaloner Guy B 141 Balch  
Gasper Lester B 17 Conant  
Hood H P & Sons 131 Conant  
Laroe & Burr 14 King ter  
Lefavour Howard R 24 Beckford  
Morse Ralph A 22 Woodland ave  
Porter Eustace W 5 Netherton ave  
Roberts Gage L 132 Balch

## *Mill Work*

**DOANE H A & CO** 94 Corning See  
page 22

**POPE J F & SON** 68-92 River See  
front cover

## *Millinery and Millinery Goods*

**ALMY BIGELOW & WASHBURN**  
INC 244 Cabot See head lines  
**JEANNETT'S HAT SHOP** 262A Ca-  
bot See page 53  
Silva Eleanor G Miss 25½ West B F  
Silver Ida Miss 228 Cabot  
Sullivan Katharine F Miss 5 Hale

## *\*Mortgages*

**FORNESS & MORGAN** 173 Cabot  
See foot lines  
**FRASER & PATCH** 234 Cabot See  
page 47  
**LEE CHARLES F & CO** 246 Cabot  
See page 47  
**LEFAVOUR ISSACHAR & SON**  
173 Cabot and 16 Washington See  
page 48  
**MORGAN LESLIE** 173 Cabot See  
foot lines

## *\*Motion Picture Service*

**COLE ELMER S** 5 Chestnut See  
head lines

## *Motorcycle Dealers*

**BRITTON W W INC** 133 and 137  
Rantoul See page 13

## *Music*

(See Sheet Music)

## *Music Teachers*

(See also Schools)

Allen Amy A Miss 17 Somerset ave  
Bradstreet Cora S Miss (piano) 59  
County way  
Cacciola Vito 371 Rantoul  
Comstock Edna J Miss 95 Bisson  
**CROWLEY GERTRUDE WALK-**  
**ER MRS** (voice) 18 Mt Vernon st  
Salem See page 117  
Cushing Margaret R Mrs 6 Frank-  
wood ave  
Demack Leo C 86½ Essex  
Durkee Lucy H Mrs 508 Elliott  
Endicott Alice T Miss 242 Cabot rm 17  
Gladding Katherine E Miss 32 Butman  
Green P Gordon (violin) 242 Cabot

# RANTOUL PHARMACY

Rantoul, cor. Pond St.

Tel. 2478 or 635

*Your Registered  
Prescription  
Store*

# HENDERSON & HERNDON TREE CO., INC.

## EXPERTS IN CARE OF TREES

9 STORY AVENUE  
3 EAST CORNING STREET

Telephones  
957-W—957-R—1491

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1937

827

Heath Christina E Mrs 19 Essex  
Joslin Gordon A (violin) 242 Cabot  
Keach Aletha P Mrs 257 Cabot  
Keighley Elkanah H 10 Ives  
Merrill Leverett B (voice) 242 Cabot  
rm 18  
Morgan Clarence E (piano and organ)  
5 Burton ave  
Oberg Dorothy T Miss 9 Summer  
Scoville George F 11 Judson  
Slaven John A 495 Rantoul  
Smith Flora H Miss 213 Bridge  
Trull Gladys Miss r 28 Hart B F  
Tufts Virginia P Miss 4 Lakeside ave  
(smr)  
Upton Charles B 67 Bridge  
Van Steenburg Harry A 11 Clifton ave  
Walker Maynard E (violin) 9 Lake  
View ave  
Walsh Mary A Miss 22 Dane

### *Musical Instruments*

**YE BRUNSWICK MUSIC SHOPPE**  
266 Cabot See page 54

### *\*Musical Instrument Repairing*

**YE BRUNSWICK MUSIC SHOPPE**  
266 Cabot See page 54

### *Musical Merchandise*

Cagan Charles 291 Cabot  
**YE BRUNSWICK MUSIC SHOPPE**  
266 Cabot See page 54

### *News Dealers*

Doble Leon C 231 Cabot  
Foster Nathan H 159 Cabot  
**FOSTER R G & CO** 83 Cabot See  
page 90  
Houdush Leon 24B Cabot  
North Shore News Co (whol) 31 Park  
Morgan Clarence E 275 Cabot  
Shepard Harry P 174-178 Rantoul

### *Newspaper Correspondents*

Blaisdell William C 148 Balch  
**MURNEY ROBERT J** (Boston Globe  
and Salem News) 263 Cabot See page  
56  
**STANTON LAWRENCE P** (Boston  
Herald) 36 Wallis

### *Newspapers, Etc.*

Aegis High School  
**BEVERLY EVENING TIMES** 110-  
114 Cabot See page 55  
Hit and Miss High School  
Mekeel's Weekly Stamp News 31  
Peirce ave

### *Notaries Public*

Commissions usually renewed	Expire
Annable Benjamin M	April 5 1940
Baker Charles A	April 4 1941
Baker John S	Dec 2 1938
Bartol Arthur	Feb 3 1944
Bayley Edwin A	Oct 19 1939
Beckford Francis S	Dec 31 1937
Birmingham John C	May 6 1943
Birstine Elena L	Dec 30 1938
Black Alexander W	Apr 14 1944
<b>BOTT THOMAS H</b>	Mch 20 1942
Boyden Albert	June 29 1943
Bunker John P	Dec 14 1939
<b>BURKE JOSEPH P</b>	July 29 1938
Burnham John H	Aug 17 1939
Byrne Edward R	Mar 11 1938
<b>CAGAN SARA STERN</b>	June 20 1942
<b>CAGAN SAUL J</b>	Nov 23 1939
<b>CAMPBELL CHARLES E</b>	Oct 8 1938
Childs Harold C	July 6 1939
Clary James M	Dec 31 1937
Cole Howard W	Feb 24 1944
Coleman Philip H	May 16 1941
Connolly S John	Jan 18 1940
Conrad Estella J Miss	Apr 14 1944
Conway Hugh J	Apr 21 1944
Cook William H	Mar 2 1939
Corning Earl W	Feb 3 1944
Currier Francis E	July 11 1941
Cutler Royal M	June 2 1944
Dexter Franklin	Jan 6 1939
Dodge Clytie E	Jan 17 1941
Dodge Margaret S	May 13 1943
Duane Catherine A	Dec 16 1943
Duane Lawrence E	June 2 1944
Ebsen Arthur C	Oct 25 1940
<b>EDWARDS DORA L</b>	Jan 24 1941
Eldredge Edward P	Nov 23 1939
Flynn Anna D	May 3 1940
<b>FOSTER FRANK W</b>	Mch 25 1943
Foster George A	May 24 1940
Foster James W	May 1 1942
Foster John M	Apr 24 1942
Gay Earl E	June 22 1943
<b>GENTLEE CURTIS H</b>	Feb 25 1938
Gilbert Eleanor B	Mch 24 1944
<b>GOVE ROBERT H</b>	Dec 18 1942
<b>GLOVSKY ABRAHAM</b>	Dec 30 1938

**F. G. Allen Furniture Co.** 280 Cabot Street  
Telephone 524

We Can Save You Money - Quality Goods - Right Prices

# FRED B. ROSS

Catering for Socials and Parties  
ICE CREAM, FROZEN ICES AND HOME  
MADE CANDIES

256 CABOT STREET, Telephone 2254

QUALITY GOODS AND SERVICE

828

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1937

Harrington Francis J May 15 1942  
Hawes Edgar P Oct 28 1938  
Hayward Bertha L May 9 1941  
Heaphy Matthew S Mch 13 1942  
Herrick C Archie May 13 1943  
Herrick Luther K May 1 1942  
Hood Caleb B Nov 13 1942  
Kelly Thomas J Nov 30 1939  
Kenney Orin S Dec 30 1943  
Kenway Herbert W Dec 28 1940  
Learoyd John S Jr Jan 21 1938

## LEDERMAN BENJAMIN

Sept 10 1937  
**LEE CHARLES F** Mar 30 1939  
**LEFAVOUR HENRY I** Oct 22 1937  
Lister Leward M May 11 1939  
**LORING AUGUSTUS P JR**

Sept 7 1940  
Loring Rose Sept 23 1943  
MacDonald Herman A June 20 1942  
MacDonald James D Nov 19 1937  
Marshall William Jr Dec 3 1937  
Martin Florence A July 3 1942  
Mason Pearl B Nov 25 1938  
Massarella Filippo Aug 20 1943  
McDonald George P Mar 30 1939  
McManus Frank J Oct 21 1938  
McNeil Daniel F June 20 1941  
Merrick Frances Dec 9 1938  
Merrick Grace L June 18 1944  
Merry Bennett E Apr 29 1943  
Metcalf Charles H Apr 28 1944  
Minton Francis J Sept 23 1943

## MORGAN LESLIE

May 5 1944  
Murch Leroy C June 10 1944  
Murphy Owen D Apr 12 1940  
Nickerson Donald W Nov 19 1943  
Noren Herbert C Mch 13 1942  
Norman Lewis W Mar 25 1938  
**OBER CHARLES E** Mar 9 1939  
Ober Edward H Mar 27 1942  
Ober Harrie L Feb 24 1944  
**PATCH BENJAMIN A** Nov 29 1940  
**PATCH ROY K** May 13 1938  
Perry Mabel B Miss May 16 1941  
Pisani Michele Jan 24 1941  
Pond Clarence S Apr 22 1938  
Preston Frank I Feb 26 1943  
Prevost Ernest N Sept 12 1941  
Quill Helen M June 22 1939  
Rising Priscilla E Mch 24 1944  
Rogers Chester E Feb 11 1938  
Rollins Harold F Mar 18 1938  
Rosenbloom Jacob M June 22 1939  
Sears Horace J H Feb 19 1943  
Seaver Percy E Nov 5 1937  
Shaw Oscar M July 29 1938  
Silverio Joseph B Oct 4 1940  
Simon Moses I July 8 1938

## STANLEY ROLAND A

July 8 1943  
**STERLING LESTER O**

Sept 9 1943  
Stern Max Aug 22 1942  
Stone Samuel H May 13 1938  
**STORY ARTHUR K** Mch 20 1942  
Sullivan John F Mar 13 1942  
**SULLIVAN THOMAS S**

Nov 21 1941  
Tarr George I Apr 1 1943  
Thissell Osmond R Mar 30 1939  
Tilton Arthur F Dec 16 1943  
Tynan Edward S Mar 24 1944  
Varney Fred W Mar 15 1940  
Vaughan Samuel Aug 8 1941  
Wallis Frank B Jan 15 1943  
**WEBBER EDWARD S** Sept 11 1942  
Webber Randolph G Sept 15 1940  
Weyburn Lyon Jan 22 1944  
White Maurice T Nov 21 1941  
White Samuel P Feb 24 1939  
Wilkinson John F Mch 27 1942  
Wilkinson Lewis E Oct 30 1942  
Wilks Norman Mar 18 1938  
Woodberry Charles D Mar 17 1939

## Nurserymen

**BEVERLY GARDENS** 56 West B F

See page 38

Southworth Bros Nursery st

## Nursery Stock

Morse A B & Son 62 Bisson

Turner John J 16 Dane

## Nurses

Beckford Marion M Mrs 10 Judson  
Birmingham Jane Miss 20 Cliff  
Bradstreet Alice E Mrs (reg) 21  
Broadway  
Brennan Kathleen Miss (grad) 27 At-  
lantic ave  
Brown Edith M Miss 189 Lothrop  
Brown Margaret R Miss (grad) 15  
School  
Buckle Pauline A Miss (grad) 15 Ives  
suite 27  
Bugonis Anna F Miss (reg) 21 Broad-  
way  
Butler Margaret V Mrs 38½ Federal  
Cahill Bertha A Miss (grad) 13½ Cen-  
tral  
Callahan Helen L Miss (grad) 29 Has-  
kell P C  
Caldwell Mary L Miss 135 Balch  
Carbrey Katherine E Mrs (Bev Health  
Ctr) 271 Cabot

Barrelsof Letters

Daily Reach the

# DEAD LETTER

OFFICE

MORAL: Use the  
Directory in ad-  
dressing your mail.  
BE ACCURATE

# SILVER'S

OIL BURNERS, REFRIGERATORS  
WASHING MACHINES, VACUUM  
SWEEPERS AND RADIOS

44-48 Lafayette St. Tel. 1681 SALEM

## BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1937

829

Carswell Emma S Mrs (dom) 33 Federal  
Conway Caroline Miss (reg) 27 Baker ave  
Corning Mary A Miss (grad) 71 Hale  
Coughlin Nellie Miss (reg) 726 Hale B F  
Cressy Mary B Mrs (trained) 14 Home  
Crooker Gertrude E Mrs 4 Chase ter  
Crowley M R Jerome (reg) (U S M C hospital) 18 Chapman  
Curran Theresa M Miss 69 West B F  
Cushing Sarah A Miss 610 Cabot  
Derry Marion E Miss (reg) 122 Standley  
Dugan Nora Mrs (dom) 3A Clifford ave  
Eagles Marjorie E Miss 56 Dane  
Fitzgibbons Katherine R Miss (reg) 33 Bartlett  
Fogg Marion E Miss 57 Bridge  
Foley Helen L Miss (grad) 13 Herrick  
Foote Catherine Miss (grad) 37 Washington  
Forrant Gertrude S Miss 27 Pleasant  
Forrant Helen A Miss 27 Pleasant  
Foster Elizabeth W Miss 99 Corning  
French Pearl E Miss 31 Pleasant  
Friend Agnes D Mrs (grad) 8 Laurel  
Fullerton Kathleen L Miss (welfare) 271 Cabot  
Galeucia Susan C J Miss (grad) 11 Broadway  
Gibson Eileen T Mrs (grad) 680 Hale B F  
Green Bessie J Mrs (grad) 18 Bridge  
Griffin Vera B Miss (reg) 15 Ives  
Hackett Louise F Miss (welfare) 271 Cabot  
Hanson Jennie E Miss (school) 29 Baker ave  
Harris Florence Mrs 21 School  
Hayes Ellen A Miss 12 Riverview  
Hines Ethel Mrs (reg) 122 Standley  
Hines Theodosia Miss (grad) 72 Lothrop  
Hood Alice E Mrs (reg) 34 Lyman  
Isenor Greta M Miss (grad) 120 Herrick  
Johnson Lillian B Mrs 1 Watch Hill  
Johnston Eva J Mrs (dom) 20 Orchard  
Jones Marion F Mrs (dom) 37 Railroad ave  
Kelley Mildred E Miss (reg) 43 Odell ave  
Kimball Mary A Mrs 432 Essex  
LaCourse Audrey B Miss (grad) 33 Stone  
Lambert Hilda B Miss (reg) 309 Dodge

Lamont Anna M Miss (grad) 7 So Hardy  
Lewis Margaret S Miss 42 Lyman  
Lindbloom Gertrude Miss (reg) 40 Lothrop  
Manning Nathalie B Mrs (grad) 10 Scott  
Marshall Margaret C Mrs 8 Mason  
McCormack Mary A Miss 415 Cabot  
McIntyre Anastasia Miss (reg) 18 Madison ave  
Mersereau Rowena A Mrs (dom) 15 Mason  
Mounsey Annie I Miss (grad) 7 Dolloff ave  
Nelson Annie L Mrs 4½ Peirce ave  
Nicoll Elizabeth A Miss 19 Davis rd  
O'Brien Annie Mrs 16 Fayette  
O'Brien Helen B Miss 14 McKinley ave  
Page Emma L Mrs (dom) 34 Rantoul  
Palmer Doris M Miss (grad) 594 Cabot  
Perkins Lois M Mrs 11 Pratt ave  
Phillips Sarah M Mrs (dom) 85 Elliott  
Pierce Edith C Miss (reg) 574 Hale P C  
Pierce Mary L Miss (reg) 574 Hale P C  
Pierce Susie A Miss (dom) 11 Fayette  
Pinsonnault M Alice Miss (grad) 9½ Bisson  
Pollock Emily G Mrs (reg) 30 Stone  
Pyne Margaret B Miss (grad) 78 Elliott  
Randle Joan Miss (grad) 417 Cabot  
Readmon Wilhelmina M Miss (dom) 4 Prospect  
Rice Grace E Miss (grad) 33 Bow  
Richardson Virginia L Miss (reg) 10 Bennett  
Rimington Ida L Mrs 11 Odell ave  
Robinson Louise Mrs (trained) 7 Ray  
Russell Ida B Mrs (dom) 340 Essex  
Salkins Laura M Mrs 17 Briscoe  
Sands Martha R Mrs 144 Cabot  
Schrader Frances L Miss (grad) 50 Broadway  
Steinfeld Alma M P Miss 22 Bartlett  
Story Jessie M Mrs (dom) 48 Essex  
Sutherland Janet Miss (grad) 33 Bow  
Thomas Ethel M Mrs (dom) 406 Rantoul  
Trask Amy L Miss 210 Bridge  
Trask Ruth E Mrs (dom) 50 Stone  
Watts Carrie E Mrs (dom) 14 Appleton ave  
Weir Margaret G Miss (Board of Health) 236 Hale  
Whitehead Maria B Miss 91 Hart B F

# H. P. WOODBURY & SON GROCERS

123 Hale Street

Two Deliveries Daily

Tel. Ccnn.

Beverly, Mass.

# Snow White Laundry Inc.

12 LOTHROP STREET

Tel. Beverly 2204

Modern Equipment to Give Perfect  
Satisfaction. Prompt Deliveries.

Right Prices. Let Us Serve You.

Tel. Gloucester 3023

830

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1937

Woodbury Priscilla C Miss (grad) 16  
Lowell  
Workman Annie A Miss (dom) 304  
Cabot

## *\*Oil Burners*

BRITTON W W INC 133 and 137  
Rantoul See page 13  
FOSTER WALTER W 7 Briscoe See  
page 74  
METROPOLITAN ICE CO 38 Enon  
See page 58  
MURPHY JOHN P 260 Cabot See  
front cover  
NORTH SHORE PLUMBING SUP-  
PLY CO 329 Rantoul See page 74  
PIERCE WILBUR J 19 West B F  
See page 62  
ROBERTSON ROBERT CO 220  
Rantoul and 6 Oak F B See insert  
RUBINSTEIN J & SONS 285 Ran-  
toul See back cover

## *Oil Dealers (Fuel)*

(See also Filling Stations)

Beaulieu A J & W L 16 Hillcrest ave  
Davis Frank B 15 Gregg  
DOOLING SERVICE OIL CO 32  
Roundy See page 58  
GULF OIL CORPN 124 Water See  
page 57  
Hill S M & Co 3 Riverside  
HOUSEHOLD FUEL CORPN 68  
Pleasant See foot lines  
Morse Carl V 16 Dane  
Morse Stott A 13 Doane ave  
METROPOLITAN ICE CO 38 Enon  
See page 58  
Rowell John C 14 Taft ave  
Townsend Oil Co 87 Haskell B F  
WRIGHT ERNEST 24 Odell ave See  
head lines

## *Oiled Clothing Mnfrs.*

Carter J F Co Inc 58 Rantoul

## *Oldsmobile Sales and Service*

BEVERLY MOTOR SALES 131  
Rantoul See page 10

## *\*Opticians and Optical Goods*

ALLEN J M & CO 269A Cabot See  
bottom edge stamp  
JENKINS WILLIAM L (O D) 173  
Cabot See page 59

## *Optometrists*

ALLEN J M & CO 269A Cabot See  
bottom edge stamp  
JENKINS WILLIAM L (O D) 173  
Cabot See page 59  
Muir J Vernon 299 Cabot  
Rimington Elton H 221 Cabot rm 4

## *\*Oriental Rug Repairing*

MAMPRE ZAVEN H 12 Bisson See  
page 88

## *Osteopathic Physicians*

FESSENDEN WENDELL D (D O  
M D) 242 Cabot rms 20, 21 and 22  
office hours 2 to 5 and 7 to 8 p m  
and by appointment except Wednes-  
days and Saturdays Tel 561-W and  
561-R  
Kidder Elizabeth M 234 Cabot rm 5  
LAROE FRANK W 29 Abbott Office  
hours 2 to 5 and 7 to 8 p m except  
Sunday Tel 1341-R

## *\*Overcoats*

BIXBY'S INC 258 Cabot See page 31

## *Packard Sales and Service*

TROWT & MURRAY 711-717 Hale  
B F See foot lines

## *Painters*

BAKER O M CO r 19 Mulberry .See  
colored insert  
Barry Edmund 165 Lothrop  
Bass Edmond M 11 May  
Berg Hilmar J (16) Stewart ave (west)  
Brown Josiah L 32 Western ave  
Bye Herbert 25 Charnock  
Calder Walter E 13 Winthrop ave  
Chouinard Alfred A 23 Pleasant  
Crosby A L Co 16 Arthur  
Crosby Frank H 19 Odell ave  
Eldridge Harold A 7 Woodland ave  
Evitts Ernest E 8 Walnut ave  
Frost O C & Son 14 Bridge  
GOODWIN DEARBORN J 3 Roun-  
dy See page 4  
Gregson Stephen H 10 Orchard  
Hall Leonard E 29 Pond  
HODGKINS E R CO 5 West B F  
See page 61  
Landall S P 91 Dodge  
Matton & Novack 20 Ashton  
O'HARA PATRICK F 287 Cabot See  
page 8

# G. & W. GARAGE, Inc.

## REPAIRS ON ALL MAKES OF CARS

TOWING SERVICE—DAY OR NIGHT

474 Rantoul St.  
Tel. 190-W

One Stop Automobile Service  
Automobile Accessories

**PORTER J V CO** 20 Railroad ave  
and 12 Franklin pl See foot lines

**RAYMOND C E & SONS** 14½ Roun-  
dy See page 60

Sangster Carl (sign) 94½ Cabot

Santoro & Rousseau 58 Federal

Scale Frank A 9 Mason

Sharrock William 15 Vestry

Shea Edward F 58½ Pleasant

Stapledon William A 48 Grover

Trefry Charles C Co 10 Lyman

Trefry James A & Sons 15 Giles ave

Vitale Frank 321 Rantoul

Wallace James 20 James

Wallace William A 319 Cabot

Whittemore Bros 7 Winter

Wilson J Colby Inc office at Nahant

## *Paints, Oil, Glass, Etc.*

**BAKER O M CO** r 19 Mulberry See  
colored insert

**GOODWIN DEARBORN J** 3 Roun-  
dy See page 4

**GOVE LUMBER CO** 80 Colon See  
page 25

**HAMILTON F A E HDWRE &  
PAINT CO** 311 Rantoul See page 44

**HODGKINS E R CO** 5 West B F  
See page 61

**NORTH SHORE PLUMBING SUP-  
PLY CO** 325 Rantoul See page 74

**O'HARA PATRICK F** 287 Cabot See  
page 8

**PORTER J V CO** 20 Railroad ave  
and 12 Franklin pl See foot lines

**RAYMOND C E & SONS** 14½ Roun-  
dy See page 60

**RUBINSTEIN JACOB & SONS** 285  
Rantoul See top line on back cover

**WHITCOMB-CARTER CO** 182-186  
Cabot See outside cover

**WINER BROS INC** 190-198 Rantoul  
See page 44

## *Paper Hangers and Hangings*

(See also Wall Paper)

**BAKER O M CO** r 19 Mulberry See  
colored insert

Choate Frederick K 18 Wellman

Crosby A L Co 16 Arthur

Crosby Frank H 19 Odell ave

**GOODWIN DEARBORN J** 3 Roun-  
dy See page 4

**HODGKINS E R CO** 5 West B F  
See page 61

**O'HARA PATRICK F** 287 Cabot See  
page 8

Peirce George C 18 Appleton ave

**PORTER J V CO** 20 Railroad ave and  
12 Franklin pl See foot lines

**RAYMOND C E & SONS** 14½ Roun-  
dy See page 60

Trefry Charles C Co 10 Lyman

## *Peat Moss*

**HERRICK GRAIN CO** r 63 Federal  
See page 41

## *\*Periodicals and Stationery*

**FOSTER R G & CO** 83 Cabot See  
page 90

## *Phonographs and Records*

**YE BRUNSWICK MUSIC SHOPPE**  
266 Cabot See page 54

## *Photographers*

Cooper William A 306 Cabot

Snow George H 156 Cabot

## *\*Photographic Supplies*

**CENTURY PHARMACY INC** 151  
Cabot See foot lines

**COLE ELMER S** 5 Chestnut See  
head lines

**ROPES DRUG CO INC** 188-190 Ca-  
bot See head lines

## *Physicians*

Albert Samuel M 14 Pond

Alt Richard E 1 Monument sq

**BOX LEONARD F** 39 Broadway of-  
fice hours 2-3 and 7-8 p m Sundays  
and holidays by appointment tel 3118  
Branch Charles F (pathologist) Bev-  
erly Hospital

Cowles Frank A 19 Broadway

Cutler Joseph G 222 Cabot

Fenn George K 19 Abbott

**FESSENDEN WENDELL W** 242  
Cabot office hours 2 to 5 and 7 to 8  
p m except Wednesday and Saturday  
and by appointment Tel 561-W and  
res 561-R

Fleming Elizabeth P 34 Broadway

Gale Howard Charles 16 Broadway

Golden Sherman E 38 Ocean

Grushky Hyman 366 Cabot

Hayes William F 376 Cabot

# BE ACCURATE

In ADDRESSING Your  
MAIL. Use the Directory

# ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

RIGHT PRICES  
PROMPT DELIVERIES

THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION

Our Trucks Can Serve You Daily Office and Res. 24 ODELL AVE., Beverly, Mass. TEL.

832

## BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1937

**JOHNSON PEER P** 1 Monument sq  
Kelley Henry J 25 Broadway  
Kidder Elizabeth M (osteopathic) 234  
Cabot  
Laroe Frank W jr (osteopathic) 29  
Abbott  
Lizio Benjamin F 35 Federal  
Maiuzzo Anthony M 35 Broadway  
**MURPHY DANIEL F** 336 Cabot of-  
fice hours 1 to 3 and 7 to 8 p m Tel  
231  
Parkhurst Albert E 1 Monument sq  
**PHILLIPS CHARLES H** 11 Broad-  
way office hours 2 to 3 and 7 to 8  
p m on Tues, Thurs and Sat only  
Tel 514  
Shatswell James A 15 Thorndike  
**STANLEY FRANCIS G** 242 Cabot  
rms 25-26  
**STICKNEY ROBERT C** 68 Lothrop  
Stickney Whitman G 13 Thorndike  
Stone Ralph E 74 Lothrop  
Swan Laurence C 23 Bow  
Tolman Henry jr 1 Monument sq  
Webster Frederick A 221 Cabot rm 2  
Wheatley George M 6 Corning  
Yudin Hyman 497 Rantoul

### *\*Piano Movers*

**BENOIT JOHN B** 22 Grant See page  
36  
**HINCKLEY JOHN L** 32 Williams  
See page 35  
**HOOGERZEIL'S EXPRESS** 45  
Bartlett See page 35  
**SCANLON JOHN** 14 Northern ave  
See page 37

### *Piano Tuners*

Larcom William H 17 Dane  
**YE BRUNSWICK MUSIC SHOPPE**  
266 Cabot See page 54

### *\*Pianos*

**YE BRUNSWICK MUSIC SHOPPE**  
266 Cabot See page 54

### *Pigs (Registered Berkshires)*

**BULRUSH FARM** 330 Dodge See  
page 53

### *Planing Mills*

**DOANE H A & CO** 94 Corning See  
page 22

**POPE J F & SON** 68-92 River See  
front cover  
**PUBLICOVER BROS** 103 Hart B F  
See page 22  
Shepherdson Albert 126 Park

### *Plumbers*

**CALLAHAN AUGUSTINE J** 29  
Haskell B F See page 62  
**FOSTER WALTER W** 7 Briscoe See  
page 74  
**LYMAN H GUY CO** 329 Rantoul See  
page 74  
**MURPHY JOHN P** 260 Cabot See  
front cover  
Neville Daniel J 24 Oak B F  
O'Brien Peter P 10 Oak B F  
**PICKETT ELLIOTT CO** 12½ Bow  
See back cover  
**PIERCE WILBUR J r** 19 West B F  
See page 62  
**ROBERTSON ROBERT CO** 220  
Rantoul and 6 Oak B F See colored  
insert  
**RUBINSTEIN J & SONS** 285 Ran-  
toul See line on back cover  
Russo John 295 Rantoul  
Semple John W Jr 25½ Lovett  
Shea M J 126 Rantoul and 84 Cabot  
Snow Frank W 9 Roundy  
Stanwood Joseph 8½ Vine B F  
Teague Albert F 6 Walnut ave

### *Plumbing Supplies*

**NORTH SHORE PLUMBING SUP-  
PLY CO** 325 Rantoul See page 74

### *\*Pocketbooks*

**JEANNETT'S HAT SHOP** 262 Ca-  
bot See page 53

### *Pool, Etc.*

Di Vincenzo Antonio 292 Rantoul  
Langlais Michael J 77 Cabot

### *Popped Corn Mnfrs.*

National Pop Corn Works (branch)  
Lothrop cor Bay  
Saratoga Pop Corn Co 47 Park

### *Post Office Civil Service*

### *Examiner (First District)*

**STANLEY FRANCIS G** 242 Cabot  
rm 25-26

---

## Merton S. Ward

---

## FLORIST AND MARKET GARDENER

FUNERAL AND WEDDING WORK A SPECIALTY

Grower of Cut Flowers, Greenhouse Plants in Season, Bedding Plants, Spring Vegetables,  
Vegetables Plants

GREENHOUSES: COR. LOTHROP AND EAST LOTHROP STS.

TEL. 2536

# The Quality Press Printing Service

67 WALLIS STREET

Tel. Beverly 700

BEVERLY, MASS.

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1937

833

## *Potato Chip Mnfrs.*

Hayes Lottie M Mrs r 9 Central  
Robinson Frank A 45 Enon

National Butchers Co 250A Cabot  
Taylor David A (pork) 9½ Wallis  
**WOODBURY H P & SON** 123 Hale  
See foot lines

## *Poultry Bands, Etc.*

Lane Alice R Miss 14 Beckford  
Lane Annie A Miss 14 Beckford

## *Public Autos*

Sterman Abraham 55 Broadway also  
Park

## *Poultrymen*

Appleton Philip H 70 Winthrop ave  
Appleton William 312 Essex  
Conrad John B 17 Winthrop ave  
Cressy Frederick A 40 Stone  
Elliott Horace E 74 Stanley  
Jacobs Herbert G 575 Essex  
Pearce Nelson L 64 Cabot  
Ward George A 8 Laurel

## *\*Poultry Supplies*

**HERRICK GRAIN CO** r 63 Federal  
See page 41

## *Printers*

Allen Show Print (The) 91 Rantoul  
**BEVERLY EVENING TIMES**  
(The) 114 Cabot See page 55  
Citizen Printing Co 3 Broadway  
Killam Arthur 15 Eastern ave  
North Shore Printing Co 6 Wallis  
**QUALITY PRESS** (The) 67 Wallis  
See headlines  
Thissell Burt A 75 Elliott

## *Private Schools*

Beverly Farms Music School 54 Has-  
kell B F  
The Shore Country Day School 545  
Cabot

## *Provisions*

(See also Groceries and Provisions)  
**BUCCI CHARLES** 262 Rantoul See  
page 42  
**CITY HALL MARKET** 199 Cabot  
See page 41  
Clark Earl E 365 Cabot  
**CLAYTON-BELL CO INC** (The)  
155 Cabot See page 43  
**CULLIVAN WILLIAM INC** 91-95  
Cabot See page 42  
Greenstein Joseph E 396 Cabot  
Leibovitz William H 50 Pond  
Mann Wallace R Co 719½ Hale B F  
Mazzetta Agostino (butcher) 24 West  
Dane

## *Publishers*

**CROWLEY & LUNT** (directories  
etc 242 Cabot rm 1 See advts  
Severn-Wylie-Jewett Co 31 Peirce ave  
**TIMES PUBLISHING CORP'N** 100-  
114 Cabot See page 55

## *Radios and Accessories*

**ALLEN FRED G FURNITURE CO**  
280-A-B Cabot See back cover and  
foot lines  
**ALMEN WILLIAM B** 266 Cabot See  
page 54  
**ALMY BIGELOW & WASHBURN**  
**INC** 244 Cabot See head lines  
DiRubio Patsy 361A Rantoul  
Ericson Arthur E 130 Cabot  
**KRANSBERG'S** 363 Rantoul See page  
39  
LeClair Arthur J 6 Swan  
**TOMPKINS C F CO** 132 Cabot See  
page 39  
**TROWT & MURRAY** 711-717 Hale  
B F See foot lines  
**WHITCOMB-CARTER CO** 182-186  
Cabot See back cover  
**WORLD RADIO CORP AGENCY**  
**INC** 175 Rantoul See inside front  
cover

## *Railroad Tickets For Sale*

**FOSTER R G & CO** 83 Cabot See  
page 90  
Patch Benjamin A 246 Cabot .

## *\*Ready to Wear Clothing*

**ALMY BIGELOW & WASHBURN**  
**INC** 244 Cabot See head lines  
**BIXBY'S INC** 258 Cabot See page 31  
**NUTTER'S BEVERLY SHOP INC.**  
248A Cabot See page 31

## *Real Estate Agents and Dealers*

Bass River Land Co 231 Elliott  
Beverly Realty Trust Inc 397 Cabot

**TROWT & MURRAY** JOHN A. TROWT, Prop.  
711-717 Hale St. Beverly Farms.  
**PACKARD—SALES AND SERVICE**

Cars for Rent. Storage. Supplies. Sundries. Automobile Repairing.  
Telephone 9

# **EASTERN TRUCKING CO. SCOTTI & BATCHELDER,**

**316 CABOT STREET**

**BEVERLY**

**TEL. BEV. 1550**

**ALSO AMOCO FILLING STATIONS AT 3 AND 316 CABOT ST.**

**SEE COLORED INSERT OPPOSITE NAME**

834

**BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1937**

**BURKE JOSEPH P** 173 Cabot See  
page 48

**EDWARDS DORA L MISS** 555 Es-  
sex

**EDWARDS STEPHEN A D** 555 Es-  
sex See page 25

Essex County Realty Co 94½ Cabot  
Federal Investment Association 10  
Baker ave

Flint Walter S 170 Cabot

**FORNESS & MORGAN** 173 Cabot  
See foot lines

**FRASER & PATCH** 234 Cabot See  
page 47

Hayes John E 150 Bridge

**KEARNS MARK A** 4 Ashland See  
page 47

**LEE CHARLES F & CO** 246 Cabot  
See page 47

**LEFAVOUR ISSACHAR & SON**  
173 Cabot and 16 Washington See  
page 48

Lovett Earle B 5 Princeton ave

**McPHERSON JAMES** 173 Cabot rm  
12 See page 48

**MORGAN LESLIE** 173 Cabot See  
foot lines

Picard Louis E 22 Mason

Rosenbloom Louis 395 Cabot

Simon Joseph L 397 Cabot

Southwick George L 18 Hale

Stanley Halsey D 7 West Dane

**STERLING LESTER O** 222 Cabot  
See page 46

Terrio Charles F 110 Lothrop

Trask Charles W 23 Wallis

Triangle Realty Co 41 Pierson

Zassman Louis 12 Grant

## **\*Refrigerators (Ice)**

**METROPOLITAN ICE CO** 38 Enon  
See page 58

## **\*Refrigerators (Electric)**

**ALMY BIGELOW & WASHBURN**  
INC 244 Cabot See head lines

**BEVERLY GAS & ELECTRIC CO**  
223 Cabot See page 40

**GREENLAW ELECTRIC CO** (Gen-  
eral Electric) 7½ and 9 Wallis See  
page 33

**KRANSBERG'S** 363 Rantoul See page  
39

**WORLD RADIO CORP AGENCY**  
175 Rantoul See inside front cover

## **Restaurants**

(See also Dining and Lunch Rooms)

American-Italian Restaurant (John  
Giuliani) 250A Rantoul

Berman Samuel L 440-442 Rantoul

Beverly Ice Cream & Candy Parlor  
139 Cabot

Bright George A 22 Cabot

Cabot Lunch (C H Hogan) 150 Cabot

Chinese-American Restaurant 1 Wallis

Doucette Arthur G 719 Hale B F

Duggan John J 22 Cabot

Goldberg Harry I 233 Cabot

Luciani Joseph (The Kernwood) 96  
Kernwood ave

Makros Angelo (Garden City Cafe) 59  
Broadway

Murphy Wendell A 507 Rantoul

Oliver George B (Little Woodcock)  
281A Cabot

Petronzio Peter 134-136 Rantoul

Quinn Ellen F Mrs 78B Cabot

Robinson Frank A 45 Enon

Roma Gardens 402A-402B Cabot

Rosso William G 54 Cabot

Roumas Charles J 104A Cabot

Sutherland Ethel F Mrs 176 Cabot

Synodinos Arthur (Liberty Restaurant)  
24 West B F

Thorndike (The New) (Mrs Bertha M  
O'Brien) 147 Cabot

Ward Peter F 724 Hale B F

Woodberry Tavern (Old) 1 Woodbury

Yat Sean Restaurant 1 Wallis

## **Riding Schools**

Beverly Farms Riding Academy 30  
Oak B F

Chipchase Riding School 629 Hale P C  
(smr)

## **\*Road Builders**

**EDWARDS STEPHEN A D** 555 Es-  
sex See page 25

**SCOTTI & BATCHELDER** 316-320  
Cabot See colored insert and head  
lines

**TANZELLA N & SONS** 1 Lee See  
page 27

## **Roofers**

Hatt T S Roofing Co 14 Highland ave

Mulligan J P Roofing Co r 26 Cabot

Sullivan Roofing Contractors 24 Rail-  
road ave

## **Room Agencies**

Woodbury Anna S Mrs 345 Cabot

# **TIME IS MONEY**

# **Save Time by Us- ing the Directory**

# Henderson & Herndon Tree Co., Inc.

## EXPERTS IN CARE OF TREES

9 STORY AVENUE  
3 EAST CORNING STREET

Telephones  
957-W—957-R—1491

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1937

835

### *\*Rooms To Rent*

(See also Lodging Houses and Hotels)  
BEVERLY YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION 237-247 Cabot See page 6

### *\*Rubber Boots and Shoes*

COR-NIX CO 248 Cabot See page 88  
GILES SHOE CO INC 154 Cabot See front edge stamp

### *Rubber Goods*

COR-NIX CO 248 Cabot See page 88

### *Rubber Goods (Whol.)*

COR-NIX CO 248 Cabot See page 88

### *\*Rug Cleaning*

MAMPRE ZAVEN H 12 Bisson See page 88

### *\*Rugs*

ALLEN F G FURNITURE CO 280-280A-B Cabot See back cover and foot lines  
KRANSBERG'S 363 Rantoul See page 39  
TOMPKINS C F CO 132 Cabot See page 39

### *\*Safe Deposit Vaults*

BEVERLY NATIONAL BANK 240 Cabot See backbone and page 16

### *Sails and Awnings*

Kennison J E Co 459 Elliott  
PHILINTE ERNEST A 202 Rantoul See page 15

### *Sand and Gravel*

Abbott Harold L 10 Boyden ave  
Avery Bros 14 Herrick  
SCOTTI & BATCHELDER 316-320 Cabot See colored insert and head lines  
TANZELLA N & SONS 1 Lee See page 27  
THOMPSON ARTHUR F 14 Cole See page 26  
WELCH JAMES J & CO 15 Front Salem See page 24

### *\*Sanitary Engineers*

MURPHY JOHN P 260 Cabot See front cover

PICKETT ELLIOTT CO 16 Bow See back cover

ROBERTSON ROBERT CO 220 Rantoul and 6 Oak B F See insert

### *Sanitary Supplies*

Time Supply Co (Jacob & Benj Wiener) 33 Park

### *Savings Bank*

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK 175 Cabot See front cover

### *Saw Mills*

POPE J F & SON 68-92 River See front cover

### *\*Sea Walls*

TANZELLA N & SONS 1 Lee See page 27  
WELCH JAMES J & CO 15 Front Salem See page 24

### *\*Seeds*

HAMILTON F A E HDWRE & PAINT CO 311 Rantoul See page 44  
RUBINSTEIN J & SONS 285 Rantoul See back cover  
WHITCOMB-CARTER CO 182-186 Cabot See outside cover  
WINER BROS INC 190-198 Rantoul See page 44

### *\*Sewer Work*

TANZELLA N & SONS 1 Lee See page 27  
THOMPSON ARTHUR F 14 Cole See page 26  
WELCH JAMES J & CO 15 Front Salem See page 24

### *Sheet Metal Workers*

Churchill James H 9 Bow  
HAMILTON F A E HDWRE & PAINT CO 311 Rantoul See page 44  
MURPHY JOHN P 260 Cabot See front cover  
PIERCE WILBUR J 19 West B F See page 62  
ROBERTSON ROBERT CO (The) 229 Rantoul See insert  
RUBINSTEIN JACOB & SONS 285 Rantoul See back cover

# Household Fuel Corp. "THE CELEBRATED D L & W BLUE COAL"

HENRY S. ARCHER, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

TEL. 2095

RANGE AND FUEL OILS

# FRED B. ROSS Hot Special Menus Served Daily

11 to 2 and 5 to 7; Open to 11 p. m.

256 Cabot Street

Tel. 2254

Special Lunches

836

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1937

## *Sheet Music*

**YE BRUNSWICK MUSIC SHOPPE**

266 Cabot See page 54

## *\*Sherbet*

**ROSS FRED B** 256 Cabot See head lines

## *Shingles*

**GOVE LUMBER CO** 80 Colon See page 25

**POPE J F & SON** 68-92 River See front cover

## *Shoe Agent*

Northrop Henry B 205 Cabot

## *Shoe Dealers*

**ALMY BIGELOW & WASHBURN INC** 244 Cabot See head lines

Beverly Bargain Syndicate 137 Cabot

Cohen Benjamin E 194 Cabot

**GILES SHOE CO INC** 154 Cabot See front edge stamp

Gordon Harry 281 Rantoul

Griffin D N & Co 319 Rantoul

McAn Thom 214 Cabot

## *\*Shoe Findings*

**WHITCOMB-CARTER CO** 182-186 Cabot See outside cover

**WINER BROS INC** 190-198 Rantoul See page 44

## *Shoe Machinery Manufacturers*

United Shoe Machinery Corporation 181-231 Elliott

## *Shoe Makers and Repairers*

Cacciola Vito 371 Rantoul

Carusiello Philip 28 West B F

Christopher Brothers 142 and 262 Cabot

Clemeno Joseph 118½ Bridge

Consolazio Angelo 89 Cabot

Cornacchia Antonio 144 Rantoul

Cortucci Romolo E 285 Cabot

Furnari Louis 243 Rantoul

Katz Harry 384A Cabot

Minutello Nicola 294A Cabot

Moutsopoulos Savas 201 Cabot

Nuccio Joseph 334 Rantoul

Rebeck Harry H 768 Hale B F

Ruta Giulio 108A Cabot

Scanzani Alfonso 321A Cabot

## *Shoe Manufacturers*

Bell D H & G H Shoe Co 221-223 Rantoul

Bell E F & Co 221 Rantoul

Cord Shoe Co 105 Rantoul

Flint Brothers r 105 Rantoul

Milson's Shoe Co 91 Rantoul

Walryn Shoe Co 101 Rantoul

## *Shoe Polishers*

Cabot Shoe Repairing Co 285 Cabot

Christopher Bros 142 and 262 Cabot

Moutsopoulos Savas 201 Cabot

## *Shoe Stock*

(See Inner Soles, Soles, Sole Leather)  
Barron Everard G (counters) 63 Federal

Beverly Last Co 227 Rantoul

Howard W H & Co (counters) 63 Federal

Nagle James W 67 Wallis

Rust Linwood P 5 Edwards

Wilkinson Harry D r 101 Rantoul

## *Sign Painters*

Dios Frank J 121 Cabot

**PORTER J V CO** 20 Railroad ave See foot lines

Woodbury Bertram T 6 Sunnycrest ave

## *\*Simonizing*

**GOLDING'S SERVICE STATION**

1 Dodge See page 220

## *\*Slips, Scarfs, Etc.*

**JEANNETT'S HAT SHOP** 262 Cabot See page 53

## *\*Soda Bottlers*

**AMERICAN SELTZER CO** 7 Rantoul See front cover

## *\*Soil, Loam, Gravel, Etc.*

**EDWARDS STEPHEN A D** 555 Essex See page 25

**TANZELLA N & SONS** 1 Lee See page 27

**THOMPSON ARTHUR F** 14 Cole See page 26

**TEL.  
SALEM  
392**

# PARSONS' LAUNDRY

## Quality Laundry and Cleaning Services

72 LORING AVENUE

SALEM, MASS.

# SILVER'S

## PLUMBING — HEATING ELECTRICAL SUPPLIES

Wholesale—Retail

44-48 Lafayette St.

Tel. 1681

SALEM

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1937

837

WELCH JAMES J & CO 15 Front  
Salem See page 24

RUBINSTEIN JACOB & SONS 285  
Rantoul See back cover

### *\*Sporting Goods*

COR-NIX CO 248 Cabot See page 88  
FOSTER R G & CO 83 Cabot See  
page 90  
HAMILTON F A E HDWRE &  
PAINT CO 311 Rantoul See page 44  
WHITCOMB-CARTER CO 182-186  
Cabot See outside cover  
WINER BROS INC 190-198 Rantoul  
See page 44

### *Spraying*

HENDERSON & HERNDON  
TREE CO INC 9 Story ave and 3  
E Corning See front cover and head  
lines

### *\*Stationery*

(See also Variety Stores)

CENTURY PHARMACY INC 151  
Cabot See foot lines  
FOSTER R G & CO 83 Cabot See  
page 90  
MACAULAY JOSEPH W 382 Cabot  
See page 32  
ROPES DRUG CO INC 188-190 Ca-  
bot See head lines

### *Steamship Agent*

KEARNS MARK A 4 Ashland See  
page 47

### *\*Stone Masons and Contractors*

EDWARDS STEPHEN A D 555 Es-  
sex See page 25  
HURD GEORGE H 35 Pond See  
front cover  
TANZELLA N & SONS 1 Lee See  
page 27  
WELCH JAMES J & CO 15 Front  
Salem See page 24

### *Stove and Furnace Repairs*

Churchill James H 9 Bow  
HAMILTON F A E HDWRE &  
PAINT CO 311 Rantoul See page  
44  
NORTH SHORE PLUMBING SUP-  
PLY CO 329 Rantoul See page 74

### *Stoves and Ranges*

ALLEN F G FURNITURE CO 280-  
280A-B Cabot See back cover and  
foot lines  
KRANSBERG'S 363 Rantoul See page  
39  
Rogers Carl M 18 Bow  
TOMPKINS C F CO 132 Cabot See  
page 39

### *\*Straw, Grain, Etc.*

HERRICK GRAIN CO r 63 Federal  
See page 41

### *\*Studebaker Sales and Service*

RAILROAD AVE GARAGE 8-12  
Railroad ave See page 7

### *Suit Linings and Tailoring Supplies*

BEVERLY TRIMMING SHOP (D  
H Mampre) 242 Cabot See page 88

### *Surveyors*

APPLETON THOMAS A 311 Essex  
See page 28

### *Tailors, Repairing, Etc.*

Barron Abraham N 269B Cabot  
Butero V Domenico 290 Rantoul  
Cannon John D 168 Cabot  
Davidson George 438 Rantoul  
Greenhill Ethel Mrs 754 Hale B F  
Grossman Louis 105 Cabot  
Jabis Costas 197 Cabot  
Katz Bros 79 Elliott  
Krous Samuel 728 Hale B F  
MAMPRE D H 242 Cabot rm 3 See  
page 88  
Mitchell William J 162 Cabot  
North Shore Pants Co 442-444 Rantoul  
Rantz Israel 399A Cabot  
Vallone Angelo 296 Cabot

### *Tea Rooms*

Blue Door Tea Room 10 Federal  
BREWER MILDRED N MISS  
(Rose Arbor) 11 Devon ave See page  
89

## BE ACCURATE

In ADDRESSING Your  
MAIL. Use the Directory

838

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1937

Old Standley House (Hines & Derry)  
122 Standley

**ROSS FRED B** 256 Cabot See head  
lines

## **Teachers**

(See Music Teachers, also Schools)

## **Teaming and Trucking**

(See also Trucking)

**BEVERLY ICE CO** 127 Park See in-  
side front cover

Brady John J Hillcrest rd

Corkery P Co 6 Cox ct

Coughlin Daniel M 726 Hale B F

DeCoff John 45 Broadway suite 6

Doane George A 47 Railroad ave

**EDWARDS STEPHEN A D** 555 Es-  
sex See page 25

Hayes John T 12 Riverview

**HOOGERZEIL'S EXPRESS** 7 Back  
See page 35

Morse Frank L 4 Wellman

## **Teas**

Grand Union Tea Co 317 Rantoul

## **Telegraph**

Western Union Telegraph Co 5 Broad-  
way

## **Telephone**

New England Telephone & Telegraph  
Co 5 and 7 Washington and 18 Vine  
B F

## **Theatres**

**LARCOM THEATRE** 13 Wallis See  
page 89

Strand Theatre 135 Cabot

Ware Theatre 286 Cabot

## **Tinsmiths**

Churchill James H 9 Bow

**HAMILTON F A E HDWRE &  
PAINT CO** 311 Rantoul See page  
44

**MURPHY JOHN P** 260 Cabot See  
front cover

**RUBINSTEIN JACOB & SONS** 285  
Rantoul See back cover

## **Tires**

(See also Auto Supplies)

**BRUCE & KILLAM** 44 Enon See  
page 11

**HUSSEY PLINY E** (Firestone) 146  
Hale See page 11

## **Tool and Gauge Mnfrs.**

Gurnard Manufacturing Co 97 Rantoul

## **Tool Sharpeners**

**BENDER HAROLD W** (lawn mow-  
ers) 3 Appleton ave See page 51

Smith John W 25 Pickett

## **\*Toys, Games, Books, Etc.**

**ALMY BIGELOW & WASHBURN  
INC** 244 Cabot See head lines

**FOSTER R G & CO** 83 Cabot See  
page 90

## **\*Tree Spraying and Burlapping**

**HENDERSON & HERNDON TREE  
CO INC** 9 Story ave and 3 E Corn-  
ing See front cover and head lines

## **Tree Surgeons and Transplanters**

Chapman George S 7 Judson

Estes Tree Transplanting Co 48 Hart  
B F

**HENDERSON & HERNDON TREE  
CO INC** 9 Story ave and 3 E Corn-  
ing See front cover and head lines

## **\*Truck Body Builders**

**FRIEND BROS** 477 Rantoul See page  
20

## **Trucking**

(See also Express)

Anderson Oscar B 239 Cabot

Beaulieu George J 11 May

**BENOIT JOHN B** 22 Grant See page  
36

**BEVERLY ICE CO** 127 Park See in-  
side front cover

Burke James K 214 Rantoul

Central Express (Paul Falloni) 9 Agate

**HINCKLEY JOHN L** 32 Williams  
See page 35

**HOOGERZEIL'S EXPRESS** 7 Back  
See page 35

MacIsaac Fred I & Sons Inc 7 Kern-  
wood ave

# **N. E. COAL & COKE CO.**

1 to 15 Water Street

Telephone 280

**ANTHRACITE — B E A C O N — BITUMINOUS**

# ROPES DRUG COMPANY

188 Cabot Street at Broadway

OPP. CITY HALL

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1937

839

SCANLON JOHN 14 Northern ave  
See page 37

SCOTTI & BATCHELDER 316-320  
Cabot See colored insert and head  
lines

TANZELLA N & SONS 1 Lee See  
page 27

THOMPSON ARTHUR F 14 Cole  
See page 26

Webber Harry 4 46 Essex

## *Trunks and Bags*

ALMY BIGELOW & WASHBURN  
INC 244 Cabot See head lines

## *\*Trusses and Supporters*

ROPES DRUG CO 188-190 Cabot  
See head lines

## *\*Turning, Band and Jig Sawing*

POPE J F & SONS 68-92 River See  
front cover

## *Typewriting*

Essex Co Typewriter Co 166 Cabot  
Haskell Edith C Miss 205 Cabot

## *Undertakers*

CAMPBELL CHARLES E 65 Cabot  
See colored insert and foot lines

GENTLEE CURTIS H 5 Briscoe See  
backbone and gold stamp on front  
and back cover and colored insert

LEE HAROLD W 9 Dane See col-  
ored insert and line on front and  
back covers

McKENNA J F & SON 259 Cabot  
See page 39

## *\*United Motors Service*

HUSSEY P E 146 Hale See page 11

## *Upholsterers*

Beverly Upholstering Co 296A Cabot  
Lord F Leslie 210 Rantoul  
Lunt A C Co 18 Bow

## *\*Vacuum Cleaners*

ALMY BIGELOW & WASHBURN  
INC 244 Cabot See head lines  
BEVERLY GAS & ELECTRIC CO  
223 Cabot See page 40

McQUEENY CHARLES E 277-277½  
Cabot See page 35

## *Variety Stores*

(See Five and Ten Cent Stores)  
Addonizio Antonio 24C Cabot  
Akerley Lillian C Mrs 267 Cabot  
Brady Doris M Mrs 151 Hale  
Chadder J Wesley 121 Cabot  
Corpin Aurise 277 Rantoul  
DiLorenzo Leona Mrs 343 Rantoul  
Doble Leon C 231 Cabot  
Ferrier Charles G 294 Elliott  
Floyd Fred A & Mary C 10 Enon  
FOSTER R G & CO 83 Cabot See  
page 90

Gagnon Francis L 28 Beckford  
Gannon John W 371 Cabot  
Hiatt Annie E Mrs 33 Winthrop ave  
Ideal Supply Co 47 Mill  
Keenan Daniel J 77 Bridge  
Kelley Albert H 68 Bridge  
LaRochelle S Mrs 29 Bartlett  
Larrabee Arthur P 157-159 Essex  
Major E F 122 Bridge  
Marshall Sadie 30 Essex  
Morgan Clarence E 275 Cabot  
Patch Richard W Blake  
Popkin Annie Mrs 399B Cabot  
Pyne Margaret E Mrs 502B Rantoul  
Santisi John 249 Rantoul  
Simpson Catherine Mrs 52½ Bridge  
Stationery Shoppe (The) 267 Cabot  
Stiles Frank W 55 Essex  
Surrette & Wangler (ice cream etc)  
30 West B F

## *Vault and Cesspool Cleaning*

Corkery P Co 6 Cox ct  
Morse Frank L 4 Wellman

## *Veterinary Surgeons*

Lambert Horace D 309 Dodge  
Riordan John J 12 Hart B F

## *Vulcanizing*

HAMILTON F A E HDWRE &  
PAINT CO 311 Rantoul See page  
44

## *Wall Paper*

HAMILTON F A E HDWRE &  
PAINT CO 311 Rantoul See page  
44

# JOHN GIRDLER CO.

Agency 170-231 Cabot St.—COMPLETE HEATING SERVICE & REPAIRS  
15 Cabot Street Tel. 2480 - 469 Beverly, Mass.

"For best results, Burn Girdler's  
Better Grade Selected  
Anthracite or Bituminous Coal"

# **R. C. BERRY**

**MOTOR CORP.**

**282 RANTOUL ST.**

TEL. BEV. 2173 or 2174

# **CHRYSLER & PLYMOUTH**

**SALES AND SERVICE**

**Also**

**INTERNATIONAL TRUCKS**

840-850

BEVERLY BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1937

**McQUEENY CHARLES E** 277 Cabot

See page 35

**O'HARA PATRICK F** 287 Cabot See  
page 8

**PORTER J V CO** 20 Railroad ave  
See foot lines

**WINER BROS INC** 190-198 Rantoul  
See page 44

## ***Washing Machines***

**ALLEN F G FURNITURE CO** 280-  
280A-B Cabot See back cover and  
foot lines

**ALMY BIGELOW & WASHBURN  
INC** 244 Cabot See head lines

**BEVERLY GAS & ELECTRIC CO**  
233 Cabot See page 40

**TOMPKINS C F CO** 132 Cabot See  
page 39

**WORLD RADIO CORPN AGENCY**  
175 Rantoul See inside front cover

## ***Watchmakers and Jewelers***

**ALLEN J M & CO** 269A Cabot See  
bottom edge stamp

**DESJARDINS ERNEST** 116 Cabot  
See page 49

Hill John B & Son 160 Cabot

Norton Morris E 413 Cabot

Pesce Joseph W 6 Bartlett

Trow Charles E (rep) 36 Pond

Webb Alden 5 Broadway

Woodbury Arthur P (rep) 345 Cabot

## ***\*Water Supply Plants***

**ROBERTSON ROBERT CO** 220  
Rantoul See insert

## ***Weather Strips***

Allen Howard D 33 Cross

## ***\*Welding***

**GARDEN CITY AUTO BODY CO**  
244 Elliott See page 11

## ***\*Wet Wash***

**SNOW WHITE LAUNDRY INC** 12  
Lothrop See head lines

## ***\*Whitewashing***

**HURD GEORGE H** 35 Pond See  
front cover

## ***\*Willys Cars***

**RAILROAD AVE GARAGE** 8-12  
Railroad ave See page 7

## ***Window Shades, Etc.***

**ALLEN F G FURNITURE CO** 280-  
280A-B Cabot See back cover  
Beverly Shade Shop 24 Elliott  
**KRANSBERG'S** 363 Rantoul See page  
39

Rogers Window Shade Co 18 Bow

**TOMPKINS C F CO** 132 Cabot See  
page 39

## ***\*Wood Dealers***

**GIRDLER JOHN CO** 15, 170 and 231  
Cabot and 78 Water See foot lines

**HOUSEHOLD FUEL CORPORA-  
TION** 68 Pleasant See foot lines

**NEW ENGLAND COAL & COKE  
CO** 1-15 Water See foot lines

**PICKERING GEORGE W COAL  
CO** 269½ Cabot See page 30

**THOMPSON ARTHUR F** 14 Cole  
See page 26

## ***\*Yacht Hardware***

**WHITCOMB-CARTER CO** 182-186  
Cabot See back cover

**WINER BROS INC** 190-198 Rantoul  
See page 44

## ***Yacht and Marine***

### ***Plumbers***

**ROBERTSON ROBERT CO** 220  
Rantoul and 6 West B F See colored  
insert

## ***Yarns***

Clark Frank W 1012 Hale B F

Grady Mary E Mrs 1 Hale

Niles Mildred A Miss 34 Lothrop

## ***Young Men's Christian***

### ***Association***

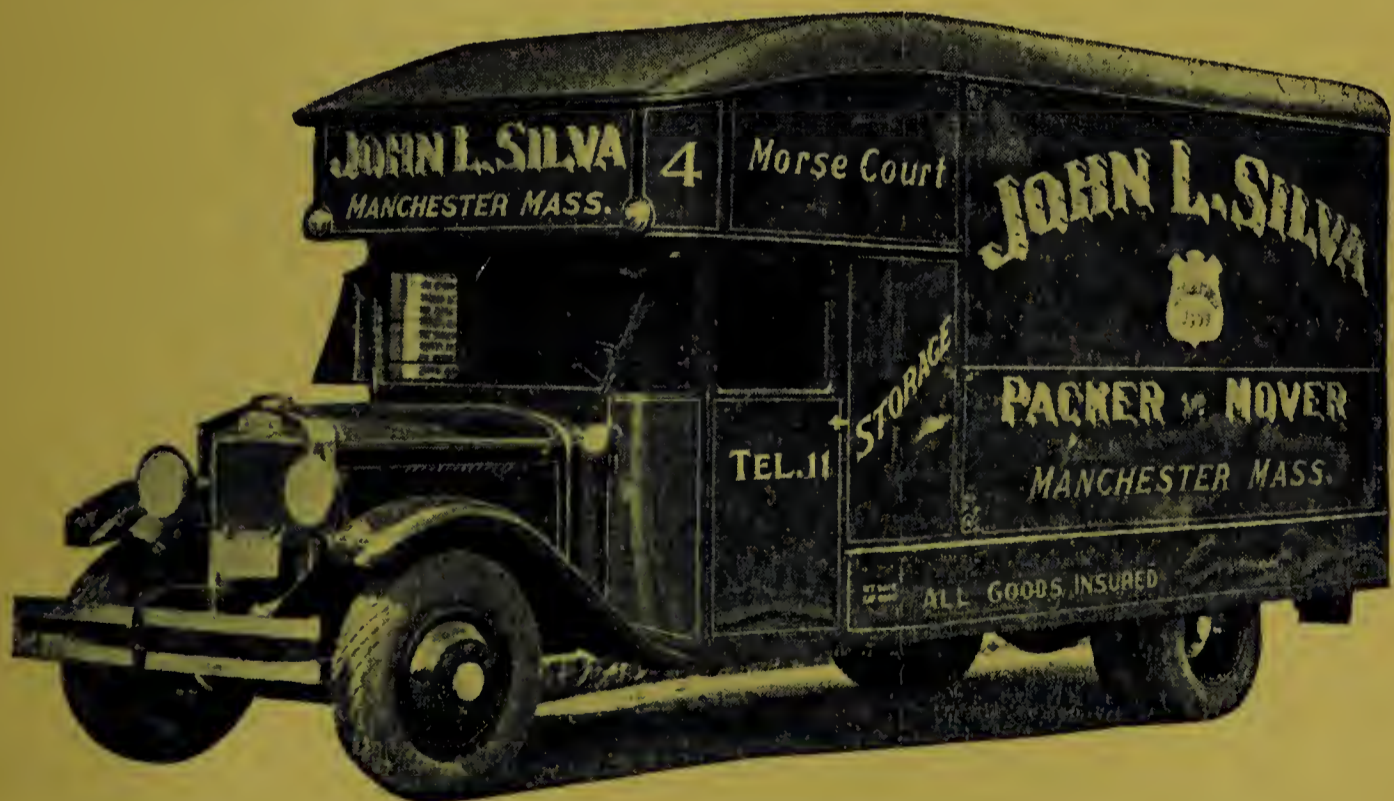
**BEVERLY YOUNG MEN'S  
CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION** 237-  
247 Cabot See page 6

**BE ACCURATE** In ADDRESSING Your  
MAIL. Use the Directory



## JOHN L. SILVA

LOCAL AND LONG DISTANCE MOVING



ALL GOODS INSURED

Furniture, Pianos, Freight and General Trucking

18 MORSE COURT

Tel. 11

MANCHESTER, MASS.

## Manchester Trust Company

25 UNION STREET

Commercial Department

Savings Department

Xmas and Thrift Clubs, Travelers Checks and  
Foreign Drafts

SAFE DEPOSIT VAULT

### General Banking Service

Banking Hours:

Daily (except Saturday) 8:30 A. M. to 2:30 P. M.

Saturday 8:30 A. M. to 1 P. M.

*Tel. Manchester 165*

---

Crowley & Lunt  
Beverly, Mass.

Dear Sirs: Please make the following change in your next directory, so that my occupation will read "bookkeeper" instead of "clerk" at the ABCo's plant and oblige

Yours very truly

John Blank

---

NOTE: The above is a sample of letters which we often receive and to which we always give attention.

## CROWLEY & LUNT'S

# MANCHESTER

# STREET AND HOUSE DIRECTORY

1937 - '38

\*Indicates a telephone at this address  
 ◎Indicates property ownership

Left Right

### ALLEN AVENUE

from 60 Summer to Brook n jct of  
 Norwood ave

Left Right

- |    |                               |
|----|-------------------------------|
| 4  | *Ernest W Dechene ◎           |
| 5  | *Gardiner P Bullock ◎         |
| 10 | *John J White                 |
| 7  | Mrs Susan H Pinkham, s<br>r ◎ |
| 12 | *John J Ferguson ◎            |
| 14 | *Linwood A Mitchell           |
| 16 | *Mrs Olga S Lethbridge ◎      |

### ANDREWS AVENUE

off Old Essex road

Left Right

- |   |                   |
|---|-------------------|
| 4 | Joseph F Nowacyzk |
| 6 | Orrin L Crampsey  |
| 8 | Frank Arsenault   |

### ARABELLA

from Pleasant to 28 Lincoln

### ASHLAND AVENUE

from 23 Bridge to the shore

Left Right

- |    |                         |
|----|-------------------------|
| 4  | *Mrs Annie M Sinnicks ◎ |
| 6  | *John B Plasman ◎       |
| 9  | *Frederick M Brodhead ◎ |
| 8  | Charles E Hannibal      |
| 10 | *Walter B Calderwood ◎  |
| 12 | *Miss Mary E Bennett ◎  |
| —  | — B & M R R crosses     |

0

- Louis D White Co, boat  
 builders  
 \*Walter B Calderwood,  
 boat builder

### BEACH

from 31 Union to Singing Beach

Left Right

- |      |   |
|------|---|
| 1    | *Thomas W Saco, hair-<br>dresser            |
| 4    | *Arthur S Dow<br>Mrs Susan L Crombie ◎      |
| 0    | *Standley's garage                          |
| 3    | First Nat'l Stores Inc groc                 |
| 5    | *Manchester Meat Mkt                        |
| 7    | Manchester Dept Store<br>Summer st begins   |
| 9    | *Manchester Fruit store                     |
| 11   | Vacant store                                |
| 13   | Vacant                                      |
| 13r  | Manchester Club                             |
| 15   | *Sheehan Construction Co,<br>plumbing       |
| 17 } | *Manchester Motor Co                        |
| 19 } | salesroom and garage                        |
| 19r  | Vacant auto shop                            |
| 18   | Walter Yates, antiques                      |
| 20   | Peter A Brown                               |
|      | *Mrs Margaret Hutchin-<br>son, hairdressing |
| 21   | Silva & Hatcher, var store                  |
| 25   | Niels A Secher                              |
|      | *Howard A Jensen                            |
|      | *C Lee Stanwood, elect                      |
| 27   | *The Robert Robertson Co,<br>plumbers       |

NOTE: Property ownership is in the name of husband or wife without distinction herein.  
 Information is as correct as possible, but not guaranteed.

## CAMPBELL'S FUNERAL SERVICE

65 Cabot Street Telephone 13

SERVICE FOR ALL.

Low Operating Cost  
 Assures Moderate Charges



# ELMER S. COLE

MOTION PICTURE SERVICE

AUTHORIZED  
DEALER

Churches      Lodges  
5 CHESTNUT ST.

Schools  
Tel. 238

Children's Parties  
BEVERLY, MASS.

854

## MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1937

### BEACH—Continued

Left Right

29 James A Culbert, shoe rep  
31 Leslie B Mason, locksmith  
33 \*Raymond C Allen, civ eng  
35 \*Manchester Electric Co  
37 \*Peter Demarkis, lunch,  
pool, etc  
Peter Demarkis ☉  
— — **B & M R R crosses**  
0 B & M R R freight house  
48 Vacant lunch  
Cutler S Peters  
Charles M Nahates ☉  
— Masconomo Park  
50 Roy Majenski  
52 Bruce Lesesne  
54 Harry Sandberg, tailor  
(smr)  
54A Harry Sandberg, s r ☉  
56 Thomas W Saco  
60 \*Herman C Swett, fish  
(smr)  
60r Vacant  
62 Vacant  
64 } \*Murray's Spa (smr)  
66 }  
0 \*David F Burke, dentist  
— **Tappan, st begins**  
0 \*Talbot T Chase, s r ☉  
0 Vacant  
— **Old Neck road begins**  
106 \*Mrs Mildred Sturgis  
— — **Masconomo st crosses**  
0 \*Singing Beach Trust  
0 \*Samuel M Felton, s r ☉  
0 Private garage  
0 Private bathhouse

### BELL COURT

from 77 School

Left Right

(1) \*Mrs Ruth E Bell  
(2) Samuel A Lendall  
3 \*Charles E Bell ☉

### BENNETT

from jct Pine & Central to 37 Bridge

Left Right

3 \*Harold M Bater  
Mrs Anna M Bater, (Bing-  
ham Gowns) (smr)  
7 Roland J Kitfield ☉  
9 James P Read

Left Right

\*Waldo F Peart ☉  
\*Mrs Elizabeth L Stebbins  
Vacant  
0 \*Story High School  
\*Orren C Chadwick  
Salvatore D'Agostino  
**Private way**  
\*Joseph C Chadwick  
\*James A Crocker ☉  
21 Antonio Lysiak  
Henry L Smith  
21r \*Jasper S Gray  
\*G Albert Sinnicks ☉  
— **Foster rd begins**  
25 \*John M Teehan  
Zigmunt Wielgorecki  
Miss Lucy J Johnson ☉  
Mrs Katherine G Cleary ☉  
29 Edward French  
31 Roy D Davis  
33 \*Frank Tomasewski  
33r Vacant barn  
38 \*Henry J Henneberry ☉  
37 Joseph Wrobel ☉

### BLOSSOM LANE

from Masconomo to the sea

Left Right

0 \*Thomas S Blumer, s r ☉  
0 Vacant, s r  
0 Vacant, s r  
0 \*Mrs Frances K Warren,  
s r ☉

### BOARDMAN AVENUE

from Bridge n Beverly line to opp  
B & M R R station

Left Right

0 \*Peter Ambrifi  
— — **B & M R R crosses**  
0 \*Mrs Alice Burrage, s r ☉  
0 Vacant  
0 Vacant  
0 \*Miss Elizabeth D Board-  
man, s r ☉  
0 \*J Wallace Goodrich, s r ☉  
0 \*Reginald Boardman, s r ☉  
0 \*Mrs Frances Leland, s r ☉  
0 \*Edward E S Welch, s r ☉  
0 Michael J O'Malley (on  
est)  
0 \*Harry Delap (on est)

## Beverly Cove Greenhouse -

FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS  
Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

18 CROSS ST., BEVERLY, MASS.  
Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757  
RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

# ROPES DRUG COMPANY

188 Cabot Street at Broadway  
OPP. CITY HALL

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1937

855

BRIDGE		Left	Right
from jct of Central Pine and Bennett		0	*Walter Yates
to Hale st Beverly		0	Vacant, s r
Left Right		0	*James Farrara
1	Edwin G Preble School of Music & Dancing studio	0	*Mrs Margaret E C Merriam, s r ⊙
2	David Fenton est boat builder	0	Vacant, s r
		0	Vacant
6	William M Newcomb	0	*John Jaffray
	Vacant	110	*Mrs Leila Stevens, s r ⊙
5	Charles K Hawley	120	*J Frank Worth, s r
	Vacant	122	*John F Coughlin ⊙
9	Vacant	124	*Miss Mildred S Haskell ⊙
	Edwin J Rumrill, carp	128	*Clarence H Mackin
10	*Archibald L Lindsay ⊙	—	Harbor st begins
12	*Frederick J Merrill ⊙	131	*Miss Anne Clarke ⊙
13	John T Fitzpatrick	135	*Andrew G Breese ⊙
	*Miss Theresa D'Entremont	0	Vacant
14	*Frank G Cheever ⊙	—	Jersey lane begins
18	*Mrs Grace H Howell	—	Private ave to s r
17	*Harry S Tappan, painter ⊙	0	*Stephen V R Crosby, s r ⊙
—	Private way	153	Vacant
22	Frank G Hokanson	155	*Stedman S Hanks, s r ⊙
	*Hollis L Roberts ⊙	0	*Edwin W Ritchie
—	Ashland ave begins	152	Thomas M Santamaria
21	Vacant	—	Boardman ave begins
23	Vacant	0	*Mrs Florence J Thorndike, s r ⊙
	Fred C Crombie		
24	*George R Dean ⊙	0	Vacant
25	*Roy E Keller	—	Highland ave begins
26	*Sidney A Parsons ⊙	0	*Mrs Alice P Hooper ⊙
27	*Nelson A Perkins	0	*Mrs Bertha Denegre, s r ⊙
28	*Patrick J Rudden ⊙		Americo Mazzarini (on est)
29	Mrs Annette T Chane		Antonio Nataloni (on est)
	James Beaton		
31	Frederick W Fleetwood		
	*Mrs Fanny Shaw		
32	Axel Magnuson, florist ⊙		
34	Vacant	Left Right	
36	Private barn	3	*Fred L Holden
37	Bennett st ends		*Philip Sodnowsky, dry gds
0	*Leavitt C Parsons, s r	7	*Curtis B Stanley
	Mrs Harriet Stevens, s r ⊙	4	Sons of Veterans
50	*Paul E Brodbeck ⊙		Masconomo Sportman's Club
52	*Raymond I Crocker, Mutual Ice Co, ice ⊙	9	*Redmond P Fraser
60	*Alphonso G T Smith	10	Peter G Kassanos, groc & prov
62	Vacant		
0	*Randolph C Grew, s r ⊙	12	*Mrs Susan B Knight ⊙
0	*Kenneth O Ward	11	*Michael J Kelleher ⊙
0	Vacant	14	Wade A Brooks ⊙
75	*Miss Caroline L Allen ⊙	16	*Charles J LeBlanc ⊙
77	*Isaac M Marshall ⊙	17	Adolphus McIsaac
—	Norton's Neck rd begins		*Mrs Lillian Barnett

JOHN GIRDLER CO.

Agency 170-231 Cabot St.—COMPLETE HEATING SERVICE & REPAIRS  
15 Cabot Street

“For best results, Burn Girdler’s  
Better Grade Selected  
Anthracite or Bituminous Coal”

Tel. 2480 - 469

Beverly, Mass.

856

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1937

### BROOK—Continued

Left Right

- 18 \*Stanley Sucharski ☉  
Nicholas G Kassanos
- 19 \*John L Prest  
\*Mrs Mary J Cagney ☉  
**Putnam ct begins**
- 20 Franklin G Diggdon  
Owen J Rowley
- 23 \*John E Riggs ☉
- 22 \*Mrs Harriet M Stan-  
wood ☉
- 22r C Lee Stanwood, elect
- **Norwood ave crosses**
- 35 Mrs Ida H Parker  
George H Burchstead
- **Allen ave begins**
- 43 \*Edwin J Rumrill ☉
- 45 \*Abbott H Hoare ☉
- 49 \*Eric H Wetterlow ☉  
E H Wetterlow, jr florist

### BURNHAM COURT

from 56 School

Left Right

- 0 \*Frank A Foster ☉

### BUTLER AVENUE

from 42 Raymond to Magnolia line

Left Right

- 0 \*Mrs Alice C Moulton,  
s r ☉
- 0 Timothy W McCarthy, s  
r ☉
- 0 \*Michael Kehoe, s r
- 0 Franklin W Dunbar ☉
- 0 Vacant, s r

### CENTRAL

from jct of Union and School to jct of  
Pine, Bennett and Bridge

Left Right

- 1 \*Chaney Drug Co
- 1A Joseph A Vasconcellos,  
hairdr
- 3 Vacant
- 5 Edgar S Favor, lunch
- 7 Edgar S Favor
- 7a Salvatore D'Agostino, tailor
- 9 Vacant shop
- 11 \*James C Howat, groc &  
prov
- 13 James I Burnham  
Vacant

Left Right

- 15 \*Floyd's Insurance Agency  
and var store
- 17 \*Western Union Telegraph  
Co (smr)
- 19 \*Manchester House (smr)  
Mrs Catherine Phillips
- 19r Vacant
- 21 \*George R Beaton, plumb-  
ing hdwre etc
- 23 \*Economy Grocery Store,  
groc  
American Legion ☉  
Vacant
- **Elm st begins**
- 24 \*Sheldon's Market
- 27 \*Mrs Ada E Marshall ☉
- 29 \*Dr Theodore W Ely ☉
- 26 \*Louis S Tsoutsanis, lunch
- 28 \*Lewando's cleaners and  
dyers (smr)
- 32 \*Samuel Knight's Sons Co,  
coal ☉
- 31 \*Roy W Canney ☉
- 33 A H Sjolund, ship model  
shop
- 34 William A Burgess
- 36 Vacant
- 35 Perley B Parsons ☉
- **Morse ct begins**
- 37 Vacant  
Mrs Sophie N Kassanos  
Mrs Clara H Jones ☉  
Albert Burnham
- 38 \*Mrs Dora Greenberg ☉
- 40r
- 40 \*Mrs Louise Reynolds  
\*A Erwin Thompson
- 42 \*F S C Office
- 41 \*George C Leach ☉
- 44 \*Wentzell & Chadwick,  
plmbg
- 46 \*Mrs Sylvia M LeBlanc ☉  
White Gull Tea Room  
Robert J Peterson
- 48 \*F Forster Tenney ☉
- 50 \*James Beaton, groc
- 52 \*Miss Etta L Rabardy ☉
- 54 James C Howat

### CENTRAL SQUARE

at jct of Central, Union and School

Left Right

- 0 Orthodox Congregational  
church

## BE ACCURATE

In ADDRESSING Your  
MAIL. Use the Directory

# HENDERSON & HERNDON TREE CO., INC.

## EXPERTS IN CARE OF TREES

9 STORY AVENUE  
3 EAST CORNING STREET

Telephones  
957-W—957-R—1491

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1937

857

Left Right  
0 Town Hall  
\*Sealer of Weights & Measures, rm 1  
\*Janitor, rm 2  
\*Water Dept, rm 3  
\*Treasurer and Collector of Taxes, rm 4  
\*Planning Board, rm 5  
\*Selectmen and Assessors, rm 6  
Town Clerk, rm 6  
Board of Health, rm 6  
\*Supt of Streets, rm 7  
\*Park Commissioners, rm 7  
Works Progress Admn, rm 7  
\*Odd Fellows Hall  
Manchester Order of Red Men  
0 \*Police Station

### CHAPEL LANE

from Union near Library

Left Right  
0 Congregational chapel

### CHURCH

from 1 Union

Left Right  
6 \*J Alexander Lodge ☉  
8 \*Mrs Eliza B Glendenning  
10 \*Mrs Agnes M Allen ☉

### CLAREMONT PLACE

from 114 School

Left Right  
6 \*Samuel S Crocker ☉

### COBB AVENUE

from Masconomo to the sea

Left Right  
0 Vacant, s r  
0 \*Allen Shelden, s r ☉  
0 Vacant  
0 \*Robert S Potter, s r ☉  
0 \*William S Febiger, s r ☉

### COOLIDGE POINT

off 497 Summer byd Magnolia ave  
to the sea

Left Right  
0 Vacant, s r  
0 Vacant, s r

Left Right  
0 \*Gerald Morgan, s r  
0 \*Thomas J Coolidge, s r  
James Cotter (on est)  
0 \*Mrs Clara A Coolidge, s r ☉  
Vacant (on est)  
0 \*Daniel M Hallissey  
0 \*Sewald H Fessenden, s r ☉  
0 \*F Wadsworth Busk, s r  
0 \*William Scott ☉  
0 \*Mrs Edmund G Buckner, s r ☉  
0 \*Mrs Harriet S Longfellow ☉  
0 \*Robert T Paine 2nd, s r ☉  
0 Reginald Foster jr  
0 \*Reginald Foster, s r ☉  
0 Vacant  
0 \*Eugene G Foster, s r ☉  
0 \*Everett L Bigelow, s r ☉

### CRAFTS COURT

from 116 Pine

Left Right  
0 \*Joseph F Wynne ☉

### CROW ISLAND

from Ocean st

Left Right  
0 \*E Hyde Cox ☉

### CURRIER ROAD

from 92 Pleasant

Left Right  
0 Charles R Hall  
2 \*Clarence L Danskin ☉  
0 Vacant  
0 Vacant

### DESMOND AVENUE

from 33 School to 22 Norwood

Left Right  
2 J Arthur Lord ☉  
4 Private garage  
6 C Dodge Furniture Co, storehouse  
— — Private way  
12 Lewis F Day  
14 William S Foster  
16 \*Oscar B Wing  
18 \*Edward F Height, carp and builder ☉  
25 \*H Walter Heintz

**F. G. Allen Furniture Co.** 280 Cabot Street  
Telephone 524

We Can Save You Money - Quality Goods - Right Prices

# FRED B. ROSS

Catering for Socials and Parties  
ICE CREAM, FROZEN ICES AND HOME  
MADE CANDIES

256 CABOT STREET, Telephone 2254 **QUALITY GOODS AND SERVICE**

858

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1937

## DESMOND AVENUE—Continued

Left Right

- 22 \*William K Fleming ☉  
George T White  
Alfred S Doane  
24 \*Edward A Killam, auto  
repairing ☉  
Eugene J Machain  
26 Arthur Filias  
28 \*Robert W Ramsland  
\*Allan O T Carivan  
Vacant

### ELM

from 25 Central

Left Right

- 0 Vacant  
2 Mrs Bertha M Crocker  
Cole & Anderson, painters  
0 Samuel Knight's Sons Co,  
lumber yard ☉  
19 \*Roberts & Hoare, contrs ☉  
26 Miss Nellie C Mahoney ☉  
27 Mrs Anna S Corrigan  
Mrs Sarah E Andrews  
Mrs Julia E Chamberlain

### ESSEX ROAD

from 187 School to Essex line

Left Right

- 0 \*Standish Backus, s r ☉  
0 Vacant

### ESSEX OLD ROAD

from 59 Pleasant to Essex line

Left Right

- 1 Vacant  
Vacant  
0 \*William F Roberts, auto  
painter  
17 \*John C Ayers  
16 Ralph H Lane, rabbitry ☉  
23 Luke A Morgan ☉  
25 \*Mrs Louise McMurray ☉  
0 Horace W Andrews  
57 \*Dana B Lane  
0 Vacant  
75 \*Stephen Kioski ☉  
73 Solomon Bradbury  
84 \*Arthur L Roye ☉  
86 Foster Krakowski  
88 Vacant  
0 Vacant  
— Andrews ave begins  
0 Harry North

## FOREST

from 144 Summer to woods

Left Right

- 4 \*Peter A Sheehan ☉  
6 Sanford C Saulnier ☉  
Claude E Towle  
8 \*Mrs Joan B Bentley ☉  
10 Benjamin F Cressy  
Henry W Katon (part ☉)  
12 Vacant  
14 J Edwin Goodwin  
Russell M Dennis  
12r { Benjamin Anderson  
} Albert Burke  
16 Kenneth L Cook  
17 John P Edgecomb  
18 \*Frederick W Forward ☉  
20 Raymond R Mercer  
19 Vacant  
22 \*Leonard Cappello ☉  
28 \*Anton F Silva ☉  
32 Abraham Snow  
36 Vacant  
37 Vacant  
38 \*John J Wood ☉  
40 S Sumner Peabody  
42 \*Peter Diamond ☉  
44 \*Mrs Amelia A Edgecomb ☉  
54 \*Harry G Thompson  
0 \*Mrs Edith Dexter, s r  
Vacant  
Vacant  
0 Vacant  
0 \*Allen S Peabody ☉  
0 \*Harrison G Reynolds, s r ☉  
0 Mutual Ice Co's ice houses  
0 George E Killam, ice dlr  
0 Roger Stanwood  
0 Vacant

## FOSTER ROAD

from 24 Bennett

Left Right

- 0 \*George H Jones  
0 \*Wallace E Day  
0 \*Samuel A Sinnicks ☉

## FRIEND

from 50 School

Left Right

- 5 Paul J Enos ☉  
6 \*Fred K Swett ☉  
8 \*Frederick C Lear, 1  
\*Lewis W Gates, 2

# TIME IS MONEY

Save Time by Us-  
ing the Directory

# SILVER'S

OIL BURNERS, REFRIGERATORS  
WASHING MACHINES, VACUUM  
SWEEPERS AND RADIOS

44-48 Lafayette St. Tel. 1681 SALEM

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1937

859

Left Right

- 7 \*Herman C Swett ☉
- 9 \*Frank L Floyd ☉
- 10 \*Mrs Mary S Baker ☉
- 14 \*Henry L Lane
- 15 Sacred Heart Parish Hall
- 16 \*John A Gillis ☉
- Sumac lane begins
- 20 Mrs Jane M Ray ☉
- 22 \*Joseph F MacNeill

## HARBOR

from 130 Bridge to Black Cove n  
West Manchester R R station

Left Right

- 0 \*Old Corner Inn (smr)  
Reginald W Holt
- 19 \*Alexander Cruickshank  
Frank Knight
- 0 Vacant, s r
- 0 Vacant, s r
- 16 \*William Angus, s r
- 18 Vacant, s r
- 0 Vacant, s r
- 20r \*Joseph F Madden
- 0 \*Paul G Courtney ☉
- 0 Vacant, s r
- 0 \*Walter T Miller ☉
- 0 \*George N Whipple, s r ☉
- — B & M R R crosses below  
grade
- Tuck's Point rd begins
- 0 \*Charles A Anderson, s r
- 0 \*Everett Morss, jr, s r ☉
- 0 \*Charles E Cotting, s r
- 0 \*Gerald D Boardman, s r ☉
- 0 West Manchester B & M  
R R station

## HEAP OR ROCKS ROAD

Left Right

- 0 Albert C Smith, s r ☉
- 0 George E Killam ☉

## HIGHLAND AVENUE

from Bridge near Beverly line to  
Jersey lane

Left Right

- 15 \*Isaac P Goodridge
- 21 Vacant
- 29 \*Joseph Werner
- 0 Mrs Annie Hawley, s r ☉
- 0 Private garage

Left Right

- 0 \*Mrs Mary McDoel Kenly,  
s r ☉
- 0 Edward T Holmby (on  
est)

## JEFFREY COURT

from 19 Lincoln

Left Right

- 5 Walter R Skeen
- 6 \*Arnold Ryan ☉
- 7 Miss Elizabeth G An-  
drews ☉
- 8 \*W Lester Haskell ☉  
Benjamin L Stanley

## JERSEY LANE

from near 131 Bridge

Left Right

- 28 \*Charles J Allen
- 0 \*Miss Clara B Winthrop ☉
- 0 \*Charles C Walker ☉  
Vacant (on est)  
Vacant (on est)
- 0 Vacant s r
- 0 Barry Moore
- 0 Carl R Hammond
- 0 Winslow F Story
- 0 Vacant
- 0 \*Albert M Kranefuss ☉

## KNIGHT'S CIRCLE

Left Right

- 3 \*Edward S Knight ☉

## LINCOLN

from 89 School to 94 Summer

Left Right

- 3 Vacant store
- 4 \*Mrs Fannie L Babcock ☉
- 5 Vacant
- 6 \*George W Younger, jr ☉
- 7 \*Thomas Wiggins ☉
- 8 \*John D Baker ☉
- 9 Mrs Caroline A Smothers ☉
- 11 \*Harrison C Cann ☉
- 12 \*Miss Maebell Goldsmith ☉
- 13 \*Mrs Alice P Joseph ☉
- 14 \*William H Allen
- 15 \*Miss Lillian M Lucas ☉
- 16 \*Mrs Alberta N Harvie ☉
- 17 \*John J Wynne ☉
- 18 \*Leonard Andrews ☉
- Private way

# H. P. WOODBURY & SON

# GROCCERS

123 Hale Street

Two Deliveries Daily

Tel. Conn.

Beverly, Mass.

# Snow White Laundry Inc.

12 LOTHROP STREET

Tel. Beverly 2204

Modern Equipment to Give Perfect Satisfaction. Prompt Deliveries.

Right Prices. Let Us Serve You.

Tel. Gloucester 3023

860

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1937

## LINCOLN—Continued

Left Right

- Jeffrey ct begins
- 19 \*John Ring ☉
- 20 \*James A Kehoe ☉
- 21 \*Harvard H G Perkins, 1 ☉  
Elmer J Willett, 2
- 22 \*Miss Margaret MacLeod ☉
- 23 \*Charles E Dodge ☉
- 24 \*Allan P Dennis ☉
- 26 \*Joseph C Saulnier ☉
- Arabella st ends
- 27 \*Charles E Smith ☉
- 28 \*Harold W Varney
- Norwood ave ends
- 31 \*Harry C Davis ☉
- 32 William T Gillis  
Stephen H Gillis, 2
- 33 \*Mrs Margaret F Haskell ☉
- 34 \*Miss Margaret M Mc-  
Namara ☉
- 35 \*Edward J Neary ☉
- 37 \*Alfred E Hersey ☉
- 39 \*S Henry Hoare ☉
- 41 \*Axel Magnuson ☉
- 0 \*Harry B Collins
- Vine st ends
- 0 Manchester Pumping Sta-  
tion

## LINCOLN AVENUE

from School opp Lincoln

Left Right

- 7 \*Harry F Hooper ☉
- 6 \*J Clifford Geer
- 10 \*John D Eliot ☉
- 12 \*George R Beaton ☉
- 15 \*Frank C Rand ☉
- 0 \*Alfred C Needham ☉

## MAGNOLIA AVENUE

from Summer to B&MRR tracks

Left Right

- 0 Private garage
- 0 \*Mrs Eva S Mitchell, s r ☉
- 0 \*George M Mears
- 0 \*Mrs Edith Dexter, s r
- Private way
- 0 Vacant
- 0 \*Magnolia R R station

## MAPLE AVENUE

from 66 School

Left Right

- 0 \*William W Hoare ☉

## MASCONOMO ROAD

from Sea to Smith's pt

Left Right

- — Old Neck rd crosses
- 0 Vacant, s r
- 0 \*Norton Wigglesworth, s  
r ☉
- 0 \*Max O Whiting, s r ☉
- 0 Vacant, s r
- — Beach st crosses
- 0 First Unitarian Chapel
- 0 Vacant
- 0 Singing Beach Trust (05)
- 0 Vacant s r
- Proctor st begins
- 0 \*Harcourt Amory, s r
- 0 \*Henry G Powning, s r ☉
- Blossom lane begins
- Cobb ave begins
- 0 \*Wesson Seyburn, s r ☉
- 0 \*William J McKenna, s r ☉
- 0 \*Roger F Hooper, s r ☉
- 0 \*Episcopal Chapel
- 0 Vacant, s r
- 0 Vacant, s r
- 0 \*Miss Elizabeth Putnam,  
s r ☉
- 0 \*John L Hall, s r ☉
- 0 Vacant, s r
- 0 Vacant
- 0 \*Mrs Sarah Winthrop
- 0 Hemenway est, s r
- 0 \*Dr George P Denny, s r ☉
- 0 Vacant, s r
- 0 Avar W O'Brien
- 0 \*George E Cabot, s r ☉
- 0 \*Herman W Calnek
- 0 \*Mrs Edith Parker, s r ☉

## MILL

from 187 School to Forest

Left Right

- Private way
- 0 Vacant s r

## MORSE COURT

from 37 Central

Left Right

- 6 \*Mrs Minnie B Spry ☉
- 5 Joseph Tomasewski ☉
- Alexander D Troy
- Clayton Robinson
- 7 James D Cronin
- \*Charles E Lovegreen

**G. & W. GARAGE, Inc.**

**REPAIRS ON ALL MAKES OF CARS**

TOWING SERVICE—DAY OR NIGHT

474 Rantoul St.

Tel. 190-W

One Stop Automobile Service  
Automobile Accessories

Left	Right
0	George R Beaton's ware- house
8	*Mrs Effie Chadwick ☉
12	Robert A Hatcher Frank Bialecki ☉
0	*Augustus M Ferreira ☉
0	Silva's Garage ☉
18	*John L Silva ☉ Lewis C Silva Harold A Haskell Manchester Independent Ice Co Robert L Evans

## NORTH

from 29 School to jct Union and  
Washington

Left	Right
1	Harold M Foster
4	*Arthur P Gorman
3	Gustave E Sjolund
6	*Ellery L Rogers ☉
5	*Benjamin Elliott
5r	Mrs Jennie Manos Edmund R Doucette
7	Mrs Elizabeth Leach ☉
8	*Mrs Emma F Morse ☉
0	*C Dodge Furniture Co
9	*Harry E Slade ☉
12	*William S Fraser ☉
14	Samuel L Wheaton ☉
16	*Edmund C Harris Lewis A Whitfield
16r	Walter W Foster ☉
13	Mrs Jennie P Dennis ☉
18	*William S Hodgdon ☉
17	*David A McKinnon, toy mnfrs ☉

## NORTON'S NECK ROAD

from 78 Bridge

Left	Right
0	*Albert H Morse, s r ☉
0	*Alexander Wheeler, s r ☉
0	*William H Coburn, s r ☉

## NORWOOD AVENUE

from 2 Washington to 29 Lincoln

Left	Right
7	*Neils M Olsen ☉ John A Hokanson
9	*Mrs Minnie D Hoare ☉
11	*Mrs Anna M Latons ☉

Left	Right
10	*Louis J De Markis
13	*Hugh J McTiernan ☉ Mrs Anna M Coughlin ☉ Thomas C Peters
15	P Edward Sweeney
14r	*Norman G Crafts ☉
16	*Mrs Charlotte P Scott ☉
17	*Wesley A Standley ☉ Leonard J Hersey
19	*Chester L Standley ☉ *Mrs Charlotte E Bullock ☉
—	<b>Desmond ave ends</b>
21	*James J Mulvey ☉ Gerald Frowd
23	Miss Asenath Dow ☉ John E Riggs, jr
22	*Mrs Clara Abbott ☉
24	James A Bell
26	*Ernest H Wilcox ☉
28	*John W Karlen ☉
29	*Mrs Ellen Morley ☉
—	<b>Brook st crosses</b>
30	*Mrs Elizabeth J Francis
0	*John A Price school
34	*Daniel Sheehan, 1 ☉ Mrs Ellen Sanborn, 2
36	*Edward J Hyland ☉
38	*Martin D Flaherty ☉ Lawrence G Powers
44	Anthony J Silva
46	*Henry A Porter ☉
48	Joseph P O'Malley
50	Herbert P Babcock
52	Vacant
—	<b>Vine st crosses</b>
55	*C Lee Stanwood ☉ *Mrs Eunice E Killam ☉ *Fred A Killam
59	*Mrs Mary R Floyd
61	*George J Norie ☉
63	Manchester Lawn Mower Co
66	*John Halloran ☉

## OCEAN

from 317 Summer to 467 Summer

Left	Right
2	John W Kehoe ☉
5	Vacant
8	*Manchester Town farm *James W Andrews, supt
0	*Francis M Whitehouse, s r ☉

## CENTURY EST. 1796 APOTHECARIES

Oldest Pharmacy in New England

"THE EXPERIENCED PRESCRIPTION STORE"

This Year 141 Years of Genuine Service

1796—

—1937

## THE CENTURY PHARMACY, INC.

151 CABOT ST. AT WASHINGTON ST. "R" "THE SCIENTIST ON THE CORNER"  
At the SIGN of the Tels. 3177 — 677

OCEAN—Continued		Left	Right
Left	Right		
0	*William Goodall	50	*Richard A Hammond
	*Mrs Alma Tideman	52	*William M Walen
—	<b>Crow Island</b>	54	*Edmund J Semons ☉
0	Charles S Sargent, s r ☉		Semons & Littlefield, con- tractors
102	Vacant, s r	54r	Louis B Tremblay
106	Vacant	56	*John G Semons ☉
		56r	Charles E Littlefield, con- tractor ☉
	<b>OLD NECK ROAD</b>	58	*Albert E Povah ☉
	from Sea to the sea	60	*Austin C Jones ☉
Left	Right	82	*Roland P Brooks
0	The Sumac Estate, s r	84	*Ira H Sanford ☉
	*Mrs Mary C D Wiggles- worth ☉	86	Thomas B Dunn ☉
74	*William Cragg ☉	88	*Mrs Olivia A Diggdon ☉
0	John P Chase, s r	90	Oscar Olsen ☉
0	*Maynard B Gilman ☉	98	*Charles C Walker ☉
0	Brownlands cottage	0	*William Condon (in ave)
—	<b>Private lane to beach</b>	100	*William M MacBean
0	*Brownlands Hotel	0	*Fred W Thomas, painter
0	Vacant s r	99	*Henry E Hall ☉
0	Vacant s r	102	*John C Chatman
0	Vacant s r	103	*Thomas G Cagney ☉
0	Vacant s r	105	*L Nelson Cook
0	*Amory Eliot ☉	109	Leone F Bailey
0	*Dr Lloyd T Brown, s r	104	*Mrs Mary Singleton ☉
0	*Thomas Taylor, s r ☉	108	*William F Roberts ☉
	Frank Kuznovitch (on est)	110	Mrs Margaret M Moyni- han ☉
0	*Mrs Mary C D Wiggles- worth, s r ☉	112r	*David R Singleton
0	*Ira N Morris, s r ☉	112	*Mrs Mary J MacEachern ☉
0	*Eric H Erickson (on est)	114	Daniel Campbell
		—	<b>Crafts ct begins</b>
		118	*Arthur R Finnegan ☉
	<b>PINE</b>		Valentine Trucking Co
	from jct Central and Bridge to Pleasant	119	Mrs Anna M Gillis ☉
Left	Right	120	*Charles Tennant
2 }	*Regent garage	123	*Benjamin L Crombie
4 }	automobiles etc	125	William A Henry
1	Vacant	129	*Edwin F Butler, furnace & range oils
8	George H Hobbs, jr ☉	131	Vacant
9	*Mrs Isabelle F Stidstone ☉	0	Vacant
10	*Stephen C Hoare	0	Vacant
21	*George E Guthrie ☉	—	<b>Pleasant st ends</b>
22	*Harry T Swett ☉	—	<b>Private way</b>
25	*Myles Coen ☉		
26	*Timothy M Mahoney ☉		<b>PLEASANT</b>
30	*George E Lake		from end Arabella to 151 Pine
30r	William H Cawthorne ☉	Left	Right
27	*Miss Marion P Lambert ☉	—	<b>Rosedale cemetery</b>
34	*Charles A Fritz ☉	15	*Charles E Howell ☉
44	*Chester L Crafts ☉	15r	Stanislaus Koskowski ☉

# The Quality Press Printing Service

67 WALLIS STREET      Tel. Beverly 700      BEVERLY, MASS.

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1937 863

Left	Right
17	*Archibald Cool ☉
19	*Alfred J Cool ☉
21	Vacant
	Vacant
25	*Thomas A Baker ☉
—	— School st crosses
35	Vacant
	Mrs Annie Huggup
34r	*Mrs Hattie F Baker ☉
	John Baker Co, horse lawn shoes
36	*Edwin F Preston ☉
39	Hillard H Wass ☉
41	*David E Butler ☉
40	*William E Slade ☉
45	Chester D Cook ☉
47	*George E Hildreth ☉
48	*Patrick J Kelleher ☉
49	Mrs Alice M Cogan
50	*W Edwin Andrews
54	*Henry O Bohaker ☉
53	*Charles L Lucas ☉
	Edward J Mallon
55	*J Raymond Bohaker ☉
57	Miss Bertha M Crombie ☉
56	*George Arena ☉
57r	Vacant
60	Alden W Flye, watch-maker ☉
—	Essex Old Road begins
66	Paolo Santamaria ☉
63	*Mrs Harriet E Crombie ☉
69	Mrs Minnie P Crombie, groc
71	Sumner A Mason ☉
72	*Mrs Margaret Lee ☉
74	*Herbert F Noyes ☉
73	Harry N Morgan
78	*Julian Roglaski ☉
82	*Joseph Stasiak ☉
82r	Adam Stasiak
0	Manchester Highway De- partment yard
94	*Stephen Tsoutsanis
96	*Fred M Moore
98	*Cornelius A Kelleher ☉
93	Mrs Elizabeth R Lovely ☉
95	Henry A Roye
	George Dawes
—	Currier rd begins
97	Wisenty Radock ☉
99	Mrs Delia A Parsons ☉
108	George Churchstead ☉

Left	Right
110	*J Frank Driscoll
112	*Austin C Morley ☉
114	Vacant
116	*Albert W James ☉
120	Vacant
124	*Dana E Quinnam ☉

## PROCTOR

from Masconomo rd n Beach to  
Smith's pt

Left	Right
0	*H Courtland Van Voorhis, s r ☉
0	*Mrs Alice Lothrop, s r ☉
0	*Warren H McPherson, s r ☉
0	*Dr Francis L Burnett, s r ☉
0	*Mrs Agnes Means ☉
0	Vacant, s r
0	*John Fletcher (on est)
0	Vacant s r
0	Vacant s r
0	*Thomas P Beal, s r
0	*Charles G Winslow, s r ☉
0	*Russell S Codman, s r ☉
0	Patrick J Brady (on est)
0	*J Warren Merrill, s r ☉
0	John K Howard, s r ☉
0	*Mrs Ellen A Read, s r
0	*Harvey H Bundy, s r ☉
0	*Mrs Delia Baer, s r ☉
0	*George Putnam, s r ☉
0	Philip Croteau
0	*Jerry Noonan
0	*Boylston A Beal, s r ☉
0	*Frank Foster
0	*Eugene Endicott, s r ☉
	*Arthur W Pembroke, (supt) (on est)

## PUTNAM COURT

from 20 Brook

Left	Right
1	*John T McElligott ☉
2	*Mrs Abigail Lethbridge ☉
3	*Bernard L Boyle ☉

## RAYMOND

from Summer to Magnolia line

Left	Right
0	*The Beach Club
41	Mrs Alice E Leonard, s r ☉

**TROWT & MURRAY**

JOHN A. TROWT, Prop.

711-717 Hale St. Beverly Farms

PACKARD—SALES AND SERVICE

Cars for Rent.    Storage.    Supplies.    Sundries.    Automobile Repairing.

Telephone 9

# EASTERN TRUCKING CO. SCOTTI & BATCHELDER, PROPS.

316 CABOT STREET BEVERLY TEL. BEV. 1550  
 ALSO AMOCO FILLING STATIONS AT 3 AND 316 CABOT ST.  
 SEE COLORED INSERT OPPOSITE NAME

864 MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1937

## RAYMOND—Continued

Left	Right	Left	Right
32	Vacant s r		*Willmonton's Ins Agency, Inc, real est ins, etc rm 3
0	Oceanside Garage, auto rep		Edward Morley, atty-at-law, rms 4, 5
	Louis Acker ☉	2	Mrs Frances Toppan
0	*Oceanside Bath House (smr)	3	Arthur E Katon
—	Butler ave begins	4	*Gustav A Knoerr, elect contractor
42	*Mrs Rachael L Dexter, s r ☉		*F A Bartlett Tree Expert Co
46	Vacant s r		
0	Vacant	5	Gordon M Burgess
53	David B Armstrong, s r ☉		Charles W Burgess
50	Vacant s r	6	*Hooper's Grocery ☉
57	*Fred Clement, s r ☉	7	Mrs Abby F Hooper ☉
0	*Dutch Cottage Candies (smr)		Gilbert Claytonburg
	Mrs Ruth B Johnson ☉	8	John H Baker
0	*Alden E Davis, s r	10	*John W Carter Co, hdwre
	Joseph Karem, s r ☉		Bell's Ins Agency
	The Old Red Barn, lunch (smr)	11	Vacant
0	Edward B Kitfield, s r ☉		Vacant
0	Vacant store	12	*Manchester Fire Station
0	Vacant		Manchester Firemen's Relief Asso hall
0	The Gt Atl & Pac Tea Co, groc (smr)	13	W P A Sewing project rms
			Mrs Esther M Harvie
			Mrs Annie Gillis

## ROSEDALE AVENUE

from 97 School to Arabella

Left	Right	Left	Right
0	Crowell Memorial chapel	14	*Richard E Newman
0	Manchester Firemen's Relief Asso Memorial		Manchester Forest Fire Dept stable
7	*Warren A Haskell	15	Vacant
11	*Jacob W Lee ☉	16	*John Schaad ☉
13	*Mrs Maude C Matheson ☉		John C Fallon
15	Vacant s r	17	Private barn
17	*Oliver S Emerton ☉	18	Vacant
—	Private way		Vacant
		20	First Baptist church
		21	The Misses Burke
		23	John G Weir
			Vacant

## SCHOOL

from 1 Central Sq to jct Essex rd and Mill

Left	Right	Left	Right
1	Willmonton's Block	0	Private garage
	Ancient Order Hibernians, rm 1	22	*Mrs Alice A Preston
	Knights of Columbus, rm 1		Samuel Bradbury
	Mass Catholic Order of Foresters, rm 1	26	*Edgar F P Fowler
	Painters' Union, rm 1		*James J McElhinney
	Ladies' Auxiliary A O H, rm 1	27	*Philip A Foster
	Vacant, rm 2	—	North st begins
		28	*Miss Emma F Hoare ☉
		31	*Mrs Susan M Andrews
			Kenneth M Lang
			Mrs Alice M Tyler ☉
		—	Desmond ave begins
		32	*Dr William A MacIntyre ☉
		32r	*Leonardo W Carter ☉

Barrel of Letters

Daily Reach the

# DEAD LETTER

OFFICE

MORAL: Use the Directory in addressing your mail.  
 BE ACCURATE

# Henderson & Herndon Tree Co., Inc.

## EXPERTS IN CARE OF TREES

9 STORY AVENUE  
3 EAST CORNING STREET

Telephones  
957-W—957-R—1491

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1937

865

Left	Right	Left	Right
—	<b>Knight's Circle begins</b>	87	Mrs Minnie Haraden ☉
35	Vacant	90	*Hugh J Burke ☉
—	<b>Brook st begins</b>	—	<b>Lincoln st begins</b>
38	*John Singleton, pub auto ☉	—	<b>Lincoln ave begins</b>
—	<b>Knight's Circle ends</b>	89	*Mrs Elise L Rogers
37	*Joseph N Lipman ☉	92	*Mrs Elizabeth Stoops ☉
34	*Joseph W Gillis ☉	94	*Charles A Mason ☉
40	*Frank A Rowe ☉	95	*Albert H Reed ☉
44	John P Corley	96	Miss Alberta M Burgess ☉
46	John R Corley	—	*Clifton W Kumph
45	*Mrs Harriette E Knight, s r ☉	—	<b>Rosedale ave begins</b>
—	Miss Elizabeth Meldran, s r	98	*Mrs Margaret Coughlin ☉
47	Vacant, s r	100	*Joseph C Thomas ☉
—	<b>Friend st begins</b>	—	<b>Rosedale Cemetery</b>
49	*Manuel S Miguel	102	*Franklin B Rust ☉
52	*Benjamin L Bullock ☉	104	Franklin B Rust, groc ☉
53	*Bernard A McDermott	—	<b>Pleasant st crosses</b>
53r	*Rev Paul S McElroy	108	*Arthur E Olson ☉
54	*Mrs Emeline E Knight ☉	109	Byron P Roberts
55	*Lane Inc, painters etc	112	*Guy T Willmonton ☉
56	*Rev Frank A Kelly	—	<b>Claremont place begins</b>
—	<b>Burnham court begins</b>	115	*Mrs Mary S Nichols ☉
59	Mrs Addie C Burnham ☉	114	*Arthur D Reed ☉
60	Church of the Sacred Heart (R C)	117	*Thomas Hogan, s r ☉
—	<b>Vine st begins</b>	118	*Mrs Florence L Allen ☉
61	*Gustav A Knoerr	—	<b>Windemere park</b>
62	*Rev George V Leahey	120	*Philip H Parsons ☉
63	Mrs Grace L Wood	126	*F Irving Buzzell ☉
—	Mrs Katherine S Carrigan	128	Solomon A Parsons ☉
—	<b>Maple ave begins</b>	—	<b>Private way</b>
66	*Augustus G Bartlett	0	*Frank P Knight ☉
67	John E Kelleher ☉	0	*William A Barron, s r ☉
69	*Ivory P Fears ☉	—	Vacant
71	Alfred S Doane	—	<b>Private way to Essex County Club</b>
71r	*John F Babcock ☉	0	*Ralph L Pope, s r ☉
75	Wallace W Melvin	185	Harland R Knox
—	J James Silva	187	*Lorenzo Baker ☉
72	*Cornelius M MacDonald ☉	—	<b>Essex road begins</b>
—	<b>Bell's ct begins</b>	—	<b>Mill st begins</b>
76	Boy Scouts of America		
78	Mrs Emma F Prest ☉		
79	Frank W Bell ☉		
80	*William Follett ☉		
—	<b>Union Cemetery</b>		
—	<b>Stanley ave begins</b>		
82	*Mrs Margaret Gray ☉		
84	*Edward J McEleney		
85	*Mrs Alice E McCleave		
—	*Alexander Robertson ☉		
86	*Percy G Keighley		
—	Patrick J Hannon		

### SEA

from jct Washington and Summer to  
jct Old Neck rd and Masconomo rd

Left	Right
5	*Mrs Sarah A Wade ☉
9	*Miss Mary A Cooney ☉
10	Edgar C Phillips
—	<b>B &amp; M R R crosses</b>
—	<b>Tappan st ends</b>
16	Vacant
18	Vacant
—	<b>Private ave</b>

# Household Fuel Corp.

## "THE CELEBRATED D L & W BLUE COAL"

HENRY S. ARCHER, Manager 68 PLEASANT STREET TEL. 2095  
RANGE AND FUEL OILS

# FRED B. ROSS

Hot Special Menus Served Daily  
11 to 2 and 5 to 7; Open to 11 p. m.

256 Cabot Street

Tel. 2254

Special Lunches

866

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1937

## SEA—Continued

Left Right

- 22 \*Edgar W Anthony, s r ☉  
25 \*Joseph A Colletti, s r  
32 Vacant, s r  
29 Vacant, s r  
38 \*Henry J O'Mera ☉  
42 \*Mrs Mabel B Ward, s r ☉

## SMITH'S POINT

from end of Masconomo and Proctor  
streets to Sea

Left Right

- 0 \*Davis W Sohler ☉  
0 \*Mrs Mabel M Phelan, s r ☉  
0 \*Richard E Danielson ☉  
0 Reginald Smith  
0 \*Mrs Edith S Parker  
0 \*Mrs Laura M Stackpole, s  
r ☉  
0 \*Miles B Cowey  
0 \*Horatio Hathaway, s r ☉  
0 \*Richard S Humphrey, s r ☉  
0 \*Elliott Sumner, s r ☉  
Miss Katherine Sumner, s  
r ☉  
0 Vacant s r  
0 \*Mrs Louise B Stanwood,  
s r ☉  
0 \*Richard C Curtis, s r ☉  
0 Vacant  
0 Vacant s r  
0 \*Martyn Eyberse  
0 \*Mrs Jennie A McGinley, s  
r ☉  
0 \*Herman J Sanford  
Patrick J Murray  
0 \*Patrick McCarthy  
0 \*Mrs Sarah H Croll, s r ☉

## STANLEY AVENUE

from 85 School to Jeffrey ct

Left Right

- 0 Vacant  
0 Arthur A Smothers  
0 \*John F Conlon ☉

## SUMAC LANE

from 17 Friend to Burnham ct

Left Right

- 0 \*Edward Haraden ☉

## SUMMER

from 16 Beach to Gloucester line

Left Right

- 1 George W Brooks

Left Right

- Arthur Manos  
3 Joseph P Cogan  
4 Vacant shop  
Vacant shop  
6 Standley's garage storage  
9 \*B & M R R station  
\*Western Union Tel & Ca-  
ble Co  
\*Railway Express Agency  
\*Charles E Chadwick, bowl-  
ing and pool  
\*Horticultural Hall  
Theatre  
North Shore Horticultural  
Society  
21 \*Manchester Electric Co's  
Power House  
— Sea st begins  
Washington st ends  
31 \*Benjamin L Bullock, jr  
33 \*Daniel Leach ☉  
\*Frederick W Leach  
35 \*Sign of the Crane Tea  
Room (smr)  
Miss Lena M Cappello, s r  
41 \*Daniel T Chane  
45 Bertram W Allen  
47 J Albert Nowe  
52 \*New England Tel & Tel  
Co ☉  
53 Elias S Burgess ☉  
\*Joseph W Waszak ☉  
Vacant  
Royal A White  
\*Elbridge E Allen ☉  
\*Alex H Sjorlund ☉  
Allen ave begins  
\*North Shore Press Inc  
The Cricket Press Inc  
George H James ☉  
Albert D James  
Brook st ends  
76 \*Knox Motor Service, auto  
rep  
71 Ralph A Burnham  
77 \*Joseph T Crane ☉  
79 \*John C Mulcahy ☉  
Clayton J Mulcahy  
84 \*Mrs C Jessie Ayers ☉  
Mrs Anna Ayers  
85 Austin W Crombie  
Stanley F Lebroda  
86  
87 Warren A Crombie ☉

**J. V. PORTER CO.**

20 Railroad Ave.—Tel. 117

**Painters, Decorators and Frescoers**

ARTISTIC SIGN PAINTING

Paper Hanging — Samples for Inspection

SUPPLIES FOR THE TRADE

# SILVER'S

## PLUMBING — HEATING ELECTRICAL SUPPLIES

Wholesale—Retail

44-48 Lafayette St. Tel. 1681 SALEM

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1937

867

Left Right

90 Otis B Lee  
92 George W Ayers  
Thomas H Colbourne.  
— **Lincoln st ends**  
93 Charles H Scully  
95 Frederick W Austin  
95r Mrs Mina F Mallock ☉  
96 } \*Socony Service Station,  
98 } gas and oil ☉  
97 Alexander A MacDonald  
101 \*Albert E Peters ☉  
0 \*Wendall L Nichols, s r ☉  
\*Col Edward M House, s r  
100 \*Senter H Stanley  
106 \*Charles W Fritz  
110 \*Eugene F Wogan ☉  
0 Vacant  
— **Private way to Essex**  
— **County Club**  
— **Private avenue**  
142 \*Mrs Constance C Silva ☉  
— **Forest st begins,**  
158 Theodore R Freeman  
160 Jacob French  
162 \*George F Silver ☉  
162r Mrs Mary S Carty, s r ☉  
176 \*James Scott  
— — **B & M R R crosses above**  
— **grade**  
0 \*Martin F Gilmore  
0 \*Mrs Emily C Caner, s r ☉  
212 \*Dennis F Conlon  
0 \*Mrs Emma G Lane, s r ☉  
0 \*Philip Stockton, s r ☉  
0 \*Carl P Dennett, s r ☉  
Perley J Davis (on est)  
0 \*Mrs Sarah Lancashire ☉  
\*George H Ambrose, (on  
est)  
0 \*The Misses Sturgis, s r ☉  
\*James T Millett  
0 \*The Misses Curtis, s r ☉  
0 \*Charles S Hopkinson, s r  
0 \*Mrs Grace A Lucas ☉  
Arthur Morris  
— **Ocean st begins**  
314 Jarvis L Saulnier  
321 \*William H Scott  
323 \*Albert E Cook  
325 Storehouse  
329 \*Oscar L Thompson  
\*Joseph G Duggan  
Vacant

Left Right

333 \*Warren W Heath ☉  
\*Kettle Cove Fish Market  
335 Harry E Heath ☉  
337 \*Albert E Sargent, nurs-  
eries ☉  
338 \*Arthur H Gott ☉  
339 Mrs Daisy E Kitfield ☉  
William J Crane ☉  
\*Stephen Crane ☉  
\*Arthur D Widger  
\*Dutchland Farms, refresh-  
ments  
0 \*Dr G Colkert Caner, s r ☉  
0 \*Archibald J Gillis (on est)  
\*Samuel A Culbertson, s r ☉  
\*William Rueter, s r ☉  
\*Mrs Amy C Kelley ☉  
Vacant  
Vacant s r  
— **Magnolia ave begins**  
\*Andrew Carnegie 2nd, s  
r ☉  
Vacant s r  
0 Vacant  
Vacant s r  
— **University lane begins**  
\*William J Dean ☉  
— **Ocean st ends**  
0 \*Mrs Robert DeW Samp-  
son, s r  
0 Vacant s r  
— **Private ave to Coolidge pt**  
\*Robert K McMillan, tailor  
\*Mrs S Ella West ☉  
— **Private ave to Coolidge pt**  
\*Michael F Hurley  
515 Mrs Edith M Sargent  
517 Reginald Brown  
519 \*Mrs Helen M Sargent  
\*Edward V Davis  
\*Michael Kehoe ☉  
— **Raymond st begins**  
0 \*Mrs Mary Coolidge, s r ☉  
0 \*John N Morrison  
Blynman Farm (Mrs Mary  
Coolidge propr)  
\*Stephen Kraczynski  
\*William H Coolidge, jr ☉  
0 \*Samuel S Stevens, s r  
Geoffrey Smith, s r  
\*Mrs Mary Coolidge, s r ☉  
\*Thompson S Sampson, s  
r ☉

BE ACCURATE

In ADDRESSING Your  
MAIL. Use the Directory

868

## MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1937

### SUMMER—Continued

Left Right

- |   |   |                         |
|---|---|-------------------------|
| 0 | * | James G Voutiritsa ☉    |
| 0 | * | Miss Mary A Cook ☉      |
|   |   | The Marilyn Lodge (smr) |

### TAPPAN

from 66 Beach to 15 Sea

Left Right

- |    |        |                           |                   |
|----|--------|---------------------------|-------------------|
| 0  | Vacant | s                         | r                 |
| 12 | *      | John J Henry              |                   |
|    | 11     | *                         | John P McInnis ☉  |
|    | 15     | *                         | Percy A Wheaton ☉ |
| 20 |        | Storage                   |                   |
|    | 25     | *                         | Brion J Manion ☉  |
| 26 |        | Vacant                    |                   |
| 28 | *      | Thomas H Sheehan ☉        |                   |
| 30 |        | Vacant                    |                   |
| 34 | *      | D B Hodgkins' Sons, flour |                   |
|    |        | etc                       |                   |

### TUCK'S POINT ROAD

from Harbor n B & M R R to  
Tuck's pt

Left Right

- |   |   |                           |
|---|---|---------------------------|
| 0 | * | Gordon Abbott, jr s r ☉   |
|   | 0 | Vacant                    |
| 0 | * | Percival C Veinot         |
|   | 0 | *Harold Palmer, s r ☉     |
|   |   | Edwin L Cook (on est)     |
|   | 0 | *Francis B Lothrop, s r ☉ |
|   | 0 | *Manchester Yacht Club ☉  |

### UNION

from jct School and Central to jct  
North and Washington

- |   |   |                      |
|---|---|----------------------|
| 0 | * | Gordon Abbott, s r ☉ |
|---|---|----------------------|

Left Right

- |    |    |                            |
|----|----|----------------------------|
| 2  | *  | Allen's Drug Store         |
|    | —  | <b>Church st begins</b>    |
| 4  |    | Same as 5 School           |
| 6  | *  | Frank A Willis, dentist    |
| 8  | *  | Frank A Willis ☉           |
| 10 | *  | Mrs Edith M Lations        |
|    | 0  | *Manchester Public Library |
|    | —  | <b>Chapel lane</b>         |
| 14 |    | Manchester Historical So-  |
|    |    | ciet                       |
|    | 17 | *Mrs Susan E Hooper ☉      |
| 20 | *  | Mrs Minnie K Young, s      |
|    |    | r ☉                        |
|    | 21 | *Dr Charles A Herrick      |
| 22 | *  | The Gt Atl & Pac Tea Co,   |
|    |    | groc etc                   |

Left Right

- |      |                             |
|------|-----------------------------|
| 26   | Vacant                      |
| 28   | Michael Cirella, hairdr     |
| 30   | Arthur Filius, shoe polish- |
|      | ing                         |
| 32   | Vacant store                |
| 34 } | *Mrs Ida B Sweeney, gift    |
| 36 } | shop                        |
| 25   | *Manchester Trust Co        |
| 27   | *Bullock Bros, groc         |
| 29   | *Haraden & Co, dry goods    |
|      | etc                         |
| 31   | *Manchester Post Office     |
| —    | <b>Beach st begins</b>      |
| 38   | *Miss Theresa C O'Neil,     |
|      | dressmaking ☉               |
| 40   | Hillard H Wass, shoe rep    |
| 46   | *Charles E Chadwick         |
|      | Thomas J Ramos              |
| 33   | Vacant                      |
| 35   | *Richard L Cheever ☉        |
|      | Kimball block               |
| 44 } |                             |
| 52 } |                             |
| 44   | *Walter M Stanley           |
| 41   | Herbert Stanley ☉           |
| 46   | Vacant                      |
| 48   | Vacant                      |
| 50   | Vacant                      |
| 52   | Vacant                      |
| 54   | Vacant                      |
| 43   | Mrs Agnes B Houghton        |
|      | Thomas H Carroll            |
| 58   | *John H Gavin ☉             |
| 60   | Mrs Alice M Goldthwaite     |
| 51   | *Miss Lydia C Murray        |

### UNIVERSITY LANE

from Summer byd Magnolia ave

Left Right

- |                          |
|--------------------------|
| Vacant, s r              |
| *Miss Grace M Payson ☉   |
| Vacant, s r              |
| *Mrs Elizabeth G Wick,   |
| s r ☉                    |
| Vacant s r               |
| *Mrs Anna M Cunningham,  |
| s r ☉                    |
| Vacant s r               |
| *Harry B Duane, s r ☉    |
| *Dr Pressly C Lane, s r  |
| *Miss Isabel Lane, s r ☉ |
| Vacant s r               |

## N. E. COAL & COKE CO.

1 to 15 Water Street

Telephone 280

ANTHRACITE — B E A C O N — BITUMINOUS

## VINE

from 61 School to 45 Lincoln

Left	Right
4	*Albert S Marshall, groc & prov
6	*The Misses Sargent ☉
7	Ralph W Caverly
8	*Mrs Mattie A Coombs
9	*George O Knowlton ☉
10	*Raymond C Allen, civ eng ☉
11	*Walter R Bell ☉
12	*Mrs Amy B Goodwin ☉
13	*Clifford F Doane
15	*Howard M Stanley ☉
16	James F Noyes
17	Otis W Stanley
19	*Gordon S Bell ☉
21	*Albert S Marshall
28	Leo J Dionne
30	*James N McElhinney
32	— <b>Norwood ave crosses</b>
34	*Mrs Elizabeth H Rudden ☉
41	*Alfred Rogers
	William D Cook
	0 *Axel Magnuson, florist
	37 Wilbur A Stanley
	*Randall F Hurley
	41 *Dominick Flatley, contr ☉

## WASHINGTON

from jct North and Union to 32 Summer

Left	Right
0	*George A Priest school
1	John S Gillis

Left Right

1r	John Balakin
3	Mrs Katherine H Silva ☉
—	Howard W Towle
5	<b>Norwood ave begins</b>
6	Ernest Townsend, landscape gdnr ☉
7	*Philip F Sears
8	*Alfred C Hooper ☉
9	*Miss Elizabeth P Jewett ☉
10	Alfred W Singer
11	*Lewis S Hooper ☉
12	George Hooper
13	*Miss Annie Manning (part ☉)
15	Miss Jessie Swanson ☉
16	Mrs Alzina M Jones ☉
17	Vacant
18	*Byron A Bullock ☉
19	*Everett Allen ☉
20	*Albert H Reed, bakery
	15 Vacant store
	15r Miss Margaret G Green, s r
	17 *William Daley ☉
	19 *William E McDiarmid
	*John P Connors ☉

## WINDEMERE PARK

from 118 School

Left	Right
2	*Thomas A Lees ☉
6	*Roland H Knight ☉
10	*H Deane Hoyt
0	*Mrs Louise H Doblin ☉

# CAMPBELL'S FUNERAL SERVICE

65 Cabot Street Telephone 13

SERVICE FOR ALL.

Low Operating Cost  
 Assures Moderate Charges



# ELMER S. COLE

MOTION PICTURE SERVICE

AUTHORIZED  
DEALER

Churches Lodges  
5 CHESTNUT ST.

Schools  
Tel. 238

Children's Parties  
BEVERLY, MASS.

870-878

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1937

## Beverly Cove Greenhouse -

FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS  
Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

18 CROSS ST., BEVERLY, MASS.

Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757

RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

# STANDLEY'S GARAGE



STORAGE • SUPPLIES  
REPAIRS

Telephone 354

Beach and Summer Sts.

Manchester, Mass.

---

## The North Shore Breeze

The Leading Summer Resort Weekly of  
New England

Established 1904

---

Publication Office:

66 Summer St., Manchester  
Telephone 680-W

J. ALEX LODGE, Editor-Manager

Telephone 680-R

---

(Publishers also of

"WHO'S WHO ALONG THE NORTH SHORE")

## KNOX MOTOR SERVICE



*Sales and Service*

Complete Garage Facilities

Texaco Products

Towing Service

*We're an Authorized  
Electrical  
Service Station*

76 Summer Street

Tel. 710

Manchester, Mass.

## MANCHESTER MOTOR CO.



*Packard*

Packard, Dodge & Plymouth

*Sales and Service*

GARAGE, ACCESSORIES

Gasoline, Kerosene and Oils, Goodyear Tires and  
Willard Batteries



17-19 Beach Street

Manchester-by-the-Sea, Mass.

Telephone: Manchester 290

### *"Plants That Live"*

TREES

SHRUBS

EVERGREENS

PERENNIALS



LANDSCAPE

DESIGN

CONSTRUCTION

and

MAINTENANCE

Belcher Street

Tel. 140

Essex, Mass.

COURT RECORDS SHOW THAT THE  
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
Recognizes City Directories as the highest Author-  
itative Source of Public Information against  
all other imitative publications

Guy T. Willmonton, Pres.

Mabel T. Willmonton, Vice Pres.

## **WILLMONTON'S INSURANCE AGENCY, Inc.**

FIRE, LIABILITY, AUTOMOBILE, LIFE, ACCIDENT,  
HEALTH, BURGLARY and PLATE GLASS INSURANCE  
SURETY BONDS

SCHOOL and UNION STS., RM. 3, MANCHESTER-BY-THE-SEA, MASS.

Telephone: Manchester 15; Res. 34

---

Member Am. Soc. C. E.

Member Boston Soc. C. E.

## **RAYMOND C. ALLEN**

**CIVIL ENGINEER**

Established 1897

33A Beach Street

Tel. 73

Manchester, Mass.

---

Established 1856

## **ALLEN'S PHARMACY**

**Registered Pharmacist Always on Duty**

---

Telephones: 217, 70952 — IF ONE IS BUSY CALL THE OTHER

Cor. School and Union Sts.

MANCHESTER

---

## **COLE & ANDERSON**

**PAINTING AND DECORATING**

Ceilings Whitened — Jobbing — Paper Hanging

---

ELM STREET

Tel. 160

MANCHESTER, MASS.

Telephone 23

## GEORGE R. BEATON

Successor to D. T. BEATON

### Plumbing and Heating

Kitchen Furnishings, Hardware,  
Roofing and Cornice

All Kinds of Sheet Metal Work

21 Central Street

Manchester, Mass.



---

## DOMINICK FLATLEY

### MASON and CONTRACTOR

ESTIMATES GIVEN ON ALL KINDS OF STONE WORK, BRICK  
WORK AND PLASTERING, BLASTING, GRADING AND  
EXCAVATING — SAND, LOAM AND GRAVEL

41 Vine Street

Telephone 276

Manchester, Mass.

---

TELEPHONE, SHOP 249

## ROBERTS & HOARE

ABBOTT H. HOARE

### CARPENTERS AND BUILDERS

*CONTRACT WORK A SPECIALTY*

Particular Attention Paid to Jobbing  
SHOP, MILL AND YARDS: ELM STREET  
MANCHESTER-BY-THE-SEA

---

**T**HERE is nothing that is confined within the limits of your town that has a name and location that cannot be found in your directory. It is the contents of your community between the covers of a book. Can you intelligently be without it? Consult the contents page — it will surprise you.

CROWLEY & LUNT

DAVID A. WENTZELL

ORRIN C. CHADWICK  
Res. Tel. 820

SELECTING A PLUMBER — SOMETIMES YOU MUST. OUR  
REPUTATION MERITS TRUST.

## WENTZELL & CHADWICK

(Registered Master Plumbers)

PLUMBING AND HEATING

*Gas Installation*

44 CENTRAL ST.

Phone 161

MANCHESTER, MASS.

---

## It Bridges the Stream of Error

An order has come in carelessly written and the street is not surely indicated, or the name is uncertain.

Then the Directory—The CITY DIRECTORY with its COMPLETE DETAIL of the city, is the only way for you to clear up the situation. Remember how often “Hatch” sounds like “Patch,” or “Haibon” sounds like “Aborn,” and how hard it is to be sure after the informant is gone.

This is why **All Merchants** keep the **Directory** at work for them. It saves its cost many times over.

That is why live, socially prominent men and women have the **Directory** at home. It saves so many embarrassments.

## HARADEN & COMPANY

DRESSES, DRY GOODS and NOVELTIES

Hosiery a Specialty — Ladies' Furnishings — Notions

Toys and Gifts

Greeting Cards for All Occasions

29 UNION STREET

Tel. 201

MANCHESTER, MASS.

**HEAT**  
Air Conditioning  
Units  
Complete Heating  
Plants  
Oil Burners  
Electric Furnace-  
Man  
Fuel Oil  
Beacon Coal  
N. E. Coke



**BUILDING  
MATERIALS**  
Weyerhaeuser  
4 Square Lumber  
Johns-Manville  
Shingles  
Morgan Kitchen  
Cabinets  
Curtis Windows  
& Woodwork  
Masonite Products  
Pittsburgh Paints  
Russwin  
Hardware

MANCHESTER CUSTOMERS FREE PHONE — ENTERPRISE 5750

Telephone 168-W

Office: 35 Beach St.

## MANCHESTER ELECTRIC CO.

ELECTRIC LIGHT AND POWER

General Electric and Westinghouse Refrigerators

*Everything Electrical for the Home*

MANCHESTER, MASS.

## BUTLER OIL CO.

**RANGE AND FURNACE OIL  
SERVICE**

*"There Is More Heat Per Gallon"*

PROMPT DELIVERY

129 PINE ST.

Tel. 676-M

MANCHESTER

# ROPES DRUG COMPANY

188 Cabot Street at Broadway

OPP. CITY HALL

---

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1937

885

## CROWLEY & LUNT'S MANCHESTER GENERAL DIRECTORY

1937 - '38

---

For Regular Abbreviations see front of book

---

### ABBOTT

Abbott Clara widow Gilbert h 24 Norwood ave

— Gordon (Katherine T) (240 Beacon Boston) s r Tuck's pt rd

— Gordon jr (Esther) (167 Marlboro Boston) s r Tuck's pt rd

Abrams Mabelle Mrs bds 8 Morse ct

Acker Louis (Mary J) (N Y City) propr Oceanside Garage Raymond h do (smr)

Adams Joseph (A Frances) rem to Boston

Allen Agnes M widow Benjamin L propr Allen's Pharmacy 2 Union h 10 Church

— Annie widow Elmer s r bds G N Whipple Harbor

— Bertram W h 45 Summer

— Caroline L Miss h 75 Bridge

— Carolyn E wife of Raymond C died April 11, 1937

— Charles D night op 52 Summer h at 560 Hale P C

— Charles J (Martha) gdnr S V R Crosby h 28 Jersey lane

— Donald G student (Harvard Law) bds 9 Vine

— Edith M Miss bds r 498 Summer

— Elbridge E (Grace E) gdnr h 58 Summer

— Eva Miss bds 13 Washington

— Everett laborer Manchester street dept h 13 Washington

— Florence L widow George L h 118 School

— Frances M Miss secy Industrial Bankers Inc (B) bds 14 Lincoln

— George L clk bds 118 School

— Grace H Miss bds 13 Washington

— Hattie K Miss (10 Friend Glouc) s r bds Mrs S H Pinkham Allen ave

— Perry L portrait artist 10 Church bds do

**ALLEN RAYMOND C** pres Manchester Elec Co also civil eng 33 Beach h 9  
Vine See page 881

— William F bds 28 Jersey lane

— William H (Olive R) plumber emp L E Smith (Glouc) h 14 Lincoln

**ALLEN'S PHARMACY** (Mrs Agnes M Allen propr) drugs etc 2 Union See  
page 881

Amalia Karl F dist mngr F A Bartlett Tree Expert Co 4 School bds at Friend  
ct Wenham

Ambrifi Peter (Jennie) gdnr J W Goodrich h Boardman ave

Ambrose George H (Flora E) gdnr Mrs Sarah Lancashire Summer h do

---

**JOHN GIRDLER CO.** "For best results, Burn Girdler's  
Better Grade Selected  
Anthracite or Bituminous Coal"  
Agency 170-231 Cabot St.—COMPLETE HEATING SERVICE & REPAIRS  
15 Cabot Street Tel. 2480 - 469 Beverly, Mass.

**AMBROSE**

- Howard G rem to Center Strafford N H
- Marion Miss bds G H Ambrose Summer
- American Legion (Frank B Amaral Post) 23 Central
- Amory Harcourt (Susannah S) (Ipswich) s r Masconomo rd
- Ancient Order of Hibernians 1 School rm 1
- Anderson Benjamin h rear 12 Forest
- Charles A (Alexandra M) chauffeur Mrs E Morss Harbor h do (smr)
- John K (Cole & Anderson) Elm h at 19 Riverview Beverly
- Marie H Miss bds C A Anderson Harbor (smr)
- Vilma Miss hskpr Mrs Sarah Lancashire Summer bds do
- Andrews Addie M Miss bds 8 Ocean
- Alice E Miss laundress GMI laundry (G) bds 27 Elm
- Chester A laborer bds 27 Elm
- Elizabeth G Miss h 7 Jeffrey ct
- Florence F Miss bkpr 25 Union bds 8 Ocean
- Francis M died July 22 1935
- Hazel H Miss bds 27 Elm
- Horace W h Essex Old rd
- James W (Louise E) supt Town Farm 8 Ocean h do
- Leonard (Helen R) retired h 18 Lincoln
- Leonard A patrolman MPD bds 18 Lincoln
- Lewis E painter bds 7 Jeffrey ct
- Nathaniel C plumber's appr 220 Rantoul (Bev) bds 18 Lincoln
- Sarah E widow George F hskpr h 27 Elm
- Sarah E Miss bds 27 Elm
- Susan M widow Francis M h 31 School
- W Edwin (Annette) gdnr A M Merriam Est h 50 Pleasant
- Willard S clk 24 Central h at Essex
- Angus James rem to Detroit Mich
- William (Elizabeth B) (Boston) chauffeur Mrs F Leland h 16 Harbor (smr)
- Annis Doris I Miss tchr Priest sch bds 8 Church
- Anthony Clara W widow Edgar W s r bds 22 Sea
- Edgar W (Boston) s r 22 Sea
- Appleton Lewis C (Addie K) bds 19 Brook
- Arena George (Theresa) mason contractor 56 Pleasant h do
- Armstrong David B (Louise M) (121 Perkins Somerville) s r Raymond
- Arsenault Frank (Margaret M) laborer h 8 Andrews
- Atkins Henry chauffeur A Eliot Old Neck rd bds do
- Austin Frederick W (Maybell) gdnr Mrs Edith Dexter h 95 Summer
- Ayers Anna widow Francis P h 84 Summer
- Anna K Miss stenog (786 Washington B) bds 92 Summer
- C Jessie widow Edward W h 84 Summer
- Francis P died Apr 17 1936
- George W laborer h 92 Summer
- John C (Lillian C) trucking etc h 17 Essex Old rd
- Lillian C Mrs domestic nurse h 17 Essex Old rd
- Martha C Miss bds 84 Summer
- Babcock Fannie L widow Arthur P h 4 Lincoln
- Foster G accountant rem to Philadelphia Pa
- Harold W clk rem to Boston
- Herbert P (Martha) mail carrier h 50 Norwood ave
- Inez F Miss bds 4 Lincoln
- John F (Mary A) supt Town cemeteries h rear 71 School

**RANTOUL PHARMACY**

Rantoul, cor. Pond St.

Tel. 2478 or 635

*Your Registered  
Prescription  
Store*

# HENDERSON & HERNDON TREE CO., INC.

## EXPERTS IN CARE OF TREES

9 STORY AVENUE  
3 EAST CORNING STREET

Telephones  
957-W—957-R—1491

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1937

887

### BACHMAN

- Bachman Emil chauffeur R Foster Coolidge pt h at Gloucester  
— Frederick J (Effie F) laborer State Highway dept bds 9 Pine  
Backus Charles (Detroit Mich) s r bds S Backus  
— Standish (Lotta B) (Detroit Mich) s r Essex rd  
— Standish jr (Detroit Mich) s r bds S Backus  
Baer Delia widow Louis (Boston) s r off Proctor  
— Louis died Sept 13 1935  
— Louis jr (Boston) s r bds Mrs D Baer  
Bailey Francis L student MHS bds 109 Pine  
— Leone F (Agnes M) mngr 96-98 Summer h 109 Pine  
Baker Bernice V Miss music tchr bds 187 School  
— Duncan S capt USS "Willken" bds 8 Lincoln  
— Harold E gdnr rem to Salem  
— Hattie F widow John (John Baker Co) 34 Pleasant h do  
— Honora J Miss bds 8 School  
— Howard L mech bds 187 School  
— John Co The (Mrs H F Baker propr) horse lawn shoes 34 Pleasant  
— John D (Huldah L) carpenter h 8 Lincoln  
— John H (Margaret S) laborer Manch PWD h 8 School  
— Lorenzo h 187 School  
— Mary S widow Thomas h 10 Friend  
— Percy F bds 34 Pleasant  
— Richard J meatctr E B Theriault (S) bds 114 School  
— Thomas A (Grace E) h 25 Pleasant  
— Thomas A jr bds 25 Pleasant  
— Thomas S mural painting TRAP (Wash D C) bds 10 Friend  
Balakin John (Helen B) shwkr h 1 Washington  
Ball Minnie B Miss tchr G A Priest sch bds 8 Pine  
Banks Martin H sta agent B&MRR Summer h at Gloucester  
Baptist Church 20 School  
Barnard Lee chauffeur E L Bigelow Coolidge pt bds do  
Barnett Lillian widow William h 17 Brook  
— William died Nov 15 1936  
Barrell George clk 2 Union h at Gloucester  
Barron William A (Emily) (Wellesley Farms) s r School  
Bartlett Augustus G (Marguerite F) h 66 School  
— Ella widow Chester bds 3 Bell ct  
— F A pres Bartlett Tree Expert Co h at Stamford Ct  
— F A Tree Expert Co (F A Bartlett pres O W Spicer treas) 4 School  
Bater Albert J emp Regent garage rms 19 Central  
— Anna B Mrs propr Bingham Gowns (603 Boylston B) and 3 Bennett (smr)  
h 3 Bennett  
— Harold M (Anna B) propr Regent garage cor Pine and Bennett h 3 Bennett  
Beach Club (The) Raymond  
Beal Boylston A (Elsie) (108 Beacon Boston) s r Proctor  
— Thomas P (May) (47 Lawrence rd Chestnut Hill) s r Proctor  
Bean John bds 35 Pleasant  
Beaton Anne M Miss bds 29 Bridge  
**BEATON GEORGE R** (Edna R) plumbing and hardware 21 Central shop  
Morse ct h 12 Lincoln ave See page 882  
— Hughena R Miss district nurse rms 18 Norwood ave  
— James propr Beaton's Grocery 50 Central h 29 Bridge

**F. G. Allen Furniture Co.** 280 Cabot Street  
Telephone 524

We Can Save You Money - Quality Goods - Right Prices

# FRED B. ROSS

Catering for Socials and Parties  
ICE CREAM, FROZEN ICES AND HOME  
MADE CANDIES

256 CABOT STREET, Telephone 2254 QUALITY GOODS AND SERVICE

888

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1937

## BEAUMONT

Beaumont William H auto painter rms 11 Norwood ave

Bell Allen M bds (3) Bell ct

— Charles E (Cleve M) h (3) Bell ct

— Dorothy S Miss stenog (Holyoke Mutual Fire Ins Co S) bds 10 Vine

— Frank P bds (1) Bell ct

— Frank W (Harriet M) h 79 School

— Gordon S (Lucy A) chauffeur WPA h 18 Vine

— Hollis A jr emp WPA bds (1) Bell ct

— James A (Beryl) draftsman USMC (Beverly) h 26 Norwood ave

— Ruth E widow Hollis A h (1) Bell ct

— Ruth M Miss bkpr 25 Union bds 10 Vine

— Walter R (Grace C) Bell's Insurance Agency 10 School h 10 Vine

Bennett Mary E Miss h 12 Ashland ave

Bentley Joan B widow Victor h 8 Forest

Bialecki Frank (Alice) emp S Knight Sons Co h 12 Morse ct

Bigelow Everett L (Caroline) (65 Essex rd Chestnut Hill) s r Coolidge pt

Bigney Harriet F widow Harold hskpr 45 Summer bds do

Bingham Gowns (Mrs Anna M Bater propr) 3 Bennett

Blaisdell Mary E widow George W bds 45 Brook

Blumer Nancy Miss (18 Marlboro B) s r bds T S Blumer Blossom lane

— Thomas S (Nancy B) (18 Marlboro B) s r Blossom lane

Blynman Farm (Mrs Mary Coolidge propr) off Summer

Blythe John (Ann) (Commonwealth ave B) s r bds C P Dennett

Boardman Elizabeth D Miss (416 Marlboro Boston) s r Boardman ave

— Gerald D (Elizabeth D) (387 Comm ave Boston) s r Harbor

— Reginald (65 Comm ave B) s r Boardman ave

— Reginald jr (65 Comm ave B) s r bds R Boardman

— T Dennie (65 Comm ave B) s r bds R Boardman

— William D (387 Comm ave Boston) s r bds G D Boardman

Bohaker Henry O (Mary) h 54 Pleasant

— J Raymond (Anna E) clk 6 School h 55 Pleasant

Boston & Maine Railroad station Summer freight house Beach and W Manch  
also Magnolia station Magnolia ave

Bowditch Eliza I Miss (20 Louisburg square Boston) s r bds E E S Welch

Boy Scouts of America Troop No 1 76 School

Boyle Bernard L (Etta T) immigration inspector (Glouc) h 3 Putnam ct

— Marjorie P Miss clk (East Cambridge Bank) bds 3 Putnam ct

Brackett Fannie H Miss bds 6 Morse ct

Bradbury Samuel (Jessie L) laborer W Dexter h 22 School

— Solomon (Laura) h 73 Essex Old rd

Bradley Alice G Miss secy 1 School rm 3 bds at 135 President st Lynn

Brady Patrick J (Margaret) chauffeur R S Codman Proctor h do (on est)

Brahm Raymond gdnr M B Gilman bds do

Breese Andrew G (Mary E) (France) h 135 Bridge

Brodbeck Frances W Mrs osteopathic physician 50 Bridge h do

— Paul E (Frances W) bond slsmn (B) h 50 Bridge

Brodhead Frederick M (Helen L) h 9 Ashland ave

Brooks Charles L bds 14 Brook

— George W (S Frances) chauffeur N Tanzella & Sons (Bev) h 1 Summer

— Ida M wife of Wade A died Jan 26 1935

— Roland P (Helen G) emp highway dept h 82 Pine

— Wade A h 14 Brook

Brown Lloyd (Milton) s r bds L T Brown

Barrel of Letters

Daily Reach the

## DEAD LETTER

OFFICE

MORAL: Use the  
Directory in ad-  
dressing your mail.  
BE ACCURATE

# SILVER'S

OIL BURNERS, REFRIGERATORS  
WASHING MACHINES, VACUUM  
SWEEPERS AND RADIOS

44-48 Lafayette St.

Tel. 1681

SALEM

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1937

889

## BROWN

- Lloyd T Dr (Marion) (Milton) s r Old Neck rd
- Peter A (Tasia S). (Manchester Fruit Co) 9 Beach h 20 do
- Reginald (Ida) gdnr Mrs T J Coolidge h 517 Summer
- Thornton (Milton), s r bds L T Brown

Brownlands Cottages and Hotel (Maynard B Gilman propr) Old Neck rd

Buckner Edmund G Mrs (Wilmington Del) s r Coolidge pt

Bullock Annie E Miss died May 2 1936

- Benjamin L (Helen C) (Bullock Bros) 27 Union h 52 School
- Benjamin L jr (Elizabeth I) clk Hornblower & Weeks (B) h 31 Summer
- Brothers (Benjamin L Bullock) groc etc 27 Union
- Byron A (Maude D) sergeant MPD h 12 Washington
- Charlotte E widow Frank P h 18 Norwood ave
- Gardiner P (Harriet B) carp h 5 Allen ave
- Robert D rem to New York City
- Ruth M Miss teacher (Haverhill) bds 12 Washington

Bundy Harvey H (Katherine L). (133 Beacon Boston) s r Proctor

- Harvey H jr (133 Beacon B) s r bds H H Bundy

Bunney Catherine widow Joseph housekeeper 23 Brook bds do

Burchstead George A (Elva H) emp 35 Beach h 108 Pleasant

- George H (Norma P) emp 17 Beach h 35 Brook
- Jennie A Miss student MHS bds 35 Brook

Burgess Alberta M Miss nurse h 96 School

- Andrew O student MHS bds 34 Central
- Charles W (Helen F) gdnr W D Sawyer h 5 School
- Eleanor D Miss bds 53 Summer
- Elias S (Laura J) chauffeur Pickering Coal Co (S) h 53 Summer
- Elias S jr student (Springfield) bds 53 Summer
- George H student MHS bds 5 School
- Gordon D emp PWA bds 34 Central
- Gordon M (Bessie) Capt MFD h 5 School
- Helen J Miss reg nurse rem to Boston
- John R plumber (Wells) bds 34 Central
- Laura J Miss teacher bds 53 Summer
- Margaret C Miss bds 46 Union
- Mary Miss bds 5 School
- Walter F mech cor Pine and Bennett bds 5 School
- William A (Ellen) chauffeur 32 Central h 34 do

Burke Albert h r 12 Forest

- Andrew laborer bds r 12 Forest
- Clifton L (Anna C) clk B&MRR (B) bds 98 School
- David F (Bertha M) dentist cor Beach & Tappan also Murray's Spa 64 Beach h Beach cor Tappan
- David F jr radio mnfr service 64 Beach bds D F Burke
- Edmund laborer rem to Boston
- Elena I Miss (Washington D C) s r 21 School
- Hugh J (Mary) emp B&MRR (B) h 90 School
- Hugh J jr student (Boston) bds 90 School
- Katherine G Miss (Saugus) s r 21 School
- Mary A Miss priv secy bds 90 School
- Wilfred laborer bds r 12 Forest

Burnett Francis L (Helen) physician (205 Beacon Boston) s r Proctor

- Margaret widow Charles (Youngstown Ohio) maid Mrs E G Wick University lane bds do (smr)

## H. P. WOODBURY & SON

## GROCCERS

123 Hale Street

Two Deliveries Daily

Tel. Ccnn.

Beverly, Mass.

# Snow White Laundry Inc.

12 LOTHROP STREET

Tel. Beverly 2204

Modern Equipment to Give Perfect  
Satisfaction. Prompt Deliveries.

Right Prices. Let Us Serve You.

Tel. Gloucester 3023

890

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1937

## BURNHAM

Burnham Addie C widow Frederick h 59 School

— Agnes Mrs (John W Carter Co) 10 School h Summer

— Albert fisherman h r 40 Central

— Arthur W bds 59 School

— Helen L Miss emp WPA bds 59 School

— James I (Mary M) laborer 54 Pine h 13 Central

— Ralph A (Agnes) emp 10 School h 71 Summer

Burrage Alice widow Albert C (314 Comm ave B) s r Boardman ave

Busk F Wadsworth (Harriett) (Boston) s r Coolidge pt

Busteed Robert G (Helen) retired bds 9 Ashland ave

Butler David E (Lilla A) carpenter h 41 Pleasant

— Edwin F (Mary E) (Butler Oil Co) 129 Pine h do See page 884

**BUTLER OIL CO** (Edwin F Butler) range and furnace oils 129 Pine See page 884

Button Evelyn Miss maid 8 Union bds 22 School

Buzzell F Irving (Bessie P) acct (B) h 126 School

Cabot George E (Eliza H) (169 Marlboro Boston) s r Masconomo

Cagney John J bds 19 Brook

— Margaret M Miss tel op NET&TCo bds 19 Brook

— Mary J widow Maurice h 19 Brook

— Thomas G (Elizabeth E) emp R C Curtis h 103 Pine

Calderoni Romeo A (Antoinette) bkpr 19 Elm h at Somerville

**CALDERWOOD WALTER B** marine railway and boat building Ashland ave h 10 do See Manchester map

Calnek Herman W (Beatrice) caretaker George E Cabot h Masconomo

Cameron Thomas J truck driver bds 8 Morse ct

Campbell Albert M student MHS bds 114 Pine

— Daniel (Jean M) gdnr W J McKenna h 114 Pine

— Matthew golf professional rem to Boston

Caner Emily C widow Harrison K (1707 Walnut Phila Pa) s r Summer

— G Colkert Dr (Mary P) (63 Marlboro B) s r Summer

**CANN HARRISON C** (Elizabeth C) treas Manchester Trust Co 25 Union h 11 Lincoln See page 852

— Harrison C jr emp Bond & Goodwin (B) bds 11 Lincoln

— Helen E Miss bds 11 Lincoln

— Josephine A Miss sec (75 Federal B) bds 11 Lincoln

Canney Roy W (Mildred H) electrician h 31 Central

Cappello Adaline F Miss bkpr 4 School bds 22 Forest

— Charles W student MHS bds 22 Forest

— Eleanor Miss student MHS bds 22 Forest

— Lena M Miss Sign of the Crane Tea Room 35 Summer s r bds do also bds 22 Forest

— Leonard (Eliza F) laborer Essex Co Club h 22 Forest

— Mary E Miss clk 24B Union bds 22 Forest

— William R bds 22 Forest

Carivan Allan O T (Alice H) emp E J Holmes Est h 28 Desmond ave

Carlson Ruth A Miss parlor maid 98 Pine bds do

Carnegie Andrew 2d (Bertha S) (Fernandina Fla) s r Summer

Carrigan Katherine S Mrs h 63 School

Carroll Lucy A Miss nurse bds 30 Norwood ave

— Thomas H (Helen J) night watchman Mrs J R McGinley h 58 Union

Carter John H (John W Carter Co) 10 School also priv secy (Wm Filene's Sons Co B) bds 3 Knight's circle and h at Boston

## G. & W. GARAGE, Inc.

### REPAIRS ON ALL MAKES OF CARS

TOWING SERVICE—DAY OR NIGHT

474 Rantoul St.

Tel. 190-W

One Stop Automobile Service  
Automobile Accessories

**CARTER**

- John W Co (L W and J H Carter and Mrs Agnes Burnham) hardware etc  
10 School
- Josephine Mrs (St Louis Mo) s r bds Miss I Lane
- Leonardo W (Maude M J) (John W Carter Co) 10 School h rear 32 do
- Carty Mary S widow James R (Miami Fla) s r r 162 Summer
- Caverly Ralph W gdnr h 7 Vine
- Sadie L Miss bds 7 Vine
- Cawthorne William H brick mason h rear 30 Pine
- Chadwick Charles E (Julia A) bowling alleys 10 Summer h 46 Union
- David W plumber bds 46 Union
- Effie widow of William h 8 Morse ct
- James mason bds 8 Ocean
- Joseph C (Elsie) crossing tender Beach st B&MRR h 20 Bennett
- Orren C (Margaret) (Wentzell & Chadwick) 44 Central h 18 Bennett
- William died Aug 17 1935
- Chamberlain Edward J jr bds 27 Elm
- John retired rem to Bridgeport Ct
- Julia E widow of Edward J h 27 Elm
- Chane Annette T widow John H h 29 Bridge
- Catherine A Miss bds 41 Summer
- Daniel T (Margaret E) clk postoffice h 41 Summer
- George W eng (Boston Woven Hose Rubber Co) bds 41 Summer
- Leo L (Katherine F) clk 24 Central bds 29 Bridge
- Leo S bds 41 Summer
- Chaney Drug Co (Irvin W Chaney propr) drugs ice cream etc 1 Central
- Irvin W (Susie E) (Chaney Drug Co) 1 Central h at 3 Goodell st Salem
- Chase John P (Barbara S) (Canton) s r Old Neck rd
- Talbot T (Frances) (255 Fisher ave Brookline) s r Beach
- Chatman Alice F Miss bds 102 Pine
- Chesley F emp (Porter B) bds 102 Pine
- John C (Carrie E) captain h 102 Pine
- Cheever Frank G (Marianna W) traffic chief Postal Telegraph Co (B) h 14  
Bridge
- Richard L (Ethel L) fgt clk B&MRR h 35 Union
- Church of the Sacred Heart 60 School
- Churchstead George h 108 Pleasant
- Cirella Lawrence hairdresser 28 Union bds at 2 Shore rd Magnolia
- Michael hairdresser 28 Union h at 2 Shore rd Magnolia
- Clarke Anne Miss h 131 Bridge
- Claytonburg Gilbert (Eva F) h 7 School
- Cleary Alice C Miss stenog Peter B Brigham Hospital (B) bds 34 Bennett
- Katherine G widow of Patrick J h 34 Bennett
- Clement Fred (Emma N) (20 East Emerson Melrose) s r Raymond
- Cobb Viranas emp (Wakefield) bds 15 Lincoln
- Coburn William H (Dorothy C) (Chestnut Hill) s r Norton's Neck rd
- Codman Charles R 2d (Theodora D L) (53 Pinckney B) s r bds R S Codman
- Russell S (Anna K) (59 Marlboro B) s r Proctor
- Russell S jr (59 Marlboro B) s r bds R S Codman
- Coen Bernard J gdnr bds 25 Pine
- Catherine F Miss teacher rem to Rockland
- Margaret Miss tel op rem to Somerville
- Mary R Miss clk NET&TCo (S) bds 25 Pine
- Myles retired h 25 Pine

# ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

RIGHT PRICES  
PROMPT DELIVERIES

THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION

Our Trucks Can Serve You Daily Office and Res. 24 ODELL AVE., Beverly, Mass. TEL.

892

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1937

## COGAN

Cogan Alice M Mrs h 49 Pleasant

— Joseph P painter emp Cole & Anderson h 3 Summer

Colbourne Ina L Miss student MHS bds 92 Summer

— Thomas H (Mary R) dieworker Hood Rubber Co (Watertown) h 92 Summer

Colby Ruth widow William P bds 7 Norwood ave

Cole John E (Cole & Anderson) Elm h at Marblehead

**COLE & ANDERSON** (John E Cole and John K Anderson) painters Elm See page 881

Coletti Joseph A (Miriam K) (133 Myrtle Boston), s r Sea

Collins Harry B (Nellie E) supt water and sewer dept h 34 Lincoln

Colmorgan Mary J widow Charles nurse bds 10 Washington

Colton Elsie P Miss student MHS bds 30 Vine

Conant Lloyd C bds 41 Summer

Condon Charles J emp Boston Auto Club (B) bds W Condon

— William (Catherine) chauffeur C C Walker Pine h do

— William F emp C C Walker bds W Condon

Congregational Chapel Chapel lane

— Church (Rev Paul S McElroy pastor) Central square

Conlon Dennis F (Catherine) gdnr Philip Stockton h 212 Summer

— Dennis J bds 212 Summer

— Francis X student MHS bds 212 Summer

— James rem to New York City

— John F (Rita A) gdnr 44 Norwood ave h Stanley ave

— Margaret M Miss bds 212 Summer

— Mary M Miss sec Old Colony Tr Co (B) bds 212 Summer

Connors John P patrolman MPD h 20 Washington

— Mary E Mrs h 20 Washington

Conway Urey W R s r bds Mrs Edmund G Buckner

Cook Albert E (Amy E) butler F M Whitehouse h 323 Summer

— Augusta G Miss bds 45 Pleasant

— Carrie F widow Loring C bds 3 Brook

— Chester D (Hattie F) tinsmith J Stanwood (B F) h 45 Pleasant

— Edwin L (Gladys A) gdnr H Palmer Tuck's pt rd h do (on est)

— Kenneth L (Alice M) h 16 Forest

— L Nelson (Barbara E) patrolman MPD h 105 Pine

— Loring L asst professional Essex Co Club bds 105 Pine

— Mary A Miss (Boston) propr The Marilyn Lodge Summer n Gloucester line h do (smr)

— Mary B Miss emp (Brookline) bds 45 Pleasant

— William D (Annie L) eng Manch Pumping sta h 32 Vine

Cool A Gordon bds 19 Pleasant

— Alfred J (Suzanna M) janitor MHS h 19 Pleasant

— Archibald (Helen C) mail carrier P O h 17 Pleasant

— Christine M Miss maid (Swampscott) bds 19 Pleasant

— Frederick R bds 19 Pleasant

— M Helen Miss nurse (Beverly Hospital) bds 19 Pleasant

— Samuel J student Co-operative Trade School (Beverly) bds 19 Pleasant

Coolidge Amory (Brookline) s r bds Mrs C A Coolidge

— Clara A widow Thomas J (Brookline) s r Coolidge pt

— Mary H widow William H (Boston) s r Blynman Farm Summer

— Thomas J (Katherine) (Lapham rd Brookline) s r Coolidge pt

— T Jefferson jr (Brookline) s r Coolidge pt

— William A (Brookline) s r bds Mrs C A Coolidge

## Merton S. Ward

## FLORIST AND MARKET GARDENER

FUNERAL AND WEDDING WORK A SPECIALTY

Grower of Cut Flowers, Greenhouse Plants in Season, Bedding Plants, Spring Vegetables,  
Vegetables Plants

GREENHOUSES: COR. LOTHROP AND EAST LOTHROP STS.

TEL. 2536

# The Quality Press Printing Service

67 WALLIS STREET

Tel. Beverly 700

BEVERLY, MASS.

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1937

893

## COOLIDGE

- William H died May 28 1936
- William H jr (Eleanor C) (Beverly Farms) s r Summer
- Coombs Margaret A Miss secretary bds 7 Vine
- Mary H Miss teacher (Hudson) bds 7 Vine
- Mattie A widow Theodore S h 7 Vine
- Theodore S died Oct 8 1933
- Cooney Helen A Miss trained child's nurse bds 9 Sea
- James D gdnr W Nichols bds 9 Sea
- Julia G Miss bds 9 Sea
- Margaret B Miss tel supervisor 52 Summer bds 9 Sea
- Mary A Miss seamstress h 9 Sea
- Corley James F bds 44 School
- John P (Laura R) caretaker Stanwood est Smith pt h 44 School
- John R (Helena M) emp 118 Pine h 46 School
- Joseph W bds 44 School
- Corrigan Anna S widow Patrick F h 27 Elm
- Cotter James (Nora B) chauffeur T J Coolidge Coolidge pt h do (on est)
- Cotting Charles E (110 Beacon Boston) s r Harbor
- Coughlin Anna M widow Garrett h 14 Norwood ave
- David laborer bds 28 Forest
- Giles G (Gertrude E) clk rem to Salem
- John F (Annie W) real est agt Meredith & Grew (Manchester & Boston) h 122 Bridge near Harbor
- Joseph F clk bds 14 Norwood ave
- Margaret M widow John H h 98 School
- Mary widow William E died Oct 11 1936
- Courtney Paul G (Dorothy) (Wellesley) s r Harbor
- Cowey Miles B (Esther) caretaker P L Stackpole Smith's pt h do
- Cox E Hyde (Boston) s r Crow Island
- Crafts Chester L (Flora T) carp and bldr 44 Pine h do
- Donald E student Burdett's (L) bds r 14 Norwood ave
- Norman G (Ruth E) carpenter 44 Pine h r 14 Norwood ave
- Norman G jr acct Atlantic Coast Line R R (B) bds r 14 Norwood ave
- Robert E bds r 14 Norwood ave
- Cragg Doris R Miss student MHS bds 74 Old Neck rd
- William (Abby P) supt G Wigglesworth est h Old Neck rd
- Craig Nellie Mrs bds 52 Central
- Crampsey James O bds 6 Andrews ave
- Orrin L (Florence C) emp Manch cemetery dept h 6 Andrews ave
- Crane Claude G student Burdett's (L) bds 342 Summer
- Gladys E Miss emp Ipswich Mills (Glouc) bds 342 Summer
- Joseph T (Mary) gdnr R Pope h 77 Summer
- Marjorie B Miss bds 77 Summer
- Melvin B student MHS bds 342 Summer
- Robert S student MHS bds 77 Summer
- S Herman mech Cook's Repair Shop (Magnolia) bds 342 Summer
- Stephen (Mary E) gdnr F W McMillan (Magnolia) h 342 Summer
- Vincent M student (Tufts) bds 342 Summer
- William J (Winifred W) emp F W McMillan (Magnolia) h 340 Summer
- Cressy Benjamin F (Marion C) chauffeur h 10 Forest
- CRICKET PRESS INC** (Harry E Slade pres and treas Isaac M Marshall clk)  
printers and publishers Manchester Cricket 66 Summer See Manchester map

---

**TROWT & MURRAY** JOHN A. TROWT, Prop.  
711-717 Hale St. Beverly Farms  
PACKARD—SALES AND SERVICE

Cars for Rent. Storage. Supplies. Sundries. Automobile Repairing.  
Telephone 9

# EASTERN TRUCKING CO. SCOTTI & BATCHELDER, PROPS.

316 CABOT STREET BEVERLY TEL. BEV. 1550  
ALSO AMOCO FILLING STATIONS AT 3 AND 316 CABOT ST.  
SEE COLORED INSERT OPPOSITE NAME

---

894

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1937

## CROCKER

Crocker Anna M Miss emp Boston Safe Dep & Tr Co (B) bds 6 Claremont pl

- Bertha M widow J Arthur h 2 Elm
- Dorothy W Miss bds 52 Bridge
- Elliott A bds 2 Elm
- George P student (Tufts) bds 6 Claremont pl
- James A (Elizabeth E) town emp h 22 Bennett
- Raymond I (Martha H) Mutual Ice Co 52 Bridge h do
- Samuel S (Ethel M) naval architect 333 Wash (Boston) h 6 Claremont pl
- Samuel S jr bds 6 Claremont pl

Croll Sarah H widow Albert I (324 Beacon B) s r Smith's pt

Crombie Austin W emp Moth dept Town of Manchester h 85 Summer

- Benjamin L (Mabel E) laborer MPWD h 123 Pine
- Benjamin M died Feb 1936
- Bertha M Miss h 57 Pleasant
- Dorothy P Miss clerk North Shore Press Inc bds 65 Pleasant
- Ezra N laborer D Flatley bds 15 Pleasant
- Fred C (Jessie) painter h 23 Bridge
- Gladys E Miss bds 23 Bridge
- Harriet E widow Benjamin M h 63 Pleasant
- Herbert F chauffeur rem to New Hampshire
- Minnie P widow Ezra S groceries 69 Pleasant h do
- Susan L widow Frank H h 4 Beach
- Warren A civ eng emp 33A Beach h 87 Summer

Cronin Daniel J reporter Boston Post (B) bds 34 Norwood ave

- Daniel T town laborer bds 8 Morse ct
- Edward B (Hazel H) rem to Salem
- James D (Margaret) h 7 Morse ct
- Timothy J emp town dept bds 40 Central
- Timothy J jr emp A C Lawrence Co (P) bds 34 Norwood ave
- William H gdnr bds 8 Ocean

Crosby Stephen V R (Henrietta) (95 Beacon Boston) s r Bridge

Croteau Harry F bds P Croteau

- Philip (Virginia) gdnr George Putnam off Proctor h do

Crowell Memorial Chapel Rosedale ave

- Sarah M Mrs hskpr 30 Vine bds do

Cruickshank Alexander (Elizabeth) gdnr Mrs I A Higginson Harbor h 19 do

- Elizabeth J Miss secy (B) bds A Cruickshank
- Flora W Miss tel op 52 Summer h at 637 Hale Prides Crossing

Cula (See Qula)

Culbert James A (Sylvia B) harness and shoe repairing 29 Beach st h at 238  
Greenwood ave B F

- Robert F emp 29 Beach bds at 238 Greenwood ave Beverly Farms

Culbertson Samuel A (Louise) (Louisville Ky) s r Summer

Cummings Joseph tmstr 18 Morse ct bds do

Cunningham Anna M widow Henry V (Boston) s r University lane

- Henry V (Boston) s r bds Mrs A M Cunningham
- Winnifred A Miss (Boston) s r bds Mrs A M Cunningham

Curtis Frances G Miss (28 Mt Vernon Boston) s r Summer

- Harriet Miss (28 Mt Vernon Boston) s r Summer
- Isabella Miss (28 Mt Vernon Boston) s r Summer
- Margaret Miss (28 Mt Vernon Boston) s r Summer
- Richard C (Anita D) (311 Warren Bkline) s r Smith's pt

D'Agostino Salvatore (Salvina) tailor 7A Central h 18 Bennett

---

**TIME IS MONEY** Save Time by Us-  
ing the Directory

# Henderson & Herndon Tree Co., Inc.

## EXPERTS IN CARE OF TREES

9 STORY AVENUE  
3 EAST CORNING STREET

Telephones  
957-W—957-R—1491

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1937

895

### DALE

- Dale Frederick bds r 30 Pine  
Daley Margaret Miss bds 17 Washington  
— William h 17 Washington  
Danielson Richard (314 Dartmouth Boston) s r bds R E Danielson  
— Richard E (Barbara) (314 Dartmouth Boston) s r Smith's pt  
Danskin Clarence L (Flora M) baker 16 Washington h 2 Currier rd  
— Leroy S bds 2 Currier rd  
Davis Alden E (Boston) propr Old Red Barn Raymond s r Raymond  
— Edward V (Helen J) chauffeur Mrs M Coolidge h 516 Summer  
— Edward V jr (U S Navy) bds 516 Summer  
— Harry C (Linnie E) (Manchester Lawn Mower Co) also plumber G R Beaton h 31 Lincoln  
— Perley J (Helen A) chauffeur C P Dennett Summer h do (on est)  
— Richard B student MHS bds 516 Summer  
— Roy D (Ethel F) mech CCC garage Army Base (So B) h 31 Bennett  
Dawes George (Daisy) h 95 Pleasant  
Day George W gdnr Winthrop est h at Beverly Farms  
— Lewis F (Helen K) emp Met Life Ins (Glouc) h 12 Desmond ave  
— Pauline wife of George W died Oct 19 1935  
— Wallace E h Foster rd  
Dean George R (Mary D) chief of police h 24 Bridge  
— Mary D Mrs physical tchr YMCA (Bev) h 24 Bridge  
— William J (Amy) treas Cape Ann Tool Co (Rockport) h Summer  
Dechene Ernest W (Anna T) emp street dept h 1 Allen ave  
Decker Charles L (Augusta) chauffeur Mrs L H Dobbins Windemere pk bds do  
DeCoteau Blanche R Miss bookkeeper bds 44 Union  
DeFrieze Thaddeus C Mrs s r bds Mrs S H Croll  
Delap Harry (Mabel) watchman Mrs F Leland Boardman h do (on est)  
Deliplas Eugene (Julia) chauffeur R T Paine 2nd Coolidge pt bds do  
DeLosh Leonard (Nora) chauffeur S V R Crosby Bridge bds do  
DeMarkis John (Stella) laborer bds 10 Norwood ave  
— Louis (Edith A) sub mail carrier h 10 Norwood ave  
— Peter J (Rose) lunch pool etc 37 Beach h do  
Denegre Bertha widow Walter D (Wash D C) s r Bridge  
Dennett Carl P (Marie G) (332 Beacon Boston) s r Summer  
Dennis Allan P (Queenie E) clerk Postoffice also Scout Master Troop 1 h 24 Lincoln  
— Geneva Miss emp WPA bds 13 North  
— Jennie P widow James H h 13 North  
— Richard C clk rem to Cambridge  
— Russell M (Elizabeth S) tennis prof Essex County Club also emp 4 Vine h 14 Forest  
Denny Charlotte Miss (3 Gloucester B) s r bds Dr G P Denny  
— George P (Charlotte) physician (3 Gloucester B) s r Masconomo rd  
D'Entremont Charles A student MHS bds 49 Pleasant  
— Theresa Miss h 13 Bridge  
DesRoches Louis J rem to Gloucester  
— Louis P laborer bds 46 Central  
Dever Frances E Miss bds 90 Pine  
— Mabel E Miss bds 90 Pine  
Dexter Edith widow of Philip (65 Marlboro B) s r Forest  
— Rachael L widow Elbert H (226 High Medford) s r 42 Raymond  
— William (Constance) (67 Marlboro B) s r Mrs Edith Dexter

# Household Fuel Corp. "THE CELEBRATED D L & W BLUE COAL"

HENRY S. ARCHER, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

TEL. 2095

RANGE AND FUEL OILS

# FRED B. ROSS Hot Special Menus Served Daily

11 to 2 and 5 to 7; Open to 11 p. m.

256 Cabot Street

Tel. 2254

Special Lunches

896

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1937

## DIAMOND

Diamond Annie J Miss bds 42 Forest

— Elsie Miss bds 42 Forest

— George E mail carrier bds 42 Forest

— Peter gdnr Miss E Putnam h 42 Forest

— Walter gdnr Miss E Putnam bds 42 Forest

Diggdon Edna Miss sec (B) bds 88 Pine

— Franklin G (Sarah) comp Cricket Press Inc h 20 Brook

— Olivia A widow of George S h 88 Pine

— Virginia O Miss bds 88 Pine

Dill Eva Miss tchr MHS rms 31 Central

Dionne Leo J (Marjorie G) ins agt Metropolitan (Glouc) h 19 Vine

— Robert E manager 1st Natl Store 3 Beach bds 10 Union

Doane Alfred S (Helena W) gdnr Grew est (W Manch) h 71 School

— Clifford F (Nellie M) carpenter h 12 Vine

— Clifford W emp R Foster bds 12 Vine

— Raymond L emp Manch Elec Co bds 12 Vine

Doblin Louise H widow Leo C h Windemere pk

Dodge C Furniture Co (Charles E Dodge propr) furniture off North

— Charles E (Annie L) (C Dodge Furniture Co) off North h 23 Lincoln

— Chester E clerk 27 Union bds 16 Norwood

— Jane widow John M died Aug 26 1936

Doherty Mary Miss waitress Mrs C A Coolidge Coolidge pt bds do

Doig John S caretaker Mrs Alice Burrage Boardman ave h at Beverly Farms

Dooher Michael bds 104 Pine

Doucette Edmund R (Margaret A) chauffeur 24 Bennett h r 5 North

Dow Arthur S (Margaret E) retired h 4 Beach

— Asenath Miss h 23 Norwood ave

— Frank A town laborer bds 73 Pleasant

Dowell Hewett W chauffeur rem to Boston

Driscoll J Frank (Catherine V) groc (Chelsea) h 110 Pleasant

— Paul J emp 4 School h at Main st Wenham

Duane Harry B (Isabel R) pres Touraine Conf Co (Boston) s r University lane

— Marion Miss student s r bds H B Duane

Duggan Joseph G (Alice W) chauffeur h 329 Summer

Dunbar Franklin W (Jessie R) carpenter h Butler ave

— Franklin W jr rem to Brookline

Dunn Arthur gdnr bds 86 Pine

— Thomas B (Bridget E) gdnr h 86 Pine

Dutch Cottage Candies (Mrs Ruth B Johnson) Raymond (smr)

Dutchland Farms (Mrs Emma Widger propr) lunch etc Summer

Eaton J Alden (Abbie U) clk 10 Brook bds 15 Highland ave

Economy Grocery Store (W H Perley mngr) groc & prov 23 Central

Eddie's Lunch (Edgar S Favor propr) 5 Central

Edgecomb Amelia A widow Daniel h 44 Forest

— John P (Frances L) laborer h 17 Forest

— Mark L (Mary A) town tree warden bds 44 Forest

Eliot Amory attorney-at-law (131 State B) h Old Neck rd

— John D (Anna B) insurance (Milk B) h 10 Lincoln ave

— Mary wife of Amory died Sept 19 1935

☛ (See Elliott)

Elliott Benjamin (Esther) propr Manchester Meat Market 5 Beach h 5 North

☛ (See Eliot)

Ellis Mary E widow James rem to Salem

**TEL.  
SALEM  
392**

**PARSONS' LAUNDRY**

Quality Laundry and Cleaning Services

72 LORING AVENUE

SALEM, MASS.

# SILVER'S

## PLUMBING — HEATING ELECTRICAL SUPPLIES

Wholesale—Retail

44-48 Lafayette St.

Tel. 1681

SALEM

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1937

897

### ELY

- Ely Theodore W (Florence D) physician 29 Central h do  
Emerton Oliver S (Edna) fireman MFD h 17 Rosedale ave  
— Pauline M Miss student MHS bds 17 Rosedale ave  
Endicott Eugene (Gertrude A) (Norwood) s r Proctor  
Enos Paul J (Elizabeth) meatctr First Nat'l Stores Inc (S) h 5 Friend  
Episcopal Chapel Masconomo rd  
Ericson Eric H (Beatrice V) gdnr I N Morris Old Neck rd h do (on est)  
— Harry L student MHS bds E H Ericson  
— Howard student (No Carolina Coll) bds E H Ericson  
Ernst Grace L Miss bds 75 School  
Essex County Club in avenue opposite 128 School  
Evans Rose M Mrs clk 44 Central h 18 Morse ct  
— Robert L (Rose M) h 18 Morse ct  
Ewell Ethel M Miss secy Mrs Jennie A McGinley Smith's pt bds do  
Eyberse Anna wife of Martyn died Jan 8 1936  
— Catherine G Miss bds M Eyberse  
— John M gdnr Mrs J A McGinley bds M Eyberse  
— Martyn caretaker Mrs J A McGinley h Smith's pt  
Fallon John C emp (Boston) h 16 School  
Fanning John houseman C C Walker Jersey lane bds do  
Farrara James (Lucy) chauffeur W Yates Bridge h do  
— James jr bds J Farrara  
Favor Edgar S (Wilhelmina S) propr Eddie's Lunch 5 Central h 7 do  
Fears Ivory P (Mary C) clk 17 Court (B) h 69 School  
Febiger William S (Lillian) (Readville) s r Cobb ave  
Felton Samuel M (Ann N) (Brookline) s r Beach  
Fenton David B est (D H Gosbee of So Essex) boat building 2 Bridge  
Ferguson John J (Margaret H) carp h 12 Allen ave  
— Malcolm J bds 8 Morse ct  
Ferreira Augustus M (Phoebe) lobsterman h Morse ct  
— Cecelia A Miss grad nurse (Beverly Hospital) bds A M Ferreira  
— Margaret M Miss nurse Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds A M Ferreira  
— Mary M Miss emp Hygrade Lamp Co (S) bds A M Ferreira  
Fessenden Sewald H (Caroline) (Chestnut Hill Bkline) s r Coolidge pt  
— Sewald H jr s r bds S H Fessenden  
Filius Arthur (Effie) shoe polishing 30 Union h 26 Desmond ave  
Finnegan Alice Mrs emp 76 Summer h 118 Pine  
— Arthur R (Alice) Valentine Trucking Co 118 Pine h do  
— Catherine J Miss maid Mrs H S Longfellow bds do  
Firemen's Relief Association Hall 12 School  
First Baptist Church 20 School  
— National Stores Inc (Robert E Dionne mngr) groc 3 Beach  
— Unitarian Chapel Masconomo  
Fiske Lewis W retired rem to Beverly  
— Mabel A Miss bds 18 Vine  
Fitzgerald John (Mary) mngr Essex County Club opp 128 School, h do  
Fitzpatrick John T laborer h 13 Bridge  
Flaherty John M gdnr Axel Magnuson bds 38 Norwood ave  
— Martin D (Catherine) sec foreman B&MRR h 38 Norwood ave  
**FLATLEY DOMINICK** (Nora T) mason and contractor 41 Vine h do See page 882  
— J Joseph bds 41 Vine  
— John W cons eng (Wash D C) bds 41 Vine

## BE ACCURATE

In ADDRESSING Your  
MAIL. Use the Directory

## FLATLEY

- Katherine C Miss bds 41 Vine
- Margaret M Miss reg nurse Mass Gen Hospital (B) bds 41 Vine
- T James (Ellen E) repairman rem to Boston
- William D student MHS bds 41 Vine
- Flavin George chauffeur F P Knight School bds do
- Fleetwood Frederick W (Edna M) clk P O h 31 Bridge
- Fleming Rachel wife of William K died Dec 12 1936
  - William K h 22 Desmond ave
- Fletcher John F (Martha M) gdnr Mrs E L Putnam Est Proctor h do (on est)
  - Martha W Miss teacher MHS bds 22 Pine
- Flint Frank B (Agnes M) antique dealer rem to Salem
- Floyd Alice E Miss emp Wm Filene's Sons (B) bds 9 Friend
  - Frank L (Edna B) insurance and var store 15 Central h 9 Friend
  - Henry W student MHS bds 59 Norwood ave
  - Mary R Mrs h 59 Norwood ave
  - Richard P bds 59 Norwood ave
- Flye Alden W (Blanche A) watchmaker 60 Pleasant h do
- Flynn Margaret Miss cook Mrs C A Coolidge bds do
  - Peter emp Mrs Emma G Lane rms 17 Washington
- Follett Seddie L Mrs pres Manchester Historical Soc 14 Union h 80 School
  - William (Seddie L) caretaker Elliott Sumner est Smith's pt h do (smr) and h 80 School
- Forward Ambrose A student (Boston Airport) bds 18 Forest
  - Elsie M wife of Mark F died May 6 1936
  - Frederick W (Margaret F) carp h 18 Forest
  - Gladys M Miss student MHS bds 18 Forest
  - Mark F emp cemetery dept bds 18 Forest
- Foster Borden (Elizabeth) rem to Ipswich
  - Clarence B bds 1 North
  - Elizabeth Mrs emp 25 Beach h at Ipswich
  - Eugene G (Florence S) (950 Park ave NYC) s r Coolidge pt
  - Evelyn M Miss bds 10 Desmond ave
  - Frank (Catherine) caretaker B A Beal Proctor h do
  - Frank A (Clara M) retired h Burnham ct
  - Frederick P bkpr Morrill Ink Co (Norwood) bds 14 Desmond ave
  - Glen B (950 Park ave NYC) s r bds E G Foster
  - Harold M (Doris J) mach USMC (Beverly) h 1 North
  - Jennie K widow Edward S rem to Boston
  - Lewis M acct rem to Medford
  - Marion C Miss bds Frank Foster
  - Philip A (Lillian J) emp town highway dept h 27 School
  - Reginald (Harriette) (48 Fenway Boston) s r Coolidge pt
  - Reginald jr (Elizabeth) (Boston) s r Coolidge pt
  - Ruth Miss (48 Fenway Boston) s r bds R Foster
  - Sidney R bds F Foster Proctor
  - Walter W (Bessie M) mail carrier h r 16 North
  - William A bds 14 Desmond ave
  - William S (Mary J) acct Tolman Co (B) h 14 Desmond ave
- Fournier George J (Marguerite J) meatcutter (BF) bds 30 Pine
- Fowle Mary E Miss bds 5 Washington
- Fowler Edgar F P (Katie D) reg pharmacist & mngr Allen's Drug Store h 26 School
- Francis Anna R Miss stenog bds 30 Norwood ave

## N. E. COAL & COKE CO.

1 to 15 Water Street

Telephone 280

ANTHRACITE — B E A C O N — BITUMINOUS

## FRANCIS

- Elizabeth J widow Charles h 30 Norwood ave
- Marianna R widow Joseph deceased
- William C died Oct 14 1936
- Fraser Daniel retired bds 9 North
  - Redmond P (Beatrice F) pres Manchester Club also gdnr E Endicott h 9 Brook
  - William S (Charlotte E) gdnr h 12 North
- Freeman Theodore R (Barbara D) chemical eng Hygrade-Sylvania Corp (Salem) h 162 Summer
- French Edward (Mary) laborer h 29 Bennett
  - Edward jr bds 29 Bennett
  - Jacob (Florence) gdnr Mrs E G Buckner h 160 Summer
- Fritz Charles A (Fannie E) asst eng 242 Cabot (Beverly) h 34 Pine
  - Charles A jr clk Warner Stackpole & Bradley (B) bds 34 Pine
  - Charles W (Mary E) painter h 106 Summer
  - Elizabeth C Miss clk Employers Liability Ins Co (B) bds 34 Pine
  - Hazel E Miss sec'y (B) bds 106 Summer
- Frowd Gerald (Maude) butler emp G Cabot h 21 Norwood ave
- Gallagher Elmer J bds 187 School
- Galloway Emma F widow John W hskpr 31 School bds do
- Gates Lewis W (Olive B) emp Cambridge Rubber Co (Cambridge) h 8 Friend
- Gavin Anita G Miss bds 60 Union
  - Edward P bds 60 Union
  - Elinor C Miss bds 60 Union
  - Frank D gdnr rem to Florida
  - John H (Elinor C) Postmaster Manchester P O also propr Lynn Chemical Co 95 Sagamore (L) h 60 Union
  - Nora L wife of Frank D died Sept 15 1936
- Geary Henry P (Sarah R) retired bds 74 Pleasant
- Geer J Clifford (Inez T) principal MHS h 6 Lincoln ave
- Gibson Margaret Miss maid 98 Pine bds 100 do
- Gillis Anna E Miss stenog Ballard & Co (B) bds 16 Friend
  - Anna M widow John G h 119 Pine
  - Annie widow Alexander h 13 School
  - Archibald J (Gertrude C) caretaker Dr G C Caner Summer h do
  - James A gdnr bds 16 Friend
  - John A retired h 16 Friend
  - John J bds 119 Pine
  - John S (Edith M) painter emp Cole & Anderson h 1 Washington
  - Joseph W greens kpr Essex County Club h 34 School
  - Mary A Miss bds 16 Friend
  - Stephen H (Mary A) gdnr R C Curtis h 32 Lincoln
  - William T (Eva M) laborer S Knight Sons Co h 32 Lincoln
- Gilman Maynard B propr Brownlands Hotel h Old Neck rd and Sea
- Gilmore Margaret Miss student MHS bds M F Gilmore
  - Martin F (Catherine V) gdnr Mrs Emily C Caner h Summer
  - Martin F jr bds M F Gilmore
  - Mary E Miss bds M F Gilmore
- Glendenning Eliza B widow Robert T h 8 Church
  - Gwendolyn Miss teacher (Scarsdale N Y) bds 8 Church
- GLOUCESTER COAL & LUMBER CO** coal and lumber local 'phone Enterprise 5750 See page 884
- Goldsmith Gertrude B Miss tchr (Salem State Teachers' Coll) bds 12 Lincoln

## CAMPBELL'S FUNERAL SERVICE

65 Cabot Street Telephone 13

SERVICE FOR ALL.

Low Operating Cost  
Assures Moderate Charges



# ELMER S. COLE

MOTION PICTURE SERVICE

AUTHORIZED  
DEALER

Churches  
5 CHESTNUT ST.

Lodges

Schools  
Tel. 238

Children's Parties  
BEVERLY, MASS.

900

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1937

## GOLDSMITH

— Maebell Miss h 12 Lincoln

Goldthwaite Alice M Mrs h 60 Union

— Lester F crossing tender B&MRR Sea bds 17 Washington

— Margaret widow Frank bds 7 Jeffrey ct

Goodall William (Margaret) gdnr F M Whitehouse est h Ocean

— William jr student (Tufts Eng) bds W Goodall

Goodrich J Wallace (Madeline B) (319 Dartmouth Boston) h Boardman ave

— J Wallace jr (319 Dartmouth Boston) s r bds J Wallace Goodrich

Goodridge Isaac P gdnr Mrs Alice P Hooper h 15 Highland ave

Goodwin Amy B Mrs h 11 Vine

— J Edwin (Isabel F) laborer Essex County Club h 14 Forest

Gorman Arthur P (Mabel G) h 4 North

— Mabel G Mrs Beauty Shop 4 North h do

Gott Arthur H (Marian) chauffeur h 338 Summer

— Marjorie E Miss bds 338 Summer

Grand Army of the Republic Allen Post 67 4 Brook

Graves Chester B emp Cloverleaf Baking Co (Woburn) bds 13 School

— Emily Mrs rem to Beverly Farms

Gray Everett L mngr 22 Union h at 45 Ellsworth ave Beverly

— Jasper S (Florence D) carp Calderwood's boatyard h r 21 Bennett

— John B clk Ry Exp Agency (Lawrence) bds 82 School

— Margaret widow James h 82 School

— Mary E Miss clk 2 Union bds 82 School

— V Oleita Miss artist bds r 21 Bennett

Greaney Sarah Miss maid rem to Boston

Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co (The) groc 22 Union also Raymond (smr)

Green Margaret G Miss (Sargent ave Somerville) s r r 15 Washington

Greenberg Dora widow Nathan h 40 Central

— Jacob emp Western Union Tel Co (Glouc) bds 40 Central

— Mary Miss bds 40 Central

— Saul emp (B') bds 40 Central

Grew Eugenia Miss (185 Marlboro Boston) s r bds R C Grew

— Randolph C (Helen J) (185 Marlboro Boston) s r Bridge

Grover Harold E jr (Elsie S) rem to Salem

Guenet Eugene A (Grace E) rem to Cape May N J

Guthrie Ethel L Mrs bkpr Regent Garage h 21 Pine

— George E (Ethel L) auto salesman Pine cor Bennett h 21 Pine

Hager Robert C bds 108 Pleasant

Haggerty Mary Miss bds 5 Lincoln

Haley Ernest L gdnr Abbott est Tuck's Pt rd h at Beverly

Hall Brinley M (285 Clarendon Boston) s r bds J L Hall

— Charles R (Vera I) emp Manchester Yacht Club h Currier rd

— Henry E (Flora R) caretaker Manchester Yacht Club h 99 Pine

— John L (Dorothy B) (285 Clarendon Boston) s r Masconomo rd

— John M (285 Clarendon Boston) s r bds J L Hall

Hallssey Daniel M (Katherine) gdnr Mrs C A Coolidge h Coolidge pt

— John rem to Rhode Island

Halloran Gerard C bds 66 Norwood ave

— James F bds 66 Norwood ave

— John contractor 66 Norwood ave h do

— John jr student (Northeastern) bds 66 Norwood ave

— Mary A Miss bds 66 Norwood ave

— Michael eng Manch pumping sta off Lincoln bds do

## Beverly Cove Greenhouse -

FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS

Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

18 CROSS ST., BEVERLY, MASS.

Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757

RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

# ROPES DRUG COMPANY

188 Cabot Street at Broadway

OPP. CITY HALL

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1937

901

## HAMILTON

Hamilton Lillian P widow Matthew bds 128 School

Hammond Carl R (Phyllis G) dairy man C C Walker Jersey lane h do (on est)

— Richard A (Bernice A) foreman 54 Pine h 50 do

Hanks Stedman S (Claire) (Long I N Y) s r 155 Bridge

Hanner John (Catherine) chauffeur Mrs E G Wick University lane bds do

Hannibal Charles E (Catherine I) h 8 Ashland ave

— Charles E jr emp Ford Motor Co (S'ville) bds 8 Ashland ave

— Joseph L (Loretta L) emp H L Roberts bds 8 Ashland ave

Hannon Matthew J student MHS bds 86 School

— Patrick J (Elizabeth M) laborer Mrs Ellen Read h 86 School

Haraden Alice J Miss clk 29 Union bds Edward Haraden

— Annabel Miss (Haraden & Co) 29 Union bds Edward Haraden

— Edward retired h Sumac lane

— George A bds 87 School

— Jessie wife of Edward deceased

— Minnie widow Albert h 87 School

**HARADEN & CO** (Miss Annabel Haraden propr) dry goods etc 29 Union See  
page 884

Harkins Mary I widow Daniel A (Somerville) s r bds r 15 Washington

Harris Edmund C (Lucille) carpenter h 16 North

Harvie Alberta N widow Levi B h 16 Lincoln

— Esther M widow William H h 13 School

— Harry E retired bds 13 School

— James I gdnr bds 16 Lincoln

Haskell Clarence B gdnr hlpr also emp 37 Beach bds 33 Lincoln

— Edna Miss student MHS bds 8 Jeffrey ct

— George L rms 17 School

— Harold A (Margaret M) (Manchester Ind Ice Co) Morse ct h do

— Janet R widow Jacob A bds 7 Rosedale ave

— Julia P wife of W Lester deceased

— Mary C widow John G died Aug 14 1935

— Margaret F widow William D h 33 Lincoln

— Mildred S Miss h 124 Bridge

— W Lester gdnr Essex Co Club h 8 Jeffrey ct

— Warren A (Jessie H) h 7 Rosedale ave

Hatcher Robert A (Florence) (Silva & Hatcher) 21 Beach h 12 Morse ct

Hathaway Horatio (Mabel L) (Meadowbrook rd Dedham) s r Smith's pt

— Lovering (Meadowbrook rd Dedham) s r bds H Hathaway

Hawley Annie widow George (26 Chestnut st Boston) s r Highland ave

— Charles R (Avelena M) h 5 Bridge

— Robert bds 17 Rosedale ave

Hayden Grace M Mrs bds 6 Windemere pk

— Samuel H retired bds F P Knight

Heath Annie M widow George W bkpr W B Calderwood bds 10 Ashland ave

— Harry E (Florence A) caretaker A Carnegie 2nd h 335 Summer

— Harry W student MHS bds 333 Summer

— Warren E bds 333 Summer

— Warren W (Esther P) propr Kettle Cove Fish Market 333 Summer h do

Height Edward F (Flora E) carp and bldr 18 Desmond ave h do

— Janet S Miss teacher (Wakefield) bds 18 Desmond ave

Heintz H Walter (Kathryn E) reporter (Boston Post) h 25 Desmond ave

Hemenway Estate Masconomo

Henderson Clarence H salesman 17 Beach h at 7 Highland ave Beverly

## JOHN GIRDLER CO.

"For best results, Burn Girdler's  
Better Grade Selected  
Anthracite or Bituminous Coal"

Agency 170-231 Cabot St.—COMPLETE HEATING SERVICE & REPAIRS

15 Cabot Street

Tel. 2480 - 469

Beverly, Mass.

**R. C. BERRY**

MOTOR CORP.

**282 RANTOUL ST.**

TEL. BEV. 2173 or 2174

**CHRYSLER & PLYMOUTH**

SALES AND SERVICE.

Also

**INTERNATIONAL TRUCKS**

902

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1937

**HENLEY**

Henley H Lawrence (Martha E) emp Fred W Thomas Pine bds do

Henneberry Henry J (Margaret T) janitor Priest sch h 38 Bennett

— William A bds 38 Bennett

Henry Barbara E Miss student MHS bds 12 Tappan

— C Rita Miss student MHS bds 125 Pine

— Frank J bds 12 Tappan

— Helen L Miss student MHS bds 12 Tappan

— John J (Ellen M) caretaker T B Gannett Est h 12 Tappan

— John J jr student MHS bds 12 Tappan

— William A (Ellen S) gdnr C P Dennett h 125 Pine

— William A jr student MHS bds 125 Pine

— William P emp Burr Gannett &amp; Co (B) bds 12 Tappan

Herlihy see Hurlihy

Herrick Charles A (Esther F) physician 21 Union h do

— Ruth A Miss tchr rem to Chelsea

**HERROLD A MILES** treas Willmonton's Ins Agency Inc h at Humphrey st  
Marblehead See page 881

Hersey Alfred E (Flora S) carp Roberts &amp; Hoare h 37 Lincoln

— Leonard J (Elizabeth M) mech Standley's Garage h 17 Norwood ave

— Mary A Mrs bds 17 Norwood ave

Higginson Ida A widow Henry L deceased

Hildreth George E (Lottie G) tinsmith 21 Central h 47 Pleasant

Hilyard Myrtle A Mrs bds 108 School

**HOARE ABBOTT H** (Ruth B) (Roberts & Hoare) 19 Elm h 45 Brook See  
page 882

— Doris H Miss emp Manchester Library bds 39 Lincoln

— Eleanor P Miss emp B&amp;MRR (B) bds 39 Lincoln

— Emma F Miss h 28 School

— Minnie D widow James h 9 Norwood ave

— S Henry (Ethel L) art supervisor pub sch h 39 Lincoln

— Stephen C (Elsie A) elect eng GEC Co (L) h 10 Pine

— William W (Ruth A) h Maple ave

Hobbs Annie C widow George H bds 39 Central

— George H jr (Josephine A) mech Public Wks dept h 8 Pine

Hodgdon Barbara Miss student Hawthorne Inst (S) bds 18 North

— Beecher P emp (115 Chauncy B) bds 18 North

— Raymond C clk R H White Co (B) bds 18 North

— William S (Mildred A) clerk postoffice h 18 North

Hodgkins D B Sons (Everett N Hodgkins) flour grain hay etc 34 Tappan

— Everett N (D B Hodgkins Sons) 34 Tappan h at Forest lane West Gloucester

Hogan Thomas (Bertha M) (14 Boulevard ter Allston) s r 117 School

Hokanson Frank G (Harriet L) clerk 6 School h 22 Bridge

— John A (Amanda) retired h 7 Norwood ave

Holden Fred L (Brenda L) chauffeur (Beverly) h 3 Brook

Holloran (see Halloran)

Holmby Edward T (Constance) caretaker Mrs Mary McDoel Kenly Highland  
ave h do on est

Holt Helen R Mrs (Andover) Old Corner Inn Harbor h do (smr)

— Reginald W (Helen R) (Andover) s r Harbor cor Bridge

Holway Ella B widow Merrill rem to Salem

Hooper Abby F widow Charles h 7 School

---

**BE ACCURATE** In ADDRESSING Your  
MAIL. Use the Directory

# HENDERSON & HERNDON TREE CO., INC.

## EXPERTS IN CARE OF TREES

9 STORY AVENUE  
3 EAST CORNING STREET

Telephones  
957-W—957-R—1491

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1937

903

### HOOPER

- Alfred C (Harriet T) Hooper's Grocery 6 School also vice pres Manchester Trust Co h 6 Washington
- Alice P widow William h Bridge
- Charles (Sheldon's mkt) 24 Central h at Essex
- Ethel S Miss bds 17 Union
- George h 8 Washington
- Harry F (Inez M) (Sheldon's mkt) 24 Central h 7 Lincoln ave
- Lewis S (Anna C) (Hooper's Grocery) 6 School h 8 Washington
- Roger F (Justine V R) (191 Beacon B) s r Masconomo
- Stanwood C messenger Second Nat'l Bank (B) bds 8 Washington
- Susan E widow Franklin K h 17 Union
- Hooper's Grocery (Alfred C and Lewis S Hooper) groc etc 6 School
- Hopkinson Charles S (Eleanor) (Boston) s r Summer
- Horticultural Hall Summer near B&MRR station
- Houghton Agnes B widow George h 43 Union.
- House Edward M Col s r off Summer
- Howard John K (Ruth G) (177 Marlboro Boston) s r off Proctor
- Howat James C (Christina H K) groc & prov 11 Central h 54 do
- Howe Mabel Y widow John C bds Walter Yates Bridge
- Howell Charles E (Isabelle A) emp WPA h 15 Pleasant
  - Charles H retired officer USA bds 18 Bridge
  - Grace H widow George D h 18 Bridge
- Hoyt H Deane (Gertrude D) principal G A Priest sch h 10 Windemere pk
- Huggup Annie widow James h 35 Pleasant
- Humphrey Richard S (Marion V) (116 Moss Hill rd Jamaica Plain) s r Smith's pt
- Hunkins Mary widow John bds 3 Bell ct
- Hurley Katherine M Miss student (BU) bds 506 Summer
  - Michael F (Lena E) gdnr E G Foster h 506 Summer
  - Patricia J Miss student MHS bds 506 Summer
  - Randall F (Mary E) laborer h 34 Vine
- Hutchinson Margaret widow Lewis W beauty parlor 20 Beach bds 118 Pine
- Hyde A S Mrs (Boston) bds Crow Island
- Hyland Agnes R Miss student MHS bds 36 Norwood ave
  - Edward J (Katherine M) gdnr Mrs C A Coolidge Coolidge pt h 36 Norwood ave
  - Helen L Miss bds 36 Norwood ave
  - Joseph M bds 36 Norwood ave
  - Thomas rem to New York City
- Idabel's Shoppe (Mrs Ida B Sweeney propr) ladies furnishings 24B Union
- Imbeault Edward bds 38 Pleasant
- Ingersol Benjamin laborer bds r 12 Forest
- Irons Mary A widow William bds 22 Desmond ave
- Irving Emma M widow Nelson H bds 14 Allen ave
- Jaffray John gdnr Miss C B Winthrop h off Bridge
  - Mary J wife of John died June 14 1935
- James Albert D (Katherine A) carp C Dodge Furn Co h 68 Summer
  - Albert W (Harriet C) elect Manch 35 Beach h 116 Pleasant
  - George H (Blanche O) reserve officer MPD h 68 Summer
- Jasiak Jessie G Miss rem to Essex
  - Joseph (Viola) rem to Essex
- Jensen Howard A (Mary B) h 25 Beach
- Jewett Elizabeth P Miss h 7 Washington

---

**F. G. Allen Furniture Co.** 280 Cabot Street  
Telephone 524

We Can Save You Money - Quality Goods - Right Prices

# FRED B. ROSS

Catering for Socials and Parties  
ICE CREAM, FROZEN ICES AND HOME  
MADE CANDIES

256 CABOT STREET, Telephone 2254 QUALITY GOODS AND SERVICE

904

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1937

## JOHNSON

Johnson Annie E Miss bds 32 Bennett

- Dagmar E Miss second cook C C Walker Pine bds do
- Hilda Miss maid F P Knight School bds do
- Lillian D Miss cook Mrs H S Longfellow Coolidge pt bds do
- Lucy J Miss h 32 Bennett
- Peter A (Jennie K) counter man (Mayflower Restaurant Salem) bds r 5 North
- Ruth B Mrs propr Dutch Cottage Candies Raymond h at Beach Bluff
- Sam houseman Mrs S Lancashire Summer bds do
- Swen (Anna C) chauffeur rem to Cambridge
- Victor (Esther) houseman Mrs A P Hooper Bridge bds do

Jones Alzina M widow David C h 10 Washington

- Austin C (Hazel S) acct Town Hall h 58 Pine
- Clara H widow George A h 38 Central
- George H (Helen A) janitor Town Hall h Foster rd
- Lena M Miss tchr Price sch bds 38 Central

Joseph Alice P widow William W bkpr F Lamasney (B F) h 13 Lincoln

Judd Bridget M widow of William E rem to Newport R I

- William E died Sept 1 1935

Kagney (see Cagney)

Kane Nora Miss hskpr 62 School bds do

Karem Joseph (Old Red Barn) Raymond bds at 2 Mason Gloucester

Karlen John W (Gladys L) mech Regent garage h 28 Norwood ave

Kassanos Nicholas G emp WPA h 18 Brook

- Peter G (Athena D) groc & prov 10 Brook h do
- Sophie N Mrs h 37 Central
- Stavourla Miss bds 37 Central

Katon Arthur E (Gertrude M) h 3 School

- Henry W (Ruth) emp WPA h 10 Forest
- Joseph H emp town forestry dept bds 10 Forest
- Lawrence E rem to Gloucester

Keating Emily widow Francis J bds 24 Bridge

Kehoe Arthur L jr emp L B Philbrick (Washington Salem) bds 518 Summer

- James A (Della S) carp Roberts & Hoare h 20 Lincoln
- John W (Harriet M) carpenter h 2 Ocean
- Michael (Jennie A) contr and bldr 518 Summer h do also s r Butler ave

Keighley Charles V student MHS bds 86 School

- Elkanah H (Dorothy L) chauffeur rem to Boston
- George A plumber's appr bds 86 School
- Percy G (Isabel) houseman Mrs J A McGinley h 86 School

Kelleher Cornelius A (Mary) gdnr H Hathaway est h 98 Pleasant

- Francis P clk Tucker & Anthony (B) bds 48 Pleasant
- Hannah E Miss bds 67 School
- Helen E Miss rem to Boston
- John D tchr (B F) bds 11 Brook
- John E town laborer h 67 School
- Katherine E Miss student Burdett's (L) bds 11 Brook
- Margaret R Miss nurse Carney Hospital (B) bds 11 Brook
- Mary widow Michael J died Oct 10 1935
- Mary M Miss bds 48 Pleasant
- Michael J (Katherine G) mason h 11 Brook
- Patrick J (Mary D) steward h 48 Pleasant

Keller Roy E (Helen W) supt of schools h 25 Bridge

# TIME IS MONEY

Save Time by Us-  
ing the Directory

# SILVER'S

OIL BURNERS, REFRIGERATORS  
WASHING MACHINES, VACUUM  
SWEEPERS AND RADIOS

44-48 Lafayette St. Tel. 1681 SALEM

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1937

905

## KELLEY

Kelley Amy C widow William F h 402 Summer

— Luke Dr chiropodist (298½ Cabot Bev) bds 27 Central

— Roland J bds 402 Summer

☛ (see Kelly)

Kelly Frank A (Martha E B) h 56 School

— Frank A jr student MHS bds 56 School

— Ralph F rem to Lynn

— Rose H Miss student MHS bds 56 School

☛ (see Kelley)

Kenly Mary McDoel widow William K (Chicago Ill) s r Highland ave

Kennay John emp Mrs F J Thorndike bds 17 Washington

Kettle Cove Fish Market (W W Heath propr) 333 Summer

Kiauski (see Kioski)

Killam E Roger student (Northeastern) bds 24 Desmond ave

— Edward A (Theresa A) automobile repairing 24 Desmond ave h do

— Eunice E widow Lewis h 62 Norwood ave

— Fred A (Mary) gdnr McGinley est Smith's pt h 62 Norwood ave

— George E (Sarah) ice dlr Heap of Rocks rd h do

— George R student MHS bds 62 Norwood ave

Kimball Block 44-52 Union

— Whitefield tchr MHS bds 31 Lincoln

Kioski John laborer bds 75 Essex Old rd

— Josephine Miss student MHS bds 75 Essex Old rd

— Stephen (Catherine) gdnr h 75 Essex Old rd

Kitfield Daisy E widow Jacob h 339 Summer

— Dorothy M Miss student MHS bds 7 Bennett

— Edward B (Gertrude) (Connecticut) s r Raymond

— Roland J (Florence P) carp h 7 Bennett

Knight David M bds 12 Brook

— Edward S (Carrie L) chairman board of assessors h 3 Knight Circle

— Emeline E widow George L (S Knight Sons Co) 32 Central h 54 School

— Fannie S Miss principal Price sch bds 12 Brook

— Frank (Laurastine) h Harbor

— Frank P (Annie H) (32 Central) h off School

— Harriette E widow John (Danvers) s r 45 School

— Roland H (Dorothy W) pres and treas 32 Central h 6 Windemere pk

— Samuel Sons Co (Roland H Knight pres and treas) coal and building material 32 Central also Elm

— Susan B widow David C h 12 Brook

Knights of Columbus 1 School rm 1

Knoerr Gustav A (Bertha E) elect contr 4 School h 61 do

Knowlton Bertha D Miss tel op 52 Summer bds at 12 King Rockport

— Charlotte A Miss student MHS bds 8 Vine

— George O (Madeline E) emp GECO (L) h 8 Vine

— George O jr student MHS bds 8 Vine

Knox Harland R (Marion) prop Knox Motor Service 76 Summer h 185 School

**KNOX MOTOR SERVICE** (prop Harland R Knox) automobile repairs and garage 76 Summer See page 880

Koskowski Blanche E Miss bds r 15 Pleasant

— Helen G Miss student MHS bds r 15 Pleasant

— John A student MHS bds r 15 Pleasant

— Stanislaus (Mary) laborer h r 15 Pleasant

— Vincent P bds r 15 Pleasant

## H. P. WOODBURY & SON

## GROCCERS

123 Hale Street

Two Deliveries Daily

Tel. Conn.

Beverly, Mass.

# Snow White Laundry Inc.

12 LOTHROP STREET

Tel. Beverly 2204

Modern Equipment to Give Perfect  
Satisfaction. Prompt Deliveries.

Right Prices. Let Us Serve You.

Tel. Gloucester 3023

903

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1937

## KRACZYNSKI

Kraczynski Joseph A bds S Kraczynski Summer

— Stephen (Victoria) gdnr Mrs Mary Coolidge h off Summer

— Stephen jr bds S Kraczynski off Summer

Krakowski Foster gdnr h Essex Old rd

Kranefuss Albert (Boston) s r bds A M Kranefuss

— Albert M (Antoinette) (169 Washington B) s r Jersey lane

— Dorothy C Miss (Boston) s r bds A M Kranefuss

Kumph Clifton W (Eleanor F) h 96 School

Kuznovitch Annie Miss emp 16 Washington bds F Kuznovitch

— Frank (Vadislava) gdnr h T Taylor est Old Neck rd

— Joseph bds F Kuznovitch

Lacock Boliesliow emp S Knight Sons Co Central bds 50 Beach

Ladies Auxiliary A O H 1 School rm 1

Lake George janitor Horticultural Hall Summer h 30 Pine

— Georgette H Miss bds 30 Pine

— Joseph E chauffeur 27 Union bds 30 Pine

— Margaret wife of George deceased

Lambert Alice L Miss bds 27 Pine

— Marion P Miss h 27 Pine

Lancashire J Henry deceased

— Sarah widow J Henry s r Summer

Lane Dana B (Mary E) gdnr h 57 Essex Old rd

— Edward P (Ann L) bds 18 Lincoln

— Emma G widow Gardner (53 Marlboro B) s r Summer

— Henry L (Ruth M) gdnr J H Parker est h 14 Friend

— Inc (Addison D Martin pres Charles A Steele treas) painters 55 School

— Isabel Miss (St Louis Mo) s r University lane

— Katherine Miss (53 Marlboro B) s r bds Mrs E G Lane

— Pressly C Dr (St Louis Mo) s r University lane

— Ralph H (Mildred H) carp E F Height also rabbitry 16 Essex Old rd h do

Lang Kenneth M (Minnie T) gdnr h 22 Desmond ave

Lations Anna M widow Louis O h 11 Norwood ave

— Edith M Mrs boarding house 10 Union h do

— Eleanor M Miss bds 11 Norwood ave

— Marion E Miss asst librarian bds 10 Union

— Richard C bds 11 Norwood ave

Lawrence C C vice pres F A Bartlett Tree Expert Co h at Stamford Ct

Leach Daniel (Ruth T) retired h 33 Summer

— Ethel E Miss bds 33 Summer

— Eliza E widow Daniel died Apr 18 1935

— Elizabeth widow Louis A h 7 North

— Florence F Miss acct (Glouc Coal & Lumber Co) bds 41 Central

— Frederick W (Ethel A) clk town water dept h 33 Summer

— George C (Lovine) retired h 41 Central

Leahey George V pastor Church of Sacred Heart 60 School h 62 do

Lear Frederick C (Luella C) reserve officer MPD h 8 Friend

LeBlanc Charles J (Josephine) carp and propr L D White Co Ashland ave h 16  
Brook

— Mabel A widow Louis D bds 16 Brook

— Sylvia M widow Philip L propr White Gull Tea Room h 46 Central

Lebroda Josephine M Miss bds 86 Summer

— Stanley (Stella) mason 41 Vine h 86 Summer

— Stanley jr emp 96 Summer bds 86 do

## G. & W. GARAGE, Inc.

### REPAIRS ON ALL MAKES OF CARS

TOWING SERVICE—DAY OR NIGHT

474 Rantoul St.

Tel. 190-W

One Stop Automobile Service  
Automobile Accessories

## LeBRODA

— Virginia R Miss bds 86 Summer

Lee Bernice S Miss stenog USMC (Bev) bds 11 Rosedale ave

— Ella O widow Charles O died Oct 29 1935

— Isabelle M Miss bds 72 Pleasant

— Jacob W patrolman MPD h 11 Rosedale ave

— Margaret widow Downing I h 72 Pleasant

— Otis B forester h 90 Summer

— Ruth widow John bds 90 Summer

— William D town emp bds 11 Rosedale ave

☛ (see Lees)

Lees H Thomas student (U of Me) bds 2 Windemere pk

— Margaret S Miss priv sec Dr Weielle (B) bds 2 Windemere pk

— Roland F student (Wentworth Inst) bds 2 Windemere pk

**LEES THOMAS A** (Alice L) mngr Manch Elec Co 35 Beach h 2 Windemere pk See page 884

— Wendell A eng Mt Washn (N H) observatory bds 2 Windemere pk

☛ (See Lee)

Leland Frances widow Lester (422 Beacon B) s r Boardman ave

Lendall Georgia M wife of Samuel A died Jan 6 1936

— Samuel A mngr Mutual Ice Co 52 Bridge h 2 Bell ct

Leonard Agnes Miss tchr MHS rms 31 Central

— Alice E Mrs (Boston) s r 41 Raymond

— Nellie M Miss tchr J Price sch bds 12 Ashland ave

Lesesne Bruce (Margaret D) fisherman h 52 Beach

Lethbridge Abigail widow Ezekiel h 2 Putnam ct

— Carl E printer Barter Press (Camb) bds 16 Allen ave

— Elizabeth A Miss bds 2 Putnam ct

— Jennie widow Thomas bds 16 Allen ave

— Olga S widow William J h 16 Allen ave

— Thomas died Sept 10 1934

— William J died Jan 26 1935

Lewando's Cleaners & Dyers 28 Central (smr)

Lindsay Archibald L (Ethel) (Gilmore-Rothery Co B) h 10 Bridge

Lindquist Arthur (Stella) chauffeur rem to Boston

Lipman Joseph N (Lilla G) ptnmkr USMC (Bev) h 37 School

Littlefield Charles E (Semons & Littlefield) gen contractors 54 Pine h r 56 do

**LODGE J ALEXANDER** (Gladys R) pres and treas North Shore Press Inc and editor The North Shore Breeze 66 Summer h 6 Church See page 879

— Mark T carp bds 109 Vine

Long Nora T Miss laundress C E Cotting Harbor bds do

Longfellow Harriet S widow Ernest S h Coolidge pt

Lord J Arthur gdnr h 2 Desmond ave

— May C Miss bds 2 Desmond ave

Lothrop Alice widow William H S (114 Beacon Boston) s r Proctor

— Francis B (Eleanor M) (56 Beacon B) s r Tuck's pt rd

Lovegreen Charles E (Gurlie H) cabinet mkr h 7 Morse ct

— Hildegard Miss bds 7 Morse ct

Lovely Clarence rem to Essex

— Edgar E died Sept 24 1936

— Elizabeth R widow Edgar E h 93 Pleasant

— Ethel M Miss student MHS bds 93 Pleasant

Lucas Charles L (Mary) carp Roberts & Hoare h 53 Pleasant

— Grace A widow Albert J h off Summer n Ocean

## CENTURY EST. 1796 APOTHECARIES

Oldest Pharmacy in New England

"THE EXPERIENCED PRESCRIPTION STORE"

This Year 141 Years of Genuine Service

1796—

—1937

## THE CENTURY PHARMACY, INC.

151 CABOT ST. AT WASHINGTON ST. "R" "THE SCIENTIST ON THE CORNER"  
At the SIGN of the Tels. 3177 — 677

**LUCAS**

- Lillian M Miss h 15 Lincoln
- Luczak Boleslaw tmstr S Knight Sons Co bds 50 Beach
- Lund Warner rem to Beverly
- Lydon Annie Miss cook G Boardman Harbor bds do (smr)
- Lynch John J gdnr bds J F Conlon
- Frank W (Anna) chauffeur Andrew Carnegie 2nd Summer bds do
- Lysiak Antonio (Stella) gdnr C C Walker h 21 Bennett
- Frank C rem to Groton
- MacBean William M (Hortense B) gdnr C C Walker h 100 Pine
- MacDonald Alexander A (Alice E) gdnr I N Morris h 97 Summer
- Cornelius M (Beryl R) auto mech Standley garage h 72 School
- Madeline Miss tchr rem to Gloucester
- Marjorie J Miss proof reader 66 Summer bds at 21 Myrtle Beverly
- Mildred Miss emp Boston Safe Dep & Tr Co (B) bds 74 School
- ☛ (See Macdonald and McDonald)
- MacEachern Mary J widow William H h 112 Pine
- Nelson D (Florence E) patrolman MPD bds 112 Pine
- ☛ (See McEachern)
- MacGregor Grace M Miss bkpr 21 Central bds 7 Washington
- Machain Eugene J (R Vivian) h 24 Desmond ave
- MacIntyre William A (Anna L) physician 32 School h do
- William A jr student (Harvard) bds 32 School
- Mack Elizabeth Miss teacher MHS bds 10 Friend
- Mackin Clarence H (Florence) ins broker Liability Ins Co (33 Broad B) h 128 Bridge
- MacLeod Katherine Miss bds 22 Lincoln
- Margaret Miss cook h 22 Lincoln
- MacNeill Joseph F (Minnie R) carp Roberts & Hoare h 22 Friend
- Roland R carp Roberts & Hoare bds 22 Friend
- MacSwain Edgerly C linotype op Cricket Press Inc h at Essex
- Muriel K Miss bds 2 Currier rd
- MacWhinney Joseph H clerk 22 Union h at West Gloucester
- Madden Joseph F (Annie M) gdnr C E Cotting h rear 20 Harbor
- Maghay Isabelle Miss cook Mrs F Leland Boardman ave bds do (smr)
- Magnuson Axel (Alice A) florist and landscape gdnr Vine also 32 Bridge h 41 Lincoln
- Axel jr rem to Presque Isle Me
- Paul L student (N Y Univ) bds 41 Lincoln
- Philip G emp Vine bds 41 Lincoln
- Mahoney Dorothy H Miss nurse (B) bds 26 Pine
- Hortense D Miss housekpr 26 Pine bds do
- Nellie C Miss h 26 Elm
- Timothy M carp h 26 Pine
- Maillard Janet L Miss rem to Stamford Ct
- Paul C rem to Stamford Ct
- Paul P (Grace E) rem to Stamford Ct
- Majenski Jennie H Miss emp (Hamilton) bds 50 Beach
- Josephine Miss emp WPA bds 50 Beach
- Roy (Josephine) h 50 Beach
- Walter clk 3 Beach bds 50 do
- Mallock Mina F widow Almon D h r 95 Summer
- Mallon Edward J (Alice E) musician also ins agt (Glouc) bds 53 Pleasant
- Maloney Annie Miss maid Mrs S Lancashire Summer bds do

**See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan Inc.**

**FOR REAL ESTATE TO BUY OR SELL**

**Auctioneer and Notary Public**

**BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.**

**TELEPHONE 885**

# The Quality Press Printing Service

67 WALLIS STREET

Tel. Beverly 700

BEVERLY, MASS.

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1937

909

## MALONSON

Malonson see Melanson

Manchester Club (Redmond P Fraser pres) r 13 Beach

— Cooperative Ice (Robert Ramsland prop) 28 Desmond ave

**MANCHESTER CRICKET** Cricket Press Inc publishers 66 Summer See Manchester map

— Department Store (Mrs Pauline Sodnowsky propr) dry goods 7 Beach

— Dental Clinic (Miss Hughena R Beaton district nurse) Priest school

**MANCHESTER ELECTRIC CO** (Raymond C Allen pres Thomas A Lees mngr) 35 Beach power house 21 Summer See page 884

— Fire Station 12 School

— Firemen's Relief Association Memorial Rosedale ave; hall 12 School

— Forest Fire Department 14 School

— Fruit Store (Peter A Brown propr) fruit and conf 9 Beach

— Highway Department Yard near 93 Pleasant

— Historical Society (Mrs Seddie L Follett pres) 14 Union

— House (Mrs Catherine Phillips propr) 19 Central

— Independent Ice Co (Harold A Haskell) ice Morse ct

— Lawn Mower Co (H C Davis) 63 Norwood ave

— Meat Market (Benj Elliott propr) meats and prov 5 Beach

**MANCHESTER MOTOR CO** (Perkins & Corliss Inc Glouc) Packard Dodge and Plymouth automobiles garage etc 17-19 Beach See page 880

— Order of Red Men Town Hall

— Police Station Central square

— Post Office (John H Gavin P M) cor Union and Beach

— Public Library (Miss Jane C Sargent librarian) Union

— Pumping Station (H B Collins supt) off Lincoln near end of Vine

— Town Farm 8 Ocean

— Town Hall Central square

rm 1 Sealer of Weights and Measures (Richard E Newman)

2 Janitor (George H Jones)

3 Water dept (James W Andrews ch; Harry B Collins supt)

4 Treasurer and Collector of Taxes (Charles E Smith)

5 School dept (Roy E Keller, supt)

Planning Board

6 Town Clerk (Frederic B Reynolds), assessors and selectmen  
Board of Health

7 Supt of Streets (P Edward Sweeney)

Park Commissioners (Thomas G Cagney, Percy A Wheaton and  
Wade A Brooks')

W P A (Thomas A Lees)

**MANCHESTER TRUST CO** (Frederick J Merrill pres Harrison C Cann sec and treas) 25 Union See insert page 852

— Yacht Club Tuck's pt rd

Manion Brion J gdnr A Sheldon h 25 Tappan

— Mary T Miss tchr Shurtleff sch (Chelsea) bds 25 Tappan

Manning Annie Miss h 9 Washington

— Frederick W jr gdnr Wigglesworth est bds 43 Union

— Teresa Miss bds 9 Washington

Manos Arthur (Anita J) emp Hygrade Sylvania Corpn (S) h 1 Summer

— Jennie widow John h r 5 North

Mantjouranis Catherine Miss student MHS bds 37 Central

— Mabel Miss student MHS bds 37 Central

— Mary Miss student MHS bds 37 Central

---

## TROWT & MURRAY

JOHN A. TROWT, Prop.

711-717 Hale St. Beverly Farms

PACKARD—SALES AND SERVICE

Cars for Rent. Storage. Supplies. Sundries. Automobile Repairing.  
Telephone 9

# **EASTERN TRUCKING CO. SCOTTI & BATCHELDER,** **PROPS.**

**316 CABOT STREET**

**BEVERLY**

**TEL. BEV. 1550**

**ALSO AMOCO FILLING STATIONS AT 3 AND 316 CABOT ST.**

**SEE COLORED INSERT OPPOSITE NAME**

910

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1937

## **MARGUERITE'S**

Marguerite's Beauty Shoppe (Mrs Margaret Hutchinson) hairdressing 20 Beach

Marilyn Lodge (The) (Miss Mary A Cook propr) lodgings Summer (smr)

Marsh Harriett M Mrs bds 110 Pleasant

Marshall Ada E widow John h 27 Central

— Albert L clk John Hancock Ins Co (B) bds 17 Vine

— Albert S (Lucy E) meats etc 4 Vine h 17 do

**MARSHALL ISAAC M** (Nellie A) clk Cricket Press Inc 66 Summer h 77

Bridge See Manchester map

— J Sidney (Josephine K) salesman (717 Hale B F) bds 27 Central

Masconomo Park Beach st

— Sportsman's Club (Harland R Knox pres, Louis De Markis secy) 4 Brook

Maslin Annabelle widow Albert J bds 123 Pine

Mason Charles A (Ida F) painter h 94 School

— Leslie B carp also locksmith etc 31 Beach bds 94 School

— Sumner A (Sarah) carp h 71 Pleasant

Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters 1 School rm 1

Masters Catherine T Miss bkpr 32 Central bds at 7½ Gloucester ave Gloucester

Matheson George M died Apr 22 1935

— Maude C widow George M h 13 Rosedale ave

— Sarah E Miss stenog 11 Beacon (B) bds 13 Rosedale ave

Matthews Charles F (Annie M) emp Essex Co Club bds 14 Brook

Maver Margaret Miss maid S V R Crosby Bridge bds do

Maxner Carl emp P Stockton Summer h at Lothrop st Beverly

Mazzarini Americo chauffeur Mrs Bertha Denegre h do (on est)

McCann Lillian Miss reporter rem to Salem

McCarthy Patrick (Bridget) chauffeur Mrs S H Croll Smith's pt bds do

— Timothy W (Catherine) (85 Hamilton Dorchester) s r Butler ave

McCleave Alice E Mrs h 85 School

McCormack Elsie Miss bds 15 Bridge

McCormick Lucius C emp State forestry dept bds 13 Lincoln

McDearmid (see McDiarmid)

McDermott Ann Miss maid Mrs C A Coolidge Coolidge pt bds do

— Bernard A (Mary A) asst mgr Met Life Ins Co (Glouc) h 53 School

McDiarmid Lydia widow George H bds 39 Lincoln

— William E (Gladys E) teller Manchester Trust Co 25 Union h 19 Wash-  
ington

McDonald Annie M widow Daniel W bds 19 Vine

— Mary widow Thomas B h 5 Lincoln

☛ (See MacDonald)

McEachern Anna S Mr. clk 35 Beach bds 519 Summer

— Neil J jr artist (B) bds 519 Summer

☛ (See McEachern)

McEleney Anna M Miss bds 84 School

— Catherine E Miss bds 84 School

— Edward J (Annie A) elect Edison El Ill Co (B) h 84 School

— Joseph E bds 84 School

McElhinney Catherine T Miss student MHS bds 21 Vine

— Daniel J student MHS bds 21 Vine

— James J (Katherine S) appr C Dodge Furniture Co North h 26 School

— James N (Catherine T) gdnr H S Grew h 21 Vine

— Mary B Miss stenog F A Bartlett Tree Co (B) bds 21 Vine

— Maurice V mngr 269 Cabot (Bev) bds 21 Vine

McElligott Elizabeth Miss stenog (B) bds 1 Putnam ct

**Barrel of Letters**

# **DEAD LETTER**

**MORAL:** Use the  
Directory in ad-  
dressing your mail.

**Daily Reach the**

**OFFICE**

**BE ACCURATE**

# Henderson & Herndon Tree Co., Inc.

## EXPERTS IN CARE OF TREES

9 STORY AVENUE  
3 EAST CORNING STREET

Telephones  
957-W—957-R—1491

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1937

911

### McELLIGOTT

- John T (Julia T) gdnr h 1 Putnam ct
- Josephine T Miss emp Old Colony Tr Co (B) bds 1 Putnam ct
- Katherine M Miss stenog E P Lewis Co (B) bds 1 Putnam ct
- Mary Miss stenog Codman Co (B) bds 1 Putnam ct
- McElroy Paul S (Clara B) pastor Orthodox Cong Church h r 53 School
- McFarland George A (Hannah C) carp rem to Salem
- McGeoghegan Alice Miss waitress R T Paine 2nd Coolidge pt bds do
- McGinley Jennie A widow John R h Smith's pt
- McInnis John P (Elsie D) baseball coach (Norwich Univ) h 11 Tappan
- McIsaac Adolphus (Mary) gdnr T J Coolidge h 17 Brook
- McKenna William J (Isoline) (Atlanta Ga) s r Masconomo
- McKinnon David A (Mary L) toy mnfr 17 North h do
- McMillan Robert K (Gladys T) tailor 498 Summer h do
- McMurray Ethel L Miss nurse (Beverly Hospital) bds 25 Essex Old rd
  - Louise widow William h 25 Essex Old rd
  - Rosamond G Miss bds 25 Essex Old rd
- McNamara James J emp WPA bds 34 Lincoln
  - John R student Burdett Sch (L) bds 34 Lincoln
  - Margaret M Miss hairdresser 34 Lincoln h do
  - Marguerite M Miss bds 34 Lincoln
- McNeary Margaret L Miss tel op NET&TCo bds 30 Pine
  - Mary A Miss rem to Boston
- McPherson Warren H (Elizabeth H B) (151 Brattle Cambridge) s r Proctor
- McRitchie Sarah widow Kenneth cook G Putnam Proctor bds do
- McTiernan Hugh J (Teresa) caretaker Mrs E G Wick h 13 Norwood ave
- Means Agnes B widow James h Proctor
  - James died May 5 1935
  - James McG (Helen K) bds Mrs A B Means
- Mears George M (Annie M) gdnr Mrs Eva L Mitchell Magnolia ave h do
- Meldran Elizabeth Miss (Danvers) s r 45 School
- Melvin Ann widow William died Dec 1 1936
  - Dorothy E Miss emp Wm Filene's & Sons (B) bds 25 Bennett
  - Wallace W (Barbara B) emp H G Reynolds h 75 School
- Mercer Harry laborer bds 75 School
  - Raymond R (Margaret L) gdnr Andrew Carnegie 2nd h 20 Forest
- Meredith & Grew (John F Coughlin agt) real est 122 Bridge
- Merriam Margaret E C widow Arthur M (Hotel Brunswick B) s r Bridge
- MERRILL FREDERICK J** (Mary S) pres Manchester Trust Co 25 Union h 12 Bridge See page 852
  - J Warren (Marion) (Boston) s r off Proctor
- Miguel Arthur J mngr U S Chamber of Commerce (Buenos Aires Argentine S A) bds 49 School
  - Manuel B salesman Green & Swift Co (B) bds 49 School
  - Manuel S (Constance M) forest fire warden also chief MFD h 49 School
- Miller Fritz teamster rms 19 Elm
  - Walter T (J Augusta) rem to Boston
- Millett James T (Sarah J) chauffeur The Misses Sturgis Summer h do
- Mitchell D Albert emp 5 Central h at Gloucester
  - Eva S widow Walter J (Palm Beach Fla) s r Magnolia ave
  - Linwood A (Gertrude M) pole line insp NET&TCo (S) h 14 Allen ave
- Monks Jane widow Richard died April 23 1935
- Moore Barry (Bertha) dairyman C C Walker Jersey lane h do
  - Fred M (L Grace) asst mngr 22 Union h 96 Pleasant

# Household Fuel Corp.

## "THE CELEBRATED D L & W BLUE COAL"

HENRY S. ARCHER, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

TEL. 2095

RANGE AND FUEL OILS

# FRED B. ROSS Hot Special Menus Served Daily

11 to 2 and 5 to 7; Open to 11 p. m.

256 Cabot Street

Tel. 2254

Special Lunches

912

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1937

## MOORE

- Margaret Miss waitress 98 Pine bds 100 do
- Morgan Gerald (Mary) (Hyde Park N Y), s r Coolidge pt
- Harry N forester emp by town h 73 Pleasant
- Luke A (Jessie M) retired h 23 Essex Old rd
- Mary E Miss bds 5 Allen ave
- William R bds 23 Essex Old rd

Morley Austin C (Svea) gdnr R Curtis est h 112 Pleasant

**MORLEY EDWARD** (A Janet) atty at law 1 School rms 4-5 also Town Coun-  
sel bds 29 Norwood ave

- Ellen widow Austin h 29 Norwood ave
- Louise Miss rem to N Y City
- Margaret Miss bkpr 1 School rms 4-5 bds 29 Norwood ave

Morris Ann L Mrs clk Dutchland Farms Summer h do

- Arthur (Ann L) h Summer
- Ira N (Lily) (998 Fifth ave NYC) s r Old Neck rd

Morrissey Florence M Miss tel op Essex County Club School bds do (smr)

Morrison John N (Agnes) houseman Mrs M Coolidge Summer h off do

Morse Albert H (Ada) (360 Beacon B), s r Norton's Neck rd

- Emma F widow Charles H h 8 North
- Florence L Miss secy (84 Washington S) bds 8 North
- George A rem to Beverly
- Marion E Miss tchr (Framingham) bds 8 North

☛ (See Morss)

Morss Everett (Ethel R), both deceased

- Everett jr (Anne W), (250 Beacon Boston) s r Harbor

☛ (See Morse)

Moulton Alice C widow George O (North Andover) s r Butler ave

Moynihan Margaret M widow Dennis J h 110 Pine

Mulcahy Clayton J (Irma J) emp 16 Washington h 79 Summer

- John C (Elizabeth M), carpenter h 79 Summer
- John E student MHS bds 79 Summer
- Margaret F Miss bds 79 Summer

Mulvey Helen G Miss sec Choate Hall & Stuart (B) bds 21 Norwood ave

- Irene R Miss bds 21 Norwood ave
- James J (Delia M) mason h 21 Norwood ave
- James J jr mason rem to Hamilton
- Lillian R Miss substitute tel op 52 Summer bds 21 Norwood ave
- Mary F Miss tel op 52 Summer bds 21 Norwood ave
- Ruth Miss stenog (50 Congress B) bds 21 Norwood ave

Munroe Louise widow Wilbur E rem to Hartford Ct

- Meta L Miss rem to Hartford Ct

Murphy Margaret Miss hskpr P Stockton Summer bds do

Murray Cornelius P Rev asst pastor Sacred Heart Church bds 62 School

- James A jr draftsman rem to Gloucester
- Lydia C Miss h 51 Union
- Mary F widow James A rem to Gloucester
- Patrick J (Margaret M), chauffeur Mrs Jennie A McGinley Smith's pt h do  
on est

Murray's Spa (David F Burke propr) ice cream conf etc 64 Beach (smr)

☛ (See Murrey)

Murrey George H (Dorothy) rem to Essex

☛ (See Murray)

Mutty Lawrence T (Margaret D) physician rem to Boston

---

<b>J. V. PORTER CO.</b>	<b>Painters, Decorators and Frescoers</b>
20 Railroad Ave.—Tel. 117	ARTISTIC SIGN PAINTING
	Paper Hanging — Samples for Inspection
	SUPPLIES FOR THE TRADE

### MUTUAL

Mutual Ice Co (Raymond I Crocker propr) 52 Bridge ice houses Forest

Nahates Charles M (Julia) cook h 48 Beach

— Michael student MHS bds 48 Beach

Nangel William (Jane) rem to Gloucester

Nataloni Antonio chauffeur Mrs Bertha Denegre Bridge h do (on est)

Neary Catherine E Miss tchr Q A Shaw McKean (Bev) bds 35 Lincoln

— Edward J (Bridget A) sect foreman B&MRR h 35 Lincoln

— Edward J jr clk rem to Boston

— John F teacher (Ham and P C) bds 35 Lincoln

— Philip J student MHS bds 35 Lincoln

— Robert E rem to Boston

Needham Alfred C (Bessie K) leather broker (148 State Boston) h Lincoln ave

— Carlton emp Townsend, Anthony & Tyson (B) bds A C Needham

— Robert A emp Tanning Process Co (Ips) bds A C Needham

New England Telephone & Telegraph Co (Irving W Rolfe mngr) 52 Summer

Newcomb William M (Elsie K) emp Shell Union Oil Corp (Chelsea) h 6 Bridge

Newman Martha M wife of Richard E died April 12 1936

— Richard E correspondent (Salem News) h 13 School

Nichols Charles H died May 23 1936

— Mary S widow Charles H h 115 School

— Wendall L (Anna H) (48 Summer rd Brookline) s r off Summer

Nolan Ella B Mrs housekeeper W T Miller Harbor bds do

Noonan Jerry (Margaret) caretaker Louis Baer est Proctor h do

— Kathleen C Miss maid 38 Sea bds do

Norie George J (Henrietta) carp h 61 Norwood ave

North Harry laborer h Essex Old rd

— Shore Horticultural Society Hall Summer

**NORTH SHORE BREEZE (THE)** J Alex Lodge editor 66 Summer see page 879

**NORTH SHORE PRESS INC** (J A Lodge pres and treas) publishers The North Shore Breeze and Who's Who 66 Summer See page 879

Nowacyzk Joseph F (Viola) h 4 Andrews ave

Nowe J Albert (Muriel M) gdnr Mrs F Leland h 47 Summer

Noyes Arthur F died Feb 4 1935

— C Henry student (B) bds 94 Pleasant

— Herbert F laborer h 74 Pleasant

— Howard M bds 74 Pleasant

— James F (Marion) h 15 Vine

O'Brien Annie widow Patrick J rem to Roxbury

— Avard W (Alice M) gdnr Hemenway est Masconomo h do

— Michael F gdnr J L Hall bds 46 Central

— Michael J gdnr J L Hall bds 46 Central

— Patrick J died May 3 1935

Oceanside Bath House Raymond

— Garage (Louis Acker propr) auto repairing Raymond

Odd Fellows Hall (Town Hall bldg) Central sq

O'Donnell Eunice Miss teacher Price sch bds 10 Friend

Old Corner Inn (Mrs Helen R Holt propr) Harbor (smr)

— Red Barn (The) (Alden E Davis and Joseph Karem proprs) lunch etc Raymond (smr)

Olsen Henrietta Miss tchr bds 7 Norwood ave

— Hilliard N rem to Washington D C

— Neils M (Andriene M) h 7 Norwood ave

## OLSEN

- Oscar (Maude) carpenter h 90 Pine
- ☛ (See Olson)
- Olson Arthur E (Ada G) bkpr 34 Tappan h 108 School
- Elizabeth J Miss student (Mass State) bds 108 School
- Norman R salesman 34 Tappan h at 729 Washington Gloucester
- Walter E salesman 34 Tappan h at 731 Washington Gloucester
- Walter E jr salesman 34 Tappan h at 731 Washington Gloucester <sup>1</sup>
- ☛ (See Olsen)
- O'Malley Joseph P (Annie E) laborer h 48 Norwood ave
- Michael J gdnr Mrs F Leland Boardman ave h do (on est)
- O'Mera Henry J (Mildred) real estate broker (B) h 38 Sea
- O'Neil Theresa C Miss dressmaker 38 Union h do
- Orthodox Congregational Church (Rev Paul S McElroy pastor) Central square
- Osmond Philip mngr 17 Beach bds at 21 Sumner West Gloucester
- Ottoson Erlin O Miss maid C P Dennett Summer bds do (smr)
- Paine Robert T 2nd (Ruth) (305 Heath Chestnut Hill B'kline) s r Coolidge pt
- Painters' Union Willmonton bldg 1 School room 1
- Palmer Harold (Winifred C) (Grosse Pt Mich) s r Tuck's pt rd
- Mary C Miss (Grosse Pt Mich) s r bds H Palmer
- Winifred E Miss (Grosse Pt Mich) s r bds H Palmer
- Palosky Fannie Miss bds 5 North
- Mary B Miss student MHS bds 5 North
- Parker Edith S widow John H (173 Commonwealth ave B) s r Masconomo
- Edith Miss (173 Commonwealth ave B) s r bds Mrs E S Parker
- Ida H widow George S h 35 Brook
- J Hollister (173 Commonwealth ave B) s r bds Mrs E S Parker
- James H (173 Commonwealth ave B) s r bds Mrs E S Parker
- Laura I Miss bkpr 66 Summer bds 35 Brook
- Lillian C Miss student MHS bds 35 Brook
- Parsons Alfred E (Kate M) gdnr rem to Prides Crossing
- Allyn H bds 128 School
- Delia A widow Charles A h 99 Pleasant
- Leavitt C (Margaret S) (112 Revere Boston) s r Bridge
- Marjorie Miss rem to Boston
- Perley B carp Roberts & Hoare h 35 Central
- Philip H (Mary) gdnr Kent est (P C) h 120 School
- Sidney A (Sarah L) retired h 26 Bridge
- Solomon A gdnr Essex County Club h 128 School
- T Frank carp Roberts & Hoare bds 35 Central
- Pascoe Richard H butler Mrs F Leland Boardman ave bds do (smr)
- Payson Grace M Miss h University lane
- Peabody Allen S (Edna R) supt Dexter est h Forest
- S Sumner (Helen C) gdnr C P Dennett h 40 Forest
- Peart Charles student MHS bds 9 Bennett
- Marion S Miss bds 9 Bennett
- Waldo F clk 10 School h 9 Bennett
- Pembroke Arthur W (Catherine) supt Proctor h do (on est)
- William A bds A W Pembroke
- Perkins Harvard H G (Sarah E) h 21 Lincoln
- John F (Manchester Motor Co) 17-19 Beach h at Gloucester
- Nelson A (Verna M) clk 22 Union h 27 Bridge
- PERKINS & CORLISS INC** proprs Manchester Motor Co 17-19 Beach office  
at Gloucester See page 880

## N. E. COAL & COKE CO.

1 to 15 Water Street

Telephone 280

**ANTHRACITE — B E A C O N — BITUMINOUS**

## PERLEY

- Perley Winston H manager Economy Groc Store 23 Central bds 90 School  
Peters Albert E (Mary M) gdnr A H Morse off Bridge h 101 Summer  
— Albert G chauffeur bds 13 Central  
— Charles S (U S Marines) bds 48 Beach  
— Cutler S painter h 48 Beach  
— Katherine A wife of Cutler S died July 19 1935  
— Raymond rem to Ipswich  
— Thomas C (Alice C) laborer h 14 Norwood ave  
— William F emp A H Morse bds 101 Summer  
Peterson Emma V Miss maid Mrs F Leland Boardman ave bds do (smr)  
— Robert J (Arlene) gdnr Mrs F Leland h 46 Central  
Phelan Caroline I Miss (11 Chiswick rd Bklne) s r bds Mrs M M Phelan  
— James J jr (11 Chiswick rd Bklne) s r bds Mrs M M Phelan  
— Mabel M widow James J (11 Chiswick rd Brookline) s r Smith's pt  
— Priscilla Miss (11 Chiswick rd Brookline) s r bds Mrs M M Phelan  
Phillips Catherine Mrs propr Manchester House 19 Central h do  
— Charles I bds 19 Central  
— Edgar C (Ellen) chauffeur 22 Sea h 10 do  
— Fred E (Catherine) mngr 19 Central h do  
— John F (Lena) atty at law (Lynn) bds 19 Central  
Pierce Frederick C (Florence L) sheet metal wkr rem to Rockport  
— George Mrs died July 6 1936  
Pinkham Susan H Mrs bkpr 27 Union s r Allen ave and at 10 Friend Gloucester  
Plasman John B (Lucy) salesman (10 Central ave Lynn) h 6 Ashland ave  
— Lucille Miss student MHS bds 6 Ashland ave  
Police Station Central sq  
Pope Lucy Miss (16 Monmouth Brookline) s r bds R L Pope  
— Ralph L (Elizabeth W) (16 Monmouth Brookline) s r School  
— Ralph L jr (16 Monmouth Brookline) s r bds R L Pope  
Porter Chester A (Lydia B) chauffeur Thos E Hogan Co (B) bds 46 Norwood  
ave  
— Henry A (Grace L) gdnr F M Whitehouse est h 46 Norwood ave  
Potter Robert S (Dorothy) (36 East 69th NYC) s r Cobb ave  
Povah Albert E (Pauline E) heating eng J J Hurley Co (104 Broadway B) h 58  
Pine  
Powers Lawrence G (Aria P) emp Cape Ann Cold Storage (Glouc) h 38 Nor-  
wood ave  
Powning Henry G (Josephine) (237 Marlboro B) s r Masconomo  
Preble Edwin G (Gladys L) school of Music & Dancing Studio 1 Bridge h do  
Prest Emma F widow Robert h 78 School  
— Emma F Miss reg nurse (Lawrence) bds 78 School  
— Gertrude L Miss bds 19 Brook  
— Grace M Miss stenog A Magnuson bds 78 School  
— John L (Gertrude L) letter carrier h 19 Brook  
— Ruth A Miss bds 19 Brook  
Preston Alice A widow Harlan H emp WPA h 22 School  
— Edwin F (Hattie J) carp h 38 Pleasant  
— Howard R bds 6 North  
— Marion F Miss linotype op 1 City Hall ave bds 38 Pleasant  
Price Calista Miss reg nurse rem to Salem  
— John A school Norwood ave  
Priest George A school jct Union and Washington  
Pulsifer Esther B widow James K bds W W Hoare

## CAMPBELL'S FUNERAL SERVICE

SERVICE FOR ALL.

65 Cabot Street Telephone 13

Low Operating Cost  
Assures Moderate Charges



# ELMER S. COLE

MOTION PICTURE SERVICE

AUTHORIZED  
DEALER

Churches Lodges  
5 CHESTNUT ST.

Schools  
Tel. 238

Children's Parties  
BEVERLY, MASS.

916

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1937

## PURINGTON

- Purington Harry W (Audrey Q) bond salesman rem to Beverly  
Putnam Elizabeth Miss (191 Commonwealth ave B) s r Masconomo  
— George (Katherine H) (89 Beacon B) s r Proctor  
Quinnam Dana E (Fannie A) auto mech Standley's garage h 124 Pleasant  
— Jessie D widow Benjamin bds 124 Pleasant  
Rabardy Etta L Miss h 52 Central  
Radock Chester gdnr L Baer bds 97 Pleasant  
— Felix student MHS bds 97 Pleasant  
— Sigmond J bds 97 Pleasant  
— Wisenty (Mary), gdnr Mrs F Leland h 97 Pleasant  
Rae Jeannie S Mrs emp 19 Central bds do  
Railway Express Agency (Curtis B Stanley agt) 9 Summer  
Ramos Thomas J (Marion A) truckman h 42 Union  
Ramsland Robert (Eunice) clk 23 Central also prop Manchester Cooperative Ice  
28 Desmond ave h do  
Rand Frank C (Eva C) B&MRR sta agt (Glouc) h Lincoln ave  
Ray J Alexander gdnr bds 8 Ocean  
— Jane M widow Isaac h 20 Friend  
Raymond Julia E widow Augustus s r bds Harry B Duane  
Read Charlotte Miss bds Mrs E A Read  
— Ellen A widow Charles A h Proctor  
— Gladys J Miss teacher (Watertown) bds 9 Bennett  
— James P carp Roberts & Hoare h 9 Bennett  
☛ (See Reed)  
Reed Albert H (Ida M) propr Reed's Food Shop 16 Washington h 95 School  
— Arthur D (Katherine E) frmn public works dept h 114 School  
Reed's Food Shop (Albert H Reed propr) bakery 16 Washington  
☛ (See Read)  
Regent Garage (Harold M Bater propr) Pine cor Bennett  
Reid—(See Read and Reed)  
Reynolds Frederic B (Ruth M) town clerk also clk 15 Central bds 39 do  
— Harrison G (Jean) (282 Marlboro B) s r Forest  
— Louise widow Archibald H h 39 Central  
Rhodes Frances F Mrs deceased  
Richards Elinor C widow of Edwin J bds 31 School  
Riggs Grace E Miss grad nurse bds 23 Brook  
— John E boat bldr Calderwood's boat yd h 23 Brook  
— John E jr (M Irene) emp Calderwood's boat yd h 22 Norwood ave  
Ring John (Delia) gdnr Mrs M M Phelan h 19 Lincoln  
Ritchie Edwin W (Ellen N) gdnr S C Hanks Bridge h do  
Roberts Byron P (Anna) civil eng WPA (B) h 109 School  
— Eleanor A Miss bkpr bds 108 Pine  
— Hollis L (Edith J) Old Corner Inn cor Bridge and Harbor also vice pres  
25 Union also contr and bldr 22 Bridge h do  
— Howard M shoe designer (B) bds 108 Pine  
— William F (E Annie) painter Essex Old rd h 108 Pine  
**ROBERTS & HOARE** (Abbott H Hoare) carpenters and builders Elm office  
19 do See page 882  
Robertson Alexander (Helen M) mngr R Robertson Co 27 Beach h 85 School  
— George clk 3 Beach bds 10 Union  
— John R tchr Babson Inst (Wellesley) bds 85 School  
— Robert pres and treas The Robert Robertson Co 27 Beach h at 83 Lovett  
Beverly

## Beverly Cove Greenhouse -

18 CROSS ST., BEVERLY, MASS.  
Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757  
RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS  
Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

# ROPES DRUG COMPANY

188 Cabot Street at Broadway

OPP. CITY HALL

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1937

917

## ROBERTSON

**ROBERTSON ROBERT CO THE** (Robert Robertson pres and treas) plumbing and sanitary engineering 27 Beach also at Beverly Farms Beverly and Hamilton See colored insert

Robinson Clayton (Stella) emp 54 Pine h 5 Morse ct

Roglaski Geneva Miss bds 78 Pleasant

— Julian (Mary) gdnr C C Walker h 78 Pleasant

— Mary Miss bds 78 Pleasant

— Stanley emp C C Walker bds 78 Pleasant

Roger Theresa A Miss tel op Essex Co Club School bds do (smr)

Rogers Alfred chief eng Manch Water dept h 30 Vine

— Annie L widow William B bds 2 Elm

— Dorothy O Miss bds 6 North

— Elsie L widow George E h 89 School

— Ellery L janitor MHS h 6 North

— Frona E widow John E bds 27 Lincoln

— Howard P bds 6 North

— Nellie M wife of Ellery L died July 28 1936

— William B died May 5 1935

— William H bds 72 Pleasant

Rolfe Irving W mngr 52 Summer h at 7 Angle Gloucester

Ronan James (Nora) chauffeur Mrs M M Phelan Smith's pt bds do

Rosedale Cemetery opposite 100 School also Pleasant

Rosijenski Michel gdnr bds 37 Bennett

Rowe Evelyn C Miss student bds 40 School

— Frank A (Ina E) clk 27 Union h 40 School

— Mary A widow George A died June 8 1936

Rowell Addie Mi s tchr MHS bds 22 Pine

Rowley Owen J (Annie) janitor 60 School h 20 Brook

— Patrick laborer rms 40 Central

Roye Arthur L (Martha L) trucking 84 Essex Old rd h do

— Henry A (Willena M) laborer h 95 Pleasant

Rudden Alice R Miss stenog N H Utilities (Newport N H) bds 28 Bridge

— Bernard S student MHS bds 28 Vine

— Elizabeth R widow Michael J h 28 Vine

— Elizabeth S Miss bds 28 Vine

— Helen C Miss stenog N H Utilities (Newport N H) bds 28 Bridge

— John J emp 27 Union bds 28 Vine

— Joseph J clk 27 Union bds 28 Vine

— Mary G Miss bkpr United Shoe Mach Co (B) bds 28 Bridge

— Patrick J (Maria W) gdnr h 28 Bridge

— William J emp GECO (L) bds 28 Bridge

Rueter William (Margaret C) (Boston) s r 388 Summer

Rumrill Edwin J (Margaret) carp 9 Bridge h 43 Brook

Russell Alice L Mrs emp 19 Central bds do

Rust Franklin B (Jessie F) groc etc 104 School h 102 do

— J Hester Miss tchr Continuation sch (S) bds 102 School

— Melvin C died June 25 1935

— Willard L bds 102 School

Ryan Arnold (Ruth F) carp Roberts & Hoare h 6 Jeffrey ct

Saco Catherine J Miss rem to Salem

— Charles E student MHS bds 56 Beach

— Ernest J barber 1 Beach bds 56 do

— John T student MHS bds 56 Beach

## JOHN GIRDLER CO.

"For best results, Burn Girdler's  
Better Grade Selected  
Anthracite or Bituminous Coal"

Agency 170-231 Cabot St.—COMPLETE HEATING SERVICE & REPAIRS

15 Cabot Street

Tel. 2480 - 469

Beverly, Mass.

**SACO**

- Thomas W (Julia A) hairdresser 1 Beach h 56 do
- Sacred Heart Parish Hall 15 Friend
- Heart R C Church (Rev George V Leahey pastor) 60 School
- Saleski Thomas laborer bds 82 Pleasant
- Salter George H relief op 52 Summer h at Middle st Gloucester
- Sampson Robert deW Mrs (108 Brattle Cambridge) s r Summer
- Thompson S (Evelyn) (Colton, Farmington Ct), s r Summer
- Thompson S jr (Colton, Farmington Ct) s r bds T S Sampson Summer
- Sanborn Ellen widow George T h 34 Norwood ave
- George N janitor John A Price school bds 34 Norwood ave
- Sandberg Harry (Rebecca) (Dorchester) tailor 54A Beach h 54 do (smr)
- Max (Dorchester) tailor 54A Beach bds 54 do (smr)
- Sanford Herman J (Delia A) gdnr h Smith's pt
- Ira H (Mildred A) town laborer h 84 Pine
- Robert F agt Canadian Nat'l SS Co (B) bds H J Sanford
- Santamaria Elizabeth Miss rem to Hartford Ct
- Helen Miss bds 66 Pleasant
- John emp Met Ins Co (Glouc), bds 152 Bridge
- Lucy J Miss bds 152 Bridge
- Mary Miss bds 152 Bridge
- Paolo (Katherina) gdnr Walker est (W Manch) h 66 Pleasant
- Rocco bds 66 Pleasant
- Thomas bds 152 Bridge
- Thomas M (Jennie) laborer h 152 Bridge
- Sargent Albert E (Mary K) gdnr S Backus also nurseries 337 Summer h do
- Charles S (Lillian A) (2 Lovett ct Beverly) s r Ocean
- Clara H Miss chief op NET&T Co h 6 Vine
- Edith M widow Walter F h 515 Summer
- Ernest R gdnr P Stackpole bds 10 Union
- H Winthrop bds 515 Summer
- Helen M widow Henry W h 519 Summer
- Jane C Miss librarian public library h 6 Vine
- John F chauffeur bds 515 Summer
- Mary C Miss bds 519 Summer
- Rebecca widow Fitz W died Apr 12 1935
- Saulnier Bernard J bds 26 Lincoln
- James bds 26 Lincoln
- Jarvis L (Eleanor G) gdnr R E Danielson h 314 Summer
- Joseph C (Mary) gdnr h 26 Lincoln
- Joseph C jr bds 26 Lincoln
- Margaret Miss bds 26 Lincoln
- Sanford C (Edna R) gdnr h 6 Forest
- William gdnr bds 8 Ocean
- Saxsmith Emma Miss clk 16 Washington bds 95 School
- Sceggle Fannie Q Miss bds 45 Pleasant
- Schaadt John (Cora A) h 16 School
- Schmidt Rose Miss maid Mrs Louise H Doblin Windemere pk bds do
- Scott Addie widow Charles I bds 8 Pine
- Bernice Miss student MHS bds W Scott
- Charlotte P widow John h 16 Norwood ave
- Edward P bds 321 Summer
- George bds 176 Summer
- James (Minnie A) gdnr Mrs E Lane h 176 Summer

**RANTOUL PHARMACY**

Rantoul, cor. Pond St.

Tel. 2478 or 635

*Your Registered  
Prescription  
Store*

# HENDERSON & HERNDON TREE CO., INC.

## EXPERTS IN CARE OF TREES


9 STORY AVENUE  
3 EAST CORNING STREET

Telephones  
957-W—957-R—1491

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1937

919

### SCOTT

- John died Aug 21 1936
- Mabel E widow John F rem to Lynn
- Margaret T Miss priv sec Skinner Sherman Inc (B) bds 176 Summer
- Peter emp USMC (Bev) bds 176 Summer
- Thomas J bds 321 Summer
- William (Alice E) gdnr E G Buckner Coolidge pt h do
- William H (Ellen T) gdnr The Misses Curtis Summer h 321 do
- Scully Charles H (Mary A) h 93 Summer
- Joseph T houseman bds 93 Summer
- Rita A Miss bds 93 Summer
- Sears Helen C Mrs tchr Shore Country Day sch (Bev) bds 14 Bridge
- Philip F (Alice B) h 5 Washington
- Virginia L Miss student MHS bds 5 Washington
- Secher Niels A (Ella J) upholsterer C Dodge Furn Co h 25 Beach
- Semons Edmund J (Bernice T) (Semons & Littlefield) gen contractors 54 Pine h do
- John G (Vina M) polo ponies 56 Pine h do
- & Littlefield (Edmund J Semons and Charles E Littlefield) gen contractors 54 Pine
- Seyburn Wesson (Winifred) (16850 E Jefferson ave Detroit Mich) s r Masconomo
- Shaw Fanny widow Herbert h 31 Bridge
- Margaret E Miss bds 31 Bridge
- Sheehan Construction Co (William L Sheehan propr) plumbing 15 Beach
- Daniel (Ellen H) h 34 Norwood ave
- Josephine H Miss bds 28 Tappan
- Peter A (Annie A) town moth supt also forester contr 4 Forest h do
- Thomas H retired h 28 Tappan
- Veronica M Miss tchr G A Priest sch bds 28 Tappan
- William L (Sheehan Cons Co) 15 Beach h 34 Norwood ave
- Shelden Allen (Elizabeth W) (Grosse Pointe Mich) s r Cobb ave
- Sheldon's Market (Charles Hooper and Harry F Hooper) meats and prov 24 Central
- Sign of the Crane Tea Room (Miss Lena M Cappello) 35 Summer (smr).
- Silva Anthony J (Irene) gdnr h 44 Norwood ave
- Anton F (Meta L) painter emp Cole & Anderson h 28 Forest
- Constance C widow Joseph F h 142 Summer
- Constance J Miss student MHS bds 142 Summer
- J James (Josephine M) laborer Essex Co Club h 75 School
- John J (Edna L) auto mech rem to Boston
- SILVA JOHN L** (Margaret M) propr Silva's garage Morse ct h 18 do See page 851
- Joseph F died Oct 18 1936
- Joseph P (Silva & Hatcher) 21 Beach h at Gloucester
- Katherine H widow Manuel J h r 1 Washington
- Lewis C (Mildred) meatcutter 4 Vine h 18 Morse ct
- Manuel J died Aug 13 1936
- Mildred Mrs bkpr 24 Central h 18 Morse ct
- & Hatcher (Joseph P Silva and Robert A Hatcher) var store 21 Beach
- SILVA'S GARAGE** (John L Silva) trucking taxi service and storage Morse ct See page 851
- Mildred Mrs bkpr 24 Central h 18 Morse ct
-  (See Silver)

**F. G. Allen Furniture Co.** 280 Cabot Street  
Telephone 524

We Can Save You Money - Quality Goods - Right Prices

# FRED B. ROSS

Catering for Socials and Parties  
ICE CREAM, FROZEN ICES AND HOME  
MADE CANDIES

256 CABOT STREET, Telephone 2254 QUALITY GOODS AND SERVICE

920

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1937

## SILVER

Silver George F (Sarah L) retired h 162 Summer

☛ (See Silva)

Sinclair Sverre (Astrid) chauffeur Mrs S Lancashire Summer bds do (smr)

Singer Alfred W (Agnes) gdnr A Magnuson h 7 Washington

Singing Beach Trust real estate holders Masconomo (☉5)

Singleton David R (Mary C) plumber 112 Pine h do

— John T (Helen) public auto h 38 School

— Mary widow David h 104 Pine

Sinnicks Annie M widow George S h 4 Ashland ave

— G Albert (Nellie M) mason contr h 24 Bennett

— George S 2nd student Tufts Eng (B) bds 24 Bennett

— Samuel A (Elizabeth A) contr Foster rd h do

Sjolund Gustave E (Amy I) retired h 3 North

— Olga Miss stenog Bryan & Russell (B) bds 3 North

☛ (See Sjolund)

Sjorlund Alex H (Amy A) plumber also Ship Model Shop 33 Central h 60 Summer

— Dorothy M Miss physical ed tchr G A Priest sch bds 60 Summer

Skeen Helen Miss bds 5 Jeffrey ct

— Walter G student MHS bds 5 Jeffrey ct

— Walter R gdnr George C Cabot h 5 Jeffrey ct

SLADE HARRY E (Mary J) pres and treas Cricket Press Inc h 9 North See map

— Katherine F widow Henry L bds 9 North

— William E (Mona H) plumber Robert Robertson Co h 40 Pleasant

Smith Albert C (Salem) s r Heap of Rocks rd

— Alphonso G T (Edith H) local real est agt Reginald Boardman (B) h 60 Bridge

— Charles E (Hilda R) town treasurer h 27 Lincoln

— Emma Mrs bds 2 Bell ct

— Geoffrey (Katherine C) (Phila Pa) s r Summer

— Henry L (Elizabeth M) floraculturist h 21 Bennett

— John laborer bds 82 Pleasant

— Lena F Miss laundress 72 Pleasant bds do

— Nellie Miss hskpr 28 Forest bds do

— Reginald (Laura) gdnr R E Danielson Smith's pt h do

— Ruth Miss stenog NET&TCo (S) bds 34 Norwood ave

Smothers Arthur A (Helen R) electrician h Stanley ave

— Caroline A widow Arthur h 9 Lincoln

— Everett O died Apr 9 1936

Snow Abraham (Bertha J) gdnr Mrs E G Lane h 32 Forest

— Doris V Miss stenog Town Hall bds 32 Forest

— Louis V emp Mrs A Lothrop bds 32 Forest

Socony Service Station (Leone F Bailey mngr) gas and oil 96-98 Summer

Sodnowsky Harold J bds 3 Brook

— Philip (Pauline) clerk 7 Beach h 3 Brook

— Pauline Mrs (Manchester Dept Store) 7 Beach h 3 Brook

Sohier Davis W (Elaine) (44 Beacon B) s r Smith's pt

Sons of Veterans Hall 4 Brook

Spicer O W treas F A Bartlett Tree Expert Co h at Stamford Ct

Sprague Susan F widow L Kirk (226 High Medford) s r bds 42 Raymond

Spry Abby B Miss sec (75 Federal B) bds 6 Morse ct

— Eleanor H Miss bds 6 Morse ct

Barrelsof Letters

Daily Reach the

## DEAD LETTER

OFFICE

MORAL: Use the  
Directory in ad-  
dressing your mail.  
BE ACCURATE

# SILVER'S

OIL BURNERS, REFRIGERATORS  
WASHING MACHINES, VACUUM  
SWEEPERS AND RADIOS

44-48 Lafayette St. Tel. 1681 SALEM

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1937

921

## SPRY

— Minnie B widow William F h 6 Morse ct

— William F eng (Fairhaven), bds 6 Morse ct

Spurell Leonard W clerk 22 Union h at Mt Ann rd W Gloucester


Stackpole Laura M widow Pierpont L (133 Comm ave B) s r Smith's pt

— Pierpont L died Dec 26 1936

Standley Chester L (Marion C) h 19 Norwood ave

**STANDLEY WESLEY A** (Hazel M) propr Standley's garage Beach h 17  
Norwood ave See page 879

**STANDLEY'S GARAGE** (Wesley A Standley propr) auto repairing etc cor  
Beach and Summer See page 879

 (See Stanley)

Stanley Benjamin L mason bds 8 Jeffrey ct

— Blanche L Miss student MHS bds 44 Union

— Curtis B (Mary G) agt Ry Exp Agency 9 Summer h 7 Brook

— Harriet M Miss tchr (Belmont) bds 13 Vine

— Herbert (Francina M) retired h 41 Union

— Howard M (Jessie A) mason h 13 Vine

— Isabel F Miss bds 8 Jeffrey ct

— Isabel J widow Curtis bds 100 Summer


— Otis W (Susie M) carp h 15 Vine

— Rachel J widow Edwin P bds 10 Friend

— Senter H (Kathleen N) mason (Glouc) h 100 Summer

— Walter M (Laura M) emp town dept h 44 Union

— Wilbur A (Dorothy) fireman MFD h 37 Vine

 (See Standley)

Stanwood Alice Miss (Boston) s r bds Mrs L B Stanwood

— C Lee (Edna B) electrician 25 Beach also r 22 Brook h 55 Norwood ave

— Francis M (Boston) s r bds Mrs L B Stanwood

— Harriet M widow Addison G h 22 Brook

— Louisa B widow Francis M (67 Bay State rd Boston) s r Smith's pt

— Louise R Miss (Boston) s r bds Mrs L B Stanwood

— Roger laborer h Forest ave

Starrett G Alice Miss tchr bds 4 Ashland ave

Stasiak Adam (Martha P) h r 82 Pleasant

— Benjamin J bds 82 Pleasant

— Clara M Miss bds 82 Pleasant

— Helen V Miss maid (Hamilton) bds 82 Pleasant

— Jennie N Miss bds 82 Pleasant

— Joseph (Mary) gdnr C C Walker est h 82 Pleasant

Stebbins Elizabeth L widow George h 12 Bennett

Steele Charles A treas (Lane Inc) 55 School h at Gloucester

— Owen E mngr (Lane Inc) 55 School h at Gloucester

Stevens Ann C Miss (Boylston Chestnut Hill) s r bds S S Stevens

— Barbara Miss (Boylston Chestnut Hill) s r bds S S Stevens

— Harriet widow George H (Boston) s r Bridge

— Leila widow John M (40 Prescott Brookline) s r 110 Bridge

— Leila Miss (40 Prescott Brookline) s r bds 110 Bridge

— Mary K widow Charles B bds 24 Desmond ave

— Samuel S (Isabelle) (Boylston Chestnut Hill) s r Summer

Stidstone Isabelle F widow James superv WPA sewing project 12 School also  
dressmaker 9 Pine h do

— John F gdnr W L Putnam est off Proctor bds do

Stockton Charles H (342 Beacon B) s r bds P Stockton

---

## H. P. WOODBURY & SON

GROCCERS  
123 Hale Street

Two Deliveries Daily

Tel. Ccnn.

Beverly, Mass.

# Snow White Laundry Inc.

12 LOTHROP STREET

Tel. Beverly 2204

Modern Equipment to Give Perfect  
Satisfaction. Prompt Deliveries.

Right Prices. Let Us Serve You.

Tel. Gloucester 3023

922

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1937

## STOCKTON

- Philip (Margaret H) (342 Beacon B) s r Summer
- Stoops Elizabeth widow Robert h 92 School
- Eva G Miss grad nurse bds 92 School
- Story High School Bennett
- Winslow F (Josephine A) poultryman C C Walker Jersey lane h do on est
- Stout James gdnr P Stockton h at Gloucester
- Sturgis Anita Miss bds 106 Beach
- Charles R L (241 Adams Milton) s r bds Miss E Putnam
- Edward (Josephine) (241 Adams Milton) s r bds Miss E Putnam
- Evelyn Miss (63 Beacon B) s r Summer
- Frances Miss (63 Beacon B) s r Summer
- George P (241 Adams Milton) s r bds Miss E Putnam
- Howard O (241 Adams Milton) s r bds Miss E Putnam
- Josephine L Miss (241 Adams Milton) s r bds Miss E Putnam
- Mabel Miss (63 Beacon B) s r Summer
- Mildred widow Roger F h 106 Beach
- Susan B Miss bds 106 Beach
- Sturridge M Isabelle Miss maid 7 Lincoln ave bds 35 Pleasant
- Sucharski Benjamin J bds 18 Brook
- Joseph B rem to Ipswich
- Stanley (Gladys) gdnr A Magnuson Vine h 18 Brook
- Sullivan Anna Miss maid R T Paine 2nd Coolidge pt bds do
- Sumac Estate The (Mrs Mary C D Wigglesworth propr) Old Neck rd
- Sumner Alfred R (Villanova Pa) s r bds E Sumner
- Elliott (Diana) (Villanova Pa) s r Smith's pt
- Katherine Miss (Villanova Pa) s r bds E Sumner
- Sutcliffe Edith A Miss maid Mrs F K Warren Blossom lane bds do
- Swanson Jessie Miss h 10 Washington
- Sweeney Frank laborer bds 8 Morse ct
- Ida B Mrs propr Idabel's Shoppe 34 and 36 Union h 15 Norwood ave
- P Edward (Ida B) supt of street dept h 15 Norwood ave
- Swett Fred K (Blanche) retired h 6 Friend
- Fred K 2nd student (Clark Univ) bds 7 Friend
- Harry T (Emma A) asst postmaster h 22 Pine
- Herman C (Ethel) fish market etc 60 Beach h 7 Friend
- Szumski Rose J widow Michael died Oct 16 1936
- Tanzella Eileen Mrs bds 48 Beach
- Tappan Harry S painting contractor 17 Bridge h do
- Hannah G widow Benjamin W died Aug 2 1936
- Taylor Thomas (Suzan A) (Columbia S C) s r Old Neck rd
- Thomas jr (Columbia S C) s r bds Old Neck rd
- Ted's Alleys (Charles E Chadwick propr) bowling and pool 10 Summer
- Teehan John M (Dorothy E) clerk (B) h 25 Bennett
- Tennant Charles (Gertrude) butler C C Walker h 120 Pine
- Charles F bds 120 Pine
- Tenney Elaine K Miss student MHS bds 48 Central
- F Forster (Vera K) propr Standard Eng & Pub Co (Cambridge) h 48 Central
- F Forster jr student (Univ of N H) bds 48 Central
- Frank P bds 48 Central
- Teodorson Carl A (Dora C) gdnr E H Cox Crow I h do
- Thissell Osmond R (Mabelle J) mngr 32 Central h at 20 Bertram Beverly
- Thomas Fred W contractor and painter also poultry farm Pine h do
- Joseph C (Mary E) h 100 School

## G. & W. GARAGE, Inc.

REPAIRS ON ALL MAKES OF CARS


TOWING SERVICE—DAY OR NIGHT

474 Rantoul St.

Tel. 190-W

One Stop Automobile Service  
Automobile Accessories

**THOMAS**

- Mabel Miss bds F W Thomas
- Stanley J emp 56 Pine bds 119 do
- Thompson A Irwin (Edna) emp Mutual Ice Co h 39 Central
- Harry G (Marion E) tennis instructor Essex Co Club h 54 Forest
- Harry G jr student Phillips Academy (Andover) bds 54 Forest
- Oscar L (Edith J) emp Highway dept h 329 Summer
- Stanley bds 119 Pine
- Thorndike Alice Miss (181 Marlboro B) s r bds Mrs F J Thorndike
- Florence J widow John L (181 Marlboro B) s r Bridge
- Tideman Alma widow of Otto E h Ocean
- Eric chauffeur Col John Prentice (Glouc) bds Mrs Alma Tideman
- Svea Miss bds Mrs Alma Tideman
- Tillotson Jacqueline M Miss bds 26 Elm
- Ruth O Mrs bds 26 Elm
- Toland Ellen Miss maid William W Hoare Maple ave bds do
- Tomasewski Frank (Anna) laborer S Knight Sons Co h 33 Bennett
- Freda Miss student MHS bds 33 Bennett
- Joseph (Dorothy) gdnr h 5 Morse ct
- Mary G Miss rem to Long Island N Y
- Toppan Frances widow Arthur h 2 School
-  (See Tappan)
- Tosi Bruno J gdnr S V R Crosby bds at Beverly
- Towle Claude E (Swanie F) emp U S Dept of Agriculture (B) h 6 Forest
- Henrietta I Mrs bds 6 Forest
- Howard W (Janet) clk 22 Union h 3 Washington
- Townsend Ernest (Harriet) landscape gdnr 5 Washington h do
- Henrietta Miss tchr G A Priest sch bds 5 Washington
- Toyli Matthew H bds 346 Summer
- Tremblay Ann Mrs asst hairdresser 20 Beach h r 54 Pine
- Louis B (Ann M) h r 54 Pine
- Troy Alexander D (Phyllis) emp 49 Brook h 5 Morse ct
- Tsoutsanis Louis S lunch 26 Central bds 94 Pleasant
- Stephen (Rose) clk Arthur Synodinos (B F) h 94 Pleasant
- Tufts Grace S Miss hskpr and dom nurse 77 Bridge bds do
- Tulloch James chauffeur W T Mitchell Magnolia ave bds do
- Tyldsley Robert linotype op 66 Summer h at Beverly
- Tyler Alice M widow Waldo H h 31 School
- Union Cemetery opposite 80 School
- Urbaniak Michael emp B&MRR bds 50 Beach
- Valentine Trucking Co (Arthur R Finnegan) express Boston Magnolia etc 118 Pine
- Van Voorhis H Courtlandt (Jane S) (6 Arlington B) s r Proctor
- Standish (6 Arlington B) s r bds H C Van Voorhis
- Varney Harold W (Ethel C) wholesale druggist Gilman Bros (100 Shawmut ave B) h 28 Lincoln
- Vasconcellos Joseph A (Maria G) hairdresser 1A Central h do
- Veinot Percival C (Madeline L) gdnr G Abbott Tuck's pt rd h do
- Theo N Miss Sec (222 Cabot rm 9 Bev) bds P C Veinot
- Voutiritsa James G (Ida G) h Summer n Gloucester line
- Wade Katherine M Miss bds 5 Sea
- Leonard A emp Essex Co Club bds 5 Sea
- M Blanche Miss stenog 35 Beach bds 5 Sea
- Sarah A widow John R h 5 Sea

# ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

RIGHT PRICES  
PROMPT DELIVERIES

THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION

Our Trucks Can Serve You Daily    Office and Res. 24 ODELL AVE., Beverly, Mass.    TEL.

924

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1937

## WALEN

Walen Alfred died Aug 29 1935

- Edna K widow Alfred bds 7 Friend
- LeRoy A bkpr rem to Salem
- William M (Madolin S) mail carrier h 52 Pine

Walker Althea K Mrs bkpr 6 School bds 8 North

- Arthur (Althea K) bds 8 North
- Charles C h 98 Pine also Jersey lane

Ward Kenneth O (Phyllis) caretaker R C Grew est Bridge h on est

- Mabel B widow Charles W (67 Colchester Brookline) s r Sea
- Robert H clerk 22 Union h at 6 Simon Beverly

Warren Frances K widow George E (148 Beacon B) s r Blossom lane

- George E died May 11 1935

Wass Hillard H (Elsie M) shoe rep 40 Union h 39 Pleasant

Waszak Joseph W (Josephine) tmstr h 56 Summer

- Mary J Miss bds 56 Summer
- Stephen emp Mrs Bertha Denegre Bridge bds do

Webb Mary P widow Ernest G teacher rem to Danvers

Weir John G (Harriet L) janitor First Baptist Church h 23 School

- Russell I bds 23 School
- Ruth E Miss bds 23 School

Welch Edward E S (Margaret P) (20 Louisburg Sq B) s r Boardman ave

Wentzell David A (Wentzell & Chadwick) 44 Central h at 49 Aborn Peabody

**WENTZELL & CHADWICK** (David A Wentzell and Orren C Chadwick) plumbing and heating 44 Central See page 883

Werner Ernestine Miss stenog (Boston Evening American B) bds J Werner Highland ave

- Joseph (Ernestina) gdnr G Hawley h Highland ave

West Manchester B & M R R Station Harbor

- S Ella widow Ernest H h r 498 Summer

Western Union Telegraph & Cable Co 9 Summer and 17 Central (smr)

Wetterlow Eric H (Mary A) gdnr Leland est h 49 Brook

- Eric H jr florist 49 Brook bds do
- Leslie H Miss bacteriologist South st (B) bds 49 Frank

Wheaton Alice G widow William W died Oct 16 1936

- Percy A (Larah F) clk Hutchins & Wheeler (B) h 15 Tappan
- Roger died July 5 1935
- Samuel L (Edna) cabinet mkr h 14 North

Wheeler Alexander (Agnes) (30 Marlboro B) s r Norton's Neck rd

Whippen Susie A widow Charles A bds 54 School

Whipple George N (120 Boylston B) s r Harbor

White Alice widow Timothy bds 24 Desmond ave

- Arthur (Alice) chauffeur Mrs S Lancashire Summer bds do (smr)
- George T (Mary D) painter h 24 Desmond ave
- Gull Tea Room (Mrs Sylvia M LeBlanc propr) 46 Central
- James F bds 10 Allen ave
- John J (Elizabeth J) gdnr Codman est h 10 Allen ave
- Louis D Co (Charles J LeBlanc propr) boat bldrs Ashland ave
- Marguerite E Miss emp Hytron Radio Corp (S) bds 10 Allen ave
- Royal A (Helen M) printer h 56 Summer

Whitehouse Francis M (Mary K) (340 Park ave N Y City) s r Ocean

Whitfield Lewis A h 16 North

Whitford Evelyn A E widow Arthur bds 25 Bridge

Whiting Max O (Marion) (68 Marlboro B) s r Masconomo

## Merton S. Ward

## FLORIST AND MARKET GARDENER

FUNERAL AND WEDDING WORK A SPECIALTY

Grower of Cut Flowers, Greenhouse Plants in Season, Bedding Plants, Spring Vegetables,  
Vegetables Plants

GREENHOUSES: COR. LOTHROP AND EAST LOTHROP STS.

TEL. 2536

# The Quality Press Printing Service

67 WALLIS STREET

Tel. Beverly 700

BEVERLY, MASS.

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1937

925

## WHITNEY

- Whitney E S (Clara) (N Y C) s r bds Joseph A Coletti  
— Edward S (Grace S) (Montclair N J) s r bds Joseph A Coletti  
Wielgorecki Zigmunt (Sarah M) emp G Abbott h 30 Bennett  
Who's Who Along the North Shore (North Shoe Press Inc) 66 Summer  
Wick Elizabeth G widow Myron C (Youngstown Ohio) s r University lane  
— Laura Miss (Youngstown Ohio) s r bds Mrs E G Wick  
Widger Arthur D (Emma) mngr Dutchland Farms Summer h 346 do  
— Emma Mrs propr Dutchland Farms Summer h 346 do  
— Walter L student (Wayne Pa) bds 346 Summer  
Wiggins Edith H Miss stenog Sampson Cordage Co (B) bds 7 Lincoln  
— Elaine G Miss grad nurse bds 7 Lincoln  
— Thomas (Ethel E) carp 9 Bridge h 7 Lincoln  
— W Arthur accountant (Prov R I) bds 7 Lincoln  
Wigglesworth Martha Miss (348 Center Milton) s r bds N Wigglesworth  
— Mary C D widow George (Milton) s r Old Neck rd  
— Norton (Lois H) (348 Center Milton) s r Masconomo  
Wilcox Barbara Miss stenog Hytron Radio Corpn (S) bds 25 Norwood ave  
— Betty Miss bds 25 Norwood ave  
— Ernest H (Alice M) h 25 Norwood ave  
— Leroy H clk rem to Boston  
Wilfong Mabelle Lodge Mrs nurse bds 11 Norwood ave  
Wilkins Frances A Mrs bds 19 Forest  
— Viola E widow Kalie W rem to Peabody  
Willett Elmer J (Catherine) emp 76 Summer h 21 Lincoln  
Williams Edith L widow Charles E rem to Beverly  
— Henry F (Catherine M) clk 42 Central bds 119 Pine  
— Martha widow James maid 17 Union bds do  
Willis Frank A (Abbie P) dentist 6 Union also Manchester Dental Clinic Priest  
sch h 8 Union  
Willmonton Block (George E Willmonton Est propr) 1 School  
— Guy T (Doris H) (pres Willmonton's Ins Agency Inc) 1 School h 112 do  
— Mabel T widow George E vice pres 1 School rm 3 bds 112 do  
**WILLMONTON'S INSURANCE AGENCY INC** (Guy T Willmonton pres  
Mabel T Willmonton vice pres A Miles Herrold treas) real est ins etc 1  
School rm 3 See page 881  
Wilson Carl F (Florence W) gdnr 388 Summer bds Mrs G A Lucas do  
Winchester Howard L salesman rem to Chelsea  
— Marshall H (Adelaide W) eng rem to Stamford Ct  
Wing Helen C Miss sec 75 Federal (B) bds 16 Desmond ave  
— Oscar B (Alice H) tinsmith L E Smith (Glouc) h 16 Desmond ave  
Winslow Charles G (Rosamond G) (310 Marlboro B) s r Proctor  
Winthrop Clara B Miss h Jersey lane  
— Sarah Mrs (Boston) s r Masconomo rd  
Winward Caroline C bds 35 Central  
Wirta Lahja Miss maid H F Hooper Lincoln ave bds do  
Wogan Eugene F (Priscilla A) golf professional Essex Co Club h 110 Summer  
— Eugene F jr bds 110 Summer  
— Lewis F student MHS bds 110 Summer  
— Philip A student (No Carolina State Coll) bds 110 Summer  
Wood George J bds 32 Forest  
— Grace L widow Fred A h 63 School  
— John J (Oleda) tmstr h 32 Forest  
— Joseph M emp Essex Co Club bds 32 Forest

---

**TROWT & MURRAY** JOHN A. TROWT, Prop.  
711-717 Hale St. Beverly Farms  
PACKARD—SALES AND SERVICE

Cars for Rent. Storage. Supplies. Sundries. Automobile Repairing.  
Telephone 9

# EASTERN TRUCKING CO. SCOTTI & BATCHELDER, PROPS.

316 CABOT STREET BEVERLY TEL. BEV. 1550

ALSO AMOCO FILLING STATIONS AT 3 AND 316 CABOT ST.

SEE COLORED INSERT OPPOSITE NAME

926

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1937

## WOOD

— Nelson F chauffeur R D Boardman bds 32 Forest

— Oleda Miss bds 32 Forest

— William T mech 76 Summer bds 32 Forest

Worley Clara M Miss bds 158 Summer

— J Arthur (Mary A) butler rem to New Jersey

— Mary E Miss rem to New Jersey

Worth J Frank (Margaret C) chauffeur C E Cotting h Bridge (smr)

— Margaret Miss s r bds 120 Bridge

Wrobel Anthony laborer S Knight bds 37 Bennett

— Joseph (Louise) gardener Mrs Bertha Denegre h 37 Bennett and on est

Wyman Hazel F Miss dental hygienist 6 Union bds 5 Allen ave

Wynne John J (Delia) gdnr h 17 Lincoln

— John W bds 17 Lincoln

— Joseph F (Nellie) gdnr Singing Beach Trust h Crafts ct off 116 Pine

Yates Walter antiques 18 Beach h Bridge

Yiatanis Louis emp 26 Central bds 94 Pleasant

Young John L (Lillian M) rem to Portland Me

— Minnie K widow William H (New York City) s r 20 Union

Younger Deborah E Miss stenog 25 Union bds 6 Lincoln

— George W jr (Grace M) eng Manchester Sewer station h 6 Lincoln

---

**TIME IS MONEY** Save Time by Us-  
ing the **Directory**

# Henderson & Herndon Tree Co., Inc.

## EXPERTS IN CARE OF TREES

9 STORY AVENUE  
3 EAST CORNING STREET

Telephones  
957-W—957-R—1491

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1937

927

CROWLEY & LUNT'S

# MANCHESTER BUSINESS DIRECTORY

1937 - '38

### *Antiques*

Yates Walter 18 Beach

### *Art Studio*

Allen Perry L 10 Church

### *\*Agricultural Tools*

BEATON GEORGE R 21 Central  
See page 882

### *Automobile Dealers*

Eater Harold M Pine cor Bennett  
KNOX MOTOR SERVICE (Chevrolet) 76 Summer See page 880  
MANCHESTER MOTOR CO (Packard, Dodge & Plymouth) 17-19 Beach  
See page 880  
STANDLEY'S GARAGE (Ford) cor Beach & Summer See page 879

### *Auto Painting*

Roberts William F Essex Old road

### *Auto Repairing*

(See also Garages)

Acker Louis (Oceanside Garage) Raymond  
Eater Harold M Pine & Bridge  
Killam Edward A 24 Desmond ave  
KNOX MOTOR SERVICE 76 Summer See page 880  
MANCHESTER MOTOR CO 17-19 Beach See page 880  
STANDLEY WESLEY A cor Beach and Summer See page 879

### *\*Auto Supplies*

KNOX MOTOR SERVICE 76 Summer See page 880

MANCHESTER MOTOR CO 17-19 Beach See page 880  
STANDLEY WESLEY A cor Beach and Summer See page 879

### *Bakeries*

Reed Albert H 16 Washington

### *Banks*

MANCHESTER TRUST CO 25  
Union See page 852

### *Boarding Houses*

Lations Edith M Mrs 10 Union

### *Boat Builders*

CALDERWOOD WALTER B Ashland ave See Manchester map  
Fenton David B Estate 2 Bridge  
White Louis D Co (Charles J LeBlanc) Ashland ave

### *Bowling Alleys*

Chadwick Charles E 10 Summer

### *\*Builders' Supplies*

GLOUCESTER COAL & LUMBER CO local phone Enterprise 5750 See page 884

### *\*Candy (Retail)*

ALLEN'S PHARMACY 2 Union See page 881

### *Carpenters*

Crafts Chester L 44 Pine  
Height Edward F 18 Desmond ave  
Kehoe Michael 518 Summer

# Household Fuel Corp. "THE CELEBRATED D L & W BLUE COAL"

HENRY S. ARCHER, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

TEL. 2095

RANGE AND FUEL OILS

LeBlanc Charles J Ashland ave  
Mason Leslie B 31 Beach  
**ROBERTS & HOARE** Elm See page  
882  
Rumrill Edwin J 9 Bridge

*\*Chevrolet Sales and  
Service*

**KNOX MOTOR SERVICE** 76 Sum-  
mer See page 880

*Cigars and Confectionery*

**ALLEN'S PHARMACY** 2 Union See  
page 881

*Civil Engineers*

**ALLEN RAYMOND C** 33 Beach See  
page 881

*Cleansers and Dyers*

Lewando's 28 Central (smr)

*Clergymen*

Leahey George V (R C) 62 School  
McElroy Paul S (Cong) r 53 School  
Murray Cornelius P (R C) 62 School

*Coal*

**GLOUCESTER COAL & LUMBER**  
CO local phone Enterprise 5750 See  
page 884  
Knight Samuel Sons Co 32 Central

*Confectionery*

Dutch Cottage Candies (Mrs R B  
Johnson) Raymond (smr)

*Contractors*

**COLE & ANDERSON** (painters) Elm  
See page 881  
**FLATLEY DOMINICK** (masn)  
41 Vine See page 882  
Kehoe Michael 518 Summer  
Roberts Hollis L 22 Bridge  
**ROBERTS & HOARE** Elm See page  
882  
Semons & Littlefield 54 Pine  
Sinnicks Samuel A Foster rd

*\*Decorating*

**COLE & ANDERSON** Elm See page  
881

*Dentists*

Burke David F cor Beach and Tappan  
Willis Frank A 6 Union

*\*Dodge and Plymouth  
Sales and Service*

**MANCHESTER MOTOR CO** 17-19  
Beach See page 880

*Dresses*

Bater Anna M Mrs 3 Bennett (smr)  
**HARADEN & CO** 29 Union See page  
884  
Sweeney Ida B Mrs 34-36 Union

*Dressmakers*

O'Neil Theresa C Miss 38 Union  
Stidston Isabelle F Mrs 9 Pine

*Druggists*

**ALLEN'S PHARMACY** 2 Union See  
page 881  
Chaney Irvin W 1 Central

*Dry Goods*

**HARADEN & CO** 29 Union See page  
884  
Sodnowsky Polly Mrs 7 Beach

*\*Electric Appliances*

**MANCHESTER ELECTRIC CO** 35  
Beach See page 884

*Electric Light and Power*

**MANCHESTER ELECTRIC CO** 35  
Beach See page 884

*\*Electric Refrigerators*

**MANCHESTER ELECTRIC CO** 35  
Beach See page 884

*Electricians*

Knoerr Gustav A 4 School  
Stanwood C Lee 25 Beach

*Expressing*

Knox Harland R 76 Summer  
Railway Express Agency 9 Summer  
**SILVA JOHN L** Morse ct See page  
851  
Valentine Trucking Co 118 Pine

**TEL.  
SALEM  
392**

**PARSONS' LAUNDRY**

Quality Laundry and Cleaning Services

72 LORING AVENUE

SALEM, MASS.

### *\*Fertilizer*

BEATON GEORGE R 21 Central  
See page 882

### *Fish*

Heath Warren W 333 Summer  
Swett Herman C 60 Beach

### *Florists*

Magnuson Axel Vine and 32 Bridge

### *Flour, Grain and Hay*

Hodgkins D B Sons 34 Tappan

### *\*Ford Sales and Service*

STANDLEY'S GARAGE cor Beach  
and Summer See page 879

### *Forester Contractors*

Bartlett F A Tree Expert Co 4 School  
Sheehan Peter A 4 Forest

### *Fruit, Etc.*

Brown Peter A (Manchester Fruit Co)  
9 Beach

### *\*Fuel Oil*

BUTLER OIL CO 129 Pine See page  
884

### *\*Furnace Oil*

BUTLER OIL CO 129 Pine See page  
884

### *Furniture*

Dodge C Furniture Co off North

### *Furniture Moving*

SILVA JOHN L Morse ct See page  
851

### *\*Garages*

KNOX MOTOR SERVICE 76 Sum-  
mer See page 880

MANCHESTER MOTOR CO 17-19  
Beach See page 880

SILVA JOHN L (Silva's Garage)  
Morse ct See page 851

STANDLEY WESLEY A cor Beach  
and Summer See page 879

### *Gasoline Filling Stations*

KNOX MOTOR SERVICE 76 Sum-  
mer See page 880

MANCHESTER MOTOR CO 17-19  
Beach See page 880

Socony Service Station 96-98 Summer

STANDLEY WESLEY A cor Beach  
and Summer See page 879

### *Groceries and Provisions*

Beaton James 50 Central

Bullock Brothers 27 Union

Crombie Minnie P Mrs 69 Pleasant

Economy Grocery Store 23 Central

First National Stores Inc 3 Beach

Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co  
(The) 22 Union also Raymond (smr)

Hooper's Grocery 6 School

Howat James C 11 Central

Kassanos Peter G 10 Brook

Marshall Albert S 4 Vine

Rust Franklin B 104 School

Sheldon's Market 24 Central

### *Hairdressers*

Cirella Lawrence 28 Union

Cirella Michael 28 Union

Gorman Mabel G Mrs 4 North

Hutchinson Margaret Mrs 20 Beach

McNamara Margaret M Miss (ladies')  
34 Lincoln

Saco Thomas W 1 Beach

Vasconcellos Joseph A 1A Central

### *Hardware*

BEATON GEORGE R 21 Central  
See page 882

Carter John W Co 10 School

### *Harness, Etc.*

Culbert James A 29 Beach

### *Heating*

BEATON GEORGE R 21 Central  
See page 882

ROBERTSON ROBERT CO (The)  
27 Beach See page 219

WENTZELL & CHADWICK 44  
Central See page 883

### *Horse Lawn Shoes*

Baker John Co (The) 34 Pleasant

## *\*Hosiery*

HARADEN & CO 29 Union See page 884

## *Hotels*

Brownlands Hotel (M B Gilman) Old Neck rd  
Manchester House (Mrs Catherine Phillips) 19 Central

## *Ice Cream, Etc.*

ALLEN'S PHARMACY 2 Union See page 881

## *Ice Dealers*

Haskell Harold A Morse ct  
Killam George E Forest  
Manchester Cooperative Ice (Robert Ramsland) 28 Desmond ave  
Mutual Ice Co (R I Crocker) 52 Bridge

## *Insurance*

Bell Walter R 10 School  
Floyd Frank L 15 Central  
WILLMONTON INSURANCE AGENCY 1 School See page 881

## *Justices of the Peace*

Commissions usually renewed, Expire  
ALLEN RAYMOND C Dec 13 1940  
Jones Austin C Nov 12 1937  
Jones Austin C (to 1 W and T B) Dec 3 1937  
MORLEY EDWARD June 21 1940  
Reynolds Frederic B Mch 4 1943

## *\*Kitchen Furnishings*

BEATON GEORGE R 21 Central  
See page 882

## *\*Ladies' Furnishings*

HARADEN & CO 29 Union See page 884

## *\*Landscape Architects and Gardeners*

CHEBACCO NURSERIES off Belcher St Essex See page 880

## *Landscape Gardener*

Townsend Ernest 5 Washington

## *Lawn Mowers*

BEATON GEORGE R 21 Central  
See page 882

Manchester Lawn Mower Co 63 Norwood ave

## *Lawyers*

Eliot Amory Old Neck rd  
MORLEY EDWARD 1 School

## *Licensed Alcoholic Beverages*

(Retail Bottle Sales)

Bullock Bros 27 Union  
Hooper's Grocery 6 School

(Clubs)

Essex County Club opp 128 School

## *Licensed Wines and Malt Beverages*

(Retail Bottle Sales)

Brown Peter A 9 Beach

(Common Victuallers)

Demarkis Peter J 37 Beach  
Tsoutsanis Louis 26 Central

(Hotels)

Manchester House 19 Central

## *Locksmith*

Mason Leslie B 31 Beach

## *Lodgings*

Cook Mary A Miss (The Marilyn Lodge) Summer

## *\*Long Distance Movers*

SILVA JOHN L Morse ct See page 851

## *\*Lumber*

GLOUCESTER COAL & LUMBER CO local phone Enterprise 5750 See page 884

## *Lunch Rooms*

Burke David F 64 Beach  
Demarkis Peter 37 Beach  
Dutchland Farms (Mrs Emma Widger) Summer  
Favor Edgar S 5 Central  
Old Red Barn (Davis and Karem) Raymond (smr)  
Tsoutsanis Louis S 26 Central

# N. E. COAL & COKE CO.

1 to 15 Water Street

Telephone 280

ANTHRACITE — B E A C O N — BITUMINOUS

## *Marine Railway*

**CALDERWOOD WALTER B** Ashland ave See Manchester map

## *Masons*

Arena George 56 Pleasant

Chadwick James 8 Ocean

**FLATLEY DOMINICK** 41 Vine See page 882

Sinnicks G Albert 24 Bennett

## *Musicians*

Eaker Bernice V Miss (tchr) 187 School

Preble Edwin G 1 Bridge

## *Newspapers*

**NORTH SHORE BREEZE** (J A Lodge Ed) 66 Summer See page 879

**MANCHESTER CRICKET** (I M Marshall Editor) 66 Summer See Manchester map

## *Notaries Public*

Commissions usually renewed Exp're

Abbott Gordon jr July 26 1940

Ayers Anna K May 5 1944

Buzzell Frank I Mch 30 1939

Calderoni Romeo A Apr 17 1942

**CANN HARRISON C** May 22 1942

Coughlin John F Apr 13 1939

Floyd Frank L Dec 23 1933

Foster Reginald Feb 12 1943

McDiarmid William E May 22 1942

**MORLEY EDWARD** Nov 30 1939

Mulvey Helen G Dec 5 1941

Phillips John F May 27 1943

Putnam George Oct 24 1941

Reynolds Frederic B Feb 6 1942

**WILLMONTON GUY T**

Sept 30 1943

Wynne John W Jan 15 1943

## *\*Novelties*

**HARADEN & CO** 29 Union See page 884

## *Nurseries*

**CHEBACCO NURSERIES** off Belcher st Essex See page 880

Sargent Albert E 337 Summer

## *Nurses*

Ayers Lillian C Mrs (dom) Essex 17 Old rd

Beaton Hughena R Miss (dist) 18 Norwood ave

Burgess Alberta M Miss 96 School

Carroll Lucy A Miss 30 Norwood ave

Colmorgan Mary J Mrs 10 Washington

Cooney Helen A Miss (trained children's) 9 Sea

Riggs Grace E Miss (grad) 23 Brook

Stoops Eva G Miss (grad) 92 School

Wiggins Elaine G Miss (grad) 7 Lincoln

Wilfong Mabelle L Mrs 11 Norwood ave

## *Oil Dealers*

**BUTLER OIL CO** 129 Pine See page 884

## *Osteopaths*

Brodbeck Frances W Mrs 50 Bridge

## *Painters*

**COLE & ANDERSON** Elm See page 881

Lane Inc 55 School

Roberts William F Essex Old rd

Tappan Harry S 17 Bridge

Thomas Fred W Pine

## *Paints, Oils and Varnish*

**BEATON GEORGE R** 21 Central See page 882

**COLE & ANDERSON** Elm See page 881

**GLOUCESTER COAL & LUMBER CO** local phone Enterprise 5750 See page 884

## *\*Paper Hangers*

**COLE & ANDERSON** Elm See page 881

## *Physicians*

Brodbeck Frances W Mrs (osteopathic) 50 Bridge

Burnett Francis L Proctor (smr)

Denny George P Masconomo rd (smr)

Ely Theodore W 29 Central

Herrick Charles A 21 Union

MacIntyre William A 32 School

## *Piano Moving*

**SILVA JOHN L** Morse ct See page 851

# CAMPBELL'S FUNERAL SERVICE

## 65 Cabot Street Telephone 13

SERVICE FOR ALL.

Low Operating Cost  
Assures Moderate Charges



# ELMER S. COLE

MOTION PICTURE SERVICE

AUTHORIZED  
DEALER

Churches Lodges  
5 CHESTNUT ST.

Schools  
Tel. 238

Children's Parties  
BEVERLY, MASS.

932

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1937

## *Plumbing and Heating*

BEATON GEORGE R 21 Central  
See page 882

ROBERTSON ROBERT CO (The)  
27 Beach See page 219

Sheehan William L 15 Beach

Singleton David R 112 Pine

WENTZELL & CHADWICK 44  
Central See page 883

## *Polo Ponies*

Semons John G 56 Pine

## *Pool Rooms*

Demarkis Peter 37 Beach

Chadwick Charles E 10 Summer

## *Printers*

CRICKET PRESS INC 66 Summer  
See Manchester map

## *Provisions, Etc.*

Eliot Benjamin (Manchester Meat  
Market) 5 Beach

Marshall Albert S 4 Vine

## *Publishers*

CRICKET PRESS INC 66 Summer  
See Manchester map

NORTH SHORE PRESS INC 66  
Summer See page 879

## *Public Autos*

SILVA'S GARAGE Morse ct See  
page 851

Singleton John T 38 School

## *Rabbitry*

Lane Ralph H 16 Essex Old rd

## *Radio Service*

Burke David F jr 64 Beach

## *Real Estate*

Coughlin John F 122 Bridge near Har-  
bor

Meredith & Grew 122 Bridge

Singing Beach Trust Masconomo

Smith Alphonso G T 60 Bridge

WILLMONTON'S INS AGENCY  
INC 1 School rm 5 See page 881

## *Sanitary Engineers*

ROBERTSON ROBERT CO (The)  
27 Beach See page 219

WENTZELL & CHADWICK 44  
Central See page 883

## *\*Seeds*

BEATON GEORGE R 21 Central  
See page 882

## *\*Sheet Metal Work*

BEATON GEORGE R 21 Central  
See page 882

## *Ship Models*

Sjorlund Alex H 33 Central

## *Shoe Repairing*

Culbert James A 29 Beach

Filius Arthur (polishing) 30 Union

Wass Hillard H 40 Union

## *Sign Painting*

Roberts W F Essex Old road

## *Storage (Automobile)*

SILVA'S GARAGE Morse ct See  
page 851

## *Tailors*

D'Agostino Salvatore 7A Central

McMillan Robert K 498 Summer

Sandberg Harry 54A Beach

Sandberg Max 54A Beach

## *\*Taxi Service*

SILVA'S GARAGE Morse ct See  
page 851

## *Tea Rooms*

Old Corner Inn (Mrs H R Holt) Har-  
bor

Sign of the Crane Tea Room (Miss L  
M Cappello) 35 Summer

White Gull Tea Room (Mrs Sylvia M  
LeBlanc) 46 Central

## *Telegraph*

Western Union Telegraph Co 9 Sum-  
mer and 17 Central (smr)

## *Telephone*

New England Tel & Tel Co 52 Sum-  
mer

# Beverly Cove Greenhouse -

FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS

Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

18 CROSS ST., BEVERLY, MASS.

Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757

RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

# ROPES DRUG COMPANY

188 Cabot Street at Broadway

OPP. CITY HALL

---

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1937

933

## *Toy Manufacturers*

McKinnon David A 17 North

SILVA JOHN L Morse ct See page 851

## *\*Toys*

HARADEN & CO 29 Union See page 884

## *Trunks and Bags*

Culbert James A 29 Beach

## *Trust Company*

MANCHESTER TRUST CO 25 Union See page 852

## *Tree Experts*

CHEBACCO NURSERIES off Belcher St Essex See page 880

## *Variety Stores*

Floyd Frank L 15 Central  
Silva & Hatcher 21 Beach

## *\*Trees, Shrubs, Etc.*

CHEBACCO NURSERIES off Belcher st Essex See page 880

## *Watchmaking*

Flye Alden W 60 Pleasant

## *Trucking*

Ayers John C 17 Essex Old rd  
Finnegan Arthur R (Valentine Trucking Co) 118 Pine

FLATLEY DOMINICK 41 Vine See page 882

Halloran John 66 Norwood ave  
Roye Arthur L 84 Essex Old rd

## *\*Yacht Builders and*

## *Designers*

CALDERWOOD WALTER B Ashland ave See Manchester map

---

# JOHN GIRDLER CO.

Agency 170-231 Cabot St.—COMPLETE HEATING SERVICE & REPAIRS  
15 Cabot Street Tel. 2480 - 469 Beverly, Mass.

"For best results, Burn Girdler's  
Better Grade Selected  
Anthracite or Bituminous Coal"

**R. C. BERRY**

MOTOR CORP.

**282 RANTOUL ST.**

TEL. BEV. 2173 or 2174

**CHRYSLER & PLYMOUTH**

SALES AND SERVICE

Also  
**INTERNATIONAL TRUCKS**

934-938

MANCHESTER DIRECTORY, 1937

## TOWN OF MANCHESTER OFFICERS, 1937

### ELECTED AND APPOINTED

#### Moderator

RAYMOND C. ALLEN

#### Town Clerk

FREDERIC B. REYNOLDS

#### Selectmen and Board of Public Welfare

HARRY E. SLADE, Chairman

DR. DAVID F. BURKE

CHESTER L. CRAFTS

Town Treasurer, CHARLES E. SMITH

Town Accountant, AUSTIN C. JONES

Collector of Taxes, CHARLES E. SMITH

#### Registrars of Voters

OSCAR B. WING, Chairman

RICHARD J. BAKER, FRANK L. FLOYD, FREDERIC B. REYNOLDS

#### Assessors

EDWARD S. KNIGHT, Chairman

LEONARDO W. CARTER

WALTER R. BELL

#### Board of Health

THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

FRANK A. WILLIS, M.D., Director of Dental Clinic

#### School Committee

THOMAS A. LEES, Chairman

GEORGE A. SINNICKS

REV. PAUL S. McELROY

#### Superintendent of Streets

P. EDWARD SWEENEY

Superintendent of Water Works, HARRY B. COLLINS

Superintendent of Cemetery, JOHN F. BABCOCK

Inspector of Animals, J. J. RIORDAN

Agent and Janitor of Town Hall, GEORGE H. JONES

#### Permanent Police

GEORGE R. DEAN, Chief

BYRON A. BULLOCK, Sergeant

FREDERICK C. LEAR

JOHN CONNORS

L. NELSON COOK

NELSON D. MacEACHERN

GEORGE H. JAMES

#### Constables

GEORGE R. DEAN, LEONARD A. ANDREWS, JOHN P. CONNORS

#### Cemetery Commissioners

GEORGE R. BEATON

BENJAMIN L. STANLEY

HOWARD M. STANLEY

Chief of Fire Department

MANUEL S. MIGUEL

Librarian, JANE C. SARGENT

Keeper and Matron of Almshouse

MR. AND MRS. WILLIAM J. ANDREWS

Harbor Master, HENRY E. HALL

---

**BE ACCURATE** In ADDRESSING Your  
MAIL. Use the Directory



MAP OF  
**ESSEX**  
MASSACHUSETTS

SCALE  
0 1/2 1 MILE

- EXPLANATION
- STREETS
  - PRIVATE WAYS
  - RAILROADS
  - TOWN BOUNDARIES

PUBLISHED BY  
CROWLEY & LUNT  
BEVERLY, MASS.  
© 1931  
BY  
CROWLEY & LUNT



**HENDERSON & HERNDON TREE CO., INC.**  
**EXPERTS IN CARE OF TREES**

9 STORY AVENUE  
3 EAST CORNING STREET

Telephones  
957-W—957-R—1491

ESSEX DIRECTORY, 1937

969

**CROWLEY & LUNT'S**  
**ESSEX, MASS.**  
**Street and House Directory**  
**1937 - '38**

Giving the location of the streets, places, parks, etc., and showing what other streets and places run from them or across them, with the point at which they intersect.

The cipher (0) is used to designate houses or buildings without numbers, showing the names of heads of families and persons in business in the order of location. The dash (—) is used to show where connecting streets and avenues cross or intersect, and also to designate railroad crossings, bridges, parks, etc.

When there is more than one family in a house, the down-stairs name is usually given first.

Abbreviations: Ave., avenue; byd., beyond; groc., groceries; jct., junction; n., near; opp., opposite; r., rear; rep., repairing; smr., summer; s. r., summer resident; var., variety; etc., etc.

\* Indicates telephones.

⊙ Property ownership (recorded on village property only, not on country roads).

ADDISON	
from Southern ave to Southern ave	
Left	Right
0	Claude Gray ⊙
0	Mrs Bessie F Gates ⊙
0	*Grover N Dodge ⊙
0	*Wallace H Day
0	Mrs Isabelle H Barber
0	William A Gates
0	James H Jeffs ⊙
0	John E Fuller (off st)
0	Mrs Sarah E Andrews (off st) ⊙
0	Gregory J Murray ⊙
	Pearly B Homans
0	*Sherman C Burnham ⊙
0	Vacant, rear
0	Edward W Robinson ⊙
0	*John E Morgan
0	Mrs Maud M Brown ⊙
0	Stephen Price ⊙
0	*Frederick N Bragdon
0	John J Ellis, garage

ANDREWS	
from Southern ave cor Apple to Conomo rd cor Old rd	
Left	Right
0	*Mrs Lillian A Haskell ⊙
0	Vacant, s r
0	Burton E Andrews
APPLE	
from Western ave to corner Southern ave and Andrews	
Left	Right
0	Vacant
0	Francis E Story, s r ⊙
0	Vacant sawmill
0	Essex Falls sta B&MRR (off st)
—	— B&MRR crosses at grade
0	Frank L Singer
0	*Miss Betsy Kimball ⊙
0	*Benjamin Carpenter ⊙
0	*Samuel Caddle (in ave)
0	*Ralph T Doucette
0	*John L Doucette

**F. G. Allen Furniture Co.**

280 Cabot Street  
Telephone 524

We Can Save You Money

-

Quality Goods

-

Right Prices

# FRED B. ROSS

Catering for Socials and Parties  
ICE CREAM, FROZEN ICES AND HOME  
MADE CANDIES

256 CABOT STREET, Telephone 2254

QUALITY GOODS AND SERVICE

970

ESSEX DIRECTORY, 1937

## APPLE—Continued

Left Right

- 0 \*Parker C Choate
- 0 \*Miss Mary H Low ☉
- 0 \*Roy D Merchant ☉
- 0 \*Miss Lydia H Low ☉
- Miss Betsy S Low ☉
- 0 Vacant (off st)
- 0 \*Mrs Helen T Warren, s r
- Arnold P Homan, caretaker
- Matthew J Beechinor
- 0 \*Philip E Melanson ☉
- 0 Clarence A Melanson ☉

## BELCHER

from Story to Choate

Left Right

- 0 Chebacco Nurseries, office ☉
- 0 Miss Eveline Oliver
- 0 \*Chebacco Nurseries
- 0 \*Walter H Story ☉
- 0 Nelson Oliver, gravel, loam  
etc
- 0 Vacant
- 0 Vacant garage
- 0 Robert H Woodman ☉
- Hebron E Young, s r

## BURNHAM COURT

from Main

Left Right

- 0 \*Gordon L Davis
- John Hubbard
- 0 \*Edward A Henderson
- 0 Arthur H Burnham
- 0 \*Mrs Clara M Burnham ☉
- 0 Private garage

## CHOATE

from Northern ave to Ipswich line

Left Right

- 0 \*Frank L Wilson ☉
- Belcher st ends
- 0 Frank Pasack
- 0 George E Cogswell ☉

## CHOATE COURT

from Main

Left Right

- 0 Liboire E D'Entremont
- 0 Frederick Doucette
- 0 Miss Honora A Weston ☉

## CHOATE ISLAND ROAD

from Northern ave to the creek

Left Right

- 0 \*C Nelson Hardy ☉

Left Right

- 0 Loniel Robator
- 0 Everett Ober, s r
- 0 Game & Rod Club, s r
- 0 J B Kidney, s r

## COGSWELL COURT

from jct Grove and School

Left Right

- 0 \*John E Doyle ☉
- 0 Joel E Chapman
- 0 \*George G Clark ☉
- 0 Vacant
- 0 Henry W Cogswell ☉
- 0 Mrs Blanche F Melvin ☉
- 0 Edward E Welch
- 0 Joseph M Martin ☉
- 0 Dennis Martin ☉

## CONOMO DRIVE

from Pond to Andrews

## CONOMO POINT

from Harlow st at Gloucester line

Left Right

- 0 \*Bertram M Roberts (in  
ave) ☉
- Vacant, s r
- Vacant, s r
- Miss Ruth Adams, s r
- Elmer E Aldridge, s r ☉
- Mrs Bessie M Anderson, s r
- Mrs Eva G Andrews, s r
- Dr Henry A Barry, s r
- Vacant, s r
- Vacant, s r
- Ossian D Brett, s r
- Robert C Clifford, s r
- O Perry Burnham, s r
- Mrs Bessie Buxton, s r ☉
- Alexander Cameron, s r
- Eugene Carr, s r ☉
- John Chapelin, s r
- Francis Cogswell, s r ☉
- Edward J Connolly, s r
- Mrs Josephine Court-  
wright, s r ☉
- Carlton W Crocker, s r ☉
- Julian Cameron, s r
- \*Harold Farnsworth, s r ☉
- \*Vincent Farnsworth, s r ☉
- Carter Fillebrown, s r ☉
- Edward T Fillebrown, s r ☉
- Leroy Fitzherbert, s r

# TIME IS MONEY

Save Time by Us-  
ing the Directory

# SILVER'S

OIL BURNERS, REFRIGERATORS  
WASHING MACHINES, VACUUM  
SWEEPERS AND RADIOS

44-48 Lafayette St. Tel. 1681 SALEM

ESSEX DIRECTORY, 1937

971

Left Right

Dr E R Flemming, s r ⊙  
Murdock Frazer, s r  
Parker B Fisk, s r  
Mrs Rena T Gilmore, s r ⊙  
William K Corey, s r  
Norwood E Hall, s r ⊙  
Mrs James Harwood, s r ⊙  
Vacant, s r  
0 William F Haskell  
Mrs Carrie B Hersom, s r ⊙  
0 Robert W Hill, s r ⊙  
Vacant, s r  
\*Mrs Carrie Ingraham, s r ⊙  
\*Mrs Georgina Jackson, s r ⊙  
Mrs Mary A Johnson ⊙  
Chester P Jones, s r ⊙  
Dr Earl R Dickson, s r ⊙  
Mrs Elizabeth A Sargent,  
s r  
Harry P King, s r ⊙  
Miss Gertrude Knowlton,  
s r ⊙  
\*Franklin J Lane, s r ⊙  
Ernest S Leroyd, s r ⊙  
0 \*Mrs Elizabeth I Lewis ⊙  
Lewis Grocery Store  
0 Mrs Ellen R Lufkin, s r ⊙  
Elbridge Martin, s r  
Mrs Mary J Macauley, s r ⊙  
William McDonald, s r  
Harry F Mears, s r ⊙  
Mrs Alice C Newhall, s r ⊙  
Miss Berta P Nutter, s r ⊙  
Mrs Gertrude Pattee, s r ⊙  
Vacant, s r  
Arthur K Poor, s r ⊙  
George H Poor, s r ⊙  
\*Mrs Anna B Porter, s r ⊙  
\*Edwin L Pride, s r ⊙  
Daniel B Riggs, s r ⊙  
\*Kenneth C Ringer, s r ⊙  
Charles B Sawyer, s r ⊙  
Josiah S Shurtleff, s r ⊙  
\*William H Shurtleff, s r ⊙  
E H Stevens, s r  
Thomas U Strout ⊙  
\*Dr Laurence C Swan, s r  
Gilman H Taylor, s r ⊙  
James A Tower, s r ⊙  
Fred B Waitt, s r ⊙  
Harry F Whidden, s r  
John Wilson, s r  
William H Wyeth, s r ⊙

## COUNTY ROAD

from Western ave near Gaybrook  
Garage to Western ave opp en-  
trance to Centennial Grove

Left Right

0 \*Hervey S Burnham ⊙  
0 \*Howard E Norton, mkt  
gdnr ⊙  
0 John H Lundgren  
0 \*William G Means (in  
ave) ⊙  
0 \*Delmar R Mears ⊙  
0 Russell S Bullock  
0 Lawrence K Plummer  
0 \*Henry I Hammond ⊙  
0 Walter H Johnson  
0 \*Arthur A Houde ⊙

## DEAN'S ISLAND ROAD

from Wise rd to the river  
(on Dean's I)

Left Right

0 Ernest Greenlaw, s r  
0 Thomas Higgins, s r  
0 Carl Larsen, s r ⊙  
0 Edward G Leonard, s r ⊙  
0 Albert Sanford, s r  
0 Nelson J Sanford, s r (r)  
0 Jeremiah Welch, s r (r)  
0 Vacant, s r

## DODGE

from Spring

Left Right

0 \*Mrs Ruby A Story ⊙  
0 \*Jesse Correia  
0 \*George A Hart, prov ⊙

## EASTERN AVENUE

from Main cor Southern ave to  
Gloucester line

Left Right

0 Joseph J McKay  
0 Leo R Yarn  
0 William O Coose ⊙  
0 Vacant shop  
0 \*Mrs Hattie O Burnham ⊙  
0 \*Albion Riggs, real est &  
ins ⊙  
0 Clifton E Merrow ⊙  
0 \*Charles H Andrews ⊙  
0 So Essex Meth Epis church  
0 \*Mrs Emma C Tucker ⊙  
0 Mrs Ellen R Lufkin

# H. P. WOODBURY & SON

## GROCCERS

123 Hale Street

Two Deliveries Daily

Tel. Conn.

Beverly, Mass.

# Snow White Laundry Inc.

12 LOTHROP STREET

Tel. Beverly 2204

Modern Equipment to Give Perfect Satisfaction. Prompt Deliveries.

Right Prices. Let Us Serve You.

Tel. Gloucester 3023

972

ESSEX DIRECTORY, 1937

## EASTERN AVENUE—Continued

Left Right

0 James A Stillman ☉  
 0 Mrs Emma A Knowlton ☉  
 — **Grove st begins**  
 0 George F Lufkin ☉  
 0 Harry Coe  
 0 Lawrence E Story ☉  
 0 \*Owen H Riley ☉  
 0 Mrs Ida F Andrews ☉  
 0 Will E Swett, groc  
 0 Herman W McCrillis ☉  
 0 Earl M Towne  
 0 Vacant  
 0 Guy L Hart ☉  
 0 Hugh M Fitch  
 Alfred C Parsons  
 0 \*Eugene Callahan ☉  
 0 Edwin H Burnham, jr ☉  
 0 Vacant shop  
 0 William P Burnham  
 — **Water st begins**  
 0 \*Avon W Stoddard ☉  
 0 \*Nathaniel M Quint ☉  
 0 \*Frederick J McGauley  
 0 Joseph H Burnham ☉  
 0 Edwin Burnham ☉  
 0 \*James W Kellett, fruit ☉  
 0 Wallace W Ross  
 0 Vacant  
 0 \*Trio Grill, restaurant  
 0 \*William D Lufkin ☉  
 0 Eugene F April (off ave) ☉  
 0 Vacant (off ave)  
 0 Harry Nickerson, s r (off ave) ☉  
 0 John J MacMillan (off ave) ☉  
 0 Mrs Margaret M DeCoste ☉  
 0 Maurice R Stephens ☉  
 0 Allyn Cox, s r  
 0 \*Herbert Hempel (off ave) ☉  
 0 Mrs Lillian E Gary  
 0 Vacant stand  
 0 \*H Clarence Burnham, tourists' home  
 0 \*Henry C Burnham, jr ☉  
 — **Lufkin st begins**  
 0 \*Russell L Elliot ☉  
 Elliot Poultry Farms  
 0 \*William M Gaffney ☉  
 0 \*Melvin S Gaffney ☉  
 0 Mrs Paulina Cederburg, s r ☉

Left Right

— **Haskell ct begins**  
 0 \*Malcolm H MacKenzie ☉  
 0 \*James A Parker ☉  
 0 \*Joseph M Travers ☉  
 Joseph W Silveira  
**Harlow st begins**

## FOREST AVENUE

from Southern ave byd School st

Left Right

0 Alonzo J Dorman  
 0 Henry F Andrews ☉  
 0 \*Carleton M Carter ☉  
 0 \*Charles R Coose  
 — **Milk st ends**  
 0 Mrs Abbie M Walker ☉  
 0 Frank A Burnham ☉  
 0 Harry Langell ☉  
 0 Thomas B Fuller ☉  
 0 \*Charles Hooper ☉  
 0 Vacant (off ave)

## GROVE

from Eastern ave

Left Right

0 Howard G Batchelder  
 0 Rufus F Lufkin ☉  
 0 Barn  
 0 Alonzo R Burnham ☉  
 0 Mrs Anstice E Munn, dog kennels ☉  
 0 \*Charles E Cogswell ☉  
 0 Thomas H Sullivan  
 0 Vacant camp  
 0 Roland T Dutcher (off st) ☉  
 0 Russell Young  
 0 Mrs Annie P Goodwin ☉  
 — **School st begins**  
 — **Cogswell ct begins**  
 0 \*Elias A Jenkins ☉  
 0 \*Rudolph E Foss ☉  
 — **Milk st begins**  
 0 Frank G Gilbert, s r ☉  
 0 Wooden bridge  
 0 Vacant  
 0 Vacant, barn  
 0 \*John W Bethell ☉  
 0 Vacant

## HARLOW

from Eastern ave to Gloucester line

Left Right

0 Vacant

# G. & W. GARAGE, Inc.

REPAIRS ON ALL MAKES OF CARS

TOWING SERVICE—DAY OR NIGHT

474 Rantoul St.

Tel. 190-W

One Stop Automobile Service  
 Automobile Accessories

Left	Right	Left	Right
0	Vacant	0	*Stewart J Hadley, garage and filling sta ☉
—	<b>Lufkin st begins</b>	0	Grange Auxiliary
0	*Charles L Knowlton (in ave) ☉	0	John L Mulcahay ☉
0	Thomas H Roberts ☉	—	<b>Spring st begins</b>
—	<b>Conomo pt rd begins</b>	0	Marshall H Cogswell ☉
		0	*Miss Ruth P Buckley ☉
			Frank E Buckley
		0	Philip Terrio ☉
		0	*Mrs Mildred S Ellis ☉
		0	Mrs Johanna M Viator
			Ralph B Low ☉
		0	*Francis A Goodhue ☉
			*George E Levesque
		0	Frank A Boyd ☉
		—	<b>Old Graveyard Cemetery</b>
		0	Legion Memorial Hall
		0	*Miss Maidee P Polleys ☉
			Miss Addie B Hobbs
		0	*Grover N Dodge, groc ☉
			Roland T Joseph
		0	*Will E Swett
		0	*Robert H Burnham, s r ☉
		0	Vacant
			*Bowen Bros, plumbing etc
		0	Harry S Swett
		0	Congregational Church
		0	Miss Mildred A Doyle
		0	*Ernest C Steeves, M D ☉
		0	J Albert Muise
		—	<b>Burnham ct begins</b>
		0	William N Lawson
		0	*New Eng Tel & Tel Co
		0	Mrs Mary J Bagwell
		0	Mrs Wilfreda B F Sargent
		0	*Benjamin F Raymond, real est and ins
			*Essex Land Office
		—	<b>Choate ct begins</b>
		0	Mrs Grace F Hewitt
		—	<b>Martin st begins</b>
		0	*Rev Miles J McSwiney
		0	Lewis H Story ☉
		0	John L Burnham
		0	St John The Baptist Catholic Church
		—	<b>Willow ave begins</b>
		0	Universalist Church
		0	*Fred M Burnham, taxis (rear)
		0	Mason A Burnham (rear) ☉
		0	Mason A Burnham, garage (rear)

## HASKELL'S COURT

from Eastern ave

Left Right

0 Vacant

## JOHN WISE ROAD

(see Northern ave)

## KING'S COURT

from Southern ave

Left Right

0 Archer H Butman ☉

## LANDING ROAD

from Martin

Left Right

0 George Haywood, s r

— — **B&MRR crosses at grade**

0 \*William W Dutcher ☉

## LUFKIN

from Eastern ave to Harlow

Left Right

0 \*Isaac H Andrews ☉

0 \*Carleton P Gaffney, s r

0 Vacant (off st)

0 Vacant, s r

0 Vacant, s r

0 Vacant, s r

0 Vacant

0 Mrs Mary Robaczewski, s r ☉

0 Vacant camp

0 \*George H Paynter, camps and lodgings ☉

## MAIN

from jct Northern and Western aves to jct Eastern and Southern aves

Left Right

0 Mrs Florence E Lake-man ☉

Vacant

0 \*Mrs Lydia C Haskell ☉

0 \*Thomas Boutchie (off st)

0 John H Hubbard (off st) ☉

0 Essex Garage

## CENTURY APOTHECARIES

EST. 1796

Oldest Pharmacy in New England

"THE EXPERIENCED PRESCRIPTION STORE"

This Year 141 Years of Genuine Service

1796—

—1937

## THE CENTURY PHARMACY, INC.

151 CABOT ST. AT WASHINGTON ST. "R" "THE SCIENTIST ON THE CORNER"  
At the SIGN of the Tels. 3177 — 677

MAIN—Continued

Left Right

0 Mrs Ida R Story ☉  
0 Mrs Eva B McKenzie ☉  
0 Arthur N Norton  
0 Vacant  
0 Miss Julia Murphy ☉  
0 Jacob Story, boat bldr  
0 \*John I Boutchie  
0 Miss Georgia S Mack  
0 Elbridge W Doyle ☉  
William A Lander  
0 \*Joseph A Story, ins ☉  
Mrs Louise D'E Story  
0 Harry G Cleveland, hairdr  
0 Vacant lunch  
0 Vacant  
0 \*Mrs L M Stillman, lunch  
0 Frank A Cook, clams  
0 Essex Boat Co, boat-  
builders  
0 \*J F James & Son, shipbldr  
0 Arthur N Hotchkiss, gas  
and oils  
0 \*D Leonard Callahan, fill-  
ing sta  
0 \*Riverside House, restau-  
rant ☉  
0 Veteran Firemen's Asso-  
ciation  
0 \*Woodman's Sea Grill  
0 \*Lawrence H Woodman  
0 Essex Lobster Co  
0 Vacant (rear)  
0 Vacant (rear)  
0 J Wilbur Woodman (rear)  
0 \*L H Woodman, restaurant  
0 \*Mrs Katherine A Pres-  
ton ☉  
Mrs Bessie E Woodman,  
fried clams  
0 John J Proctor (rear)  
Max M Sahovey  
0 \*James A Tower ☉  
0 Chester C Burnham ☉  
0 \*Edward J Butler  
0 Vacant  
0 Vacant  
0 Jesse J Waddell  
0 Theodore J Melanson, var  
store  
0 Mrs Annie H Andrews  
0 \*Herbert Andrews ☉  
0 \*Owen S Lantz ☉

Left Right

0 \*Chester C Burnham, dept  
store  
0 \*Kenneth Wood, restau-  
rant ☉  
0 Mrs Emma L Low ☉  
0 Fred K Burnham ☉  
Lee B Eames  
0 Joseph W Butler ☉  
0 \*John Wilson  
Knights of Pythias Castle  
Hall  
0 \*Nathaniel M Quint, drug-  
gist  
0 \*George M Jones ☉  
Vacant  
0 \*D Leonard Callahan ☉  
Edward A Andrews ☉  
0 Vacant  
Vacant  
0 Joseph N Farnham  
Vacant  
0 \*Elston B Low, groc  
Vacant  
0 Emery T Nelson ☉  
0 George E Burnham  
Vacant  
0 Vacant store  
David H Gosbee, carp &  
boat bldr  
0 \*Clarence E Cook, fish &  
vegetables ☉  
A Roy Gosbee ☉  
0 \*South Essex Postoffice  
Mrs Emma C Tucker, var  
store  
Mrs Abbie J Doane  
Vacant  
0 \*Fred W Andrews, paint-  
er ☉  
0 Albert F Lufkin ☉  
0 \*Simon Stephens, an-  
tiques ☉  
Edward C Mulcahay  
Elias H Tribou, hairdr  
South Essex Cash Grocery

MAPLE

from Martin to Winthrop

Left Right

0 Mrs Caddie F Sargent ☉  
\*Jacob Story ☉  
George H Withers  
\*Leander Doucette

See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan Inc.

FOR REAL ESTATE TO BUY OR SELL

Auctioneer and Notary Public

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

TELEPHONE 885

# The Quality Press Printing Service

67 WALLIS STREET

Tel. Beverly 700

BEVERLY, MASS.

ESSEX DIRECTORY, 1937

975

## MARTIN

Left Right

from Main to Western ave  
Left Right  
0 \*Will E Swett, groc ☉  
0 The Gt Atl & Pac Tea Co,  
groc  
0 \*Leighton E Perkins, groc,  
hardware etc  
0 Essex Postoffice  
0 Richardson hall  
0 St John's hall  
0 Mrs Mary E Sawyer ☉  
0 Wallace C Corner, paint-  
er ☉  
0 Horace I Story ☉  
0 Henry O Story ☉  
— **Pickering st begins**  
0 \*Vasilis D Vasiliadis, var  
store  
0 Vacant  
0 \*Western Union Telegraph  
Co  
0 \*Railway Express Agency  
0 \*B&MRR Essex Ctr sta  
(off st)  
0 Vacant shop  
0 Vacant  
0 Vacant  
— **Winthrop st begins**  
0 \*Essex Coal & Oil Co  
0 \*Charles G Taylor  
0 \*Alden C Burnham, contr ☉  
0 Lyman James ☉  
0 Fred E Head ☉  
0 Essex Town Hall  
Essex Public Library  
0 Francis F Andrews ☉  
— **Maple st begins**  
0 John C Coffill  
0 Jesse L Fuller  
0 \*Leighton E Perkins ☉  
0 \*Harvey L Cook  
0 Miss Abbie M Wetmore ☉  
0 Clarence S Perkins ☉  
0 Ralph W Buker, ☉  
0 Robert E Nelson ☉  
0 \*Mrs A Florence Haskell ☉  
0 \*Harry G Cleveland, funeral  
director ☉  
0 \*Orman S Smallidge ☉  
— **Prospect st begins**  
0 \*Francis Cogswell, carp &  
bldr ☉  
0 John E Hubbard ☉

0 \*Joseph C Goodhue ☉  
0 \*Louis B Burnham ☉  
0 \*Arthur N Hotchkiss ☉  
0 Clifton Joseph  
— **Walnut Park ave begins**  
0 William A Sundberg  
0 Vacant shop  
0 Peter Hubbard  
— **Landing rd begins**  
0 \*Edwin J Story ☉  
0 \*Roswell B Low ☉  
0 Joseph H Bennett ☉  
0 Walter C Goodhue ☉  
0 Scott G Lambert ☉  
0 \*Edward C Story ☉  
0 \*Henry E Burnham ☉  
0 Vacant shop  
0 Vacant

## MILK

from Grove to Forest ave

Left Right  
0 Vacant  
0 Albert J April  
0 James E Carroll  
0 Jesse Fontaine  
0 \*Austin F Patch ☉

## NORTHERN AVENUE

(Now John Wise Road)

from cor Western ave and Main to  
Ipswich line

Left Right  
0 \*Mrs Emma A Rogers  
0 Stewart J Hadley ☉  
0 \*Mrs E Susie Turner  
0 \*Charles N Conrad, con-  
tractor ☉  
0 Vacant (off ave)  
0 \*Mrs Helen E Andrews, s r  
0 Elbridge L Perkins  
0 \*George Elwell ☉  
0 \*Louis J Boutchie  
0 William A Boutchie  
0 Vacant, s r  
0 Guy Sargent  
0 John V Comeau (in ave)  
0 \*H Wallace Lane ☉  
0 \*Mrs Hattie M Springs ☉  
0 Richard W Springs ☉  
0 Roy P Williams ☉  
0 \*Joseph E Elwell ☉  
— **Wise rd begins**

# TROWT & MURRAY

JOHN A. TROWT, Prop.

711-717 Hale St. Beverly Farms

PACKARD—SALES AND SERVICE

Cars for Rent.

Storage.

Supplies.

Sundries.

Automobile Repairing.

Telephone 9

NORTHERN AVENUE—Continued

Left	Right
0	John Wise house, (erected 1701)
	Mrs Elizabeth V Perkins ☉
0	Ralph H Newman ☉
0	Vacant stand and fill sta
0	Vacant
0	*Cape Ann Golf Club
—	<b>Choate Island st begins</b>
0	*Lawrence E Andrews, s r ☉
0	*Leon S Carpenter (off ave)
0	*Raymond E Burbank
0	Vacant
—	<b>Private way</b>
0	Vacant cellar
0	James G Allen
—	<b>Choate st begins</b>
0	*Langdon Warner, s r
0	Henry C Connell, restau- rant (smr')

ORCHARD ROAD

from Spring

Left	Right
0	Mrs Phyllis V Lapointe
0	Dennis Doucette ☉
0	Charles F Lane ☉
0	Nelson J Lane
0	*Charles R Lane ☉

PICKERING

from Martin to Western ave

Left	Right
0	Thomas W Freitas ☉
	Vacant
0	Vacant factory
0	Ralph E Stanley ☉
0	Miss Mary A P Sargent ☉
0	Vacant
0	Vasilis D Vasiliadis
0	*Central Fire station
0	Vacant
0	Emile T Genest
0	Robert V Graham
0	*Parker S Atkinson
0	John H Curtis ☉
0	*Russell P Doyle ☉
0	*Mrs Annetta Lewis ☉
0	John J Doyle ☉
0	Vacant stable

POND

from Western ave to Conomo drive

Left	Right
—	<b>B&amp;MRR crosses at grade</b>
0	Miss Catherine A Callahan
0	George W Standley, s r
	Ernest R Lord
0	Walter C Woodberry, s r
0	*Richard M Russell, s r
0	Thomas J Libby
0	Vacant
—	<b>Wood drive begins</b>
0	James D Stacy, s r
0	Mrs Mary E Rust ☉
	Mrs Elizabeth Cummings
0	Jerome L Mears ☉
0	Samuel A Mears ☉
0	Vacant (of st)
0	Vacant

PROSPECT

from Martin to Western ave

Left	Right
0	*LeRoy M Young
0	*Philip Melanson ☉
0	*Ralph L Haskell ☉
0	Willis G Bray ☉
0	*Fred A Carpenter ☉
0	Paul E Smith ☉

SCHOOL

from Southern ave to Grove

Left	Right
0	Harry E Wood
0	*Mrs Ella Polland ☉
0	Thompson Island School- house
0	Vacant
0	Robert Burnham ☉
0	*George G Story ☉

SOUTHERN AVENUE

from Main cor Martin to Manchester line

Left	Right
0	Vacant store
0	Homer E Roberts
0	Private garage
0	George Walsh
0	Vacant
0	Vacant
0	James E Hawley
0	Private garage
0	Vacant

Barrelsof Letters

Daily Reach the

DEAD LETTER

OFFICE

MORAL: Use the Directory in ad- dressing your mail.  
BE ACCURATE

# Henderson & Herndon Tree Co., Inc.

## EXPERTS IN CARE OF TREES

9 STORY AVENUE  
3 EAST CORNING STREET

Telephones  
957-W—957-R—1491

ESSEX DIRECTORY, 1937 977

Left	Right
0	George S Ball
0	Norman L Day
—	0 Robert E Wiley, hairdr ☉
—	School st begins
0	John M Closson ☉
—	Addison st begins
0	*William H Ross ☉
0	*George S McIntire ☉
0	*George E Towne, ice and trucking ☉
0	Mrs Ida T Leonard
0	Richard J Dorman ☉
0	Vacant
0	0 *Ellsworth K Reed ☉
0	*George E Reed ☉
0	0 Vacant, s r
0	*Frank Noble ☉
0	*Elm Tree Inn
0	*Daniel B Riggs, (rear) ☉
0	Mrs Ethelyn Marshall
0	Miss Helen F Moreland ☉
—	Forest ave begins
0	James L O'Brien ☉
0	Mrs Edith F Nelson ☉
0	Vacant
—	Addison st ends
0	John J Ellis, carp ☉
0	Lewis W Andrews ☉
0	*Eugene C Callahan ☉
0	Alvin P Lufkin ☉
0	Peter S Comeau ☉
0	Fred W Doucette
0	Leonard J Amero
0	Herman A Comeau
0	0 *James Dyke ☉
0	Frank J Brown ☉
0	*Edward F Mears
0	*Thomas A Mann ☉
0	Vacant
0	0 *Charles D Moore ☉
0	Frank B Nelson ☉
0	Vacant
0	Vacant
0	*Mrs Sarah Lancashire farm
0	Vacant
—	Apple st ends
—	Andrew st begins
0	*David E Mears, contract-or ☉
0	*Roy F Lucas
—	King's ct begins
0	*Charles O Brown ☉
0	Ellsworth L Brown

Left	Right
0	Mrs Clara L Butman ☉
0	0 *Warwick Henderson (in ave) ☉
0	Vacant
0	Charles S Thomas ☉
0	Raymond L Ramsdell ☉
0	Mrs Laura Scott
0	Vacant

### SPRING

from Main

Left	Right
0	*Levi Barnes ☉
0	*Mrs Emma F Cogswell ☉
—	Dodge st begins
0	Vacant
0	Vacant
0	Mrs Lizzie M Choate, s r ☉
0	Newton Hobart, s r
0	Vacant
—	Spring st cemetery
—	Orchard rd begins
0	Walter G Cox

### STORY

from Western ave cor Winthrop to Western ave byd same	
Left	Right
0	Leonard A Story ☉
0	*Frederick O'Keiff ☉
0	Ralph A Millett
0	Theophilus Doucette ☉
0	Lester S Tarr ☉
0	*Lester T Tompkins ☉
0	N Frank W Story ☉
0	William J Wade ☉
—	Belcher st begins
0	Arnold J Cann
0	Vacant
0	Vacant
0	Parker B Howard ☉
0	R Douglas Hodgkins
0	*George H Knowlton, s r ☉
0	William E Atkins
0	G Dwight Hanson
0	*George H Bannister ☉

### WALNUT PARK AVENUE

from Martin to Western ave

Left	Right
0	*A Stanley Wonson ☉

Household Fuel Corp.

“THE CELEBRATED D L & W BLUE COAL”

HENRY S. ARCHER, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

RANGE AND FUEL OILS

TEL. 2095

# FRED B. ROSS

Hot Special Menus Served Daily

11 to 2 and 5 to 7; Open to 11 p. m.

256 Cabot Street

Tel. 2254

Special Lunches

978

ESSEX DIRECTORY, 1937

WATER		Left Right	
from Eastern ave		—	
Left	Right	0	Story st ends
0	Edward T Ingersoll	0	Mrs Charlotte F Burn-
0	*Howard C Tebo ☉	0	ham ☉
0	Vacant	0	Essex Falls schoolhouse,
0	*Mrs Lily M Taylor ☉	—	(vacant)
0	Francis L Burnham ☉	0	Martin st ends
0	Charles A Ellsworth ☉	0	*Everett Joseph ☉
0	*Mrs Catherine M Garvin ☉	0	*George O Stevens
0	Albert T Colpitts	0	*Benjamin F Raymond
0	*Simeon Young ☉	0	Charles A Raymond ☉
0	James C S Callahan	0	Mrs Carrie R Burnham ☉
0	*Joseph A Sylva	0	Vacant
WESTERN AVENUE		0	*George C Burnham ☉
from 1 Main to Hamilton line		0	Vacant store
Left	Right	—	Apple st begins
0	Vacant	0	Malcolm C MacIver
0	Charles S Cogswell	0	Mrs Lottie H Burnham
0	Private garage	0	Essex Woolen Mills
0	Garage and barn	0	*John B Bartlett ☉
—	Pickering st ends	0	Vacant store
0	*Frank E Watson	0	*Frank N Burnham ☉
0	Vacant	0	Arnold F Bennett
0	*Lewis Elwell	0	William H Larrabee
0	Miss Alice M Hobbs ☉	0	*Willard S Andrews
0	*Miss Ella A Doane (in	0	*Zeno Elwell (in ave) ☉
0	ave) ☉	0	Frederick A Lord
0	*Paul M Wyeth ☉	0	George W Claiborne
0	*The Beacon Inn, Harold A	0	Arthur W Joseph
0	Moore	0	Carl Ostergren
0	Essex Cong Church par-	0	Edgar G Boutchie
0	sonage	0	Vacant
0	*Rev Edmund A Burnham	0	Earle E Williams
0	*John B Barr ☉	0	Chester S Bragdon
—	Winthrop st ends	0	Warren C Cogswell
—	Story st begins	0	James S Claiborne ☉
0	*Lyndon R Story ☉	0	Pond st begins
—	Prospect st ends	0	Caleb M Cogswell ☉
0	Vacant	0	Joseph C Goodhue, s r
0	*Harold B Smith ☉	0	*Wilbur L Cogswell ☉
0	Matthew J Carroll	0	*Gaybrook Garage Inc ☉
—	Walnut Park ave ends	0	Gaybrook Fuel Co
0	David L Languedoc	0	Norton Farm, vegetable
0	*Arthur H Wilson ☉	—	stand ☉
0	Vacant	—	County rd begins
0	*Lyman D Lowe ☉	—	Entrance to Centennial
0	*Sidney H Bragdon ☉	0	Grove
0	*Carleton B Perkins ☉	0	*Leslie E Dockham, s r ☉
0	*Edward F Knowlton ☉	0	Walter S Shanks ☉
0	Luther E Burnham ☉	0	*Alfred J Spalding, tour-
0	Mrs Abbie P Sinclair ☉	0	ists ☉
0	Edwin C Perkins ☉	0	Arthur F Foster ☉
		0	Vacant
		0	Howard F Woodberry ☉

**J. V. PORTER CO.**

20 Railroad Ave.—Tel. 117

**Painters, Decorators and Frescoers**

ARTISTIC SIGN PAINTING

Paper Hanging — Samples for Inspection

SUPPLIES FOR THE TRADE

# SILVER'S

## PLUMBING — HEATING ELECTRICAL SUPPLIES

Wholesale—Retail

44-48 Lafayette St. Tel. 1681 SALEM

ESSEX DIRECTORY, 1937

979

Left	Right
0	Burpee A Steeves
0	Essex Ice Co, ice houses
0	Charles D Ward, s r ☉
0	Fred Eastman, s r ☉
0	Edgar H Dennis, s r ☉
0	Herbert L Lougee, s r ☉
0	Vacant, s r
0	Vacant, s r
0	Joseph Simon, s r ☉
0	Mrs Rose M O'Brien, s r ☉
0	*Ralph E Peterson ☉
0	Albert L Towne ☉
0	*Chester F Mears
0	*John E Tebo, contr ☉
0	William F Mears
0	Vacant store
0	Mrs Claire Kyle, s r ☉
0	Martin J Morrissey, lunch
0	Martin J Morrissey ☉
0	John F Hurley, s r ☉
0	Mrs Margaret Allen, s r ☉
0	John J O'Brien
0	Charles E Newcomb

### WILLOW AVENUE

from Main n Essex RR sta

Left	Right
0	George P Gray

### WINTHROP

from Martin to Western ave

Left	Right
0	*Mrs Katherine L Wixon ☉
0	Simon J Doucette
0	*Rufus Choate, bldg
	*Essex High and Grammar schools
0	*Mrs Georgia S Lufkin, s r ☉
0	Luther E French
0	Edwin H Oxner ☉
0	*Mrs Julia S Mears ☉
0	*John James ☉
0	Eugene W Boynton ☉

Left	Right
0	Oliver W Low ☉
0	Harold B Wood ☉
0	*John P Story ☉
0	*Clarence A Young ☉
	Richard L Graham
0	*Mrs Mary A Story ☉
—	Maple st ends
0	*Jacob E Spittle ☉
0	*Miss Eleanor E James ☉
0	*Oliver P Burnham, car- penter ☉
0	Vacant
0	Arthur H Hoskins
0	Oscar F Wetmore ☉

### WISE ROAD

from Northern ave to the creek

Left	Right
	Arthur E Bragdon, s r (off rd) ☉
	Ellsworth C Lundgren, s r ☉
	Percy MacGregor, s r
—	Dean's I rd begins

### WOOD DRIVE

from Pond to Hamilton line

Left	Right
	Mrs Clotilda Arrancio, s r ☉
	John Boyle, s r ☉
	Walter G Brown, s r ☉
	Hyland & Lane Club ☉
	Torr Torsen ☉
	Joseph Silva
	Daniel O'Brien, s r ☉
	Mrs Elizabeth M Sargent, s r
	Otto N Schmidt ☉
	Mrs Mabel E Scott, s r ☉
	Ralph J Simms, s r ☉
	Joseph F Sullivan, s r ☉
	Charles Bickford, s r
	James Trow, s r ☉

BE ACCURATE

In ADDRESSING Your  
MAIL. Use the Directory

## **DAVID E. MEARS**

*General Contractor*

**WOOD, LUMBER AND PILING**

Telephone 90

South Essex, Mass.

---

## **ELM TREE TEA ROOM**

Mrs. Sarah Noble, Prop.

**FRIED CHICKEN AND WAFFLES**

**DINNERS — 75 CENTS AND UP**

*Our Specialty — Sandwiches and Salads*

Private Parties Accommodated

Bridge Table Facilities

Right Prices

Southern Avenue

Tel. Essex 75

Essex, Mass.

---

One of our patrons sent 8000 letters to addresses taken from one of our directories and only 84 came back undelivered. These names were picked as prospects from the occupations given and home ownership list. The cost was at the rate of one-tenth of a cent per name.

---

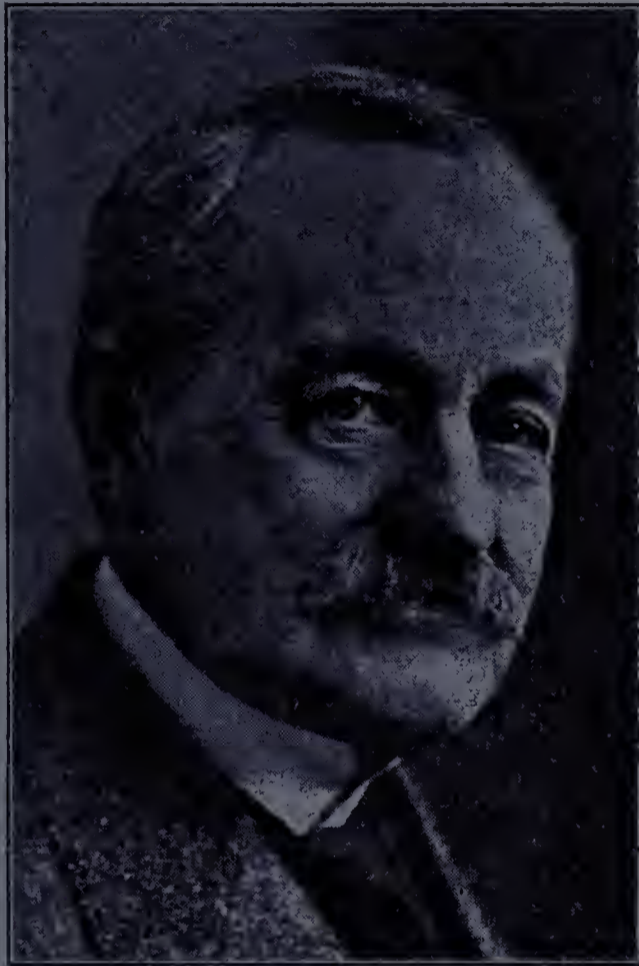
## **N. E. COAL & COKE CO.**

1 to 15 Water Street

Telephone 280

**ANTHRACITE — B E A C O N — BITUMINOUS**

We bring to you a most cordial Greeting



BENJAMIN F. RAYMOND

We have properties with Old Colonial Houses and Cool Pine Groves — Properties by Lakeside, Riverside and High Mountainous Hills.

# Essex Land Office

29 MAIN STREET

ESSEX

: : :

MASS.

Telephones 5-2 and 5-3

---

**CENTENNIAL GROVE, Essex, Mass.**  
*on beautiful Chebacco Lake*

MYRON R. CONWAY, Proprietor

TEL. ESSEX 104 OR 8220

Essex County's Oldest Public Playground  
OUTINGS — BATHING — BOATING — FISHING  
DANCE HALL — SPEEDBOAT — PONY RIDES  
RESTAURANT

Route 22 from Beverly

"Where Old Friends Meet"

---

*"Plants That Live"*

TREES

SHRUBS

EVERGREENS

PERENNIALS



LANDSCAPE

DESIGN

CONSTRUCTION

and

MAINTENANCE

Belcher Street

Tel. 140

Essex, Mass.

---

**Essex Coal & Oil Company**

WALLACE H. DAY, Manager

**COAL, COKE AND OILS**

*All Rail Coal*

MARTIN STREET

Tel. 130

ESSEX, MASS.

---

**HARRY G. CLEVELAND**

**FUNERAL SERVICE**

"Thoughtful Care and Dignity Characterize Our Service"

You may determine costs before service is rendered.

---

MARTIN STREET

Tel. 210

ESSEX, MASS.

**CROWLEY & LUNT'S**  
**ESSEX, MASS.**  
**GENERAL DIRECTORY**

**1937 - '38**

ABBREVIATIONS: EHS, Essex High School; E., Essex; EF., Essex Falls; SE., South Essex; p o, post office; rfd, rural free delivery; etc., etc.

For regular abbreviations see front of book.

POSTOFFICE ADDRESSES are: Essex, rfd 1 Essex, South Essex and Manchester.

**ADAMS**

Adams Hubert (261 Marlboro B) chauffeur Mrs Helen T Warren off Apple (smr)  
bds do

— Ruth Miss (Allston) s r Conomo pt rfd 1 E

Aldridge Elmer E (126 Lothrop Beverly) s r Conomo pt rfd 1 E

Alexander Lena R widow Charles hskpr Lyman James bds do E

\* Allen James G (Edith L) laborer C Nelson Hardy h Northern ave rfd 1 E

— John J bds J G Allen rfd 1 E

— Margaret widow Warren (Boston) s r Western ave rfd 1 E

Almquist Hester F Mrs housekeeper Fred A Carpenter bds do rfd 1 E

Amero Leonard J (Elsie E) ship caulker h Southern ave SE

— Lillian E Miss bds Leonard J Amero SE

— Ralph W bds Leonard J Amero SE

— Wilfred J clammer bds Leonard J Amero SE

Anderson Bessie M Mrs (Beverly) s r Conomo pt rfd 1 E

Andrews Anna J Miss housekeeper rem to Boston

— Annie H widow Elmer h Main SE

— Burton E (Laura B) farmer h Andrews rd rfd 1 E

— Charles H (Mary N) spar mnfr Willow h Eastern ave SE

— Edward A (Eva L) carpenter J F James & Son h Main SE

— Elizabeth P Miss bds Herbert Andrews Main SE

— Eva G Mrs (Belmont) s r Conomo pt rfd 1 E

— Eva L Mrs tchr grade sch bds E A Andrews Main SE

— Francis F retired h Martin E

— Fred W (Florence E) painter h Main SE

— Helen E widow Herbert P asst librarian Norfolk House Library (16 Eliot sq  
Roxbury) s r Northern ave E

— Henry F (Charlotte M) carpenter 43 Duncan (Glouc) h Forest ave rfd 1 E

— Herbert (Nettie W) toy mnfr Main h do SE

— Ida F widow Herbert L h Eastern ave SE

— Isaac H (Grace S) carpenter h Lufkin rfd 1 E

— Lawrence E (37 Prospect Gloucester) s r Northern ave

**CAMPBELL'S FUNERAL SERVICE** SERVICE FOR ALL.

**65 Cabot Street Telephone 13**

**Low Operating Cost  
Assures Moderate Charges**



# ELMER S. COLE

MOTION PICTURE SERVICE

AUTHORIZED  
DEALER

Churches Lodges  
5 CHESTNUT ST.

Schools  
Tel. 238

Children's Parties  
BEVERLY, MASS.

984

ESSEX DIRECTORY, 1937

## ANDREWS

- Lewis W (Isabelle F) laborer David Mears Southern ave h do SE
- Lewis W jr student EHS bds Lewis W Andrews SE
- Miles S credit mngr Washington (Salem) bds George H Knowlton rfd 1 E
- Milford D salesman bds Lewis W Andrews SE
- Roger M bds Willard S Andrews rfd 1 E
- Sarah E widow D Wilbur h off Addison SE
- Sarah E widow Daniel W h off Addison SE
- Willard S (Ella M S) clerk Sheldon's Mkt (Manch) h Western ave rfd 1 E
- William W student EHS bds Isaac H Andrews Lufkin rfd E
- April Albert J (Grace M) mach GECo (L) h Milk SE
  - Ernest J laborer bds E F April SE
  - Eugene F (Alexandria A) mach USMC (Bev) h off Eastern ave SE
  - Francis bds E F April SE
  - Leo M laborer bds E F April Eastern ave rfd SE
- Arnold Kenneth A (Clara A) fisherman bds John Wilson SE
- Arrancio Clotilda Mrs (Revere) s r Wood Drive E
- Atkins Leonard A laborer bds J E Carroll SE
  - William E (Sarah E) h Story rfd 1 E
- Atkinson Parker S (Ora D) clammer h Pickering E
- Bagley Marion L Mrs bds R E Burbank rfd 1 E
- Bagwell Mary J widow William H h Main E
- Ball George S (Mary A) clammer h Southern ave SE
- Bannister George H (Daisie M) carpenter h Story rfd 1 E
  - James tchr rem to Lexington
  - James R K (Mary S) supt rem to West Orange N J
- Barber Isabelle H widow Frank E Four Elms Tourist Home Addison h do SE
- Barnes Levi (Delia D) fgt cond B&MRR h Spring E
- Barr John F (Marion A) farmer h Western ave rfd 1 E
  - Mary E S Miss tchr (Haverhill High) bds John F Barr rfd 1 E
- Barry Henry A Dr (Salem) s r Conomo pt rfd 1 E
- Bartlett John B (Marietta L) dentist Western ave h do rfd 1 E
  - Sherman B mach USMC (Bev) bds John B Bartlett rfd 1 E
- Batchelder Hazel L Miss student EHS bds John E Tebo rfd 1 E
  - Howard G conductor B&MRR h Grove SE
  - Maude F widow William E bds John E Tebo rfd 1 E
- Bay Lobster Co (R H Woodman) Main SE
- Beacon Inn The (Harold A Moore prop) tourist accommodations and dinners Western ave E
- Beechinor Matthew J (Nora V) stableman Mrs Helen T Warren h off Apple rfd 1 E
- Bennett Arnold F (Geraldine O) h Western ave rfd 1 E
  - Joseph H (Clara L) gdnr h Martin rfd 1 E
- Berkley Grace Mrs housekeeper Dr E C Steeves bds do
- Bethell John W (Elizabeth T) (Essex Woolen Mill) h Grove SE
- Bickford Charles (Ethel M) (33 New Derby Salem) s r Wood Drive
  - Mary U Mrs deceased
- Blanchette Alice E Mrs hskpr H E Burnham bds do rfd 1 E
- Bodge John H laborer rem to Montreal P Q
  - Royce emp John E Tebo bds do rfd 1 E
- Boston & Maine Railroad Essex Center station (Arthur N Hotchkiss agt) off Martin
  - & Maine Railroad Essex Falls station off Apple
- Boutchie Edgar G (Martha E) laborer h Western ave rfd 1 E

## Beverly Cove Greenhouse -

18 CROSS ST., BEVERLY, MASS.

Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757

RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS

Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

# ROPES DRUG COMPANY

188 Cabot Street at Broadway

OPP. CITY HALL

ESSEX DIRECTORY, 1937

985

## BOUTCHIE

- Frances F Miss bds Thomas Boutchie E
- John I (Ada A) mason Louis B Burnham h Main E
- Louis J (Anna M) mason h Northern ave E
- Thomas (Rose) mason Louis B Burnham h off Main E
- Thomas jr (Anna G) mason also eng Essex Fire Dept bds Mrs C M Garvin SE
- Virginia Miss tchr bds John I Boutchie Main E
- William A (Margaret E) laborer Louis B Burnham h Northern ave E
- Bowen Alfred M (Hazel E) Bowen Bros Main h at rear 291 Washington Glouc
- Bros (Alfred M and John D) plumbing and heating Main
- John D (Sarah F) Bowen Bros Main h at 20 Marsh st Gloucester
- Boyd Abby E Miss teacher (Hav) bds Frank A Boyd E
- Chester L clammer bds Frank A Boyd E
- Frank A (Annie L) clammer h Main E
- Frank A jr laborer bds Frank A Boyd E
- Boyle John (Peabody) s r Wood Drive E
- Boynton Eugene W (Ethelyn B) watchman B&MRR Center sta h Winthrop E
- Bragdon Arthur E (Beverly) s r off Wise rd E
- Chester S (Evelyn A) roofer h Western ave rfd 1 E
- Frederick N (Anna) foreman Chebacco Nurseries h Addison SE
- Sidney H (Sarah C) electrician Greenlaw Elec Co (Bev) h Western ave rfd 1 E
- Bray Walter A Dr (Anne L) physician rem to Bridge No Stratford N H
- Willis G (Alice M) laborer USMC (Bev) h Prospect E
- Brett Ossian D (Newton) s r Conomo pt rfd 1 E
- Brogan Katherine L widow Frederick M rem to Lynn
- Brown Alice M Miss bkpr Touraine Chocolate Co (B) bds Mrs M M Brown SE
- Charles O (Amy A) laborer h Southern ave rfd 1 E
- Christine C widow William died Sept 29 1936
- Edward T (Leah H) rem to Somerville
- Elizabeth E Miss rem to Gloucester
- Ellsworth L (Sylvia M) acct h Southern ave rfd 1 E
- Frank J (Alice M) fruit vegetables etc Southern ave SE h do rfd 1 E
- John A deceased
- Lizzie E widow Alden C rem to Gloucester
- Maud M widow Nelson A h Addison SE
- Merle L Miss bkpr (L) bds Mrs M M Brown SE
- Sarah L widow Joseph A deceased
- Walter G (Ipswich) s r Wood Drive E
- William F farmhand bds F J Brown rfd 1 E
- Buckley Frank E (Zita P) h Main E
- Ruth P Miss reg nurse h Main E
- Buker Melvin W bds Ralph W Buker Martin E
- Ralph W (Marion O) salesman Harper Garage (Bev) h Martin E
- Bullock Althea S widow Arthur M died Sept 16 1936
- Russell S (Marion M) foreman mach USMC (Bev) h County rd rfd 1 E
- Thomas H poultryman Russell S Bullock bds do rfd 1 E
- Burbank Raymond E (Beatrice L) chauffeur Horton Grain Co (Ips) h Northern ave rfd 1 E
- Burnham Abbie A widow Edward deceased
- Alden C (Almira M) contractor Martin h do E
- Alice P Miss tchr (Haverhill) bds Mrs H O Burnham SE

## JOHN GIRDLER CO.

"For best results, Burn Girdler's  
Better Grade Selected  
Anthracite or Bituminous Coal"

Agency 170-231 Cabot St.—COMPLETE HEATING SERVICE & REPAIRS

15 Cabot Street

Tel. 2480 - 469

Beverly, Mass.

**BURNHAM**

- Alonzo R clammer h Grove SE
- Angeline S widow Mark F deceased
- Arthur H (Isabel W) mach also painter h Burnham ct E
- Barbara E Miss emp Univ Travel Bureau (Newton) bds Louis B Burnham E
- Bradford T rem to Gloucester
- Carrie R widow Isaac A h Western ave rfd 1 E
- Charlotte F widow Gardner h Western ave rfd 1 E
- Charlotte M widow Percival rem to Salem
- Chester C shoes clothing and men's furnishings 73 Main h 69 do SE
- Clara M widow Frank E h Burnham ct E
- Edmund A (Ruth T) pastor Essex Cong church h Western ave rfd 1 E
- Edwin H farmer h Eastern ave E
- Edwin H jr (Marguerite L) carpenter h Eastern ave SE
- Ethel C Miss emp LePage Glue Co (Glouc) bds A F Patch SE
- Frances M widow Lawrence F waitress Kenwood Restaurant Main bds C E Cogswell Grove SE
- Francis A jr bds F L Burnham SE
- Francis L clammer h Water SE
- Frank A (Celia) farmer h Forest ave SE
- Frank N (Ella B) clammer h Western ave rfd 1 E
- Fred K sealer of weights and measures h Main SE
- Fred M (Elizabeth B) taxi service rear Main h do E
- George C (Sarah A) carpenter Simon Garland (Glouc) h Western ave rfd 1 E
- George E (Anna M) plumber h Main SE
- Gertrude B Miss emp LePage Glue Co (Glouc) bds F N Burnham rfd 1 E
- H Clarence clam stand Eastern ave h do rfd 1 E
- Hattie O widow Joshua O h Eastern ave SE
- Henry C jr (Lois L) propr The Colonial lodgings also clams and fried clams Eastern ave h near do SE
- Henry E wholesale fruit and vegetables h Martin rfd 1 E
- Hervey S (Elizabeth C) (Essex Garage) Main h County rd rfd 1 E
- John L (Elsie C) clammer h Main E
- Joseph H (Elizabeth A) clammer h Eastern ave SE
- Lottie H widow Percival hskpr h Western ave rfd 1 E
- Louis B (Charlotte M) mason h Martin E
- Luther E ship caulker h Western ave rfd 1 E
- Luther T ship caulker bds Luther E Burnham rfd 1 E
- Margaret E Miss private secretary bds Mrs Clara M Burnham E
- Marjorie Miss student Burdett College (Lynn) bds F N Burnham Western ave rfd 1 E
- Mary P Miss laboratory technician bds Oliver P Burnham E
- Mason A (Esther W) garage Main h Main E
- Mildred B Miss bds Frank A Burnham SE
- Newell F mech rem to Gloucester
- O Perry (Emma E) carp & bldr h Winthrop E also s r Conomo pt rfd 1 E
- Robert clammer h School SE
- Robert H (Florence M) (61 Bigelow Quincy) s r Main E
- Roger C student EHS bds G C Burnham rfd 1 E
- Roy G professor mechanical engineering (M I T) bds Mrs Clara M Burnham E
- Russell C bds H Clarence Burnham rfd 1 E
- Sarah V widow Hervey bds J J Doyle Pickering E

**RANTOUL PHARMACY**

Rantoul, cor. Pond St.

Tel. 2478 or 635

*Your Registered  
Prescription  
Store*

# HENDERSON & HERNDON TREE CO., INC.

## EXPERTS IN CARE OF TREES

9 STORY AVENUE  
3 EAST CORNING STREET

Telephones  
957-W—957-R—1491

ESSEX DIRECTORY, 1937

987

### BURNHAM

- Sherman C (Annie E) carp & bldr Addison h do SE
- Stanwood carp bds A H Hoskins Winthrop E
- Susan M widow Moses bds Robert Nelson Martin E
- BURNHAM THEODORE S** (Chebacco Nurseries) off Belcher bds Oliver P Burnham Winthrop E See page 982
- Victoria Miss student (Salem Teachers College) bds John L Burnham W Main E
- William P (Maude) shoe repairing Southern ave h Eastern ave SE
- Winifred Miss retired teacher bds LeRoy M Young E
- Butler Edward J (Nettie H) carp h 71 Main SE
- James A (Esther) rem to Concord N H
- Joseph W lobsterman h Main SE
- Mary L wife of Joseph W died June 18 1936
- Ray B student Bentley Sch of Acct'g (B) bds E J Butler 71 Main SE
- William H laborer bds Mrs Mildred A Doyle E
- Butman Archer H (Minnie) laborer h King's ct rfd 1 E
- Archer M clammer bds Archer H Butman rfd 1 E
- Clara L widow Ansel K h Southern ave SE
- Louis A farmhand David Mears bds Mrs Clara L Butman SE
- Buxton Bessie Mrs (Peabody) s r off Conomo pt rfd 1 E
- Caddle Samuel (Wilhelmina) diebender USMC (Bev) h off Apple rfd 1 E
- Callahan Catherine A Miss h Pond rfd 1 E
- CALLAHAN D LEONARD** (Edith L) propr Riverside House Main also gasoline filling station Main and vice pres Essex Ice Co h Main SE See Beverly map
- Esther B Miss bds E C Callahan SE
- Eugene (Annie F) motorman EMStRy h Eastern ave SE
- Eugene C (Hattie B) clammer h Southern ave SE
- James C S clammer h Water SE
- Madith H Miss dietitian bds D L Callahan Main SE
- Newell L clammer bds Eugene Callahan SE
- Rita M Miss bds Eugene C Callahan SE
- Ruth B Miss grad nurse (Salem Hospital) bds Eugene C Callahan SE
- Cameron Alexander (Westford) s r Conomo pt rfd 1 E
- Julian (Lucy) (Westford) s r Conomo pt rfd 1 E
- Cann Arnold J emp William H Cann (Bev) h Story rfd 1 E
- Cape Ann Golf Club (Walter Cole mngr) public golf course Northern ave
- Carpenter Benjamin (Lucy M) dairyman Maynard W Lane (Ips) h Apple rfd 1 E
- Edna I Miss rem to Manchester
- Fred A (Rose M) mach USMC (Bev) h Prospect E
- Leon S (Cora A) caretaker Lawrence E Andrews Northern ave h off do rfd 1 E
- Roy W student EHS bds L S Carpenter rfd E
- William J farmhand bds Fred A Carpenter E
- Carr Eugene P (Hattie N) (18 Benton rd Somerville) s r Conomo pt rfd 1 E
- Carroll Anna E Miss student EHS bds M J Carroll rfd 1 E
- Florence M Miss bds Matthew J Carroll rfd 1 E
- James E (Viola M) laborer h Milk SE
- Matthew J (Amelia G) sailmaker (Long Island N Y) h Western ave rfd 1 E
- Matthew J jr farmer bds Matthew J Carroll rfd 1 E
- Carter Carlton M (Edna A) emp Revere Sugar Ref Co (B) h Forest ave SE
- James E bds C M Carter SE
- John M (Abbie E) sail maker bds C M Carter SE

**F. G. Allen Furniture Co.** 280 Cabot Street  
Telephone 524

We Can Save You Money - Quality Goods - Right Prices

# FRED B. ROSS

Catering for Socials and Parties  
ICE CREAM, FROZEN ICES AND HOME  
MADE CANDIES

256 CABOT STREET, Telephone 2254 **QUALITY GOODS AND SERVICE**

988

ESSEX DIRECTORY, 1937

## CARVER

Carver Anna L widow Howard bds Mrs E F Nelson SE

Cederburg Paulina Mrs (Malden) s r Eastern ave rfd 1 E

**CENTENNIAL GROVE** (Myron R Conway prop) picnic grove off Western ave E See page 982

Central Fire Station (Lawrence H Woodman chief) Pickering E

Chapelin John (Hartford Ct) s r Conomo pt rfd 1 E

Chapman Joel E (Eva V) barber 502 Rantoul (Bev) h Cogswell ct

— Roy W bds Joel E Chapman Cogswell ct

**CHEBACCO NURSERIES** (Theodore S Burnham) nurseries off Belcher E  
See page 982

Choate Helen Miss prof (Smith College) s r bds Mrs Lizzie M Choate E

— Lizzie M widow William C (22 Lynde Salem) s r Spring E

— Parker C (Anna W) meteorologist and metallurgist h Apple rfd 1 E

— Rufus Building Winthrop E

— William W moulder Navy yd (Charlestown) bds Parker C Choate rfd 1 E

Claiborne George W (Georgia A) stone mason h Western ave rfd 1 E

— James S laborer h Western ave rfd 1 E

Clark Alice C Miss bds G G Clark SE

— George G (Blanche) salesman Singer Sewing Machine Co h Cogswell ct SE

Cleveland Beatrice E Miss student nurse (Salem Hospital) bds H G Cleveland E

— G Stilson emp H G Cleveland bds do E

**CLEVELAND HARRY G** (Luella E) funeral director Martin also hairdresser  
Main h Martin E See page 982

— Olive E Miss student EHS bds H G Cleveland E

Clifford Chester bds H W McCrillis SE

— Robert C (Annie W) (84 Irving Arlington) s r Conomo pt rfd 1 E

— Robert C jr (Ruby) (78 Bartlett ave Arlington) s r bds Robert C Clifford

Closson John M (Lou B) painter Southern ave h do SE

Coe Harry (Florence W) emp GECO (L) h Eastern ave SE

Coffill John C h Martin E

Cogswell Arthur B poultryman Choate bds George E Cogswell rfd 1 E

— Caleb M (Jennie E) farmer also town assessor h Western ave rfd 1 E

— Charles E (Sadie J) shoeworker (Ips) h Grove SE

— Charles S (Flora) emp Birdseye Elec Co (Glouc) h Western ave E

— Emma F widow Aaron h Spring E

— Francis (Hettie C) carpenter & contr Martin E h do also s r Conomo pt rfd 1 E

— Fred W poultryman Choate bds George E Cogswell rfd 1 E

— George E (Emma A) farmer h Choate rfd 1 E

— Henry W retired h Cogswell ct SE

— Marshall H (Ethel A) carpenter h Main E

— Warren C (Barbara E) driver Essex Coal & Oil Co h Western ave rfd 1 E

— Wilbur L (Elmira T) farmer h Western ave rfd 1 E

Cole Walter mngr Cape Ann Golf Club Northern ave h at 27 Lincoln ave Gloucester

Colonial The (Mrs Henry C Burnham jr) overnight guests Eastern ave SE

Colpitt Albert T (Florence M) h Water SE

Comeau Douglas R died June 7 1936

— Herman A (Hazel D) clammer h Southern ave SE

— John V (Grace) teamster h Northern ave rfd 1 E

— Kenneth J mech bds J V Comeau rfd 1 E

— Lillian M widow Douglas R bds T Doucette rfd 1 E

— Peter S laborer Chebacco Nurseries h Southern ave SE

Barrelsof Letters

## DEAD LETTER

Daily Reach the

OFFICE

MORAL: Use the  
Directory in ad-  
dressing your mail.  
BE ACCURATE

# SILVER'S

OIL BURNERS, REFRIGERATORS  
WASHING MACHINES, VACUUM  
SWEEPERS AND RADIOS

44-48 Lafayette St.

Tel. 1681

SALEM

ESSEX DIRECTORY, 1937

989

## COMEAU

— Robert L laborer bds J V Comeau rfd 1 E

— Stanley J gdnr bds J V Comeau rfd 1 E

— William J bds Peter S Comeau SE

Connell Henry C (Ella T) restaurant etc Northern ave (smr) h do E and at 36  
Newhall st Lynn

Congregational Church (Rev E A Burnham pastor) Main E

Connolly Edward J (12 Madison ave Beverly) s r Conomo pt rfd 1 E

Conrad Charles N (Ellen A) mason contractor h Northern ave E

— E Gordon bds C N Conrad E

— John H bds C N Conrad E

— Roxia B Miss bds C N Conrad E

**CONWAY MYRON R** propr Centennial Grove off Western ave E h at Beverly  
See page 982

Cook Clarence E (Marilla) fish and vegetable peddler h Main SE

— Clarence T (Alice M) clammer bds C E Cook SE

— Frank A clams Main bds Mrs C F Sargent E

— Harvey L (Lucille S) emp (Salem Gas Co) h Martin E

Coose Annie F Miss bds William O Coose SE

— Charles R (Amy H) clk Gaybrook Garage Inc h Forest ave SE

— Martha B Miss bds William O Coose SE

— William O painter h Eastern ave SE

Corey William K (Anna) (Auburndale) s r Conomo pt rd

Corner Martha B Miss secy Obrion Russell Co (B) bds Wallace C Corner E

— Wallace C (Mabel B) painter etc h Martin E

— Wallace C jr landscape gdnr bds Wallace C Corner E

Correia Jesse (Mary M) farmhand David F Choate h Dodge E

— Marie E Miss clk Bowen Bros bds Jesse Correia E

Courtwright Josephine Mrs (46 Queensbury Boston) s r Conomo pt rfd 1 E

Cox Adelaide L Miss student EHS bds W G Cox SE

— Allyn (Ethel P) artist (130 East 67th NYC) s r Eastern ave rfd 1 E

— Mary I Miss bds Walter G Cox SE

— Walter G (Mary E) emp Essex Ice Co h Spring SE

Cram James A (Anna E) rem to Beverly

Crocker Carlton W (Saratoga East Boston) s r Conomo pt rfd 1 E

Crowell Minnie widow Thomas bds S C Burnham SE

Crozier Nettie Mrs hskpr Rev M J McSwiney Main bds do E

Cullen Jacob W shwkr bds Henry C Connell rfd E

Cummings Elizabeth widow George W h Pond rd rfd 1 E

Curtis John H laborer h Pickering E

Dakin Julia widow James A died Jan 7 1936

Davis Frank A propr Richardson Hall Martin h at Magnolia

— George S (Hazel R) rem to Lynn

— Gordon L (Margaret A) supt (Ten Pound I Glouc) h Burnham ct E

Day Norman L (Josephine) truckman h Southern ave SE

**DAY WALLACE H** mngr Essex Coal & Oil Co Martin h Addison E See page  
982

— Wayne E bds Wallace H Day SE

DeCoste Jeffry J chef Seaside Cafe (Rockport) bds Mrs M M DeCoste rfd 1 E

— Margaret M widow Jeffry h Eastern ave rfd 1 E

Demala Nicholas J (Beatrice E) rem to Beverly

D'Entremont Liboire E staty eng h Choate ct E

— Robert L laborer bds Liboire E D'Entremont E

Dennis Edgar H (Sarah A) (45½ Railroad ave Beverly) s r off Western ave

---

## H. P. WOODBURY & SON

## GROCCERS

123 Hale Street

Two Deliveries Daily

Tel. Ccnn.

Beverly, Mass.

# Snow White Laundry Inc.

12 LOTHROP STREET

Tel. Beverly 2204

Modern Equipment to Give Perfect  
Satisfaction. Prompt Deliveries.

Right Prices. Let Us Serve You.

Tel. Gloucester 3023

990

ESSEX DIRECTORY, 1937

## DENNIS

- Roscoe S (Mildred) emp Bass Rocks Golf Club (Glouc) bds Mrs A J Doane SE
- Dickson Earl R Dr (60 Liberty ave W Somerville) s r Conomo pt rfd 1 E
- Doane Abbie J widow Martin E. laundress h Main SE
- Ella A Miss h rear Western ave rfd 1 E
- Dock The (Lawrence H Woodman) restaurant Main E
- Dockham Leslie E (Catherine) propr Centennial Grove off Western ave h do and at 3 Fairfield Salem
- Dodge Grover N (Lydia K) groc & prov Main E h Addison SE
- Dorman Alonzo J (Edith E) truck driver h Forest ave rfd 1 E
- Dorothy L Miss clam packer bds Alonzo J Dorman rfd 1 E
- Esther N Miss bds A J Dorman rfd 1 E
- Richard J (Mina O) clk h Southern ave SE
- Walter F clammer bds Alonzo J Dorman rfd 1 E
- Doucette Albert H. bds Dennis Doucette E
- Alberta C Miss emp NET&TCo bds Leander Doucette Main E
- Dennis (Margaret M) carpenter h Orchard rd E
- Edith Miss student EHS bds Leander Doucette Main E
- Elmer D carpenter bds Dennis Doucette E
- Frank poultryman rem to Braintree
- Fred W (Mary E) laborer D E Mears h Southern ave SE
- Frederick laborer D E Mears h Grove
- J Frederick (Madeline E) mason Frank E Burnham h Choate ct E
- John L (Lillian A) mach (Glouc) h Apple rfd 1 E
- Leander (Delia) carpenter h Maple E
- Mary E Miss bds Dennis Doucette Orchard rd E
- Phyllis B Miss student EHS bds Leander Doucette E
- Ralph T (Bertha R) mach USMC (Bev) h Apple rfd 1 E
- Simon J (Elizabeth A) mason Frank E Burnham h Winthrop E
- Theophilus (Elizabeth E) h Story rfd 1 E
- Doyle Elbridge W (Ida I) ice dealer Main h Main E
- Elizabeth E Miss bds Mrs M J Bagwell E
- John E (Eleanor E) milk dealer also policeman h Cogswell ct E
- John J (Margaret B) town emp h Pickering E
- Marjorie E Miss bds Miss M A Doyle E
- Mildred A Miss bkpr (Boston) h Main E
- Russell P (Dorothy F) laborer h Pickering E
- Durden Francis H clammer bds Mrs M M DeCoste rfd 1 E
- Dutcher Alice M Miss bds William W Dutcher E
- Delia T Miss hskpr bds William W Dutcher E
- Eunice M Miss bds William W Dutcher E
- Lawrence H bds William W Dutcher E
- Roland T (Olive) clam dealer h Grove SE
- S Elizabeth Miss bds William W Dutcher E
- William W (Eunice G) shoe cutter h Landing rd E
- Dyke James retired h Southern ave SE
- Eastman Fred (Cliftondale) s r off Western ave
- Eaton Warren bds J E Doyle SE
- Elliot Constance Miss student nurse bds Russell L Elliot rfd 1 E
- Poultry Farm (Russell L Elliot propr) broilers, eggs etc Eastern ave rfd 1 E
- Russell L (Florence R) propr Elliot Poultry Farm Eastern ave h do rfd 1 E
- Ellis Abbie J Miss bds J J Ellis SE
- John J (Alice M) carpenter also garage Addison h Southern ave SE

## G. & W. GARAGE, Inc.

REPAIRS ON ALL MAKES OF CARS

TOWING SERVICE—DAY OR NIGHT

474 Rantoul St.

Tel. 190-W

One Stop Automobile Service  
Automobile Accessories

**ELLIS**

— Mildred S Mrs vocal tchr (Masonic blk Glouc) h Main E

— Teresa L Miss bds J J Ellis SE

Ellsworth Charles A retired h Water SE

— Susan T Miss bds Charles A Ellsworth SE

**ELM TREE INN (THE)** (Mrs Sarah Noble propr) fried chicken and waffles etc  
Southern ave SE See page 980

Elwell David F student (Essex Agri) bds Zeno Elwell rfd 1 E

— Dorothea A Miss tel op NET&T Co bds Lewis Elwell rfd 1 E

— George (Annie M) farmer h Northern ave E

— Gilman B farmhand bds Zeno Elwell rfd 1 E

— Joseph E (Gertrude S) farmer h Northern ave rfd 1 E

— Kenneth E mngr Shipyard Filling sta Main bds Joseph E Elwell rfd 1 E

— Lewis truckman h Western ave rfd 1 E

— Marjorie C Miss bds Joseph E Elwell rfd 1 E

— Mary F Miss bkpr Essex Co Acceptance Corp (Salem) bds Zeno Elwell rfd  
1 E

— Philip J bds Lewis Elwell rfd 1 E

— Zeno (Edna W) farmer h rear Western ave rfd 1 E

Essex Boat Co (Lyman James propr) boat bldrs Main E

**ESSEX COAL & OIL CO** (Wallace H Day mngr) coal coke & oil Martin E  
See page 982

— Congregational Church Parsonage (Rev Edmund A Burnham pastor) West-  
ern ave rfd E

— Falls School Western ave rfd 1 E (inactive)

— Fire Department (Central fire station) (Lawrence H Woodman chief)  
Pickering E

— Grammar School (Charles G Taylor prin) Rufus Choate bldg Winthrop E

— High School (Charles G Taylor prin) Rufus Choate bldg Winthrop E

— Ice Co (Joseph Silva pres D L Callahan vice-pres Roland T Joseph sec-treas)  
off Western ave

— Land office (Benjamin F Raymond) real est Main E

— Lobster Co (Lawrence H Woodman) Main SE

— Post Office (Clarence S Perkins P M) Martin

— Public Library (Frances S Lowe librarian) Martin

— Town Hall Martin E

— Woolen Mills (Warwick Henderson and John W Bethell proprs) Western ave  
rfd 1 E

Farnham Joseph N (Matilda E) clam dealer h Main SE

— Joseph N jr bds J N Farnham SE

Farnsworth Harold (Winchester) s r Conomo pt rfd 1 E

— Vincent (Winchester) s r Conomo pt rfd 1 E

Fillebrown Carter (Wollaston) s r Conomo pt rfd 1 E

— Edward T (22 Harris Brookline) s r Conomo pt rfd 1 E

Fisk Parker B (Lucie) (Auburndale) s r Conomo pt rd

Fitch Hugh M (Valetta) clammer h Eastern ave SE

Fitzgerald Charles F (Alice L) rem to Beverly

Fitzherbert Leroy (Wellesley) s r Conomo pt rfd 1 E

Flemming E R Dr (West Medford) s r Conomo pt rfd 1 E

Fontaine Elizabeth J Miss bds Jesse Fontaine rfd 1 E

— Howard bds Jesse Fontaine rfd 1 E

— Jesse (Geneva L) laborer David Mears h Milk rfd 1 E

— Rosmond L Miss bds Jesse Fontaine rfd 1 E

Foss David R student (Essex Co Agri sch) bds R E Foss rfd 1 E

---

**BE ACCURATE**

**In ADDRESSING Your  
MAIL. Use the Directory**

# ERNEST WRIGHT WENHAM LAKE ICE

RIGHT PRICES  
PROMPT DELIVERIES

THE QUALITY ICE THAT GIVES SATISFACTION

Our Trucks Can Serve You Daily    Office and Res. 24 ODELL AVE., Beverly, Mass.    TEL.

992

ESSEX DIRECTORY, 1937

## FOSS

- Margaret E Miss emp Addison Gilbert Hosp (Glouc) bds Rudolph Foss rfd 1 E
- Rudolph E (Grace E) mach USMC (Bev) h Grove rfd 1 E
- Foster Arthur F (Mary C) carpenter h Western ave rfd 1 E
- Foulds Bertha D Mrs secretary bds Alfred J Spalding Western ave rfd 1 E
- Frazer Murdock (Mary A) (140 Chestnut Cambridge) s r Conomo pt rfd 1 E
- Freitas Thomas W (Hazel H) h Pickering E
- French Luther E (Anna J) sparmaker h Winthrop E
- Frye Harold H mach USMC (Bev) bds Guy Sargent rfd 1 E
- Fuller Alecta L Miss poulterer bds Thomas B Fuller rfd 1 E
  - Alice B wife of Thomas B died Dec 29 1935
  - E Florence Mrs magazine agent bds John E Fuller SE
  - Jesse L (Anne E) clammer h Martin E
  - John E (E Florence) retired h off Addison SE
  - Thomas B gdnr h Forest ave rfd 1 E
- Gaffney Carleton P (Jennie L) (1415 Commonwealth ave Boston) s r Lufkin rfd 1 E
  - Lewis H (Alice R) carpenter bds A R Burnham SE
  - Melvin S (Marion T) electrician John F Howard (Glouc) h Eastern ave rfd 1 E
  - William M (Meribah R) farmer h Eastern ave rfd 1 E
- Game & Rod Club Choate Island st rfd 1 E
- Garvin Catherine M widow Richard h Water SE
  - Delia M Miss bds Mrs Catherine M Garvin SE
  - John J clammer bds Mrs Catherine M Garvin SE
- Gary Lillian E Mrs hskpr William D Lufkin h Eastern ave rfd 1 E
- Gates Bessie F widow William A h Addison SE
  - Earle F bds Mrs B F Gates SE
  - Helen F Miss hskpr Addison Williams (Wenham) bds Mrs B F Gates SE
  - Isaac R (Alice M) carpenter rem to Gloucester
  - William A (Ellen) spar maker Charles Andrews h Addison SE
- Gaybrook Garage Inc (Hervey S Burnham pres Roland T Joseph treas Charles R Coose clerk) automobile repairing cor Western ave and County rfd 1 E
- Genest Clarence G clammer bds Emile T Genest Pickering SE
  - Eleanor L Miss student EHS bds E T Genest SE
  - Elsie L Miss bds E T Genest SE
  - Emile T (Theresa M) painter h Pickering SE
  - Raymond T clammer bds Emile T Genest Pickering SE
- Gibbs John J (Margaret F) fisherman bds Mrs M M DeCoste rfd 1 E
- Gibson James A bds Simeon Young Water SE
- Gilbert Frank G (Elizabeth P) (6 Odell ave Beverly) s r Grove SE
- Gilman Howard B Rev pastor Universalist Church Main E h at Salem
- Gilmore Rena T Mrs (Wayland) s r Conomo pt rfd 1 E
- Goodhue Donald S clk bds Joseph C Goodhue E
  - Francis A (Florence W) mason W H Cann (Beverly) h Main E
  - Herbert W bds Walter C Goodhue rfd 1 E
  - Joseph C (Rosalind S) mason supt W H Cann (Beverly) h Martin E also s r Western ave
  - Walter C (Myrtle D) carp EMStRy (Webb st Chelsea) h Martin rfd 1 E
- Goodwin Annie P widow of Arthur emp Cape Ann Mnfg Co (Glouc) h Grove rfd 1 E
  - Earle L bds Mrs A P Goodwin Grove rfd 1 E
- Gosbee A Roy (Maude A) laborer h Main SE

## Merton S. Ward

## FLORIST AND MARKET GARDENER

FUNERAL AND WEDDING WORK A SPECIALTY

Grower of Cut Flowers, Greenhouse Plants in Season, Bedding Plants, Spring Vegetables, Vegetables Plants

GREENHOUSES: COR. LOTHROP AND EAST LOTHROP STS.

TEL. 2536

# The Quality Press Printing Service

67 WALLIS STREET

Tel. Beverly 700

BEVERLY, MASS.

ESSEX DIRECTORY, 1937

993

## GOSBEE

- David E (Hattie B) carp rem to Salem
- David H (Florence) carp & boat bldr h Main SE
- Goucher Franklin E bds Mrs Edith F Nelson SE
- Gove Charlotte C Mrs mngr EHS cafeteria bds John Hubbard E
- Graham Richard L (Dorothy A) laborer h Winthrop E
- Robert V (Ann L) clammer h Pickering E
- Grange Auxiliary Main E
- Graves Chester (Emily) rem to Manchester
- Gray Claude (Mildred M) painter Harry Tappan (Manch) h Addison E
- George P carp h Willow ct E
- Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co (The) (Clarence A Young mngr) groc Martin E
- Green Front Grocery (Will E Swett propr) groc Martin E
- Greenlaw Ernest (Melrose) s r Dean's Island E
- Grime George E bds L B Eames SE
- Hadley Russell J student EHS bds S J Hadley E
- Stewart J (Lucy L) propr Hadley's Service Station Main h Northern ave E
- Half Way House Southern ave E
- Hall Norwood E (Newark N J) s r Conomo pt rfd 1 E
- Hammond Asa G rem to Gloucester
- Henry E student EHS bds Henry I Hammond rfd 1 E
- Henry I (Edith R) baggage master B&MRR h County rd rfd 1 E
- Kenneth A student EHS bds H I Hammond rfd 1 E
- Hanson C Dwight (Helen F) chauffeur Snow White Laundry (Beverly) h Story rfd 1 E
- Harding Mattie L widow Charles R hskpr Leighton E Perkins bds do E
- Hardy C Nelson (Annie M) poultryman h Choate Island st rfd 1 E
- Hart George A (Bessie M) meats vegetable etc Dodge h do E
- Guy L (Hester M) mason tender h Eastern ave SE
- Mary L Miss tchr bds George A Hart E
- Harvey Joseph H died March 16 1936
- Laura S widow Joseph H rem to Beverly
- Harwood James Mrs (Lynn) s r Conomo pt rfd 1 E
- Haskell A Florence widow of Walter H h Martin E
- A Frank clammer bds Joseph W Butler SE
- Howard R mech C E Whitten & Sons (Bev) bds Mrs A F Haskell Martin E
- Lillian A widow Arthur F h Andrews rfd 1 E
- Lydia C widow Francis P h Main E
- Ralph L (Elizabeth L) ice dealer h Prospect E
- William F (Sarma M) clammer h Conomo pt rfd 1 E
- Hawley James E (Mildred D) h Southern ave SE
- Matthew died April 25 1935
- Haywood George (Gertrude) (Swampscott) s r Landing rd E
- Head Fred E (Martha P) eng B&MRR h Martin E
- Martha P (J F James & Son) Main h Martin E
- Heald George J (Marion T) rem to Rowley
- Hempel Carl H student EHS bds H Hempel rfd 1 E
- Elizabeth C Miss bds H Hempel rfd 1 E
- Herbert (Clara E) chemist Gorton-Pew Fisheries (Glouc) h off Eastern ave rfd 1 E
- Herbert K rem to Gloucester
- Henderson Edward A (Catherine M) (Henderson & Johnson) (Glouc) h Burnham ct E
- James E clammer bds Edward A Henderson E

---

**TROWT & MURRAY** JOHN A. TROWT, Prop.  
711-717 Hale St. Beverly Farms  
PACKARD—SALES AND SERVICE

Cars for Rent. Storage. Supplies. Sundries. Automobile Repairing.  
Telephone 9

# EASTERN TRUCKING CO. SCOTTI & BATCHELDER, PROPS.

316 CABOT STREET

BEVERLY

TEL. BEV. 1550



ALSO AMOCO FILLING STATIONS AT 3 AND 316 CABOT ST.

SEE COLORED INSERT OPPOSITE NAME

994

ESSEX DIRECTORY, 1937

## HENDERSON

- Warwick (Bessie) (Essex Woolen Mills) Western ave h off Southern ave  
So Essex p o Manchester
- Harvey Laura S widow of Joseph H rem to Beverly
- Henley Mildred E Miss emp Family Laundry (Ips) bds R E Burbank rfd 1 E
- Herson Carrie B Mrs (Chelsea) s r Conomo pt rfd 1 E
- Hewitt Grace F widow Isaac h Main E
- Higgins Thomas (Margaret) (374 Swain's Pond ave Melrose) s r Dean's Island E
- Hill Robert W (Grace E) (45 Dearborn Salem) s r Conomo pt rfd 1 E
- Hinckley Ezra G bds H W Cogswell SE
- Hobart Newton (Miriam C) retired prof (Watertown Conn) s r Spring
- Hobbs Addie B Miss teacher (Beverly High) h Main E
  - Alice M Miss h Western ave rfd 1 E
- Hodgkins R Douglas (Evelyn P) painter USMC (Bev) h Story rfd 1 E
- Holthaus Reuben S Rev rem to Boston
- Homan Arnold P (Julia G) caretaker Mrs Helen T Warren h off Apple rfd 1 E
  - H Frank student (MIT) bds Arnold P Homan Apple rfd 1 E
-  (See Homans)
- Homans Alice E Miss student EHS bds William H Larrabee rfd 1 E
  - Pearly B (Mildred) h Addison SE
-  (See Homan)
- Hooper Charles (Addie Lou) propr Sheldon's Market (Manch) h Forest ave rfd E
- Hoskins Arthur H (Catherine G) h Winthrop E
  - Elmer E emp (Morningside kennels) bds Mrs A E Munn SE
  - James A bds A H Hoskins E
  - John E emp Ten Pound I (Glouc) bds A H Hoskins Winthrop E
  - Pauline V Miss bds A H Hoskins E
- Hotchkiss Arthur N (Elsie G) B&MRR agt Centre sta also agt Railway Express  
Agency and mngr Western Union Telegraph Co also propr Shipyard  
Filling sta Main h Martin at Walnut park E
- Houde Arthur A (Svea) clam dealer h County rd rfd 1 E
- Howard Mary B Miss dietitian (Danvers Hospital) bds Parker B Howard rfd  
1 E
  - Parker B (Annie M) vegetables fruit etc Story h do rfd 1 E
  - William rem to Ipswich
- Hubbard Elizabeth I Mrs cook Riverside House h Martin E
  - John (Elizabeth A) carpenter h Burnham ct E
  - John E (Elizabeth I) emp USMC (Bev) h Martin E
  - John H carp h off Main E
  - Paul V bds J F Doucette Main E
  - Peter (May O) emp John W Bethell h Martin rfd 1 E
  - William tender Frank E Burnham h Northern ave rfd 1 E
- Hurley John F (Lillian) (Neponset) s r Western ave rfd 1 E
- Hyland & Lane Club (East Boston) s r Wood Drive E
- Ingersoll Edna L Miss bds E T Ingersoll Water SE
  - Edward T clammer and mason h Water SE
- Ingraham Carrie Mrs (Peabody) s r Conomo pt rfd 1 E
- Ireland Stewart (Grace V) tinsmith bds Torr Torsen rfd 1 E
- Ireson Orrin jr Rev pastor So Essex Methodist Episcopal church bds Mrs Ida F  
Andrews Eastern ave SE
- Jackson Georgina Mrs (Malden) s r Conomo pt rfd 1 E
- James Eleanor E Miss h Winthrop E
  - Everett B died Jan 1 1936
  - J F & Son (Mrs Martha P Head and Lyman James) ship builders Main SE

**TIME IS MONEY** Save Time by Us-  
ing the Directory

# Henderson & Herndon Tree Co., Inc.

## EXPERTS IN CARE OF TREES

9 STORY AVENUE  
3 EAST CORNING STREET

Telephones  
957-W—957-R—1491

ESSEX DIRECTORY, 1937

995

### JAMES

- John (Gladys R) ship carp (U S Navy) h Winthrop E
- Lyman (J F James & Son) Main So Essex h Martin E
- Jeffs James H (Margaret I) fisherman h Addison SE
- Jenkins Elias A (Evelyn C) mach USMC (Bev) h Grove SE
- Johnson Mary A widow Otto h Conomo pt rfd 1 E
- Walter H (Blanche L) box maker USMC (Bev) h County rd rfd 1 E
- Jones Chester P (Boston) s r Conomo pt rfd 1 E
- George M (Sadie L) clk B&MRR (Boston) h Main SE
- George W bds G M Jones SE
- Joseph Arthur W (Mildred W) emp Gaybrook Garage Inc h Western ave rfd 1 E
- Clifton (Elizabeth J) mach USMC (Bev) h Martin rfd 1 E
- Everett (Barbara H) ice man Essex Ice Co h Western ave rfd 1 E
- Roland T (Eleanor) treas (Gaybrook Garage Inc) Western ave also sec and treas Essex Ice Co h Main E
- Kebler Katharine Mrs deceased
- Keller Roy E supt Essex and Manchester schs h at Bridge Manchester
- Kellett James W (Gertrude) wholesale and retail fruit h Eastern ave SE
- Kathleen Miss emp Danvers Bleachery (P) bds J W Kellett SE
- Kidney J B (Peabody) s r Choate Island rd rfd 1 E
- Kimball Betsey Miss h Apple rfd 1 E
- Enoch B died Nov 9 1935
- King Harry P (Ellen E) (118 Faneuil Brighton) s r Conomo pt rfd 1 E
- Knights of Pythias hall Main SE
- Knowlton Charles L farmer h Harlow rfd 1 E
- Charles P S farmhand Charles L Knowlton bds do rfd 1 E
- Edward F (Catherine D) farmhand h Western ave rfd 1 E
- Eleanor H Miss bds Charles L Knowlton rfd 1 E
- Emma A widow Perry B h Eastern ave SE
- Evelyn M Miss bds G N Dodge Addison SE
- George H (Gratia P) (20 New Ocean Lynn) s r Story rfd 1 E
- Gertrude Miss (Hamilton) s r Conomo pt rfd 1 E
- Koundakjian Parsegh H emp St Stephens Antique Shop Main bds do SE
- Kraetzer Ada A widow Julius F died Dec 26 1935
- Kyle Claire Mrs (Boston) s r Western ave rfd 1 E
- Lakeman Florence E widow J Howard h Main E
- Lambert Frances Miss student nurse (Beverly Hospital) bds Scott Lambert Martin E
- Scott G (Rebecca H) emp Essex Ice Co h Martin rfd 1 E
- Lancashire James H died Feb 1936
- Sarah H widow of James H (New York) s r Southern ave rfd 1 E
- Lander Grace G widow Edward W bds Miss Mary A P Sargent E
- William A (Grace E) mngr Will R Swett h Main E
- Lane Charles F (Helen B) clammer h Orchard rd E
- Charles R clammer h Orchard rd E
- Franklin J (Winchester) s r Conomo pt rfd 1 E
- Fred R State bank acct bds Charles F Lane E
- H Wallace farmer h Northern ave rfd 1 E
- Nelson J (Arletta L) carpenter h Orchard rd E
- Ralph M bds Charles R Lane E
- Randall C bds C F Lane E
- Reyford E (U S Navy) bds C F Lane Orchard rd E
- Langell Harry D painter h Forest ave E
- Languedoc David L (Mary) carp h Western ave rfd 1 E

---

## Household Fuel Corp. "THE CELEBRATED D L & W BLUE COAL"


HENRY S. ARCHER, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

TEL. 2095

RANGE AND FUEL OILS

**LANTZ**


- Lantz Mervin W typist (New Rochelle N Y) bds Owen S Lantz SE  
— Owen S (Alma E) foreman carp (Duncan st Glouc) h Main SE  
— Pauline Miss student EHS bds O S Lantz SE  
Lapointe Phyllis V Mrs h Orchard rd E  
Larrabee Helen C Miss student EHS bds William H Larrabee rfd 1 E  
— William H (Lucy L) mach USMC (Bev) h Western ave rfd 1 E  
Larsen Carl (Market sq Lynn) s r Dean's Island  
Lauer George H ship carp bds William S Andrews rfd 1 E  
Lawson Alice F Miss rem to Salem  
— Charles F (Elsie T) fireman rem to Salem  
— William F rem to Salem  
— William N agt NET&TCo Main h Main E  
Lee B Eames (Gertrude O) sign painter h Main SE  
— Byrna E Miss nurse (Beth Israel Hospital B) bds Ralph L Haskell E  
— Charles M secy (Dummer Academy) bds Ralph L Haskell E  
Lefavour Herbert (Ethel M) rem to Salem  
Legion Memorial Hall Main  
Lemos Clarence (Trio Grill) Eastern ave rfd 1 bds do  
Lendall Ernest M died March 16 1936  
— Lucy E widow George A bds Mrs H O Burnham SE  
— May O Miss student EHS bds R J Dorman SE  
— Melissa A widow William A rem to Gloucester  
Leonard Edward G (Alice) (75 Lowell West Lynn) s r Dean's Island E  
— Ida T widow Charles h Southern ave SE  
— Irving B emp (Brookline) bds Mrs Ida T Leonard SE  
Leroyd Ernest S (Tuckahoe N Y) s r Conomo pt rfd 1 E  
Levesque George E (Catherine E) asst mngr (100 Milk B) h Main E  
Lewis Annetta widow Henry h Pickering E  
— Elizabeth I widow Francis M groc & prov Conomo pt rd h do rfd 1 E  
— Ethel E Miss bds Mrs Elizabeth I Lewis rfd 1 E  
— Frances M jr emp Mrs Elizabeth I Lewis bds do rfd 1 E  
— Ruth H Miss bkpr B&MRR (B) bds Mrs Annetta Lewis E  
Libby Thomas J caretaker Richard M Russell h Pond rfd 1 E  
Lord Ernest R (Grace F) mach 97 Rantoul (Bev) h Pond rfd E  
— Frederick A (Marguerite) time keeper WPA h Western ave rfd 1 E  
Lougee Herbert L (Essex Salem) s r off Western ave rfd 1 E  
Low Althine F Miss linotype operator Salem Evening News (S) bds Mrs Emma  
L Low SE  
— Betsy S Miss h Apple rfd 1 E  
— Eleanor W Miss emp Thompson Spa (B) bds Mrs E L Low SE  
— Elston B propr Conomo Mkt Main bds Mrs Emma L Low SE  
— Emma L widow Charles G h Main SE  
— Jessie W Miss teacher Lincoln Junior High (Brockton) bds Miss Lydia H  
Low rfd 1 E  
— Lydia H Miss h Apple rfd 1 E  
— Mary H Miss h Apple rfd 1 E  
— Oliver W clk USMC (Bev) h Winthrop E  
— Ralph B salesman h Main E  
— Roswell B (Rebecca M) emp Custom House (Glouc) h Martin E  
 (See Lowe)  
Lowe Celia F Miss bds Lyman D Lowe rfd 1 E  
— Frances S Miss music teacher also town librarian bds Lyman D Lowe rfd 1 E  
— George A farmer bds Mrs Carrie R Burnham rfd 1 E

**TEL.  
SALEM  
392**

**PARSONS' LAUNDRY**  
Quality Laundry and Cleaning Services  
72 LORING AVENUE  
SALEM, MASS.

**LOWE**

— Lyman D (Nellie F) teaming also cemetery commissioner h Western ave  
rfd 1 E

 (See Low)

Lucas Roy F farmer h Southern ave rfd 1 E

Lufkin Albert F (Maude) retired h Main SE

— Alvin P farmer h Southern ave SE

— Elisha laborer bds William D Lufkin rfd 1 E

— Ellen R widow John E h Eastern ave SE and s r Conomo pt rfd 1 E

— George E (Mary P) carpenter h Eastern ave SE

— Georgia S widow Wilfred W (Boylston B) s r Winthrop E

— Maude Mrs hskpr James A Tower h Main SE

— Rufus F (Grace A) sawyer h Grove SE

— Wendell P mechanic bds G E Lufkin SE

— William D retired h Eastern ave rfd 1 E

Lundgren Ellsworth C (93 Lowden ave Somerville) s r off Wise rd E

— John H (Martha H) (Norton Vegetable Stand) Western ave h County rd  
rfd 1 E

Macauley Mary J Mrs (Beverly) s r Conomo pt rfd 1 E

MacGrath Helen O Miss bds P S Atkinson E

— James L clammer bds P S Atkinson E

MacGregor Percy (Hamilton) s r Wise rd

MacInnis Mary E widow Ronald bds James C S Callahan Water SE

MacIver Helen A Miss teacher Thompson's Island sch (So Essex) bds Malcolm  
C MacIver rfd 1 E

— Malcolm C carp h Western ave rfd 1 E

Mack Georgia S Miss h Main E

— Susie L widow George C bds Miss Georgia S Mack E

MacKenzie Helen S Miss nurse rem to Boston

— Malcolm H (Grace) farmer h Eastern ave rfd 1 E

MacMillan John J (Hattie L) gdnr Essex County Club (Manch) h off Eastern  
ave E

Mahler Nellie B Mrs (63 Garden Cambridge) hskpr Langdon Warner Northern  
ave bds do (smr) p o Ips

Mann Thomas A (Anne) modeler (Boston) h Southern ave SE rfd 1 E

Mapplebeck Anna B widow Rupert D reg nurse rem to Boston

Marshall Alger C emp C N Hardy bds Mrs E Marshall SE

— Ernestine Miss bookkeeper bds Mrs Ethelyn Marshall SE

— Ethelyn Mrs h Southern ave SE

Martin Cora N widow Bertrand L bds Lewis H Story E

— Dennis (Martha) carpenter h Cogswell ct SE

— Elbridge C (Marjie) (12 Burley ave Danvers) s r Conomo pt rfd 1 E

— Joseph M (Lucy R) clammer h Cogswell ct SE

— Joseph R laborer bds D Martin Cogswell ct SE

McCauley (see Macauley)

McCrillis Herman W (Alice M) emp USMC (Bev) h Eastern ave SE

McDonald John G (Mary) bds Mrs J M Viator

— William (Boston) s r Conomo pt rfd 1 E

McGauley Frederick J (Sarah A) mach USMC (Bev) h Eastern ave SE

McIntire George S (A Gertrude) wholesale clams Southern ave h do SE

— Rachel B Miss student EHS bds G S McIntire SE

— Summer H tchr (Westbrook Junior College) bds George S McIntire SE

McKay Bessie I Miss bds Joseph J McKay Eastern ave SE

— Joseph J (Irene I) fisherman (Glouc) h Eastern ave SE

## McKAY

- Stella J Miss bds Joseph J McKay Eastern ave SE
- McKenzie Eva B widow Leonard B h Main E
- Helen Miss deceased
- McSwiney Miles J Rev pastor of St John The Baptist Catholic Church Main h do E
- Meader Helen E Miss bds T Doucette rfd 1 E
- Means William Gordon real est h off County rd rfd 1 E
- Mears Alma W Miss clk Holyoke Life Ins Co (S) bds Delmar R Mears rfd 1 E
- Annie M Miss bds Samuel A Mears rfd 1 E
- Chester F (Mattie B) motorman EMStRy (Salem) h Western ave rfd 1 E

## MEARS DAVID E (Ida S) general contractor, lumber, wood etc Southern ave rfd 1 E h do See page 980

- Delmar R (Elizabeth M) h County rd rfd 1 E
- Edith F Miss bds Mrs Julia S Mears E
- Edward F (Marjorie A) foreman David E Mears h Southern ave SE
- Edward F jr student EHS bds E F Mears SE
- Elizabeth A Miss student EHS bds Delmar R Mears County rd rfd 1 E
- Harry F (3 Roosevelt rd Salem) s r Conomo pt rfd 1 E
- Jerome L (Hudson Mass) s r Pond rfd E
- Julia S widow George F h Winthrop E
- Mary G widow David O deceased
- Natalie M Miss tchr EHS bds Delmar R Mears rfd 1 E
- Samuel A (Jennie A) janitor Essex Town hall and High school h Pond rfd 1 E
- Sherman R mech eng (Amsterdam N Y) bds Chester F Mears rfd 1 E
- William F (Emily P) retired h Western ave rfd 1 E
- Melanson Clarence A (Gertrude M) laborer h Apple rfd 1 E
- Eugene A bds C A Melanson rfd 1 E
- Harold J bds C A Melanson rfd 1 E
- Margaret L Miss rem to Concord
- Philip (Julia T) ice dealer h Prospect E
- Philip E (Ione L) clammer h Apple rfd 1 E
- Robert H bds C A Melanson rfd 1 E
- Theodore J (Alice L) truck driver Grafton farm also var store Main h do SE
- Melvin Blanche F widow Arthur R h Cogswell ct
- Merchant Orlando student EHS bds R D Merchant rfd 1 E
- Robert D student Mass College of Pharmacy (Boston) bds R D Merchant rfd 1 E
- Roy D (Laura H) agent State Public Welfare Dept h Apple rfd 1 E
- Merrow Clifton E (Lillian A) exp mach USMC (Bev) h Eastern ave SE
- Janet L Miss student EHS bds C E Merrow SE
- Millett Ralph A (Agnes M) mngr So Essex Cash Grocery Main h Story rfd 1 E
- Moore Charles D (Meta A) farmer h Southern ave rfd 1 E
- Effie M widow Charles A h Main SE
- Harold A (Lena T) prop The Beacon Inn Western ave h do E
- Helen M Mrs bds H A Moore E
- Moreland Bertha E Miss waitress (Wellesley college) bds Roy F Lucas rfd 1 E
- Helen F Miss h Southern ave SE
- Henry (Carrie) bds Miss H F Moreland Southern ave SE
- Susie E Mrs hskpr Roy F Lucas bds do rfd 1 E
- Morgan John E (Doris S) laborer h Addison SE
- Marie A Miss bds J E Morgan SE
- Morningside Kennels (Mrs Anstice E Munn prop) Grove
- Morrissey Light Lunch (Martin J Morrissey prop) Western ave rfd 1 E

## N. E. COAL & COKE CO.

1 to 15 Water Street

Telephone 280

ANTHRACITE — B E A C O N — BITUMINOUS

## MORRISSEY

- Martin J (Mildred A) slsmn Mill Hill Motor Co (S) also lunch Western ave h near do rfd 1 E
- Muise J Albert (M Elizabeth) carpenter h Main E
- D Sherman bds J Albert Muise E
- Peter (Dorothy G) laborer bds G G Clark SE
- R Ivan bds J Albert Muise E
- Mulcahay Charles M laborer bds John L Mulcahay E
- David R bds John L Mulcahay E
- Edward C (Alma M) carpenter Calderwood's (Manch) h Main SE
- James L tender L Burnham bds John L Mulcahay E
- John L (Addie M) carp h Main E
- Mary E Miss bkpr Essex Coal & Oil Co bds John L Mulcahay E
- Munn Anstice E Mrs propr Morningside Kennels Grove h do SE
- Murphy Julia Miss h Main E
- Katherine E Miss died Sept 30 1935
- Murray George J (Dorothy) truck driver h Addison SE
- Myers Helen P Mrs teacher of English and social service EHS h at 112 Bridge st Beverly
- Lillian I Miss student EHS bds A J Spalding rfd 1 E
- Nelson Alice W Miss bds Emery T Nelson Main SE
- Earl E clk Elston B Low bds Emery T Nelson SE
- Edith F widow Frederick N h Southern ave SE
- Emery T (Edith B) mach USMC (Bev) h Main SE
- Frank B (Sarah L) painter h Southern ave SE
- Robert E (Blanche S) gdnr h Martin E
- Russell H bds Emery T Nelson Main SE
- New England Telephone & Telegraph Co (Wm N Lawson local agt) Main E
- Newcomb Charles E (Eva B) retired h Western ave rfd 1 E
- Newhall Alice C Mrs (15 Chase Danvers) s r Conomo pt rfd 1 E
- Earle R (Alice C) (15 Chase Danvers) s r Conomo pt rfd 1 E
- Elizabeth R Miss (15 Chase Danvers) s r bds Earle R Newhall rfd 1 E
- Newman Ralph H (Margaret B) dairyman Northern ave h do rfd 1 E
- Nickerson Harry (Grace) (Essex Beverly) s r off Eastern ave E
- Noble Frank (Sarah) h Southern ave SE
- NOBLE SARAH MRS** propr The Elm Tree Inn Southern ave h do SE See page 980
- Nolan Maria C widow George W died Dec 15 1935
- Norton Arthur N retired h Main E
- Howard E (Norton's Vegetable Stand) Western ave also market gdnr County rd h do rfd 1 E
- Norton's Vegetable Stand (Howard E Norton and John H Lundgren) vegetables etc Western ave
- Nutter Berta P Miss (Wellesley Hills) s r Conomo pt rd
- Ober Everett (166 Essex Beverly) s r Choate Island rfd 1 E
- O'Brien Alice Miss (82 Julian Dorchester) s r bds Mrs R M O'Brien rfd 1 E
- Daniel (Manchester) s r Wood Drive E
- James L watchman USMC (Bev) h Southern ave SE
- John J (Kathleen M) emp Musuem of Fine Arts (B) h Western ave rfd 1 E
- Rose M widow William (82 Julian Dorchester) s r Western ave rfd 1 E
- O'Keiff Frederick S (Cecelia M) groc (408 Essex ave W Glouc) also propr So Essex Cash Grocery Main h Story E
- Old Graveyard Cemetery Main
- Oliver Elizabeth M Miss tchr EHS bds Miss E E James E

## CAMPBELL'S FUNERAL SERVICE

65 Cabot Street Telephone 13

SERVICE FOR ALL.

Low Operating Cost  
Assures Moderate Charges



# ELMER S. COLE

MOTION PICTURE SERVICE

AUTHORIZED  
DEALER

Churches Lodges  
5 CHESTNUT ST.


Schools  
Tel. 238

Children's Parties  
BEVERLY, MASS.

1000

ESSEX DIRECTORY, 1937

## OLIVER

- Ella F Miss bds Nelson Oliver E
- Eveline Miss children's nurse h Belcher E
- Florence S Miss hskpr Nelson Oliver bds do E
- Nelson gravel loam and wood Belcher h do E
- Rosabel Miss shoe stitcher bds Miss Eveline Oliver E
- Ostergren Carl (Johanna) retired h Western ave rfd 1 E
- Oxner Edwin H (Alice L) h Winthrop E
- Parker James A (Mary L) retired h Eastern ave rfd 1 E
- Parsons Alfred C (Abbie M) h Eastern ave SE
  - Austin G clammer bds A C Parsons SE
  - Lillian L Miss student EHS bds J A Stillman SE
  - Olive C Miss bds Alfred C Parsons SE
- Pasack Frank farmer h Choate rfd 1 E
- Patch Austin F (Lizzie A) milk dealer Milk h do rfd 1 E
  - Gardner A bds A F Patch rfd 1 E
- Pattee Gertrude Mrs (Melrose) s r Conomo pt rfd 1 E
- Paynter Abbott S laborer rem to Kalamazoo Mich
  - Emma L Mrs propr lodgings and camps Lufkin h do
  - George H (Emma L) farmer also camps and lodgings Lufkin h do rfd 1 E
- Peck Alice Mrs deceased
- Perkins Carleton B (Martha L) U S mail carrier h Western ave rfd 1 E
  - Clarence S postmaster Essex Postoffice h Martin E
  - Edwin C (Katherine E) carpenter h Western ave rfd 1 E
  - Edwin C mach Atlantic Mach Co (B) bds C B Perkins rfd 1 E
  - Elbridge L (Elizabeth A) carpenter h Northern ave E
  - Elizabeth V widow Jacob S h Northern ave rfd 1 E
  - Fulton deceased
  - Jacob R (Seola F) salesman bds Mrs C F Sargent E
  - James S (Edith E) teacher (Quincy) bds Mrs Annie H Andrews SE
  - John E bds E L Perkins E
  - Leighton E asst postmaster also groceries, hardware Martin h do E
  - Palmer S clk Leighton E Perkins bds do E
- Perry Edith Miss bds Mrs Anstice E Munn Grove SE
  - Louisa C widow Joseph C bds Peter Hubbard rfd 1 E
- Peterson Eugene H emp Melo-Ripe Fruit Co (Long Wharf B) bds R E Peterson rfd 1 E
  - John C bds Ralph E Peterson rfd 1 E
  - Ralph E (Annie H) ptnmkr USMC (Bev) h Western ave rfd 1 E
- Plummer Lawrence K (Helen I) emp Mrs R B Miller Est (Wenham) h County rd rfd 1 E
- Polk Laura A widow Gorham E hskpr Henry E Burnham Martin bds do E
- Polland Ella F widow Archer B h School SE
- Polleys Maidee P Miss newspaper correspondent (Glou Times and Salem Evening News) h Main E
- Poor Arthur K (Eva M) (296 Derby Salem) s r Conomo pt rfd 1 E
  - George H (Mary J) (Peabody) s r Conomo pt rfd 1 E
- Porter Anna B Mrs (Peabody) s r Conomo pt rfd 1 E
- Preston Catherine A widow William H h Main E
- Price Dorothy G Miss bds Stephen Price SE
  - Stephen (Carrie) carp h Addison SE
- Pride Edwin L (Louise) (40 Central Boston) s r Conomo pt rfd 1 E
- Procter Annie E Mrs bds LeRoy M Young E
-  (See Proctor)

## Beverly Cove Greenhouse -

FLOWERING AND DECORATIVE PLANTS — FUNERAL DESIGNS

Cut Flowers and Bedding Plants in Season

18 CROSS ST., BEVERLY, MASS.

Near Beverly Cove School Tel. 757

• RALPH W. WARD, Proprietor

# ROPES DRUG COMPANY

188 Cabot Street at Broadway

OPP. CITY HALL

ESSEX DIRECTORY, 1937

1001

## PROCTOR

Proctor John J (Mae E) clammer h Main SE

☛ (See Procter)

Quimby Albert P (Elinor S) rem to Gloucester

Quint Nathaniel M (Josephine R) drugs, ins and real est 74 Main h Eastern ave SE

Qula Caroline widow James bds Edward F Knowlton rfd 1

Railway Express Agency (Arthur N Hotchkiss agent) B&MRR sta off Martin E

Ramsdell Cedric S (Boston) s r Conomo pt rd

— James C (Ramsdell & Son) Southern ave bds do E

— John H (U S Navy) bds Raymond L Ramsdell E

— Raymond L (Grace I) (Ramsdell & Son) Southern ave h do E

— & Son (Raymond L and James C) ice dlrs Southern ave E

**RAYMOND BENJAMIN F** real estate and insurance 29 Main tel 5-3 h Western ave E tel 5-2 See page 981

— Charles A retired h Western ave E

— Lydia Miss teacher Rial Side sch (Beverly) bds B F Raymond E

Reed Ellsworth K (Florence H) oils etc Southern ave h do SE

— Foster O bds G E Reed S E

— George E (Martha K) mach USMC (Bev) h Southern ave SE

— Georgia K Miss bds George E Reed SE

— Gertrude L Miss grad nurse bds George E Reed SE

Richardson's Hall (Frank A Davis propr) dancing hall etc Martin E

Riggs Albion (Annie M) real est and ins Eastern ave h do SE

— Avice G Miss piano teacher off Southern ave bds Daniel B Riggs E and s r bds Conomo pt

— Chester O clk C C Burnham bds 69 Main SE

— Daniel B (Lucy F) town treasurer and tax collector h off Southern ave SE and s r Conomo pt rfd 1 E

— Doris L Miss tchr (Milton) bds Daniel B Riggs Southern ave SE and s r Conomo pt

— Fred B jr student EHS bds Mrs K L Wixon E

— Jane W Mrs nurse bds Mrs Katherine Wixon E

— Neva C widow Frank O hskpr C C Burnham 69 Main bds do SE

Riley Owen H (Georgena E) smelter USMC (Bev) h Eastern ave SE

Ringer Kenneth C (NYC) s r Conomo pt rfd 1 E

**RIVERSIDE FILLING STATION** (D Leonard Callahan) gas and oils Main The Causeway E See Beverly map

**RIVERSIDE HOUSE** (D Leonard Callahan propr) shore dinners etc The Causeway p o E See Beverly map

Robaczewski Mary widow Peter (Derby Salem) s r Lufkin rfd 1 E

Robator Loniel (Viola) emp C N Hardy h Choate Island rd rfd 1 E

Roberts Bertram M (Annette L) farmer h Conomo pt rd rfd 1 E

— Homer E (Eunice L) emp USMC (Bev) h Southern ave SE

— Lindreth T bds B M Roberts rfd 1 E

— Norma G Miss bds B M Roberts rfd 1 E

— Thomas H (Alice C) clammer h Harlow rfd 1 E

Robinson Edward W (Myrtie E) laborer h Addison SE

Rogers Catherine A Miss bds Mrs Emma A Rogers E

— Edward W died May 22 1936

— Eldridge L laborer bds Mrs Emma A Rogers E

— Emma A widow John J kitchenmaid Riverside House h Northern ave E

— Gertrude M Miss bds Mrs Emma A Rogers E

— Greta A Miss bds Mrs Emma A Rogers E

## JOHN GIRDLER CO.

"For best results, Burn Girdler's  
Better Grade Selected  
Anthracite or Bituminous Coal"

Agency 170-231 Cabot St.—COMPLETE HEATING SERVICE & REPAIRS

15 Cabot Street


Tel. 2480 - 469

Beverly, Mass.

1002

ESSEX DIRECTORY, 1937

**ROGERS**

- Mary Miss hskpr George H Paynter bds do
- Ross Wallace W shwkr (Rowley) also propr The Big Elm Roadside Stand Eastern ave h do SE
- William H (Lydia) carpenter h Southern ave SE
- Rudder The (Mrs Lucille M Stillman propr) lunch etc Main E
- Russell Richard M (Helen M) (174 Brattle Cambridge) s r Pond rfd 1 E
- Rust Addie J Miss bds Isaac H Andrews rfd 1 E
- Mary E widow Moses h Pond rfd 1 E
- Sahovey Max M (Alice B) emp (Hardy Peabody) h rear Main SE
- Sampson Mabel A Mrs tchr grammar sch (Thompson Island) h at Gloucester
- Sanford Albert (Melrose) s r Dean's Island E
- Nelson J (Josephine) (Swain's Pond ave Melrose) s r Dean's Island E
- Sargent Caddie F widow Epes h Maple E
- Elizabeth A Mrs (Wellesley Hills) s r Conomo pt rfd 1 E
- Elizabeth M Mrs (Beverly) s r Wood Drive E
- Guy (Mary M) caretaker Mrs Mary G Mears Northern ave h do rfd 1 E
- Mary A P Miss h Pickering E
- Wilfreda B F Mrs h Main E
- Wilfrid W bds Mrs W B F Sargent E
- Saunders Alice E widow William E bds Zeno Elwell rfd 1 E
- Sawyer Charles B (Daisy L) (106 Chelsea Everett) s r Conomo pt rfd 1 E
- Lowell L (106 Chelsea Everett) s r bds C B Sawyer rfd 1 E
- Mary E widow Herbert E h Martin E
- Schmidt Otto N (Lauretta A) silk merchant (Salem) h Wood Drive rfd 1 E
- Scott John D F deceased
- Laura widow William F h rear Southern ave SE
- Mabel E widow John D F (Manchester) s r Wood Drive E
- Sears William H (Ada L) farmer rem to Beverly
- Shanks Lawrence S bds Walter S Shanks
- Walter S (Christine W) emp USMC (Bev) h Western ave rfd
- Walter S jr bds Walter S Shanks
- Shaw James W emp Half Way House bds M J Coughlin Southern ave E
- Shurtleff Josiah S (Revere) s r Conomo pt rfd 1 E
- William H (Lexington) s r Conomo pt rfd 1 E
- Silva Anthony (Trio Grill) Eastern ave bds do rfd 1 E
- Joseph pres Essex Ice Co h Wood Drive rfd E
-  (See Sylva)
- Silveira Joseph W painter h Eastern ave rfd E
- Simms Ralph J (Boston) s r Wood Drive E
- Simon Joseph L (271 Lafayette Salem) s r Western ave E
- Sinclair Abbie P widow H Madison h Western ave rfd 1 E
- Singer Frank L (Mary J) painter h Apple rfd 1 E
- Helen N Mrs hskpr W H Day Addison bds do E
- Smallidge Orman S (Neva) mach USMC (Bev) h Martin E
- Smith Harold B (Elizabeth A) brakeman B&MRR h Western ave rfd 1 E
- Joseph J Rev rem to Bedford
- Natalie H Miss hskpr Lester S Tarr Story bds do rfd 1 E
- Paul E (Jennie E) machinist h Prospect E
- Soule Edwin A died April 27 1936
- Francelia S widow Edwin A bds L A Story rfd 1 E
- Leonard A (Hazel) bds L A Story, Story rfd 1 E
- South Essex Cash Grocery Store (Frederick O'Keiff propr) Main SE

# HENDERSON & HERNDON TREE CO., INC.

## EXPERTS IN CARE OF TREES

9 STORY AVENUE  
3 EAST CORNING STREET

Telephones  
957-W—957-R—1491

ESSEX DIRECTORY, 1937

1003

### SOUTH

- Essex Methodist Episcopal Church (Rev Orrin Ireson jr pastor) Eastern ave SE
- Essex Post Office (Mrs Emma C Tucker P M) Main SE
- Spalding Alfred E (Dorothy A) Spalding & Son (80 State Cambridge) bds Alfred J Spalding rfd 1 E
- Alfred J (Lily) Spalding & Son (80 State Cambridge) also tourist accommodations Western ave rfd 1 E h do
- Spittle Jacob E (Edith C) emp Spittle Bros Dairy (Gloucester) h Winthrop
- Springs Hattie M widow Richard W h Northern ave rfd 1 E
- Richard W emp R H Stearns Co (B) h Northern ave
- Spring Street Cemetery Spring E
- Stacy James D (High Gloucester) s r Pond rfd 1 E
- Standley George W (34 Bisson Beverly) s r Pond
- ☛ (See Stanley)
- Stanley Ralph E laborer h Pickering E
- Wilbur K clammer bds R E Gosbee E
- ☛ (See Standley)
- Stanwood Earle carp bds R H Newman rfd 1 E
- William A (Henrietta) retired bds R H Newman Northern ave rfd 1 E
- Steeves Burpee A (Thelma E) farmhand D A Mears h Western ave E
- Ernest C physician Main h do E
- Stephens Maurice R (Catherine F) cabinet maker h Eastern ave rfd 1 E
- Simon (Mildred N) propr St Stephens Antique Shop Main So Essex h do SE and at 139 Charles st Boston
- ☛ (See Stevens)
- Stevens E H (Peabody) s r Conomo pt rfd 1 E
- George O (Alice M) electrician USMC (Bev) h Western ave rfd 1 E
- ☛ (See Stephens)
- Stillman Dairy F Mrs hskpr Francis F Andrews bds do E
- George W roofer bds Francis F Andrews E
- James A (Lucille M) cook The Rudder Main h Eastern ave SE
- Lucille M Mrs propr The Rudder Main s r do h Eastern ave SE
- William H laborer bds Francis F Andrews E
- St John the Baptist Catholic Church (Rev M J McSwiney pastor) Main E
- St John's Hall Martin (over Essex P O)
- Stoddard Avon W (Marguerite L) carpenter h Eastern ave SE
- Raymond S stenog N E Coal & Coke Co (Boston) also member Public Welfare Board bds A W Stoddard SE
- Story Ann M Miss editorial writer bds Herman H Story rfd 1 E
- Aurelia A widow Eps S bds John F Barr Western ave rfd 1 E
- Bessie Mrs rem to Malden
- Clyde G student EHS bds G G Story SE
- Dana A student (Beverly High School) bds Mrs R A Story E
- Edward C retired h Martin rfd 1 E
- Edwin J (Nellie J) carp also musician h Martin E
- Ella M widow Lewis E bds George G Story School SE
- Ernest P died Sept 1934
- Francis E (Marion E) (Providence R I) s r Apple
- Frank E student EHS bds Lawrence E Story Eastern ave SE
- George G (Harriet E) ship caulker h School SE
- Harry L carpenter bds Scott G Lambert rfd 1 E
- Henrietta C wife of Horace I died Jan 4 1936
- Henry O (Georgia) laborer h Martin E

**F. G. Allen Furniture Co.** 280 Cabot Street  
Telephone 524

We Can Save You Money - Quality Goods - Right Prices

# FRED B. ROSS

Catering for Socials and Parties  
ICE CREAM, FROZEN ICES AND HOME  
MADE CANDIES

256 CABOT STREET, Telephone 2254 QUALITY GOODS AND SERVICE

1004

ESSEX DIRECTORY, 1937

## STORY

- Horace I laborer h Martin E
- Ida R widow Otis O h rear Main E
- Jacob (Maude) ship carp Main h Maple E
- John P (Henrietta W) h Winthrop E

**STORY JOSEPH A INSURANCE AGENCY THE** (Mrs Louise D'E Story)  
insurance and real estate Main E See page 982

- Lawrence E (Celesta F) janitor Essex town hall and high school h Eastern ave SE
- Leonard A farmer h Story rfd 1 E
- Leonard B bds Scott G Lambert rfd 1 E
- Lester W laborer bds Horace I Story E
- Lewis H model maker h Main E
- Louise D'E widow Joseph A agent Joseph A Story Ins Agency Main h do E
- Lyndon R (Florence K) carpenter and contractor Western ave h do rfd 1 E
- Margaret wife of Herman H died Nov 23 1935
- Mary A widow Lyndon J h Winthrop E
- N Frank W (A Lillian) retired h Story rfd 1 E
- Ralph B clk rem to Medford
- Ruby A widow Arthur D h Spring E
- Walter H h Belcher rfd 1 E

Stowe M Elizabeth widow Walter H died Nov 29 1936

Strout Thomas U (Mary) emp (Gloucester) h Conomo pt rfd 1 E

St Stephens Rug Hospital (Simon Stephens propr) rug repairing Main cor Southern ave SE

Sullivan Joseph F (Beverly) s r Wood Drive E

- Thomas H (Bertha M) clerk h Grove SE

Sundberg William A mason Frank E Burnham h Martin E

Surman Ellen M Mrs asst cook rem to Boston

Swan Laurence C Dr (Mary L) (22 Thorndike Beverly) s r Conomo pt rfd 1 E

Swett Edward N emp W E Swett Main bds do E

- Harry S carp h Main E
- Will E (Ellen F) propr Green Front Grocery Martin also Eastern ave SE h Main E

Sylva Joseph A (Elizabeth) pres Essex Ice Co also mngr D L Callahan's gasoline filling sta Main h Water SE

- Paul H student (Boston Univ) bds J A Sylva Water SE

Targonski Joseph B teacher EHS bds John James E

Tarr Lester S (George J Tarr Co) (Commercial Glouc) h Story rfd 1 E

- Marie E Miss student EHS bds L S Tarr rfd 1 E
- Philip D bds L S Tarr rfd 1 E
- Wilbur B chauffeur bds L S Tarr rfd 1 E

Taylor Charles G (Margaret F) principal Essex High school h Martin E

- Evelyn F Mrs maid D Leonard Callahan Main bds do SE
- Gilman H (473 Rantoul Beverly) s r Conomo pt rfd 1 E
- Lily M widow William E P h Water SE

Tebo Howard C (Gertrude F) h Water SE

- John E (Lucy E) farmer h Western ave rfd 1 E

Terrio Philip (Flora B) laborer h Main E

Thibault M Emelie Miss hskpr James L O'Brien bds do

Thomas Charles S (Catherine A) farmer h Southern ave rfd 1 E

Thompson Island School School st SE

Thorpe Ralph A (Josephine R) mech Ervin & Cassen (Camb) bds W W Ross SE

# TIME IS MONEY

## Save Time by Using the Directory

# SILVER'S

OIL BURNERS, REFRIGERATORS  
WASHING MACHINES, VACUUM  
SWEEPERS AND RADIOS

44-48 Lafayette St. Tel. 1681 SALEM

ESSEX DIRECTORY, 1937

1005

## TOMPKINS

- Tompkins Lester T (Marion F) State Agriculturist (State House B) h Story E  
— Wyntha A Miss student EHS bds L T Tompkins E  
Torsen Torr (Corinne) frmn GECo (Lynn) h Wood drive rfd 1 E  
Tower James A retired h Main E also s r Conomo pt rd and at Hotel Vendome  
Boston  
Towne Albert L (Nellie E) carpenter h Western ave rfd 1 E  
— Earl M (Ruth E) h Eastern ave SE  
— George E (Ethel M) ice and trucking Southern ave So Essex h do  
Trask Josiah N died Apr 25 1934  
— Nellie N widow Josiah N deceased  
Travers Joseph N (Frances E) (16 Trask Glouc) s r Eastern ave SE  
Tredennick John Co (Essex Coal & Oil Co W H Day mngr) Martin E office at  
185 Devonshire Boston  
Tribou Elias H barber Main SE h at 442 Essex ave W Gloucester  
Trio Grill (Clarence Lemos and Anthony Silva) restaurant Eastern ave rfd 1 E  
Trow James (Jennie M) (Salem) s r Wood Drive E  
Tucker Emma C widow Joseph N Postmaster South Essex Postoffice and gen  
mdse Main SE h 15 Eastern ave SE  
Turner E Susie widow John L h Northern ave E  
— L Eugene bds R O Hodgkins rfd 1 E  
Universalist Church (Rev Howard Gilman) Main  
Vasiliadis Vasilis D (Mary) variety store Martin E h Pickering E  
Veteran Firemen's Association (L H Woodman chief) Main SE  
Viator Johanna M widow John h Main E  
— John laborer bds Mrs J M Viator Main E  
Waddell Jesse J (Doris E) h Main SE  
Wade William J (Lila D) machinist h Story rfd 1 E  
Waitt Fred B (13 Chatham Lynn) s r Conomo pt rfd 1 E  
Walker Abbie M widow Jesse W h Forest ave rfd 1 E  
Walsh Alice C Miss bds George Walsh SE  
— George (Olive E) clam dealer h Southern ave SE  
— Ruth E Miss bds George Walsh SE  
— William G bds George Walsh SE  
Ward Charles D (Wilmington Del) s r off Western ave rfd 1 E  
Warner Langdon (Lorraine D) (63 Garden Cambridge) s r Northern ave rfd 1 E  
— Lorraine Miss (63 Garden Cambridge) s r bds Langdon Warner rfd 1 E  
Warren George G (Helen A) bds Miss H L Weston E  
— Helen T widow Samuel D (261 Marlboro Boston) s r "Rocky Hill" off Apple  
Watson Frank E (Clara E) road surveyor also teaming and trucking Western ave  
h do rfd 1 E  
Welch Edward E (Gertrude M) painter h Cogswell ct  
— Jeremiah (378 Swain's Pond ave Melrose) s r Dean's Island E  
Western Union Telegraph Co (Arthur N Hotchkiss mngr) at B&MRR sta off  
Martin E  
Weston Honora A Miss cook Woodman's Sea Grill h Choate ct E  
Wetmore Abbie M Miss retired teacher h Martin E  
— Oscar F (Caroline T) retired h Winthrop rfd 1 E  
Whidden Harry F (Peabody) s r Conomo pt rfd 1 E  
Whipple Frank laborer bds J H Curtis E  
White Alfonse ship carp bds D Martin Cogswell ct SE  
Wiley Robert E (Rosie M) hairdresser Southern ave h do SE  
Willey Florence M widow Nelson hskpr H G Batchelder Grove bds do SE  
Williams Earle E (Lydia M) caretaker Wm Gordon Means h Western ave rfd 1 E

## H. P. WOODBURY & SON

## GROCCERS

123 Hale Street

Two Deliveries Daily

Tel. Conn.

Beverly, Mass.

# Snow White Laundry Inc.

12 LOTHROP STREET

Tel. Beverly 2204

Modern Equipment to Give Perfect  
Satisfaction. Prompt Deliveries.  
Right Prices. Let Us Serve You.  
Tel. Gloucester 3023

1006

ESSEX DIRECTORY, 1937

## WILLIAMS

- Roy P buyer R H Stearns & Co (B) h Northern ave rfd 1 E
- Wilson Arthur H (Edna R) ship carp h Western ave rfd 1 E
  - Barbara V Miss bds F L Wilson rfd 1 E
  - Frank L (Gertrude L) farmer h Choate rfd 1 E
  - John (Nellie W) guard (Salem Jail) h Main SE also s r Conomo pt rfd 1 E
  - John B laborer bds John Wilson Main SE
  - Kenneth F (U S Navy) bds Frank L Wilson rfd 1 E
  - R Alden bds F L Wilson rfd 1 E
- Winters Thomas J laborer rem to Beverly
- Wise (John) House (erected 1701) Northern ave
- Withers George H (Josephine) fish ctr (Boston) h Maple E
- Wixon Edgar L died May 7 1936
  - Katherine L widow Edgar L h Winthrop E
- Wonson A Stanley (Agnes Choate) electrician Walnut pk h do E
  - Arthur S jr student (Beverly Vocational School) bds A S Wonson E
- Wood Harold B (Louisa M) mach USMC (Bev) h Winthrop E
  - Harry E (Gertrude H) milk dealer School h do SE
  - Kenneth (Marguerite L) restaurant Main h do SE
  - Merle C Miss bds Frank B Nelson SE
  - Parlee L jr bds Frank B Nelson SE
  - Robert L bds Frank B Nelson SE
- Woodberry Alice G Miss (170 Hale Beverly) s r Pond rd rfd 1 E
  - Howard F (Carrie P) carpenter h Western ave rfd 1 E
  - Mary A Miss (170 Hale Beverly) s r Pond rd rfd 1 E
  - Walter C (170 Hale Beverly) s r Pond rfd 1 E
- Woodbury Doris T Mrs clerk and asst postmaster So Essex P O Main bds Mrs E C Tucker Eastern ave
- Woodman Bessie E Mrs fried clams Main h do SE
  - C Donald (Nellie E) rem to Beverly
  - J Wilbur (Catherine A) emp Woodman's Sea Grill h Main SE
  - Lawrence H (Bessie E) propr Woodman's Sea Grill and The Dock Main SE h do
  - Robert H (Georgia) (Bay Lobster Co) h off Belcher rfd 1 E
- Woodman's Sea Grill (Lawrence H Woodman) clams and restaurant Main SE
- Wyeth Paul M (Theodora L) clk State Street Trust Co (Boston) h Western ave rfd 1 E
  - William H (Helen F) (28 Abbott Beverly) s r Conomo pt rfd 1 E
- Yarn Leo R (Evelyn S) clammer h Eastern ave SE
  - Nina A Miss nurse (Salem Hospital) bds Leo R Yarn SE
  - Ralph H laborer bds L R Yarn SE
- Young Clarence A (Louise A) mngr The Gt Atl & Pac Tea Co Martin h Winthrop E
  - Donald J student EHS bds C A Young E
  - George painter bds L R Yarn SE
  - Hazel H student EHS bds Simeon Young SE
  - Hebron E (Frances) s r off Belcher rfd 1 E
  - LeRoy M (Evelyn P) asst cashier First National Bank (76 Milk Boston) h Prospect E
  - Marion F Miss rem to Beverly
  - Minnie L widow John bds E C Perkins rfd 1 E
  - Paul D (Louise S) rem to Gloucester
  - Russell (Alice) h Grove SE
  - Simeon (Eliza E) wholesale clam dealer h Water SE

## G. & W. GARAGE, Inc.

### REPAIRS ON ALL MAKES OF CARS

TOWING SERVICE—DAY OR NIGHT

474 Rantoul St.

Tel. 190-W

One Stop Automobile Service  
Automobile Accessories

## CROWLEY & LUNT'S ESSEX, MASS. BUSINESS DIRECTORY

1937 - '38

Abbreviations: E, Essex; SE, South Essex; all rfd addresses are Essex unless otherwise indicated.

### *Amusement Parks*

**CENTENNIAL GROVE** Western ave  
E See page 982

### *Antiques*

Stephens Simon Main SE

### *Automobile Repairing*

Gaybrook Garage Inc Western ave cor  
County rfd 1 E  
Hadley Stewart J Main E

### *Boat Builders*

(See also Shipbuilders)

Essex Boat Co Main E  
Gosbee David H Main SE

### *Boarding House*

Barber Isabelle H Mrs Addison SE

### *Bowling*

Knights of Pythias Bowling Alleys  
rear Main SE

### *Carpenters*

(See also Contractors)

Burnham Alden C Martin E  
Burnham O Perry Winthrop E  
Burnham Sherman C Addison SE  
Cogswell Francis Martin E  
Gosbee David H Main SE

### *\*Chicken and Waffles*

**NOBLE SARAH MRS** Southern ave  
SE See page 980

### *Clam Dealers*

Burnham H Clarence Eastern ave rfd  
1 E  
Burnham Henry C jr Eastern ave SE  
**CALLAHAN D LEONARD** Main E  
See Beverly map  
Cook Frank A Main E  
Dutcher Roland T Grove SE  
Farnham Joseph N Main SE  
Houde Arthur A County rd rfd 1 E  
McIntire George S (whol) Southern  
ave SE  
Walsh George Southern ave SE  
Woodman Lawrence H Main SE  
Young Simeon (whol) Water SE

### *\*Clams (Fried)*

**RIVERSIDE HOUSE** Main SE See  
Beverly map

### *Clergymen*

Burnham Edmund A (Essex Cong)  
Western ave rfd 1 E  
Gilman Howard B (Univ) h at Salem  
Ireson Orrin jr (So Essex M E) East-  
ern ave S E  
McSwiney Miles J (St John Bapt R C)  
Main E

### *Clothing*

Burnham Chester C 73 Main SE

### *Coal and Coke*

**ESSEX COAL & OIL CO** Martin E  
See page 982

CENTURY EST. 1796 APOTHECARIES

Oldest Pharmacy in New England  
"THE EXPERIENCED PRESCRIPTION STORE"  
This Year 141 Years of Genuine Service

THE CENTURY PHARMACY, INC.

1796— 151 CABOT ST. AT WASHINGTON ST. "R" "THE SCIENTIST ON THE CORNER"  
At the SIGN of the Tels. 3177 — 677 —1937

**Contractors**

Burnham Sherman C Addison SE  
**MEARS DAVID E** Southern ave rfd  
 1 E See page 980  
 Story Lyndon R Western ave rfd 1 E

**Dentists**

Bartlett John B Western ave rfd 1 E

**Druggist**

Quint Nathaniel M 74 Main SE

**Electricians**

Wonson A Stanley Walnut pk E

**\*Embaling**

**CLEVELAND HARRY G** Martin E  
 See page 982

**Expressing**

Railway Express Agency (A N Hotch-  
 kiss agt) off Martin E  
 Towne George E Southern ave SE

**\*Farms**

**RAYMOND BENJAMIN F** Main E  
 See page 981

**Fish Dealers**

Cook Clarence E (peddler) Main SE

**\*Fish Dinners**

**RIVERSIDE HOUSE** (D L Calla-  
 han) The Causeway Main SE See  
 Beverly map

**Florists**

**CHEBACCO NURSERIES** Belcher  
 E See page 982

**\*Fried Clams**

**RIVERSIDE HOUSE** (D L Calla-  
 han) The Causeway Main SE See  
 Beverly map

**Fruit, Vegetables, Etc.**

Brown Frank J Southern ave rfd 1 E  
 Burnham Henry E (whol) Martin rfd  
 1 E  
 Hart George A also meats Dodge E  
 Howard Parker B Story rfd 1 E

Kellett James W (fruit) Eastern ave  
 SE  
 Norton's Vegetable Stand Western ave  
 E

**Fuel Oil**

**ESSEX COAL & OIL CO** Martin E  
 See page 982  
 Reed Ellsworth K Southern ave SE

**Funeral Directors**

**CLEVELAND HARRY G** Martin E  
 See page 982

**Garages**

Burnham Mason A Main E  
 Ellis John J Addison E  
 Essex Garage Main E  
 Gaybrook Garage Inc Western ave rfd  
 1 E  
 Hadley Stewart J Main E

**Gasoline Filling Stations**

**CALLAHAN D LEONARD** The  
 Causeway Main See Beverly map  
 Hadley Stewart J Main E  
 Hotchkiss Arthur N Main E

**Golf Course**

Cape Ann Golf Club (public) North-  
 ern ave E

**Groceries**

Dodge Grover N Main E  
 Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co (The)  
 Martin E  
 Lewis Elizabeth I Mrs Conomo pt rfd  
 1 E  
 Low Elston B Main SE  
 Perkins Leighton E Martin E  
 So Essex Cash Grocery (F S O'Keiff)  
 Main SE  
 Swett Will E Martin E also Eastern  
 ave SE

**Grove**

**CENTENNIAL GROVE** Western ave  
 E See page 982

**Hairdressers**

Cleveland Harry G Main E  
 Tribou Elias H Main SE  
 Wiley Robert E Southern ave SE

**See Leslie Morgan of Forness & Morgan Inc.**

FOR REAL ESTATE TO BUY OR SELL

Auctioneer and Notary Public

BEVERLY SAVINGS BANK BLDG.

TELEPHONE 885

# The Quality Press Printing Service

67 WALLIS STREET

Tel. Beverly 700

BEVERLY, MASS.

ESSEX DIRECTORY, 1937

1009

## *Hardware*

Perkins Leighton E Martin E

## *Hotels*

**RIVERSIDE HOUSE** (D Leonard Callahan) Main SE See Beverly map

## *Ice*

Doyle Elbridge W Main E  
Essex Ice Co off Western ave rfd 1 E  
Haskell Ralph L Prospect E  
Melanson Philip Prospect E  
Ramsdell Raymond L Southern ave E  
Towne George E Southern ave SE

## *Insurance*

Quint Nathaniel M 74 Main SE  
**RAYMOND BENJAMIN F** Main E  
See page 981  
Riggs Albion Eastern ave SE  
Story Joseph A Insurance Agency The Main E

## *Justices of the Peace*

Commissions Usually Renewed Expire  
McIntire George S Mch 15 1940  
**RAYMOND BENJAMIN F**  
June 21 1940  
Riggs Albion Oct 21 1938

## *Kennels*

Munn Ainstice E Mrs (Morningside Kennels) Grove SE

## *\*Land and Houses*

**RAYMOND BENJAMIN F** Main E  
See page 981

## *Landscape Architects and Gardeners*

**CHEBACCO NURSERIES** off Belcher E See page 982

## *Licensed Beer and Wine*

(Retail Bottle Sales)

Vasiliatis Vasilis Martin E

(Common Victuallers)

**CALLAHAN EDITH L MRS** Main E  
Burnham H Clarence jr Eastern ave SE

Foss Grace & Houde Svea Western ave E

Morrissey Martin J Western ave E  
Noble Sarah Mrs (inn holder) Southern ave E

Ryan Ida L Mrs

Stavoras James John Wise rd E

Vasiliatis Vasilis Martin E

Wilson John Eastern ave SE

Wilson Nellie W Mrs Eastern ave E

Wilson Robert Main E

Wood Kenneth Main SE

Woodman Bessie E Mrs Main E

Woodman Lawrence H Main E

Woodman Nancy D Miss Main E

## *\*Lobster Dinners*

**RIVERSIDE HOUSE** (D L Callahan) The Causeway Main See Beverly map

## *Lobsters*

Bay Lobster Co Main SE  
Essex Lobster Co Main SE

## *Lumber*

**MEARS DAVID E** Southern ave rfd 1 E See page 980

## *Lunch, Fried Clams, Etc.*

Burnham Henry C Jr Eastern ave E  
Connell Henry C Northern ave E  
Morrissey Martin J Western ave rfd 1 E

**NOBLE SARAH MRS** Southern ave SE See page 980

**RIVERSIDE HOUSE** (D L Callahan) The Causeway Main See Beverly map

Stillman Lucille M Mrs (The Rudder) Main E

## *Market Gardeners*

**MEARS DAVID E** Southern ave rfd 1 E See page 980

Norton Howard E County rd rfd 1 E

Ross Wallace W (stand) Eastern ave SE

## *Masons*

Claiborne George W (stone) cor Western ave and Martin rfd 1 E

Conrad Charles N Northern ave E

## *Meteorologist*

Choate Parker C Apple rfd 1 E

**TROWT & MURRAY** JOHN A. TROWT, Prop. 711-717 Hale St. Beverly Farms

PACKARD—SALES AND SERVICE

Cars for Rent. Storage. Supplies. Sundries. Automobile Repairing.  
Telephone 9

# **EASTERN TRUCKING CO. SCOTTI & BATCHELDER,**

316 CABOT STREET BEVERLY TEL. BEV. 1550  
ALSO AMOCO FILLING STATIONS AT 3 AND 316 CABOT ST.  
SEE COLORED INSERT OPPOSITE NAME

1010

ESSEX DIRECTORY, 1937

## ***Milk Dealers***

Doyle John E Cogswell ct E  
Newman Ralph H Northern ave rfd  
1 E  
Patch Austin F Milk rfd 1 E  
Wood Harry E School SE

## ***Music Teachers***

Lowe Frances S Miss Western ave rfd  
1 E  
Riggs Avice G Miss off Southern ave  
E

## ***Newspaper Correspondents***

Polleys Maidee P Miss Main E

## ***Notaries Public***

Commissions Usually Renewed Expire  
Knowlton Evelyn M Apr 1 1938  
Quint Nathaniel M Aug 1 1941  
**RAYMOND BENJAMIN F**  
July 30 1937  
Story Louise D'E Mch 7 1941

## ***Nurses***

Buckley Ruth P Miss (reg) Main E  
Oliver Eveline Miss (children) Bel-  
cher E  
Reed Gertrude L Miss (grad) South-  
ern ave SE  
Riggs Jane W Mrs Winthrop E

## ***Nurseries***

**CHEBACCO NURSERIES** (T S  
Burnham) off Belcher E See page 982

## ***Oil Dealers***

**ESSEX COAL & OIL CO** Martin E  
See page 982

## ***Painters***

Closson John M Southern ave SE  
Corner Wallace C Martin E  
Lee B Eames (sign) Main SE

## ***Physicians***

Steeves Ernest C Main E

## ***Picnic Grove***

**CENTENNIAL GROVE** Western ave  
E See page 982

## ***Plumbing and Heating***

Bowen Bros Main

## ***Poles***

**MEARS DAVID E** Southern ave rfd  
1 E See page 980

## ***Poultry Dealers***

Cogswell Arthur B Choate rfd 1 E  
Cogswell Fred W Choate rfd 1 E  
Elliot Russell L Eastern ave SE  
Fuller Alecta L Miss Forest ave rfd 1 E  
Hardy C Nelson Choate I st rfd 1 E

## ***Public Autos***

Burnham Fred M rear Main E

## ***Provisions***

Hart George A Dodge E

## ***Real Estate***

**ESSEX LAND OFFICE** Main E See  
page 981  
Means William G off County rd rfd 1 E  
**RAYMOND BENJAMIN F** Main E  
See page 981  
Riggs Albion Eastern ave SE

## ***Restaurants***

(See also Lunches)  
**CALLAHAN DENNIS L** (Riverside  
House) The Causeway Main See  
Beverly map  
**NOBLE SARAH MRS** Southern ave  
SE See page 980  
Trio Grill Eastern ave rfd 1 E  
Wood Kenneth Main SE  
Woodman Lawrence H Main SE

## ***Roadside Stands***

Norton's Vegetable Stand Western  
ave E  
Ross Wallace W (Big Elm) Eastern  
ave SE

## ***Roofers***

Bragdon Chester S Western ave rfd 1 E

## ***Rugs***

Stephens Simon Southern ave SE

Barrelsof Letters

# **DEAD LETTER**

**MORAL:** Use the  
Directory in ad-  
dressing your mail.  
**BE ACCURATE**

Daily Reach the

OFFICE

# Henderson & Herndon Tree Co., Inc.

## EXPERTS IN CARE OF TREES

9 STORY AVENUE  
3 EAST CORNING STREET

Telephones  
957-W—957-R—1491

ESSEX DIRECTORY, 1937

1011

### *Shipbuilders*

James J F & Son Main E

### *Shoe Dealers*

Burnham Chester C 73 Main SE

### *Shoe Repairing*

Burnham William P Southern ave SE

### *\*Shore Dinners*

RIVERSIDE HOUSE (Dennis L Callahan) The Causeway Main SE See Beverly map

### *Spar Manufacturers*

Andrews Charles H Eastern ave SE

### *\*Summer Property*

RAYMOND BENJAMIN F Main E  
See page 981

### *Tea Room*

NOBLE SARAH MRS Southern ave SE See page 980

### *Telegraph*

Western Union Telegraph Co off Martin E

### *Telephone*

New England Tel & Tel Co Main E

### *Tourist Accommodations*

Barber Isabelle H Mrs Addison SE

Burnham Lois L Mrs Eastern ave SE  
Moore Harold A Western ave E

NOBLE SARAH MRS Southern ave SE See page 980

Paynter Emma Mrs Lufkin rfd 1 E  
Spalding Alfred J Western ave rfd 1 E

### *Toy Manufacturers*

Andrews Herbert Main SE

### *Trucking*

Lowe Lyman D Western ave rfd 1 E  
MEARS DAVID E Southern ave rfd 1 E See page 980

Towne George E Southern ave SE  
Watson Frank E Western ave rfd 1

### *Undertaker*

CLEVELAND HARRY G Martin E  
See page 982

### *Variety Stores*

Melanson Theodore J Main SE  
Tucker Emma C Mrs Main SE  
Vasiliadis Vasilis Martin E

### *Wood*

MEARS DAVID E Southern ave rfd 1 E See page 980

Oliver Nelson Belcher E

### *Woolen Mnfrs.*

Essex Woolen Mills Western ave rfd 1 E

---

# Household Fuel Corp.

"THE CELEBRATED  
D L & W BLUE COAL"

HENRY S. ARCHER, Manager

68 PLEASANT STREET

TEL. 2095

RANGE AND FUEL OILS

**FRED B. ROSS** Hot Special Menus Served Daily  
11 to 2 and 5 to 7; Open to 11 p. m.

256 Cabot Street

Tel. 2254

Special Lunches

1012-1052

ESSEX DIRECTORY, 1937

## TOWN OF ESSEX OFFICERS, 1937

### ELECTED AND APPOINTED

#### Moderator

A. STANLEY WONSON

#### Town Clerk

GROVER N. DODGE

#### Selectmen

NATHANIEL M. QUINT, Chairman

LESTER T. TOMPKINS

JOSEPH GOODHUE

Treasurer, DANIEL B. RIGGS

#### Assessors

CALEB M. COGSWELL

PALMER S. PERKINS

FRED W. ANDREWS

Auditor, GEORGE M. JONES

Tax Collector, DANIEL B. RIGGS

#### School Committee

LEROY M. YOUNG

CLIFTON E. MERROW

C. NELSON HARDY

#### Finance Committee

LOUIS B. BURNHAM,  
JACOB STORY

DANIEL B. RIGGS,

DAVID E. MEARS  
RUDOLPH FOSS

#### Board of Health

#### SELECTMEN AND TOWN CLERK

#### Board of Public Welfare

GEORGE A. HART,

ROY D. MERCHANT,

LYMAN D. LOWE

ANN M. STORY AND LOUISE E. STORY

#### Trustees of Public Library

LEROY M. YOUNG, FRANK E. BUCKLEY, LEIGHTON E. PERKINS

#### Engineers of Fire Department

LAWRENCE E. WOODMAN

THOMAS BOUTCHIE JR.

HOWARD R. HASKELL

#### Cemetery Commissioners

LEIGHTON E. PERKINS, HORACE I. STORY, LYMAN D. LOWE

#### License Commissioners, SELECTMEN

Constable, LOUIS J. BOUTCHIE, GEORGE BANNISTER

Superintendent of Streets, AUSTIN F. PATCH

#### Land and Water Board

O. PERRY BURNHAM,

LYMAN JAMES,

NELSON J. LANE

#### Registrars of Voters

ELIAS A. JENKINS,

FRED CARPENTER,

HERBERT ANDREWS

GROVER N. DODGE

Tree Warden, ELLSWORTH L. BROWN

#### Surveyors of Lumber

ALBION RIGGS,

LYMAN JAMES,

WILBUR L. COGSWELL

#### Fence Viewers

ALBION RIGGS,

LYMAN JAMES,

WILBUR L. COGSWELL

Pound Keeper, GEORGE ELWELL

**J. V. PORTER CO.**

20 Railroad Ave.—Tel. 117

**Painters, Decorators and Frescoers**

ARTISTIC SIGN PAINTING

Paper Hanging — Samples for Inspection

SUPPLIES FOR THE TRADE

# **SILVER'S**

**PLUMBING — HEATING  
ELECTRICAL SUPPLIES**

Wholesale—Retail

44-48 Lafayette St.    Tel. 1681    SALEM

---

---

**BE ACCURATE**    In ADDRESSING Your  
MAIL.    Use the Directory

# **CROMBIE FLOWERS** <sup>298</sup> CABOT ST.

Telephones 989 — 2615

---

---

## **N. E. COAL & COKE CO.**

1 to 15 Water Street

Telephone 280

**ANTHRACITE — *B E A C O N* — BITUMINOUS**

---

**M A P S**

**OF**

Beverly

Ipswich

Manchester

Hamilton-Wenham

Essex

Topsfield

IN COVERS

**3 5 c**

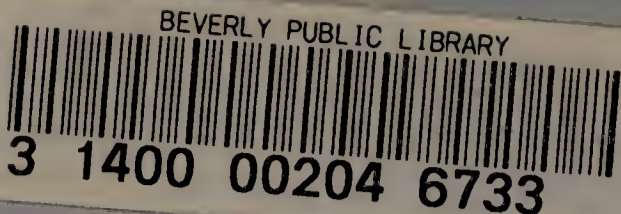
**CROWLEY & LUNT**

242 Cabot Street

Beverly, Mass.

Phone 123

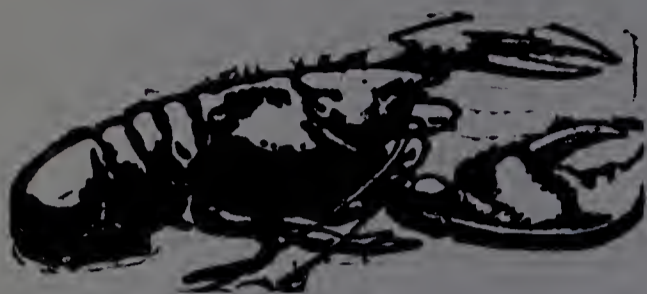
---



Y DIRECTORY, 1937

LACE TO EAT"

# STROMBERG'S SEA FOODS



Reservations for Bridge Parties  
and Clubs.

AT BEVERLY BRIDGE IN SALEM

TEL. 180

## DESCHAMPS BROTHERS

PRINTERS

SPECIALIZING IN DIRECTORY PRINTING

6 New Derby St.

Salem, Mass

Tel. 2152

**For Reference**

**Not to be taken**

**from this library**

## AMSAY & CO. MANUFACTURERS



et

Boston, Mass

Telephone Hancock 2363

## WHO MAKES YOUR RUBBER STAMPS?

We manufacture and have in stock every description of Rubber and  
other Hand Stamps, Rubber Type, Check Protectors, Numbering  
Machines, Door Plates, Door Numbers, Baggage Checks,  
Badges, Seals, Etc.

## GLOBE STAMP WORKS

EMERSON & CO.

299 Washington St.

(Opp. Old So. Church)

Boston

Send for Catalogue

Telephone Lafayette 0858

# CROWLEY & LUNT

## DIRECTORY PUBLISHERS

Toughness and Reliability are the distinctive qualities of all Directories bearing our imprint. Chambers of Commerce and Boards of Trade are requested to communicate with us.

### Publishers of the following directories

<b>Massachusetts</b>	Colebrook	Boothbay
Andover	Columbia	Boothbay Harbor
Beverly	East Kingston	Bowdoin
Bordentown	Exeter	Bowdoinham
Bridgewater	Franconia	Brunswick
Brockton	Greenland	Cape Elizabeth
Burlington	Groveton	Casco Bay
Cambridge	Hampton	Cumberland
Cambridgeport	Hampton Falls	Damariscotta
Chelsea	Haverhill	Edgecomb
Dorchester	Kensington	Falmouth
Dorchester	Jefferson	Freeport
Dorchester	Lancaster	Georgetown
Dorchester	Landaff	Gray
Dorchester	Lisbon	Harpswell
Dorchester	Littleton	Newcastle
Dorchester	Lyman	New Gloucester
Dorchester	Newfields	North Yarmouth
Dorchester	Newmarket	Phippsburg
Dorchester	North Hampton	Pownal
Dorchester	Northumberland	Richmond
Dorchester	Rye	Scarboro
Dorchester	Stark	Southport
Dorchester	Stewartstown	Squirrel Island
Dorchester	Stratford	Topsham
Dorchester	Stratham	West Bath
Dorchester	Whitefield	Wiscasset
Dorchester	Woodsville	Woolwich
<b>Hampshire</b>	<b>Vermont</b>	Yarmouth
Lebanon	Wells River	<b>Connecticut</b>
Lebanon	<b>Maine</b>	Canaan
Lebanon	Arrowsic	Falls Village
Lebanon	Bath	North Canaan

### Offices

CABOT STREET - - BEVERLY, MASS.

Telephone 123

**J. RUBINSTEIN & SONS -** 285 RANTOUL ST.  
TEL. 581  
HEATING, AIR CONDITIONING, OIL BURNERS — SHEET METAL WORK

**PICKETT-ELLIOTT CO.**  
**PLUMBING**

STEAM AND HOT WATER HEATING

Telephone 139

12½ and 16 Bow St.

**LEE FUNERAL HOME**

Opposite Congregational Church

9 DANE STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.

Telephone 153-W

**Service Anywhere at Any Time**

**FRED G. ALLEN FURNITURE CO.**

Better Furniture For Less

280 Cabot Street

Near Ware Theatre

EVERYTHING NEW AND OF THE LATEST DESIGN  
AND CONSTRUCTION — TELEPHONE 524

**LEE & OSBORN INC.**  
**ELECTRIC WIRING**

*FOR POWER, LIGHT AND HEAT*

Tel. Salem 761  
762

197-201 WASHINGTON ST.  
SALEM

**WHITCOMB-CARTER CO.**

THE WINCHESTER STORE

Established 1873

**BUILDERS' HARDWARE**

KITCHEN FURNISHINGS AND SPORTING GOODS, HARDWARE  
PAINTS AND OILS CUTLERY — SEEDS

TELEPHONE 882

182-186 CABOT STREET

BEVERLY, MASS.

**FIRE EXTINGUISHERS**

**NORMAN C. TARR**  
Main Street, Wenham  
Tel.: 133-J—284-J

Dress Clothes For Rent **HARRY N. LeBRUN**  
Fine Custom Tailoring  
260 WASHINGTON ST., SALEM  
Tel. Salem 278 — Res. 2129

CLARENCE H. GARDNER - DIRECTOR  
522 PAGE ST.  
Tel. 680